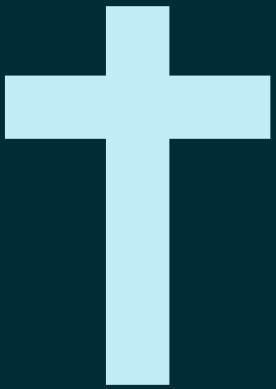
Tuivang Holy Bible



The Holy Bible in the Tuivang dialect of the Matu Chin language of Myanmar (Burma)

Tuivang Holy Bible

The Holy Bible in the Tuivang dialect of the Matu Chin language of Myanmar (Burma)

Copyright © 2020 Batupei Christian Fellowtship

Language: Tuivang (Chin, Matu)

Dialect: Tuivang

Copyright applies only in Myanmar. Outside Myanmar, this work is in the Public Domain.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.
You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.
- If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2024-08-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Jul 2025 from source files dated 14 Aug 2024
02ecb546-dab3-59d0-ad6b-9ceb54cb8e08

Contents

Matthai 1
MARKA 75
Luke 120
Johan 198
Ceityih Sainak . 256
Rom 329
1 KORIN 360
2 KORIN 390
GALATIA 410
EFESA 421
FILIPI 431
KOLOSA 438
1 THESSA-
LONIKA 445
2 THESSA-
LONIKA 452
1 TIMOTE 456
2 TIMOTE 465
TITU 472
FILEMON 476
HEBREWS 478
JAKOB 500
1 PITER 508
2 PITER 517
1 JOHAN 523
2 JOHAN 531
3 JOHAN 532
JUDA 534
AWIPHAWNG . . 537

Matthai

Khrih Ak Khui Thoepnaak

1 Abraham capa David, David capa Jesu Khrih a lawnaak cadil thuihnaak cauk taw vemyihna awm hy.

Abraham Awhkawng David

2 Abraham ing Isaak ca na nawh; Isaak ing Jakob ca na hy; Jakob ing Judah cingnahqui ca na hy.

3 Judah ingkaw Tamar a ven awhkawng Perez ingkaw Zerah cana nawh; Perez ing Herezon cana hy, Herezon ing Qam cana hy.

4 Qam ing Amminadab ca na nawh, Aminadab ing Nahshon ca na hy; Nahshon ing Salmon ca na hy.

5 Salmon ingkaw Rahab a ven awhkawng Boaz ca na hy, Boaz ing Ruth a ven awhkawng Obed ca na hy; Obed ing Jesee ca na hy.

6 Jesee ing David sangpahrang ca na nawh; David sangpahrang ing Uria a zu ven awhkawng solomon ca na hy;

7 Solomon ing Rehoboam ca na hy; Rehobam ing Abijah ca na hy; Abijah ing Asa ca na hy;

8 Asa ing Jehoshaphat ca na hy; Jehoshaphat ing Uzziah ca na hy;

9 Uzziah ing Jotham ca na hy; Jotham ing Ahaz ca na hy; Ahaz ing Hezekiah ca na hy;

10 Hezekiah ing Manasseh ca na hy; Manasseh ing Amon ca na hy; Amon ing Josiah ca na hy;

11 Babylon khaw awh tamnaa na ami khyn tloek awh, Josiah ing Jekoniah ingkaw a mik cingnakhqi ca na hy;

12 Babylon awh tamnaa na ami khyn coengawh; Jekoniah ing shealtiel ca na hy; Shealtel ing Zerubbabel ca na hy;

13 Zerubbabel ing Abiud ca na hy; A biud ing Azor ca na hy;

14 Azor ing Zadok ca na hy; Akim ing Eliud ca na hy;

15 Eliud ing Eleazar ca na hy; Eleazar ing Matthan ca na hy;

16 Jakob ing Meri va Joseph ca na hy; cawhkawng khrih ami ti uh, Jesu ce thang hy.

17 Abraham awhkawng David dy khuk hlaihphli law hy; David awhkawng Babylon awh tamnaa na ami khyn dy khuk hlaihphli law hy; Babylon na ami khyn coeng awhkawng Khrih dy khuk hlaihphli law bai hy.

Jesu Khrih A Thangnaak

18 Jesu Khrih a thangnaak taw ve myihna awm hy: anu Meri ce Joseph ing a zu na kang nawh, kut oet na ani awm haih hlanawh, Meri ing Ciim Myihla ak caming naasen syn hawh hy.

1:6 2 Kin. 24.14,15; 2 Chr. 36.10; Jer. 27.20. **1:18** Luke 1.27.

19 Ava Joseph taw thlak
dyng na a awm dawngawh,
thlang ing a sim hlanawh,
ang hyp na nawn dym aham
cai hy.
20 Cemyihna ak poek huili
awh, Bawipa ak khan ce-
ityih ce ang mang awh dang
pe nawh, a venawh, “David
capa Joseph na zu Meri ce
lawh aham koeh kqih: a
phyihsu taw Ciim Myihla ak
caming ni tina hy.
21 Anih ing cakpa ta kawm-
saw, ak thlangkhqi ce thawl-
hnaak khui awhkawng hul
aham a awm dawngawh,
ang ming taw JESU tinawh
sui kawp ti, tina hy.
22 Bawipa ing a tawngha
hawnaak ing anak kqawn
ce a soepnaak aham ve my-
ihkhqi boeih ve ana hang
awm hy.
23 Ngai lah, nulak cym ce
phyihsu kawmsaw, cakpa
ta kaw, ang ming taw
Emmanuel tinawh khy
kawm uh, ningnih a venawh
Khawsa awm hy tinaak ni”.
24 Joseph ing ang hqyng
law awh Bawipa a ceityih
ing awi a peek amyihna,
Meri ce zu na hy:
25 a ca a cuun hlan dy taw
am heei hy; cekcoengawh a
cakcyk ce cuun nawh JESU
tinawh ming sui hy.

2

Khawlaw ThlakCyikhqi

1 Herod ce sangpahrang
na a awm awh Judah qam
Bethlehem awh Jesu taw
thang hy, cawh Khawlaw
ben nakaw thlakcyikhqi ce
Jerusalem na law uhy,
2 Judah thlangkhqi a sang-
pahrang ak thang ce hana
a awm? Anih a aihchi
ce khawlaw benna ka mi
huh a dawngawh, anih bawk
aham ka mik law ni” tina
uhy.
3 Ce ak awi ce Herod
sangpahrang ing ang zaak
awh ak kawpoek kyi hy,
Jerusalem awh amik awm
thlangkhqi boeih awm amik
kawpoek kyi hy.
4 Khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw ca qeekungkhqi boeih
ce khy khqi nawh Khrih a
thangnaak kawi hyn ce sui
sak khqi hy.
5 Cekkhqi ing a venawh,
“Judah qam Bethlehem
khaw awh thang kaw:
kawtih tawngha ing vemy-
ihna ana qee hyt hawh hy;
6 Nang Bethlehem, Ju-
dah qam khuiawh Judah
ukkungkhqi anglakawh ak
zawi soeih na am awm
hyk ti. Ikawtih nak khui
awhkawng ukkung law
kawmsaw, anih ing kak
thlang Israelkhqi ce uk kaw,
tinawh qee hy,” tina uhy.
7 Cekcoengawh Herod ing
thlakcyikhqi ce ang hyp na
khy nawh aihchi dang pehy
tice ak nep caana doet hy.
8 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce
Bethlehem na tyi khqi hy;
“Cet unawh naasen ce ak
nep na sui law uh; nami huh
awhtaw ning zaak law sak
uh, kai ingawm cet nyng saw

1:21 Luke 1.31. **1:23** Is. 7.14. **1:25** Luke 2.21.

anih bawk lawt vang.” tina khi hy.
9 Sangpahrang awi ce aming zaak coengawh cet uhy; cawh, khawlaw ben nakaw aihchi ce hu tlaih uhy, naasen a awmnaak hyn pha nawh ang dym hlan dy cekkhqi haiawh aihchi ce cet hy.
10 A mingmih ing aihchi ami huh awh zeel soeih uhy.
11 Ipkhui na lut unawh naasen ingkaw anu Meri ce ami huh awh koep unawh bawk uhy. Ami a khawh-bawm ce awng unawh; sui, frankinsen bawktui ingkaw mura ce pe uhy.
12 Herod a venna a maming hlatnaak voel aham Khawsa ing a ming mang awh awi ak kqawn peek khqi a dawngawh ak chang lam ben nakawng voei uhy.

Egypt-na Cen Pyi Hy

13 A mingmih ami ceh co-engawh Bawipa ak khan ce-ityih ing Joseph ang mang awh dang pe nawh, “Tho nawhtaw, naasen ingkaw anu ce Egypt qam na cen pyi hlah, awi kak kqawn law hlan dy taw cawh ana awm uh; Herod ing naasen ce him aham sui li hawh hy” tina hy.
14 Cawh anih ing tho nawh naasen ingkaw anu ce thawh nawh khawmthan awh Izip qam na cen pyi hy;
15 Herod a thih hlan dy taw cawh awm uhy: cetaw “Izip qam awhkawng ka capa ce khy nyng,” tinawh Bawipa ing a tawngha hawnaak ing ak kqawn ce a soepnaak aham ni.
16 Thlakcyikhqi ing ni qaai na hawh pai moe uh, tice Herod ing a sim awhtaw, ak kaw so soeih hy, thlang tyi nawh Bethlehem khaw awh ak awm naasen boeih boeih ingkaw a khawceng awhkaw ak awm naasenkhqi boeih thlakcyikhqi a doetnaak nyn dy awhkaw kum hih awhkawng ak kai boeih ce him sak hy.
17 Cawh ce Jeremiah ak awih kqawn soep hy.
18 Qamah khawk khuiawh lungnat zaaknaak, kqah-naak ingkaw khy ang kqangnaak ce awm hy, Rachel ing a cakhqi ce kqah hy, a cakhqi ama awm voel hawh a dawngawh, ang ngaihqepnaak am awm voel hy”.

Nazareth-na Voei Law Tlaih Hy

19 Cehlai Herod ce a thih coengawh Izip qam awh ak awm Joseph ang mang awh Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce dang pe nawh; a venawh,
20 Tho lah, naaca ce lo nawh Israel qam na cehpyi hlah: naaca him aham ak suikung ce thi hawh hy,” tina hy.
21 Tho nawh naaca ingkaw a nu ce a lawh coengawh, Israel qam na hlat pyi hy.
22 Cehlai Arkhelaus ing a pa Herod ang zyng na, Judah qam awh boei na awm hy tice ang zaak awh, ce benna ceh aham kqih hy, ang mang

awh Khawsa ing qalqiing-
naak awi ak kqawn peek
amyihna, Kalili qam benna
ce cet hy.
23 Nazareth ami ti khaw
pynoet na ce cet nawh cawh
ce awm hy. “Nazareth
thlang tinawh khy kawm
uh,” tinawh tawnghakhqi
ing ami nak kqawn awi ce a
soepnaak aham ce amyihna
awm hy.

3

*Baptisma Ak Pekung Jo-
han Ak Khy Awi*

1 Ce tloek awh Baptisma
ak pekung Johan ce law
nawh, Judah qamkoh awh
awi kqawn hy,
2 Zut lah uh khawk khan
ram taw zoe hawh hy”,
tinawh kqawn hy.
3 Veni tawngha Isaiah
ing anak kqawn paicai hy:
“Ramkoh awh ak khy awi
ing, 'Bawipa lam ce qoek
abah unawh, a lamkhqi ce
dyng sak lah uh', tinawh
anak kqawn ce.
4 Johan ing kala-uk myi
hi ce bai nawh, ak cawi
ce savyn taisawm ing zen
nawh, khamkhawk ingkaw
khawitui ce buh a an na ai
hy.
5 Anih a venawh
Jerusalem khawk thlangkhqi,
Judah qam awhkaw
thlangkhqi boeih ce cet uhy.
6 Ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce
kqawn unawh, anih a bap-
tisma ce hu uhy.
7 Cehlai, baptisma a peek-
naak kung awh Farasikhqi
ingkaw Sadusikhqi thlang
khawzah amik law ce a
huh awh, ami venawh, “Aw
khqui a cadilkhqi, kawson-
aak ak law hly ce centaak
aham u ing nu anik kqawn
peek khqi?
8 Zut doena qah phaat lah
uh.
9 Ka mi pa Abaraham ta
u nyng kaw, tinawh koeh
poek uh; ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, Khawsa ing vawhkaw
lungkhqi ve Abaraham a
cakhqi na coeng sak thai hy.
10 Thingkung boeih awh
hqaica toen hyt na awm
hawh nawh; ak thaih leek
amak qah thingkungkhqi
boeih taw hlu kawmsaw,
mai awh phum kaw.
11 Kai ing tui ngawh zut-
naak baptisma ce ni pek
khqi nyng; cehlai kai a
huawh ak law cetaw kai
anglakawh bau khqoet hy,
kai taw anih a khawmyk
ak pawm peek aham za am
tyng nyng; anih ingtaw Ciim
Myihla ingkaw mai ing bap-
tisma ce ni pek khqi kaw.
12 A kut awh cang zahnaak
khqa ce pawm kawmsaw,
caang ce ak caih cana zap
kaw, ang tak ce tep khuiawh
chan kawmsaw ang hi taw
amak thi thai qoe mai awh
phum kaw tina hy.

Jesu Baptisma A Huhnaak

13 Cawh Jesu taw Kalili
qam awhkawng Johan a bap-

3:2 Mat 4.17; Marka 1.15. **3:3** Is. 40.3. **3:4** 2 Kin. 1.8. **3:7** Mat 12.34; 23.33. **3:9** Joh 8.33. **3:10** Mat 7.19.

tisma huh aham Jordan long
na law hy.
14 Cehlai Johan ing tha na
hy, “kai ing ni nang a bap-
tisma huh aham ka ngaih
hlai, kawtih kai a venna na
law lat?” tina hy.
15 Jesu ing a venawh, “**Tuh
sai mai, cawh ni ning-
nih aham dyngnaak boeih
boeih a cup hly**”, tina hy.
16 Jesu ing Baptisma a huh
coengawh, tui awhkawng
cet hy. Cawh khawk khan
ce anih aham awng qu
nawh, Khawsa Myihla ce
khqukkhqu amyihna ak
khan awh ang cuk peek ce
huhy.
17 Cawhtaw khan
nakawng, “ve ve ka lung-
naak ka Capa, ka ym soeih
soeih ni”, tinawh awi ce law
hy.

4

Jesu Sykzoeknaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw
qaai a sykzoeknaak huh
aham, Myihla ing qamkoh
na hqui hy.
2 Dai phlikip ingkaw than
phlikip buh ang hyh coen-
gawh, ak phoen ce cawi hy.
3 Ak sykkung ce a venna
law nawh, “Nang ve Khawsa
Capa na na awm awhtaw,
vawhkaw lungkhqi ve
phaihpi na coeng sak lah”,
tina hy.
4 Cehlai, Jesu ing ve my-
ihna hlat pehy, “**Thlang
ve phaihpi doeng ing am
hqing nawh, Khawsa am
khak khui awhkawng ak
cawn law saqui awi ing ni
a hqing hy, tinawh qee ce
na awm hy**”, tina hy.
5 Cekcoengawh qaai ing
anih ce khawk bau ciim na
ceh pyi nawh, bawkim iptih
asaw cilin ca awh tahy.
6 A venawh, “Khawsa Capa
na na awm awhtaw, nuk
cawn lah; kawtih, vemyihna
qee na awm hy; “Ak khan
ceityihkhqi ce awi pe kawm-
saw, na khawkhqi lung awh
am nak chuknaak aham, a
kut ing nang ce ni dawm
kaw”, tina hy.
7 Jesu ing a venawh, “**Na
Bawipa Khawsa ce koeh
noek koeh dak tinawh qee
na awm bai hy**”, tina hy.
8 Cekcoengawh, qaai ing
anih ce cung ak sang soeih
na van pyi nawh, khawmdek
awhkaw qamkhqi boeih
boeih ingkaw a mangnaak
khqi boeih ce huh hy.
9 A venawh, “koep nawh
kai ve nani beek awhtaw
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ve ni pe kawng”, tina hy.
10 Jesu ing a venawh, “**Se-
tan ak chang na cet, Baw-
ipa na Khawsa doeng ce
beek kawm tiksaw, anih a
bi doeng ce bi tinawh qee
na awm hy**”, tina hy.
11 Cekcoengawh qaai ing
anih ce cehta hy, cawh khan
ceityihkhqi ce law unawh
anih ce khut a hlep uhy.

Galilee Awh Bibinaak

3:17 Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Marka 1.11; Luke 9.35. **4:1** Heb 2.18; 4.15. **4:4** Deut. 8.3. **4:6** Sam 91.11,12. **4:7** Deut. 6.16. **4:10** Deut. 6.13.

12 Johan thawngim awh
thla uhy, tice Jesu ing ang
zaak awh Kalili ram benna
ce hlat hy.
13 Nazareth khaw ce cehta
nawh tuili keng Zebulun in-
gkaw Nophtali khawqi awh
ak awm Kapernaum khaw
na cet nawh cawh ce awm
hy.
14 Tawngha Isaiah ing
anak khypyi oepchoeh:
15 Zebulun ram ingkaw
Naphtali ram tuili na
cehnaak lam, Jordan long
caqai, Gentelkhqi a Kalili;
16 thannaak khuiawh ak
ngawikhqi ing vangnaak
ak bau soeih ce hu uhy;
thihnaak hlip ak kaiawh
ak ngawikhqi venawh
vangnaak ce pha law hy”,
tinawh anak khypyi ce a
cupnaak aham ni.
17 Cawhkawng awh Jesu
ing awi kqawn cyk hy, “Zut
lah uh, kawtih khan ram
taw zoe hawh hy,” tinawh
kqawn hy.

Hubat Lammacyk

18 Jesu ing Kalili tuili keng
na a ceh awh cingna qawi
thlang pakhih, Piter ami ti
uh Simon ingkaw a naa An-
drew, lawk ak khawng ce
hu hy; cekqawi taw ngak
hawikung na awm hy nih.
19 Cekkqawi a venawh “**Ka
hu awh bat lah nih, thlang
ak tukung na ni sai qawi
vang**”, tina hy.
20 Cekkqawi ing lawk ce
cehta nih nawh ahu awh bat
hy nih.
21 Ce hyn awhkawng Jesu
ce cet bai nawh, Zebdi a
ca qawi Jacob ingkaw a naa
Johan ce a nipa Zebedi mi
lawng khuiawh lawk amik
bu ce hu nawh khy hy.
22 Cekkqawi cingna in-
gawm ani pa ingkaw lawng
ce cehta nih nawh, Jesu a hu
awh ce bat pahoei hy nih.
23 Jesu ing Kalili ram
khui boeih awh cet nawh,
sinakawk awh thlangkhqi
ce cawngpyi hy, ram aw-
ithang leek ce khypyi hy,
sa amak dip thlangkhqi
ingkaw tlohnat soepkep ak
ta thlangkhqi ce qoei sak hy.
24 Jesu akawng ce Syria
qam pum awh thang hy:
tlohnatnaak soepkep ingkaw
khuikhanaak soepkep ak
hu thlangkhqi, sa amak dip
thlangkhqi, thlakqawkhqi,
ak kawk khuiawh qaai ak
bekhqi, ak khawnkhqi boeih
ce a venna law pyi unawh,
anih ing cekkhqi ce qoei sak
khqi boeih hy.
25 A hu awh Kalili,
Dekapoli, Jerusalem, Ju-
dah qam ingkaw Jordan
long caqai nakaw thlang
khawzah bat uhy.

5

Tlang Cawngpyinaak

1 Thlang kqeng ce a huh
awh, tlang na kai nawh
ngawi hy, cawh a hubatkhqi
ce a venna law uhy.

4:12 Mat 14.3; Marka 6.17; Luke 3.19,20. **4:13** Joh 2.12. **4:15** Is. 9.1,2. **4:17** Mat 3.2. **4:23** Mat 9.35; Marka 1.39.

2 Cekcoengawh a hu-
batkhqi ce vemyihna cawng-
pyi khqi hy:

A Zoseen Thlangkhqi

3 **Kawlung ak khaw-
deng thlangkhqi taw ami
zoseen hy, kawtih khan
qam taw a mingmih a
koe ni.** 4 **Kawset ing ak
kokhqi taw ami zoseen hy,
kawtih a mingngaih qep
kaw.** 5 **Kaw ak dungkhqi
taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih
khawmdek qo pang kawm
uh.** 6 **Dyngnaak
ce buh a myihna cawi
nawh tui a myihna ak
hoetkhqi taw ami zoseen
hy, kawtih amik phoen
phyi kaw.** 7 **Thlang
qeenkhaw ak ngaikhqi
taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih
qeennaak ce hu lawt
kawm uh.** 8 **Kawlung ak
ciimkhqi taw ami zoseen
hy, kawtih Khawsa ce hu
kawm uh.** 9 **Qoepnaak
ak saikhqi taw ami
zoseen hy, kawtih Khawsa
cakhqi tinawh khy kawm
uh.** 10 **Dyngnaak
awh thekhanaak ak za-
wkkhqi taw ami zoseen
hy, kawtih khawk khan
taw a mingmih a koe
ni.** 11 **Thlangkhqi ing
kai ak camawh ni phep
khqi uhy, ni thekha nak
khqi uhy, amak thym na
awihche soepkep ing ani
zyih khqi awh ce nami
zoseen hy.** 12 **Ym u
nawhtaw namik kawzeel
sak uh, Ikawtih nangmih
aham khawkkhan awh
kutdo ak bau soeih awm
hy, cemyihna ni nangmih
nami awm hlan awhkaw
tawnghakhqi awm a mina
thekhanaak hawhy.**

Cii Ingkaw Maihvang

13 **Nangmih taw
khawmdek ci na awm
u hyk ti. Cehlai ci ing
a paih hawh awhtaw
ikawmyihna a alnaak
voel kaw? khawng nawh
thlang ngawh khaw ing
leh aham doeng kaataw,
kawna awm phu am ta
voel hy.** 14 **Nangmih
taw khawmdek vangnaak
na awm uhyk ti. Tlang
awhkhaw ak awm taw
ikaw ingawm am chung-
dah thai hy.** 15 **Thlang
ing mai a vang awh,
dawn ing am myk nawh,
maihvang ami taaknaak
khawi awh ni ami taak,
cawh ni ipkhui awhkaw ak
awmkhqi boeih ce ak coei.**
16 **Cemih lawtna, nangmih
a them leek sai ce thlang
ing a huh awh khawkkhan
nakaw ak awm nangmih
a Pa ce ami kyihcahnaak
thai kaw, nami vangnaak
ce thlang amik huh awh
vang lah seh.**

Tawnghak Awi Soep Sak

17 **Anaa awi aw am
awh tawnghakhqik awi**

5:4 Is. 61.2. **5:5** Sam 37.11. **5:6** Is. 55.1,2. **5:8** Sam 24.3,4. **5:10** 1Pe 3.14. **5:11** 1Pe 4.14. **5:12** 2 Chr. 36.16; Cei 7.52. **5:13** Marka 9.50; Luke 14.34,35. **5:14** Joh 8.12; 9.5. **5:15** Marka 4.21; Luke 8.16; 11.33. **5:16** 1Pe 2.12.

hqe aham kai ve law hy tinawh koeh poek uh; hqe aham am law nyng ak soep sak hamna ni ka law. 18 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek ingkaw khan ang khum hlan dy, anaa awi awhkaw a dek pynoet ca awm, calung pynoet ca awm ik-oeih soepkep a cup hlan dy taw am qeng tikaw. 19 A u ingawm vawhkaw awipeek ak zawi cakhqi ak khui awhkaw pynoet ce eek nawh thlak chang awm eek lawt aham am cuuk awhtaw anih ce khawkkhan awh ak zawi soeih na awm kaw, cehlai a u ingawm vemyihkhqi boeih ve hquut nawh thlak chang awm a cawngpyi awhtaw anih ce khawk khan awh ak bau soeih na awm kaw. 20 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ama dyngnaak ing Farasikhqi ingkaw caqeekungkhqi a dyngnaak ce ama poe voelh awhtaw khawkkhan awh am lut thai ti kawp uk ti.

Thlang Him

21 "Syn awh, thlang koeh him, u awm thlang ak him taw awidengnaak kqih awm ce hu kaw," tinawh ami nak kqawn ce za hawh u hyk ti. 22 Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a u awm a koeinaaa ak khan awh kaw ak so taw awidengnaak ce hu kaw. A u awm a koeinaa ce "Thlak zoe" ak tinaak taw Sanhedrin awh awidengna awm kaw. A u awm thlang ce, 'thlak qaw!' ak tinaak taw hell mai kqih awm ce zawk kaw. 23 Cedawngawh bawkthang awh ik-oeih pek aham nami law pyi awh na koeinaa ing nak khan awh ak kaw am law hy tice na sim awhtaw, 24 bawkthang a haiawh na themkhqi ce cehta nawh hlat cang. Na koeinaa ingqawi qoepnaak ce na sai coengawh cet nawhtaw na them ce pe kawp ti. 25 Awidengnaak awh taza anik cawikung na qaal ingqawi lam nani ceh haih tloek awh ang tawnnna qoepnaak sai. Cemyih am awhtaw na qaal ing nang ce awidengnaak kung na a ni khyn coengawh awidengkung ing nang ce boei a venawh ni pe patoe kaw, anih ing nang ce thawngim na nik thla kaw. 26 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, laiba a boeih dy na sah hlan khui taw thawngim awhkawng am loet kawp ti.

Samphaihnaak

27 "Na samphaih aham am awm hy", tinawh amik kqawn awi ce za hawh uhyk ti. 28 Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm nu pynoet ce hyynaak mik ing a

---

5:18 Luke 16.17. **5:21** Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17. **5:27** Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18.

toek awhtaw, ak kawlung khuiawh cawhkaw nu ak khan awh ce samphaih hawh hy. 29 **Nak tang mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, koeih nawh khawng; na pum boeih ing hell khuina nang tlaak anglakawh na pum awh ik-oeih pynoet na taal ce nep bet hy.** 30 **Nak tangkut ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet nawh khawng. Na pum awhkaw ik-oeih pynoet na taal ce nep bet hy.**

Zu Thlaknaak

31 **"U ingawm a zu ce a ma awhtaw, zu manaak ca ce pe seh" tinawh amik kqawn awi ce a na awm hawh hy.** 32 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a va ak khan awh a thawlh awh ti kaana, u ingawm a zu ce a ma awhtaw a zu ce samphaih sak hy, cekco-engawh u ingawm thlang a zu ma ak zu naak taw samphaih na awm hy.**

Awikam Cak Sak

33 **Cekcoeng bai awh, 'nak awisa ce koeh hqe, Bawipa venawh nak awisa ce cup sak lah', tinawh syn awh ami nak kqawn awm za hawh u hyk ti.** 34 **Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, awi koeh sa qoe qoe uh: khawkkhan phoei nawh awi koeh sa, kawtih khawkkhan taw Khawsa a ngawihdoelh ni;** 35 **khawmdek awm phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih khawmdek awm a khaw a soeng-naak ni; Jerusalem awm phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih Jerusalem taw sangpahrang boei a khawk bau ni.** 36 **Nami lu phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih na lu awhkaw na lumsam pynoet ca awm am baawk, am lee sak thai hyk ti.** 37 **Ak thym ce 'thym hy' ti unawh taw amak thym ce 'am thym hy' ti mai uh; ve ak khan awh awi ak law bai taw them amak leek hawh ni.**

Mik Zyngawh Mik

38 **'Mik ang zyng awh mik, haa ang zyng awh haa', tinawh awi amik nak kqawn awm za hawh u hyk ti.** 39 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakche ce koeh oelh uh. Nak tang ben na beeng awh thlang ing anik beih awhtaw ak chang ben na beeng ce awm dun pe.** 40 **Thlang ing na angki ce lawh aham a ngaih a dawngawh awi a ni oelh awhtaw, hi awm peek sih mai.** 41 **Thlang ing meng oet a ni qyt ngah ngah awhtaw meng hih dy awh thak.** 42 **Thlang ing ik-oeih a thoeh awhtaw pe mai, na venawh ik-oeih pu**

5:29 Mat 18.9; Marka 9.47. **5:30** Mat 18.8; Marka 9.43. **5:31** Deut. 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Marka 10.4. **5:32** Mat 19.9; Marka 10.11,12; Luke 16.18; 1Kor 7.10,11. **5:33** Lev. 19.12; Num. 30.2; Deut. 23.21. **5:34** Jak 5.12; Is. 66.1; Mat 23.22. **5:35** Is. 66.1; Sam 48.2. **5:38** Ex. 21.24; Lev. 24.20; Deut. 19.21.

aham ak law ce koeh hawi taak.

Na Qaal Lungna

43 **“Na imceng ce lungna nawhtaw na qaal cetaw sawh na,” tinawh qee hyt awi ak awm ce zahawh u hyk ti.** 44 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nami qaal ce lung law na uh, nangmih awihche ing anik zyi thlangkhqi ce zoseenaak pe law uh; nangmih anik sawh-naakkhqi aham them leek sai law pe uh,** 45 **cawh ni khawk khan awh ak awm nangmih a Pa a cakhqi na nami awm hly. Anih ingtaw thlakche ingkaw thlakleek ak khan awh khaw ang myih na law sak nawh, thlakdyng ingkaw thlakthawlh ak khan awh awm khaw ang myih na aa sak hy.** 46 **Nangmih anik lungnaakkhqi doeng nami lungnaak mantaw ikaw kutdo nu nami huh kaw? Mangmu ak cawikhqi ingza cemyihce am sai lawt uhy na ti nawh nu?** 47 **Na koeinaa doeng na ym mantaw, thlak chang anglakawh na leeknaak bet ikaw a awm? Lukih thlangkhqi ingza cemyih ce am sai uhy na ti nawh nu?** 48 **Khawkkhan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa a soep lawt a myihna nangmih awm soep lawt lah uh.**

5:48 Lev. 19.2; Deut. 18.13.

6

Kut Do Awh

1 **Thlang ing a huhnaak aham, 'them leek sainaak' thlang a haiawh am nami sainaak aham ngaihta lah uh. Cemyihna nami sai mantaw, khawk khan na ak awm nangmih a Pa ven nakaw kutdo am hu kawm uk ti.** 2 **Cedawngawh ak voet ak hlauh thlangkhqi ik-oeih na dodan awh thlang am kyihcah ngaih awh qaai kqawnkhqi ing sinakawk ingkaw lam suttungkhqi awh a mi sai amyihna uut yng nawh koeh kqawn qu uh. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kutdo ce a mimah ing boet nawn hawh uhy.** 3 **Cehlai, nangmih ingtaw thlang ik-oeih nami dodan awh nak tangkut ing a sai ce nak cawng ben kut ing koeh sim seh,** 4 **cawh ni na kutdo ce ang hyp na a awm hly. Cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih sai ak hukung nangmih a Pa ing samphang na kutdo ce a ni peek hly khqi hy.**

Cykcahnaak Awh

5 **Na mik cykcah awh, thlak qaai kqawnkhqi amyihna koeh cykcah uh; a mingmih ingtaw thlang ing ni huh na seh a mi ti awh, sinakawk ingkaw lam suttungkhqi awh dyi unawh, amik cykcah ce lungna uhy. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a**

mimah ing kutdo ce boet nawn hawh uhy. 6 Cehlai, nangmih taw na mik cykcah awh nami ipkhui na lut unawh, chawh nami khaih coengawh, anghyp na ak awm nami Pa a venawh cykcah uh. Cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih sai ak hukung nangmih a Pa ing samphang awh kutdo ce ni pek khqi kaw. 7 Na mik cykcah awh lawkihkhqi cykcah amyihna awi koeh nawlh tlaih tlaih uh, a mingmih ingtaw awi khawzah nik kqawn awh ni ang zaak hly tinawh poek uhy. 8 Cekkhqi amyihna koeh awm uh, kawtih nangmih ing nami thoeh hlanawh nami ngaih ik-oeihkhqi ce nami Pa ing sim oepchoeh hawh hy.

Bawipa Cykcahnaak

9 "Cedawngawh vemyi-hna cykcah uh;
Khawkkhan nakaw ak awm kaimih a Pa,
nang ming kqihchah-naak awm seh,
10 Na qam pha law seh,
Khawkkhan awh nak kawngaih sai amyi-hna khawmdek awh nak kawngaihnaak saina awm seh.
11 Tuhngawi awh myngawi buh ni pek khqi lah.
12 Ik-oeih ak pukhqik khan awh qeenkhaw ka ming ngai amyihna, kaimih a ik-oeih pu ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai law lah.
13 Sykzoeknaak awh koeh ni sawi khqi nawh,
thlakchekhqi anglakawhkaw ni hul khqi lah"

14 Thlang ing nangmih ak khan awh ik-oeih a sai palh awh qeenkhaw na ming ngai awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ingawm nangmih ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai law lawt kaw. 15 Cehlai, thlang a thawlhnaak ak khan awh qeenkhaw amna ming ngaih awhtaw, nangmih a Pa ingawm nangmih ak khan awh qeenkhaw am ngai tikaw.

Buh Zeih Awh

16 Buh nami zeih awh, thlak qaaikqawnkhqi amyihna kawset myi koeh dang sak uh, cekkhqi ingtaw thlang ing buh zeih hy tina seh, ti unawh thlang a mik huh awh ami haai ce a muqu na ta uhy. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a mi kutdo hly ce hu boeih hawh u hyk tice. 17 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw buh nami zeih awh nami lusam thiik unawh, nami haai hla uh, 18 thlanghqing a venawh buh zeih hy tice ang dang naak aham am nawh, mik huh am awh ak awm nami Pa venawh ni buh na zeih, tice ang dang naak aham ni; cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih

6:14 Marka 11.25,26.

sai ak hukung nami Pa ing kutdo a ni peek hly khqi.

Them Peek

19 **Laihqa ingkaw thieek ing ama ainaak thai, quk-aikhqi ing muk nawh a mam quuknaak thai, ve khawmdek awh nami them koeh cun law uh.** 20 **Laihqa ingkaw thieek ing ama ainaak thai, khawk khan na nami them ce cun law lah uh.** 21 **Ikawtih nami them a awmnaak awh na mik kawlung awm awm kaw.**

Pum A Maihvang

22 **Mik taw pum a maivang na awm hy. Na mik a leek awhtaw, na pum ce vang boeih kaw.** 23 **Cehlai na mik ama leek mantaw, na pum boeih boeih ce than kaw. Na pum awhkaw vangnaak ce a than mai mantaw, ikawpna na pum boeih ce a thannaak kaw!** 24 **U ingawm boei pakkhih a bi ce am kqep thai hy. Pynoet ce sawh na kawmsaw pynoet taw lungna kaw, am awhtaw pynoet ce kqihchah na nawh pynoet taw husit kaw. Cemyih lawt na Khawsa ingkaw tangka bi am kqep thai hyk ti.**

Koeh Mawn

25 **Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kawnu ka ai nawh kawnu ka aawk kaw, tinawh nami hqingnaak aham koeh ly unawh; kawnu ka bai ka naak lah kaw, tinawh nami pum aham awm koeh ly uh. Aawk-ai anglakawh hqingnaak, suibai anglakawh pum ve awihtung bet am nu?** 26 **Khan nakaw phakhqi ce toek lah uh; quk am saw uhy, caang awm am aat unawh, teep ak khui awh awm am thla uhy, cehlai khawk khan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ing cekkhqi ce hqin hy. Cekkhqi anglakawh nangmih ve nami phu am tlo khqoet nawh nu?** 27 **Nangmih ak khuiawh u ingawm a mawnnaak ak caming a hqingnaak khawnoek pynoet ca ing awm a sap bet thai?** 28 **Ikawtih nami pum dahnaak awh nami ly? Lo awhkaw lili khqaipai ce toek lah uh. Bi am bi unawh, hla awm am bi uhy.** 29 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw lili khqaipai amyihna, Solomon ing a boeimangnaak boeih ing thoeihcam na am awm hy.** 30 **Ceamyihna lo awhkaw khuut, tuh-ngawi awh hqing thai moe a ngawi awhtaw qeu nawh mai awh phum aham ak awm za Khawsa ing ak chungdah awhtaw, Aw cangnaak ak zawikhqi, nangmih ak khqoet taw khawzah khqoet na am nik chungdah hlyk khqi nawh nu?** 31 **Cedawngawh**

6:19 Jak 5.2,3.

kawnu ka ai kaw? am awhtaw kawnu ka aawk kaw? Am awhtaw kawnu ka bai ka naak kaw? tinawh koeh ly uh.
32 **Lawkih thlangkhqi ing ni ve myihkhqi ve a mi sui hy, vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve ngoe u hyk ti tice khawk khan nakaw nangmih a Pa ing sim hy.**
33 **A qam ingkaw a dyngnaak ce sui lamma lah uh, cekcoengawh vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve awm ni peek sih khqi bit kaw.**
34 **Cedawngawh khawngawi awhkaw aham koeh ly uh, khawngawi ing amah aham ik-oeih ce poek lawt bit kaw. Hypoet aham hypoet awhkaw kyinaak ce khoek hy.**

7

Thlang Awi Koeh Deng

1 **Thlang awi koeh deng, namah awm awideng na awm lawt kawp ti.**
2 **Kawtih thlang awi na deng myihna nang awm awi dengnaak hu lawt kawp ti, thlang nyh-tahnaak ing nang awm nyhtah na awm lawt kawp ti.**
3 **Namah a mik awhkaw myn ak awm ce ak poek kaana, ikaw hamna na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn veteh ca ak awm ce na toek?**
4 **Namah a mik awhkaw myn a awm hyn awh, ikawmyihna na koeinaa a venawh, 'na mik awhkaw myn a dik ve tehca ce lo law vang nyng', na ti naak?**
5 **Nang thlang qaai kqawn, namik awhkaw myn ce khoe cang, cawh ni na mik ce ak caih na dang nawh, na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn tehca ce na lawh hly thai.**
6 **Ak caih ik-oeihkhqi ce ui koeh pe uh; na pale lung awm vawkkhqi haiawh koeh khawng uh. Nak khawng mantaw a khaw ing a leh coengawh namah awm ning hawi sih nawh ni cui khup phlet kaw.**

Thoeh, Sui, Khoek Lah

7 **Thoeh lah ni pe kaw; sui lah hu kawp ti; kho-eng lah nim awng kaw.**
8 **U awm ak thoeh in-gtaw hu nawh; ak khoeng taw awng peek na awm kaw.**
9 **Na ca ing phaihpi a thoeh awh lung ak pe nangmih ak khuiawh na mik awm nu?**
10 **Nga a thoeh awh khqui ak pe hly na mik awm nu?**
11 **Nangmih thlak thawlh khqi ing za nami cakhqi ik-oeih leek peek aham nami sim awhtaw, khawk khan na ak awm nangmih a Pa ing ak thoehkhqi ve-nawh ik-oeih leek izah ak doem nu a peek khqoet kaw?**
12 **Thlang ing nak khan awh ik-oeih leek sai sak aham na ngaih lawt a myihna, thlang ak khan awh ik-oeih leek sai lawt lah, ve ing anaa awi**

7:2 Marka 4.24. **7:12** Luke 6.31.

ingkaw tawnghakhqik awi ce cun boeih hy.

A Ram Khui Lut Naak

13 **Chawmkeng ak ceek ca khuiawh lut lah uh; kawtih chawmkeng kau nawh lam ak kau taw seetnaak benna ak sawikung ni, ce benna ce thlang khawzah cet uhy.** 14 **Cehlai chawmkeng ceek nawh lam ak ceek cetaw hqingnaak benna ak sawikung na awm nawh, ce ben ce thlang a khoeh ca doeng ing hu hy.** 15 **Tawngha qaaikqawnkhqi ce qalqi-ing uh. Ak khan awh tuvyn bai hlai uhy, ak khuina taw thailatnaak ing ak be ngentang na awm uhy.** 16 **A mingmih ce ak thaih awh hat bit kawm uk ti. U ing nu hling a thing awhkawng misur ak thaih bit khawi nawh, hling dum khui awhkawng thaih qah ak bih khawi?** 17 **Thing ak leek awh-kawng thaih leek qah nawh, thing ak che awh-kawng ak thaih che qah lawt hy.** 18 **Thing ak leek awhkawng thaih ak che am qah nawh, thing ak che awhkawng thaih leek am qah bai hy.** 19 **Thaih leek amak qah thing taw hlu unawh mai awh phum uhy.** 20 **Ce myihna ak thaih awhkawng a mingmih ce hat thai bit kawm uk ti.**

21 **Ka venawh Bawipa, Bawipa ak ti boeih ing khawk khan am pha kaw, cehlai khawk khan na ak awm ka Pa ak kawngaih ak saikhqi doeng ing ni a pha hly.** 22 **Ce a khawnyn awhtaw thlang khawzah ing ka venawh, Bawipa, Bawipa nang ming ing awi kqawn unyng saw, nang ming ing qaaikhqi hqek unyng, kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi am ka mi sai nawh nu? ti kawm uh.** 23 **Cawh kai ing cekkhqi venawh, 'Am ni sim khqi nyng. Thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, ka ven awhkawng ak chang na cet uh!' tinak khqi kawng.**

Ip Tung Pakkhih

24 **Cedawngawh u in-gawm vawhkaw kak awih kqawnkhqi ve za nawh a sai awhtaw anih taw lungnu awhkaw im ak sa thlakcyi ing myih hy.** 25 **Khaw tlan nawh, tuinu tho, khaw hli nawh im ce buuk seiawm; lungnu awh tung ce ang ling a dawngawh, am tlu hy.** 26 **Cehlai u ingawm vawhkaw kak awih kqawnkhqi ve za hlai hy amak sai thlang taw dizui awh im ak sa thlakhqaw ing myih hy.** 27 **Khaw aa, tuinu tho nawh khawhli ing im ce a buuk awh, tlu qup hy,”** tina hy.

7:19 Mat 3.10; Luke 3.9. **7:20** Mat 12.33. **7:23** Sam 6.8. **7:28** Marka 1.22; Luke 4.32.

28 Jesu ing ve ak awikhqi
ak kqawn boeih coengawh,
a cawngpyinaak awh ce
thlang kqeng ing amik
kawpoek kyi hy.
29 Caqeekung khqi a
cawngpyinaak amyihna am
cawngpyi nawh, saithainaak
ak ta thlang ing a cawng-
pyi amyihna anih ingtaw
cawngpyi hy.

8

Kqe Ak Neh Qoei Hy

1 Tlang awhkawng ak
kqum awh, thlang kqeng
khawzah ing a hu awh
hquut uhy.
2 Cawh mynqaai ak tlo
thlang pynoet law nawh a
haiawh khuk sym doena,
“Bawipa, na ngaih awhtaw
ni qoei sak thai hyk ti,” tina
hy.
3 Jesu ing a kut a zyng
coengawh anih ce bi hy.
“**Ngaih nyng, ciimcaih
hlah**!” tina hy. Kawlhkalh
awh a mynqaai ce qoei tlang
hy.
4 Cawh Jesu ing a venawh,
“**U a venna awm koeh
kqawn moe, ami simnaak
aham cet nawh khawsoeih
a venawh na pum ce nam
huh coengawh, Mosi ak
awipeeknaak a myihna ik-
oeih nawnnaak ce sai**,”
tina hy.

Qaalboei Ak Cangnaak

5 Jesu ing Kapernaum
khawk khui na a lut awh,
qaal boei pynoet ce a venna
law nawh, qeennaak thoeh
hy.
6 Bawipa, ka tyihzawih
khawn nawh im awh zaih
hy, a tlawh nauh hy,” tina
hy.
7 Jesu ing, “**Law nawh
qoei sak bit kawng**,” tina
hy.
8 Qaal boei ing a venawh,
“Bawipa ka im awh law
aham am tyng nyng. Awi
doengmah kqawn nawhtaw,
ka tyihzawih ce qoei bit kaw.
9 Kai awm uknaak ak
kai awh awm lawt nyng.
Cedawngawh pynoet na ce,
'Ceh,' ka tinaak awh cet
nawh, thlang chang awm,
'Law,' ka tinaak awh law hy;
ka tamnaa awm, 'Ve sai ka
tinaak awh,' ka ti awh sai
lawt hy,” tina hy.
10 Cek awi ce Jesu ing ang
zaak awh, ak kawpoek kyi
nawh, ahu awh ak bangkhqi
venawh, “**Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, Israel
khqing lak awh vemyihna
cangnaak ak bau am hu
nyng.** 11 **Ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, khaw law khaw
tlak ben nakawng thlang
khawzah law kawm usaw,
Abraham, Isak, Jacob mi
khawk khan awh buh
poei kung awh kutoet
na ngawi haih kawm uk
ti.** 12 **Cehlai ram cakhqi
taw kqangnaak ingkaw
hatahnaak a awmnaak, a
leng ben khawmthannaak
awh khawng kawm uh,”**
tina khqi hy.
13 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing

8:4 Lev. 14.1-32. **8:11** Luke 13.29. **8:12** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luke 13.28.

qaal boei a venawh, “**Cet hlah! nak cangnaak amyihna na venawh saina awm seh**,” tina hy. Ce a tym qoe awh ce a tyihzawih awm qoei tlang hy.

Kapernaum Awh Tloh Qoei Sak

14 Piter a im na Jesu a ceh awh, Piter a senu ce a sa tlo nawh zaih hy.

15 Jesu ing anih ce a kut awh tu hy, cawh anih ce a satlawh ing hlah pahoei hy, tho nawh a mingmih ce do a dan hy.

16 Khawmy benawh ak kawk khuiawh qaai ak bekhqi ce law pyi uhy, anih ing qaaikhqi ce hqek nawh thlak tlokhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy.

17 Tawngha Isaiah ing: “**Amah ing ningnih tha amak awmkhqi ce lo law nawh, ningnih a tlawhnatnaakkhqi ce phyi law hy,**” tinawh ak kqawn ce a cupnaak aham na ni.

18 A ven awhkaw thlang kqeng ce Jesu ing a huh awh, tuili caqai sa benna ceh aham awi pehy.

19 Cawh anaa awi cawngpyikung thlang pynoet ce a venawh law nawh, “Cawngpyikung na cehnaak hoei awh bat lawt vang nyng,” tina hy.

20 Jesu ing a venawh, “**Ngentangkhqi ingawm ak khuikawk ta unawh, khan nakaw phakhqi ingawm bu ta uhy, cehlai thlanghqing Capa ingtaw a lutloengnaak awm am tahy,**” tina hy.

21 Ahu awh ak bat thlak chang pynoet ing, “Bawipa cet nyngsaw ka pa pup cang vang nyng,” tina hy.

22 Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh, “**Ka hu awh bat law mai, thlak thi ce thlak thi lawt ing pup mai seh**,” tina hy.

Khawhli Ingkaw Tuiphu Dym Sak

23 Cekcoengawh lawng khuina ce lut nawh a hubatkhqi awm lut pahoei lawt uhy.

24 Cawh poek kaana khawhli khungdeng nawh tuibak ing lawng ce kup phlet hlo hlo hy. Cehlai Jesu taw ip dut dut hy.

25 A hubatkhqi ing thawh unawh, “Bawipa ni hul khqi lah! Tui awh cum hawh kawng u nyng! tina uhy.

26 A mingmih a venawh, “**Cangnaak ak zawikhqi, kawtih namik kqih**?” tinak khqi hy. Cekcoengawh tho nawh khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce zyi saw, cawhtaw khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce dym pahoei hy.

27 Cekkhqi ce amik kawpoek kyi nawh, “Kawmih ak thlang hy voei nu ve? khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ingawm ak awi ngai pe uhy! ti uhy.

Qaaiche Hqek Hy

28 Tui caqai ben awh ak awm Gadarin qam ce a pha

8:17 Is. 53.4.

awh, ak kawk khuiawh qaai
ak be thlang pak khih ce
phyi awhkawng a venna law
hy nih. Cekkqawi ce a ni
tlung soeih a dawngawh ce a
lam awh u awm am cet thai
hy.
29 Cekkqawi ing anik khy
doena, “Khawsa Capa kainih
ve ikaw ni ti nak kqawi
vang na ti? A tym a khoek
hlanawh kainih khuikha sak
aham na law nawh nu? tina
hy nih.

30 Cekkhqi ami awmnaak
hyn awhkawng a hlanaak
bet awh ce vawk khawzah
cah uhy.
31 Qaaikhqi ing a venawh,
“kaimih ve nani hqek khqi
awhtaw vawkkhqi ak kawk
khuiawh ni ceh sak khqi
mai,” tinawh qeennaak
thoeh uhy.

32 Jesu ing cekkhqi ve-
nawh, “**Cet uh**!” tina
hy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce
cawn unawh vawkkhqi ak
kawk khuina lut uhy, cawh
vawkkhqi boeih ce tuili na
hqang awhkawng cawn un-
awh thi boeih uhy.
33 Vawk ak khoem
thlangkhqi ce khawk khuina
dawng unawh cawhkaw ik-
oeih ami huhkhqi ingkaw ak
kawk khuiawh qaai ak be
thlang pakkhih akawng ce
thlangkhqi venna kqawn pe
uhy.
34 Cawh khawk khui
awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce
Jesu huh aham cet uhy. Jesu
ce ami huh awh, ce a qam
ce cehtaak aham a venawh
qeennaak thoeh uhy.

9

Thlak Khawn Qoei Sak

1 Jesu ing lawng ak khuina
a lut coengawh, tui ce kat
nawh amah a khaw nace cet
hy.
2 Cawh ak khawn thlak
tlo pynoet hiphaih awh kawt
law uhy. Jesu ing a ming-
mih ak cangnaak ce a huh
awh, ak khawn thlang a
venawh, “Ka capa, nang
ngaih qep sak, na thawl-
hnaakkhqi boeih ak khan
awh qeenkhaw ngai na awm
hawh hy, “tina hy.
3 Cawh anaa awi ak
qeekung thlang vang ing
amik kawk khuiawh, “Ve ak
thlang ing Khawsa thekha
na hy ve!” ti uhy.
4 Cekkhqi ak kawpoek ce
Jesu ing sim nawh, **“kawtih
namik kawlung khuiawh
kawpoek amak leek
namik poek?** 5 **Hannu
ak zoe bet: 'na thawl-
hnaakkhqi boeih ak
khanawh qeenkhaw ngai
na awm hawh hy ti,' tive
nu?** 6 **Cehlai thlanghqing
capa ing thawlhnaakkhqi
ak khan awh qeenkhaw
ngainaak tahy tice nami
sim thainaak aham**, tina
hy.
7 Cawh anih ce tho nawh a
im na cet hy.
8 Thlang kqeng ing
cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ami
huh awh amik kawpoek kyi
nawh; thlanghqing a ve-
nawh vemyihna saithainaak
ak pekung Khawsa ce
kyihcah uhy.

Mathai Ak Kynaak

9 Ce a hyn awhkawng
Jesu taw cet phaat nawh,
mangmu cawinaak hyn awh
ak ngawi, Mathai ak ming-
naak thlang pynoet ce hu hy.
A venawh, "**Ka hu awh bat
law,**" tina hy.

Anih ce tho nawh ahu awh
bat pahoei hy.

10 Mathai a im awh Jesu
ing buh a ai awh, mangmu
ak cawi thlangkhqi ingkaw
thlak thawlhkhqi khawzah
ce law unawh a venawh a
hubatkhqi mi kutoet na buh
veel haih uhy.

11 Farasikhqi ing ami huh
awh, a hubatkhqi venawh,
"Kawtih nangmih a cawng-
pyikung ing mangmu ak
cawikhqi, thlak thawlhkhqi
mi buh kutoet na ami ai?"
tina uhy.

12 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang
zaak awh, "**Sakdip ing Si-
boei am ngoe nawh, thlak
tlo ing ni siboei a ngoe hy.
13 Cehlai cet unawh, bul-
naak kaana qeennaak ni
ka ngaih, ti awi ve cawng
law lah uh. Kawtih thlak
dyng khy aham am law
nyng, thlak thawlh khy
aham nani ka law"** tina hy.

14 Cawh Johan a hubatkhqi
ce a venawh law unawh,
"Kawmyihna kaimih ingkaw
Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih
u nyngsaw, nang a hu-
batkhqi ingtaw buh a mami
zeih?"

15 Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "**Zuk lokung a awm
khui awhtaw, zulawh ak
ym pyikungkhqi ce amik
kaw ak se hly nu? Cehlai
cekkhqi ven awhkawng
zuk lokung ak chang na
ceh pyinaak khawnghyp
ce pha law kaw, cawh ce
zeih dam bit kawm uk
ti. 16 U ingawm angki
khqym ce ak thai ing am
bu khawi hy, ak bunaak
mai mantaw hi ak thai
ing ak khqym ce dawk
kawmsaw sek khqoet kaw.
17 Cemyih lawtna, u in-
gawm misur tui ak thai
ce cikthlyng khqym awh
am thun khawi hy. A
thun mai mantaw, cikth-
lyng ce paawk kawmsaw
misur tui ce zuut kaw,
cikthlyng awm see pahoei
kaw. Cedawngawh misur
tui ak thai taw cikth-
lyng thai awh thun uhy,
cawhtaw pakkhih bawk na
ciimcaih hy**," tinak khqi hy.

Thlak Tlo Qoei Sak

18 Ve myihna awi ak
kqawn huiawh, ukkung
thlang pynoet ce a venna
law nawh a haiawh khuk
sym doena, "Ka canu tuhca
phoeih awh thi hy. Cehlai
law nawhtaw ak khan awh
na kut tloeng pe cang lah,
cawhtaw hqing tlaih kaw,"
tina hy.

19 Jesu ing tho nawh anih
a hu awh cet pahoei hy,
a hubatkhqi awm bat lawt
uhy.

20 Cawh ce kum hqa hlai
hih a thi ak tla nu pynoet ce
a hu awh law nawh Jesu a
hihawi ce bi pe hy.

9:10 Luke 15.1,2. **9:13** Mat 12.7; Hos. 6.6.

21 “A hi mah ka bi mantaw
qoei ngai voei nyng,” tinawh
poek hy.

22 Jesu ing hawi ket nawh
nu ce toek hy. “**Ka canu,
nang ngaih qep sak hlah,
nak cangnaak ing ni qoei
sak hawh hy**,” tina hy.
Cawh nu ce qoei pahoei hy.

23 Ukkung a ipkhui na
Jesu ing a lut awh khqung
ak tumkhqi ingkaw halum
habee na ak awm thlang
kqeng ce hu hy.

24 A mingmih a venawh,
“**Thoeih lah uh. Nuca ve
am thi hy, ak ip ni**,” tina
hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing qaih
na uhy.

25 Thlang kqeng ce a leng
na a ceh sak coengawh, ak
khuina lut nawh nuca ce a
kut awh tu hy, cawh nu ca
ce tho hy.

26 Cawhkaw awithang
ce rampum awh thang
khawnghak hy.

27 Ce a hyn awhkawng Jesu
ce ak chang na a ceh awh,
mikhyp thlang pakkhih ing,
“David capa, kainih ve nim
qeen lah,” tinawh khy doena
a hu awh hquut hy nih.

28 Ipkhui na a lut awh,
mikhyp qawi ce a venawh
law nih nawh, Jesu ing
cekqawi a venawh, “**Kai
ing ve ve sai thai kawng,
tinawh nanik cangnaak
aw?**” tina hy.

Cekkqawi ing, “Oeih, Baw-
ipa,” tina hy nih.

29 Cawh cekqawi a mik ce
bi penawh, “**Na nik cang-
naak a myihna na nik
khan awh awm seh nyng**,”
tina hy.

30 Cawh a ni mik ce dang
pe qawi pahoei hy. Jesu ing,
“**U a venawh awm koeh
kqawn qoe qoe nih moe**,”
tinawh yn qawi hy.

31 Cehlai cekqawi ing cet
nih nawh anih akawng qam
pum awh kqawn khawng-
hak hy nih.

32 A khoeh a va ceh awh,
ak kawk khuiawh qaai be
nawh awi amak pau thai
thlang pynoet ce Jesu a
venna law pyi uhy.

33 Ak kawk khui awhkaw
qaai ce Jesu ing a hqek peek
coeng awhtaw, ce ak thlang
ce awi pau thai tlaih hy.
Cawhkaw ak awm thlang
kqeng ce amik kawpoek kyi
nawh, “Israel ram khuiawh
ve mih ve am awm man hy,”
ti uhy.

34 Cehlai Farasikhqi ing,
“Qaaikhqi boei ak caming ni
qaaikhqi a hqek hy,” tina
uhy.

Bawipa Cangvyi

35 Khawk bau ingkaw
vangcakhqi awh Jesu ing
cet nawh Sinakawk awh
thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi
hy, ram awithang leek
ce ak kqawn coengawh,
tlawhnaak soepkep ingkaw
sa amak dip thlangkhqi ce
qoei sak hy.

9:34 Mat 10.25; 12.24; Marka 3.22; Luke 11.15. **9:35** Mat 4.23; Marka 1.39; Luke 4.44. **9:36** Num. 27.17; 1 Kin. 22.17; 2 Chr. 18.16; Ezek. 34.5; Marka 6.34.

36 Thlang kqeng ce a
huh awh, khoemkung amak
awm, amah a ngaih ngaih
na ak plam, tha amak awm
tuukhqi myihna a mi awm a
dawngawh qeen khqi hy.
37 Cawh ve ak awi ve a hu-
batkhqi venawh, “**Cang ah
aham khawzah awm hlai
hy, bibikung zawi ca hy**.
38 **Cedawngawh lo ak
takung ing cang ak aat
aham bibikung khawzah
a lo khuiawh a tyihnaak
aham thoeh lah uh**,” tinak
khqi hy.

10

*Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih
Ak Tyknaak*

1 A venawh thlanghqa hlai
hih tloek ce khy nawh qaih
chekhqi hqek thainaak in-
gkaw tlawhnat soepkep qoei
sak thainaak ce pehy.
2 Ceityih thlanghqa hlaihih
tloek ang mingkhqi taw;
Lamma cyk awh, (Piter
tinawh amik khy) Simon
ingkaw ana Andrew;
Zebedi a caqawi Jakop in-
gkaw ana Johan;
3 Philip ingkaw Batholomu;
Thomas ingkaw
mangmu ak cawi Mathai;
Alfai capa Jakob ingkaw
Thaddai,
4 Zealot ami ti Simon in-
gkaw
amah thlang a kut awh ak
pekung Judah Isakariot
vetloek ve khy hy.
5 Vawhkaw thlanghqa hlai-
hih tloek ve Jesu ing tyi
nawh vemyihna yn khqi
hy: **Gentelkhqi venawh
koeh cet unawh Samaria
khaw khuiawh awm koeh
lut uh.** 6 **Tuu ak
qeeng Isarelkhqi venawh
cet uh.** 7 **Nami ceh awh,
khawkkhan taw zoe hawh
hy, tinawh kqawn uh.**
8 **Thlak tlokhqi qoei sak
uh, thlak thikhqi thawh
uh, mynqaaikhqi caih sak
uh. A zoe na nami huh
ce, a zoe na pe lawt
uh.** 9 **Sui awm tangka
awm am awhtaw qawhum
awm cawi zennaak awh
koeh khyn uh;** 10 **Khin
cehnaak aham sawngsa,
angki pakkhih, khawmyk
ingkaw sawnghqawl awm
koeh khyn uh; kawtih
bi ak bi ingtaw amah
ang khuut qunaak ce huh
aham tyng hy.**
11 **Khawk bau awh am
awhtaw vangca awh aw
nami kunnaak hoei awh,
nami pahnaak aham ak
tyng im ce sui unawh
cawh ce pah uh, ak chang
na nami ceh hlan khui
awhtaw cawh ce awm poe
uh.** 12 **Ipkhui pynoet oet
awh nami lut awh ce, awih
leek ing voem law uh.**
13 **Ce a im awh ngaihqep-
naak a awm aham a tyng
awhtaw ngaihqepnaak ce
pe law uh; cehlai ama tyng
awhtaw ngaihqepnaak ce
lat tlaih uh.** 14 **U
ingawm amni ym unawh
namik awi awm ama ming
ngai awhtaw, cawhkaw im
am awhtaw ce a khaw ce**

9:37 Luke 10.2. **10:10** 1Kor 9.14; 1Ti 5.18. **10:14** Cei 13.51.

nami cehtaak awh, thlak thawlh na awm unawh awidengnaak a mi huh aham awm hy tice huhsaknaak aham nami khaw awhkaw dekpli ce khqoek sih uh.
15 **Awitak kak nik kqawn peek khqi, awidengnaak nyn awh Sodom ingkaw Gamorah khaw taw ce a khaw anglakawh ana boe bet kaw.**

Thekhanaak Ak Law Hly

16 **Ngentangkhqi anglakawh tuu myihna ni tyi khqi nyng. Cedawngawh khqui a myihna nami cyih ta unawh khqukkhqu a myihna awm moel moel uh.**
17 Thlang awh ce naming ngaih ta uh; awidengnaak kung awh ni khyn khqi kawm usaw Sinakawk khqi awh ni vyk khqi kawm uh.
18 Kai a simpyikung na a mingmih ingkaw Gentelkhqi venawh ami awm naak thai aham qam ukkungkhqi ingkaw sangpahqang khqi venawh nangmih ce ni sawi khqi kaw.
19 Cehlai nangmih ce a mim tu khqi awh, kawk awi nu kqawn nawh ikawmyihna kak kqawnnaak kaw, tice koeh mawn uh. Namik kqawn hly kawi ce amah cawh qoe awh ni pek khqi bit kaw,
20 kawtih nangmih ing am kqawn kawm u tiksaw, nangmih a Pa ang Myihla ing ni nangmih awhkawng ak kqawn hly.
21 **Koeinaa ing a koeinaa, ami pakhqi ing a cakhqi thih sak aham thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh; cakhqi ing nu a pakhqi qaal na kawm usaw thih sak aham thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh.**
22 **Kai a dawngawh thlang boeih ing ni sawh nak khqi kaw, cehlai a dytnak dy ak yh ak thlang taw hul na awm kaw.**
23 **Hun pynoet awh a ni thekhanaak khqi awhtaw ak chang na centa patoe uh. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa a law hlanawh Isarel khawk baukhqi am hqil boeih kawm uk ti.**
24 **Ak cawngkung ing cawngpyikung ak khan awh am awm hy, tyihzoeih awm a boei ak khan awh am awm hy.**
25 **Ak cawngkung ing cawngpyikung myihna, tyihzoeih ing a boei myihna a awm ce khoek hy. Im ak takung za Belzabub tinawh amik khy awhtaw, a cakawkhqi khqoet ikawmyihna amik khy paikaw!**
26 **Cedawngawh cekkhqi ve koeh kqih uh. Kawtih ikaw awm a mang dang naak aham dah khoep ingkaw ama sim naak**

10:15 Mat 11.24; Gen 19.24-28. **10:15** Luke 10.4-12. **10:16** Luke 10.3. **10:17** Marka 13.9-11; Luke 12.11,12; 21.12-15. **10:21** Marka 13.12; Luke 21.16. **10:22** Mat 24.9; Marka 13.13; Luke 21.17; Mat 24.13; Marka 13.13. **10:24** Luke 6.40; Joh 13.16; 15.20. **10:25** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Marka 3.22; Luke 11.15. **10:26** Marka 4.22; Luke 8.17.

aham thuh thai am awm kaw. 27 **Than awh ka nik kqawn peek khqi ve dai awh kqawn lah uh; nami haakung awh ang hyp na ka nik kqawn peek khqi ve, iptih nakawng kqawn uh.** 28 **Pum taw him thai hlai uhy, Myihla amak him thai khqi ce koeh kqih uh. Cehlai Myihla ingkaw pum pakkhih na hell khuina ak qeeng sak thai ce kqih khqoet lah uh.** 29 **Hqitca pakkhih ce qawhum tangka pekhat na zawi unawh nu? Cehlai khawk khan awhkaw nangmih a Pa kawngaih am awhtaw pynoet ca awm dek na am tla hy.** 30 **Nangmih a lu awhkaw lusam awm noet boeih hy.** 31 **Cedawngawh koeh kqih uh; nangmihtaw hqitca anglakawh nami phu tlo khqoet hy.**

Khrih Simnaak

32 **Thlang a haiawh kai anik dyih pyi taw khawk khan na ka Pa haiawh dyih pyi lawt kawng.** 33 **Cehlai u awm thlang a haiawh anik qoeng taw, khawk khan na ka Pa haiawh qoeng lawt kawng.** 34 **Khawmdek awh qoepnaak awm sak aham kai ve law hy, tinawh koeh poek uh. Qoepnaak am haw law nyng saw, cimca ni ka haw law.** 35 **Kawtih kai a dawngawh "thlang ing a pa ce qaal nakaw, canu ing a nu ce qaal na nawh, langa ing a ci ce qaal nakaw-** 36 **a ipkhui nawn awhkaw thlang ce amah a qaal na awm sak aham nani," ka law.** 37 **U awm kai anglakawh a pa aw a nu aw ak lungnaak ak thlang taw kai ak thlang na am kawih hy; u awm a canu aw a capa aw kai anglakawh ak lungnaak thlang taw kai ak thlang na am kawih hy;** 38 **u awm amah a thinglam kawh doena kai a hu awh amak bat ak thlang taw kai ak thlang na am kawih hy.** 39 **U awm a hqingnaak ak hul ak thlang taw a hqingnaak ce hlawng kawmsaw, u awm kai a dawngawh a hqingnaak ce ak hlawng ak thlang ingtaw hu kaw.**

Tui Boengloeng Oet

40 **"Nangmih anik do thlang taw kai a nik do thlang na awm nawh, kai anik do thlang taw kai anik tyikung ak do thlang na awm hy.** 41 **U awm tawngha ce tawngha na a awm dawngawh ak do thlang taw tawngha a kutdo hu kaw. U awm thlak dyng ce thlak dyng na a awm dawngawh ak do ak thlang taw thlak dyng a kutdo ce hu lawt kaw.** 42 **U ingawm vawhkaw**

10:33 2Ti 2.12. **10:35** Mic. 7.6. **10:38** Mat 16.24; Marka 8.34; Luke 9.23. **10:39** Mat 16.25; Marka 8.35; Luke 9.24; 17.33; Joh 12.25. **10:40** Luke 10.16; Joh 13.20; Marka 9.37; Luke 9.48.

thlak zawicakhqi khui awhkaw thlang pynoet a venawh kai a hubat na a awm dawngawh tuihding boet oet awm a peek awhtaw, awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kutdo ce am myh tikaw,” tina hy.

11

Jesu Ingkaw Baptisma Ak Pekung Johan

1 Jesu ing a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh awi ak kqawn coengawh, ce a hyn awhkawng Kalili khawkhqi awh thlang cawngpyi aham ingkaw awi kqawn aham cet hy.

2 Johan ing Jesu a bibinaak ce thawngim nakawng ang zaak awh, a hubatkhqi ce tyi nawh doet sak hy.

3 “Nang ve ak law hly kawi a ming ngaih-u thlang ce hawh nu, am awhtaw thlak chang ka mik ngaih-u hly hyn nu?” tina uhy.

4 Jesu ing, “**Voei unawh na ming zaak ingkaw nami huhkhqi ce Johan a venawh kqawn pe uh:** 5 **Mikhypkhqi mik dai nawh, khawk khemkhqi cet uhy, mynqaaikhqi awm ciim nawh, hak-pangkhqi haa khui hy, thlak thikhqi tho unawh, hahqahkhqi ing awithang leek ce za hawh uhy.** 6 **U awm kai ak camawh amak tlu thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy**,” tina hy.

7 Johan a hubatkhqi ce ami ceh coengawh, Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh Johan akawng ce kqawn pehy; **“Ikaw huh nami ngaih awh nu qamkoh na nami ceh? Paipoeng zilh ing a zawn huh nami ngaih awh nu?** 8 **Am awhtaw, ikaw huh nami ngaih awh nu nami ceh? Suibai ak nep nep ing ak thoeihcam qu thlang huh nami ngaih awh nu? Amni, suibai ak nep nep ing ak thoeihcam qu taw sangpahrang a im awh ni a awm.** 9 **Cawhtaw ikaw huh nami ngaih awh nu nami ceh? Tawngha aw? Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawngha anglakawh tawngha khqoet ce ni.** 10 **Anih akawng ce ve myihna ana qee hyt hawh hy: “Nangmih a haiawh ka dyihthing laipai ce tyi law kawng nyngsaw, anih ing a haiawh lam qoek abah law kaw,” tinawh qee hyt na awm hawh hy.** 11 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi: nu ing a canaak thlang anglakawh Baptisma ak pekung Johan anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang am awm hlan hy; cehlai khawk khan awh ak zawi khyt na ak awm ce Johan anglakawh bau khqoet hy.** 12 **Baptisma ak pekung Johan a awm awhkawng tuh dy awh, khawk khan ing thekhanaak ce ana hu**

11:5 Is. 35.5,6; Is. 61.1. **11:10** Mal. 3.1. **11:12** Luke 16.16.

hy, tha ak awm thlangkhqi ing a thama na hul uhy.
13 **Ikawtih tawnghakhqi boeih ingkaw anaa awi ing Johan dy ni awi ami nak kqawn.** 14 **Do aham nami ngaih mai mantaw, anih cetaw ak law hly kawi Elijah hawh ni.** 15 **U awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng.**

16 **Vawhkaw cadilkhqi ve ikaw ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei? Ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hyn awh ak ngawi naasenkhqi ing ak chang naasenkhqi venawh:** 17 **"Kqung ka mi tum awh awm, am lam u hyk ti; kqahlung ka mik chat law awh awm, am ko am kqang u hyk ti," tinawh amik khy ing myih hy.** 18 **Johan ce law nawh am aw am ai hlai hy, "Qaai tahy," tina uhy.**
19 **Thlanghqing Capa law nawh nu a ai hy, cawh, aimaw aawk maw, misur tui ak sawk, mangmu ak cawikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi a pyi, tina uhy. Cehlai cyihnaak ingtaw a sainaak awh dang sak hy,** tina hy.

20 **Cekcoengawh kaw-poek kyi ik-oeih khawzah a sainaak khawkhqi ce a maming zut a dawngawh zyi khqi hy.** 21 **Korazin khaw map hyk ti! Bethe-saida khaw map hyk ti! Nangnih ak khuiawh sai na ak awm kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ve Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw awh sai na a awm mantaw, maa deng awh dipche byng unawh, vyt awh ang zeet doena zut hawh voei uh.** 22 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, awidengnaak nyn awh Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw ce nangnih anglakawh ana boe bet kawm nih.**
23 **Cekcoengawh nang, Kapernuam, khawnghi dyna nak zoek qu hly tang nu? Hell na man na nung tlaak kaw. Nak khuiawh saina ak awm kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce Sodom khaw awh saina ana awm mantaw, tuhngawi dy awh ak awm hly awm ni hlai hy voei.** 24 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, awidengnaak nyn awh Sodom khaw ce nang anglakawh ana boe bet kaw tina hy.**

Phyihqih Ak Phyikhqi Ham Dymnaak

25 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing, "**Aw ka pa, khan ingkaw khawmdek Bawipa, nang ce nim kyihcah nyng, nang ing ik-oeihkhqi ve thlak cyikhqi ingkaw thlak thoemkhqi a ven awhkawng thuh nawh naasenkhqi venawh dang sak hyk ti.** 26 **Oeih, ka**

11:14 Mal. 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Marka 9.11-13. **11:21** Is. 23.1-18; Ezek. 26.1—28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Amos 1.9,10; Zech. 9.2-4. **11:23** Is. 14.13-15; Gen 19.24-28. **11:24** Mat 10.15; Luke 10.12. **11:27** Joh 3.35; Joh 1.18; 10.15.

pa, ve ve nak kawngaih ik-oeih ni. 27 **Ka pa ing ik-oeih boeih boeih ce ka venawh ni pe hawh hy. Pa am kaa taw u ingawm capa ce am sim nawh, Pa ce sim aham Capa ing ak tyh thlang am kaataw u ingawm Pa ce am sim hy.** 28 **Nangmih phyihqih ak phyikhqi ingkaw ak khuikhakhqi aw, ka venna law lah uh, dymnaak ni pek khqi vang.** 29 **Kai a phyih ve phyi unawh, ka venawh cawng law lah uh, kawdaw ingkaw kawdung thlang na ka awm dawngawh, nami lingbyi dymnaak ce hu kawm uk ti.** 30 **Ikawtih ka phyih ve nep nawh ka phyihqih ve awm zang hy**,” tina hy.

12

Sabbath Bawipa

1 Cawh Jesu taw Sabath nyn awh lo awhkawng cet hy. A hubatkhqi ing amik phoen cawi nawh caangvui ce dy unawh ai uhy.

2 Farasikhqi ing ami huh awh, a venawh “Toek lah, Sabath nyn awh sai aham amak ciim ce na hubatkhqi ing sai uhy,” tina uhy.

3 Cehlai, a mingmih a venawh, “**David ing a pyikhqi mi amik phoen a cawih awhkaw ik-oeih ami sai ce namik noet khawi nu?** 4 **Anih ing Khawsa ipkhui na lut nawh, khawsoeihkhqi doeng ing ami ai khawi phaihpi ce, amah ingkaw a pyikhqi ing a mami ai hly kawi phaihpi ami ai ce?** 5 **Sabath nyn awh tempul khuiawh khawsoeihkhqi ing Sabath am zeih hlai uhy, coet akap kaana ami awm ce, anaa cabu khuiawh am nami noet khawi nawh nu?** 6 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi bawkim anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy.** 7 **Bulnaak anglakawh qeennaak ni ka ngaih,' ti ak awi ve naming zaaksim mantaw, ak awm moel moel ak thlang ce am thawlh sak hlai voei uk ti.** 8 **Kawtih thlanghqing Capa taw Sabath Bawi na awm hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

9 Ce a hyn ce cehta nawh, a mingmih a Sinakawk khuina ce cet hy,

10 cawh kut ak kheem thlang pynoet ce ana awm hy. Jesu ce thawlh amik puk thainaak aham, “Sabath nyn awh thlak tlo qoei sak ve ak caih nu?” tinawh doet uhy.

11 A mingmih venawh, “**Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing tuu pynoet ta mai lah seh, cawhkaw a tuu ce Sabath nyn awh lawkkhqawng na ang tlaak mantaw am na mik dawk hly aw?** 12 **Cawhtaw thlanghqing ve tuu anglakawh izah nu a phu a awm khqoet!**

11:29 Jer. 6.16. **12:1** Deut. 23.25. **12:3** 1 Sam. 21.1-6. **12:4** Lev. 24.9. **12:5** Num. 28.9,10. **12:7** Mat 9.13; Hos. 6.6. **12:11** Luke 14.5.

Cedawngawh Sabath nyn awh ik-oeih leek sai ve thym hy,” tina hy.

13 Cawhkaw thlang ve-
nawh, “**Na baan ce zyng lah**,” tina hy. Anih ing a
baan ce a zyng awh a kut ce
akut langben amyihna leek
pahoei hy.
14 Cehlai Farasikhqi taw
cawn unawh ikawmyihna
nu amah ve ni him naak thai
lah voei, tinawh doet qu uhy.

15 Jesu ing ce ce a sim
dym a dawngawh, ce a hyn
ce cehta hy. Thlang kqeng
khawzah ing ahu awh bat
uhy, anih ing cekkhqi a
tlawhnaakkhqi boeih ce qoei
sak hy,
16 anih a u nu tice a mamik
kqawnnaak aham yn khqi
hy.

17 Tawngha Isaiah ing
anak kqawn awi ce a cup-
naak thai aham vemyihna
awm hy:
18 Ve ve ka tyihzoeih thlak
tyh, lungna nawh ka ym
soeih ni; kang Myihla ce ak
khan awh ta kawng nyng-
saw, anih ing thymnaak ram
tawm awh kqawn kaw.
19 Anih taw am tlaai
kawmsaw khy awm am khy
kaw; lam awh anih ak awi
ce u ingawm am za kaw.
20 Anih ing thymnaak ing
a noeng hlandy, paipoeng
akawng ak pleep ce ap
kqai poet kawmsaw, thut
awhkaw maikhu awm am
thi zip kaw.
21 Ang ming awh qam
tawm thlang ing ngaih-
unaak ta kawm uh, a ti ceni.

Jesu Ingkaw Belzabub

22 Cawh ak kawk khuiawh
qaai be nawh mik ak hyp
awi awm ak myh thlang py-
noet ce, a venawh law pyi
uhy, Jesu ing anih ce qoei sak
nawh awi awm a pau thai
pahoei coengawh amik awm
dang pe pahoei hy.
23 Cawhkaw ak awm
thlang kqeng ce a ming
ngaih kyi nawh, “Ve ak
thlang ve David a capa hy
voei nu?” ti uhy.
24 Cehlai Farasikhqi ing ce
ak awi a ming zaak awh,
“Ve ak thlang ing ve qaai
boei Belzabub ak caming ni
qaaikhqi a hqek,” tina uhy.
25 A mingmih ak kawpoek
ce Jesu ing sim nawh a ming-
mih a venawh, “**Kawmih a
qam awm ak khuiawh a
ming phekbo qu awhtaw
am dyi thai hy.** 26 **Setan
ing Setan ce a hqek
mantaw, amah ingkaw
amah qaal qu nawn kawm
nih saw ikawpna a qam
ang dyih thai kaw?** 27 **Kai
ing Belzabub ak caming
qaaikhqi ka hqek awhtaw,
namik thlangkhqi ing u
ak caming nu qaaikhqi
ami hqek lawt?** 28 **Kai
ing Khawsa Myihla ing
qaaikhqi ce ka hqek
awhtaw Khawsa qam taw
nangmih ak khan awh pha
hawh hy.** 29 **Ikawmyihna
thlang ing ip takung thak**

12:18 Is. 42.1-4. **12:24** Mat 9.34; 10.25.

awm soeih ce a pin hlan awh a im ce muk penawh a ik-oeihkhqi ce a lawh naak peek thai kaw? A pin coengawh man a im ce a muk peek thai kaw. 30 **Kai ama nik bawng taw kai anik qaalnaak thlang na awm nawh, kai ama nik cawipyi taw ak thehkung na awm hy.** 31 **Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thawl-hnaak soepkep ingkaw Khawsa ak kqawnseet thlangkhqik khan awh qeenkhaw ngainaak awm kaw, cehlai Ciim Myihla ak kqawnseet thlang ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm kaw.** 32 **U awm thlanghqing Capa ak kqawnseet taw qeenkhaw ngai na awm hlai moe, Ciim Myihla ak kqawnseet taw tuh awm, ak law hly kawi a tym awh awm qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm kaw.**

Thingkung Ingkaw Ak Thaih

33 **"Thing ak leek awhkawng thaih leek qah nawh, thing ak che awhkawng thaih che qah lawt hy, ak thaih awhkawng thing ce sim uhy.** 34 **Nangmih khqui a cadilkhqi, nangmih thlak chekhqi ing ikawmy-ihna ik-oeih leek namik kqawnnaak qoe kaw? Kawlung ak khui awhkaw ak awm ik-oeih ceni nim kha ingawm ak kqawn.** 35 **Thlak leek ing a ik-oeih leek ak khui awhkawng a ik-oeih leek ce hawlaw nawh, thlak che ing a ik-oeih che ak khui awhkawng ik-oeih amak leek ce hawlaw lawt hy.** 36 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlangkhqi ing awi ak poek ceet kaana amik kqawnnaak awh ce awidengnaak nyn awh kqawn caih sak tlaih na awm kaw.** 37 **Nak awi ak caming cang kawm tiksaw nak awi ak caming dawk kawp ti**," tinak khqi hy.

Jonah A Nyttahnaak

38 Cekcoengawh Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi ak qeekungkhqi ing a venawh, "Cawngpyikung, nang ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai huh aham," tina uhy.

39 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, "**Thlak leek am ingkaw samphaih cadilkhqi ingtaw kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi ce thoeh uhy! Tawngha Jonah ak kawpoek kyi hatnaak am taw ak chang hatnaak peek na am awm kaw.** 40 **Kawtih Jonah taw ngak bau ak phoen khuiawh hyp thym ingkaw than thum awm hy, cemih lawtna thlanghqing Capa awm dek khuiawh awm**

12:30 Marka 9.40. **12:32** Luke 12.10. **12:33** Mat 7.20; Luke 6.44. **12:34** Mat 3.7; 23.33; Luke 3.7; Mat 15.18; Luke 6.45. **12:38** Mat 16.1; Marka 8.11; Luke 11.16. **12:39** Mat 16.4; Marka 8.12. **12:40** Jonah 1.17. **12:41** Jonah 3.5.

lawt kaw. 41 **Nenivi khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ce vawhkaw cadilkhqi mi awidengnaak khawnyn awh dyi haih kawm usaw cekkhqi ing dawk sak kawm uh; kawtih cekkhqi taw Jonah ak awih kqawn-naak awh zut uhy, ngai lah uh, Jonah anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy.** 42 **Khan ben nakaw Sangpahrang nu ce ve canukhqi mi awidengnaak nyn awh dyi haih kawm usaw anih ing vekkhqi ve dawk sak khqi kaw; kawtih anih taw Solomon a cyihnaak awi ak ngai na khawmdek a dytnaak nakawng law hy; ngai lah uh, Solomon anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy.** 43 **"Thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng qaih che ce ak cawn coengawh, tui ama awm-naak hunkhqi na cet nawh dymnaak ce sui hy, cehlai am hu hy.** 44 **Cedawngawh vemyihna tihy, 'ka cehtaak im na hlat tlaih vang nyng,' ti hy. Ang hlat tlaih awh im ak caihping ak hoeng ce hu hy.** 45 **Amah anglakawh ak che khqoet qaaikhqi ce kun pyi nawh, cawh awm uhy. Cawhtaw ce ak thlang ce ak cyk awh kawng lak awh nauh khqoet hy. Cemyihna vawhkaw thlak che cadilkhqi venawh awm lawt kaw**," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Cakawkhqi

46 Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh awi ak kqawn huiawh a nu ingkaw a koeinaakhqi ce a venawh awi kqawn aham a leng na dyi uhy.

47 Thlang pynoet ing a venawh, "Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ing na venawh awi kqawn aham a leng na dyi uhy," tina hy.

48 Cehlai awi ak kqawn peekkung a venawh, "**Ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi ce ukhqi nu**? tina hy.

49 A hubatkhqi ce a kut ing khi nawh, "**Vekkhqi ve ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi hawh ni!** 50 **U awm khawk khan awhkaw ka Pa ak kawngaih ak sai boeih taw ka koeinaakhqi ingkaw ka nu na awm hy**," tina hy.

13

Caamci Theh Nyttahnaak

1 Ce nyn awh Jesu taw im awhkawng cet nawh tuili kengawh ngawi hy.

2 Cawh thlang khawzah a venawh cun uhy, cedawn-gawh lawng khuina cet nawh ngawi hy, thlang kqeng taw tuili kengawh dyi uhy.

3 A mingmih a venawh nyttahawi ing awi khawzah kqawn pek khqi hy; "**Lo toenkung pynoet taw camci ak theh na cet hy.**

12:42 1 Kin. 10.1-10; 2 Chr. 9.1-12. **13:2** Luke 5.1-3.

4 **Camci ce ak theh awh**
a vang taw lam awh tla
nawh, phakhqi ing cung
boeih uhy. 5 **A vang**
taw lungpeei ak khan
awh tla hy; dek a pam
a dawngawh cawt pahoei
hy. 6 **Cehlai khawling**
a hlawk law awhtaw, ak
kqa ama cak a dawngawh
khawk hlawk ing a hut
awh qeu pahoei hy. 7 **A**
vang taw hlik plup awh
tla hy, hling ce saang law
nawh caang ce eek hy.
8 **Camci a vang taw laitak**
awh tla nawh, vui hy -
zakhat, khqukkip ingkaw
thumkip dy na pung hy.
9 **Haa ak ta ingtaw za seh,"**
tinak khqi hy.

10 A hubatkhqi venawh
law unawh, "kawtih thlang
kqeng a venawh nyttahawi
ing awi nak kqawn peek
khqi? tinawh doet uhy.

11 A mingmih a venawh,
"**Khan qam awihyp sim**
thainaak cyihnaak ce
nangmih a venawh peek
na awm hawh hy, cehlai
a mingmih a ven awhtaw
am pe hy. 12 **U**
awm khan qam awihyp
cyihnaak ak ta taw sap pe
tanoel kawmsaw khawzah
papa ta kaw. Cehlai u
awm amak ta taw ataak
chyn awm lawh pekawng.
13 **Cawhmaw a mingmih**
a venawh taw nyttahawi
awi ing kak kqawn peek
khqi: "Hu hlai uhy, am
hat uhy; za hlai uhy, am
za thai unawh ang zaak
na awm am zasim uhy.
14 **A mingmih a dawngawh**
tawngha Isaiah ing: "Ang
zaak nataw za hlai voei
uk ti, am zasim kawm
uk ti; hu taw hu hlai
voei uk ti, am hat kawm
uk ti. 15 **Ikawtih ve**
ak thlangkhqi kawlung
ve mawh hqoeng hy; a
ming haakhqi ing za kaa
hlai uhy, ami mik ce
hiim uhy. Ce ap kaa
mantaw ami mik ing hu
kawm usaw, a ming haa
ing za hau kawm uh,
kawlung ing zasim kawm
usaw huna a ming voei
coengawh, qoei sak khqi
hau kawng, tinawh anak
kqawn ceni. 16 **Cehlai**
nangmih a mik taw ami
huh thai a dawngawh a
zoseen hy. 17 **Awitak**
ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
nangmih ing nami huh ve
tawngha khawzah ingkaw
thlak dyng khawzah ing
huh aham ana ngaih hlai
uhy, naming zaak ve zaak
ana ngaih hlai uhy, am za
uhy.

Nyttahawi Kqawncaih-naak

18 "**Cawhtaw camci theh**
nyttahawi ing ak kqawn
ngaihnaak awi ve ngai
lah uh: 19 **U ingawm**
khawk khan awithang ce
za hlai uhy am zasim uhy,
cawh ak kawlung khuiawh
theh na ak awm awith-
ang leek ce qaai ing qawt
pe valh hy. Vetaw lam
awh ak tla camci ing myih

13:14 Is. 6.9,10. **13:16** Luke 10.23,24.

hy. 20 **Lungpeei awh ak tla camci taw, thlang ing awi ce ang zaak awh zeel doena do pahoei hy.** 21 **Cehlai ak kqa ama taak a dawngawh, kawlhkalh ca doeng awm hy. Ce ak awi dawngawh kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi a pha law awh ce tlu pahoei hy.** 22 **Hlik plup awhkaw ak tla camci taw, awi ce za hlai hy, ve khawmdek khan hqingnaak awh mawn atang nawh qaai kqawnnaak ingkaw boei a mangnaak ing awi ce a eek a dawngawh thaih am qah thai hy.** 23 **Laitak awhkaw ak tla camci taw awi ce ang zaak awhkawng ak zasim ak thlang na awm hy; ak thaih qah nawh a vang taw a let zakhat, a vang khqukkip, a vang taw thumkip dyna pung hy**,” tina hy.

Caangkung Ingkaw Beei

24 **Jesu ing ak chang nyhtahnaak awi ce a mingmih a venawh kqawn bai hy: “Khawk khan taw thlang pynoet ing a lo awh camci a saw ing myih hy.** 25 **Cehlai a mi ih tloek awh ami qaal ce law nawh cang anglakawh beei ak ui ce theh awh cehtaak hy.** 26 **Caang ce cawt nawh a vui ak thaih law awhtaw, beei awm cawt law lawt hy.** 27 **Cawh lokung a tyihzawihkhqi ce a venawh law unawh, 'Bawipa, ak leek ni na lo awh nak theh hlai. Hanakaw beeikhqi nu ak cawt hy voei?' tina uhy.** 28 **“A mingmih a venawh, 'Qaal ing ni a sai hawh hy ce,' tina hy. A tyihzawihkhqi ing, 'cawhtaw cet unyng seitaw phu mai vang unyng aw? tina uhy.** 29 **Cehlai lokung ing, “amni, beei ce nami phuk mantaw cang awm phuk sih hau kawm uk ti.** 30 **Caang ah hlan dy taw cawt haih mai cang seh. Cang ah awhtaw cang aatkhqi venawh, 'Beeikhqi ce phu ma unawh, mai awh phum aham ak nep na tum uh, cang taw teep ak khuiawh chan uh, tina bit kawng,”** tinak khqi hy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

31 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak awi ak chang ce kqawn pek khqi bai hy: “**Khan qam taw antlam cii ce thlang ing lo nawh a lo awh ak theh ing myih hy.** 32 **Ce antlam cii taw ak ui boeih boeih anglakawh ak zawi soeih na awm hlai hy, a cawt law awhtaw beei ak chang boeihkhqi anglakawh ak bau soeih na awm hy, khan nakaw phakhqi ce law unawh a paangkhqi awh cu uhy**,” tinak khqi hy.

33 A mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak awi ak chang kqawn pe bai hy: “**Khan qam taw nu pynoet ing**

hen lo nawh vaidam dawn khui thum a zamnaak boeih aham vaidam awh a phul ing myih hy,” tinak khqi hy.
34 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve Jesu ing nyhtah-naak awi ing thlang kqeng a venawh kqawn pehy; ny-htahnaak awi kaana a ming-mih a venawh ikaw pynoet awm ap kqawn pehy.
35 Cedawngawh tawngha ing: “Nyhtahnaak awikhqi ing, khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng thuh na ak awmkhqi ce kqawn kawng,” tinawh anak kqawn ce cup sak hy.

Beei Nyttahawi Kqawn-caihnaak

36 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng ce cehta nawh ipkhui na lut hy. Cawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh, “Lo awhkaw beei nyhtahnaak awi nak kqawn ce kaimih aham kqawn caih lah,” tina uhy.
37 A mingmih a venawh, “**Camcik leek ak thehkung taw thlanghqing Capa ni.** 38 **Lo taw ve khawmdek ni, camcik leek taw a qam cakhqi ak kqawnnaak ni. Beeikhqi taw thlak thawlh a cakhqi ni,** 39 **a mingmih ak thehkung cetaw qaai ni. Cang ah cetaw khawmdek a dytnaak, cang ak aatkungkhqi cetaw khan ceityihkhqi ni.** 40 **“Beeikhqi ce phu boeih nawh mai awh amik phum amyihna khawmdek a dyt awh ce amyihna ce awm lawt kaw.** 41 **Thlanghqing Capa ing ak khan ceityihkhqi ce tyi kawmsaw, thawlhnaak ak saikhqi ingkaw ik-oeih amak leek ak saikhqi ce a qam khui awhkawng caawi kaw.** 42 **Thii a tui na ami hloeinaak mai khuiawh a mingmih ce khaawng khqi kaw, cawh ce kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak ce awm kaw.** 43 **Cekcoengawh thlak dyngkhqi taw a mi pa a qam awh khawmik amyihna vang hawh kawm uh. Haa ak takhqi ingtaw za seh nyng.**

Qo Thuh

44 **Khan qam taw lo awhkaw qo thuh ing myih hy. Cawhkaw qo ce thlang pynoet ing a huh awh thuh tlaih nawh, cekcoengawh zeel doena cet nawh a taak ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh cawhkaw lo ce thlai hy.** 45 **Cekcoeng baiawh, khan qam taw phuk tlo pale ak suikung them ak zaawi ing myih hy.** 46 **Anih ing pale lung phu ak tlo soeih ce a huh awh, cet nawh a taakkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh thlai hy.**

Lawk Nyttahnaak

47 “**Cek coeng bai awh, khan qam taw tuili awh lawk khawng nawh nga soepkep ak kaawi ing myih hy.** 48 **Lawk**

13:35 Sam 78.2.

awh nga a be awh ce peem awh chan unawh nga ak che taw khaawng uhy. 49 **Khawmdek a dyt awhtaw ce amyihna ce awm lawt kaw. Khan ceityihkhqi law kawm usaw thlak dyngkhqi anglakawhkawng thlak thawlhkhqi ce hoep khqi kaw;** 50 **cekkhqi ce a tui hloeinaak maih khuina khaawng kaw, ce a hyn awh kqangnaak ingkaw haatahnaak ce awm kaw,**" tina hy.

51 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "**Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve namik zasim nu**?" tinawh doet khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, "Oeih, Baw-ipa," tina uhy.

52 A mingmih a venawh, "**Cedawngawh khan qam akawng kqawn peek na ak awm cawng saknaak awi ak qeekungkhqi boeih taw iptakung ing a ipkhui awhkawng a khawhthem ak khqym ak thai ak chet pheng ing myih hy**," tina hy.

Soeksangna Amak Awm Tawngha

53 Jesu ing vawhkaw nyh-tahnaak awikhqi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, ce a hyn ce cehta hy.

54 Amah a khaw na ce law nawh Sinakawk awh ce thlang cawngpyi hy, cawh a mingmih ce a ming ngaih kyi hy." Ve ak thlang ing hana kaw vemyih cyihnaak ingkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi a taak hy voei?" ti uhy.

55 "Anih ve thing aatkung a capa am nu? Anu awm Meri am nu ve, a koeinaakhqi Jakop, Joseph, Simon ingkaw Juda am nu ve?

56 A koeinukhqi awm ning-nih a venawh amik awm haih lawt am nu ve? Ve ak thlang ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi hana kaw a huh hy voei?" ti uhy.

57 Ak khan awh amik kaw am zeel hy. Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, "**Tawngha taw amah a khaw ingkaw amah a im am awhtaw zoeksangna am awm man hy,**" tina hy.

58 Cangnaak a mami taak a dawngawh ce a hyn awh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah am sai hy.

14

Baptisma Ak Pekung Johan A Thihnaak

1 Cawh Herod sang-pahrang ing Jesu akawng ce za hy.

2 Cedawngawh a tyihzoeih a venawh, "Anih ce thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih Baptisma ak pekung Johan hawh ni! Cawh ni kawpoek kyi ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi anih awh a awm hy," tihy.

3 Herod ing a na Philip a zu Herodi akawng awh Johan ce tu nawh ak khih coengawh thawngim na thla hy,

13:57 Joh 4.44. **14:3** Luke 3.19,20.

4 Johan ing "Na na a zu na
zuna na lawh ce am thym
hy," a tinaak dawngawh ce
myihna ce sai hy.

5 Thlang kqeng ing Jo-
han ce tawngha tinawh amik
poek a dawngawh, Johan ce
him aham ngaih hlai uhy,
thlang kqeng ce kqih hy.

6 Cehlai Herod a thang-
naak khawnyn a pha awh,
Herod a canu ce a mingmih a
haiawh lam sak nawh Herod
ce ak kaw zeel sak hy,

7 Cedawngawh cawhkaw
nuca ing a ngaih saqui
ce peek aham awikamnaak
tahy.

8 Nuca ing a nu a cuih amy-
ihna, "Baptisma ak pekung
Johan a lu ce beihdung awh
ni pe," tina hy.

9 Cawh taw sangpahrang
ce ak kaw se hy, cehlai my-
buh amik veel haih khinkhqi
haiawh awi ana kam hawh
a dawngawh nuca ing a
ngaih amyihna peek aham
awi pehy,

10 thlang tyi nawh
thawngim khui awhkaw
Johan a lu ce hlyng sak hy.

11 A lu ce beihdung awh
hawlaw pe unawh nuca ce
pe uhy.

12 Johan a hubatkhqi ce
law unawh a qawk ce a mi
khyn coengawh pup uhy.
Cekcoengawh cet unawh
Jesu a ven awh kqawn pe
uhy.

*Thlang Thawnga Am Cah-
naak*

13 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang
zaak awh, thlang a dingnaak
na lawng ing cet valh hy.
Thlangkhqi ing a ming zaak
awh, khawk khui awhkawng
khaw ing cet unawh hquut
uhy.

14 Jesu ing kawngceng a
pha awhtaw thlang kqeng ce
hu hy, cawh a mingmih ce
am qeen khqi soeih a dawn-
gawh, thlak tlokhqi ce qoei
sak hy.

15 Khaw a my law awhtaw,
a hubatkhqi ce a venna law
unawh, "Ve ve kqawng lak
na awm nawh, khaw awm
my hawh hy. Cedawngawh
thlang kqeng ve ceh sak
hlah, khawk khuina cet u
seitaw a mimah ing buh a an
awm thlai useh," tina uhy.

16 Cehlai Jesu ing, "**A
mingmih a mi ceh am
ngaih hy. Nangmih ing ai
kawi pe uh**," tinak khqi hy.

17 Cekkhqi ing a venawh,
"Phaihpi cun nga ingkaw
nga lunghih doeng ni ka mi
taak," tina uhy,

18 Cekkhqi venawh, "**Ka
venna hawlaw lah uh**,"
tina hy.

19 Taaitin awh thlang
kqeng ce ngawih sak aham
awi pehy. Phaihpi cun nga
ingkaw nga lunghih ce a
lawh coengawh khan benna
mang nawh, zeelnaak awi
ak kqawn coengawh phaihpi
ce ek hy. Cekcoengawh
phaihpi ce a hubatkhqi
venawh pehy, a hubatkhqi

14:4 Lev. 18.16; 20.21.

ing thlang kqeng a venawh teei patoeng uhy.
20 Cekkhqi ing ami ai awhtaw phyi boeih uhy, ami ai ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing ami kawih awh vawh hqa hlaihih law hy.
21 Cawhkaw ak aikhqi ce nu ingkaw naasen a noet kaana, pa hqoeng thawngnga law uhy.

Tuiawh Jesu A Cehnaak

22 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a tyih khqi huili awh, a hubatkhqi awm lawng awh luh sak khqi nawh caqai benna ana cet uh tinawh awi pek khqi hy.
23 Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak coengawh, cykcah aham amah doeng tlang na kaai hy. Khaw a my law awhtaw, ce a hyn awh amah doeng awm hy,
24 Cehlai lawng taw caqai ing a hlanaak na tuibak ing mam khoep hy.
25 Than cinghy khawnoek pali awh, Jesu taw a mingmih a venna tui awh ce cet hy.
26 Tuili awh a ceh ce a hubatkhqi ing ami huh awh kqih uhy. “Ce ce myihla ni,” ti unawh amik kqih awh khyy uhy.
27 Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh: “**Koeh ly uh, kai ni, koeh kqih uh**,” tinak khqi hy.
28 Piter ing a venawh, “Bawipa, nang awhtaw na venna tui awh ce ni law sak lawt lah,” tina hy.
29 Jesu ing, “Law,” tina hy. Cawh Piter ce lawng awhkawng kqum nawh, tui awh Jesu a venna ce va cet hy.
30 Cehlai khawhli ce a huh awh kqih nawh tuih khuina ce nung tla hy, “Bawipa, ni hul lah! tinawh khy hy.
31 Jesu ing a kut soeng nawh tu hy, “**Cangnaak ak zawi aw, kawtih upvoetnaak na taak?**,” tina hy.
32 Lawng khuina a ni kaai coengawh, khawhli ce sit hy.
33 Lawng khui awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ing anih ce beek uhy, “Nang ve Khawsa Capa tang tang ni,” tina uhy.
34 Caqai benna ce cet phat unawh Gennesaret qam ce pha uhy.
35 Ce a hyn awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ing anih ce ami sim awhkawng ami qam pum awh awi ce pha sak boeih uhy.
36 A venawh tlawhnaak ak takhqi boeih ce hawlaw unawh a himai awm ami binaak thai aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy, ak bi thlangkhqi boeih taw qoei uhy.

15

Ak Ciim Ingkaw Amak Ciim

1 Cawh Jerusalem khaw awhkawng Farasi khqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikung khqi thlang vang ce Jesu a venna law unawh doet uhy,
2 kawtih na hubatkhqi ing a hqamcakhqik awi qoe ce

ami hqe? Buh ami ai law
hly awh ami kut khaw am sil
uhy!, tina uhy.

3 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, “**Cawhtaw kawtih
nangmih ing na mimah ak
awi qoe ingkaw Khawsa
ak awipeek ce nami hqe
lawt?** 4 **Khawsa ak
awipeek ingtaw, na nu
ingkaw na pa zoeksang
lah, anu apa awih che
ak hlah sih taw thih sak
aham awm hy, tinawh
ak kqawn ce.** 5 **Cehlai
nangmih ingtaw thlang
ing anu apa venawh,
'kai a ven awhkawng
na ngaih ik-oeih boeih
boeih ce Khawsa ve-
nawh awm hawh hy,' a
tinaak mantaw,** 6 **'anih
ingtaw apa ce a zoeksang
aham am awm hy,' ti
u hyk ti. Cemyihna
na mimah ak awi qoe
ingkaw Khawsak awipeek
ce kawna awm ap poek
uhyk ti.** 7 **Nangmih thlang
qaai kqawnkhqi! Isaiah
ing nangmih akawng anak
kqawn hyt:** 8 **”Ve ak
thlangkhqi ing a mim kha
hqawng ingtaw kai ve ni
zoeksang kaa hlai uhy,
amik kawlungkhqi taw
ak chang na ta uhy;** 9 **A
hoeina ni kai ve ami ni
beek hy; ami cawngpyi-
naak ce awm thlanghqing
a cawngpyinaak mai ni, a
tive thym hy,”** tina hy.

10 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce
a venna khy nawh, “**Ngai
unawh zasim lah uh.**
11 **Nim khak khuiawh anuk
lut awk-ai ing thlang tuih
am awm sak nawh, nim
khak khui awhkawng ak
cawn law awih che ing ni
thlang tuih a awm sak**,”
tinak khqi hy.

12 Cekcoengawh a hu-
batkhqi ce a venna law un-
awh doet uhy, “Farasikhqi
ing ve ak awi ve aming zaak
awh amik kaw am law hy,
tice nak sim nu?” tina uhy.

13 Cehlai anih ing, “**Khawk
khan nakaw Pa ing a mang
ling thingkungkhqi boeih
taw ak kqa mah na phu
kaw.** 14 **Awm taak dym
uh; sawikung mikhyp-
khqi ni. Mikhyp ing
mikhyp a sawi mantaw,
lawkkhqawng na tla qen
kawm nih**,” tina hy.

15 Piter ing a venawh,
“Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi
ve kaimih a venawh kqawn
caih lah,” tina uhy.

16 Jesu ing, “**Nangmih
ingawm am nami zasim
nawh nu?** 17 **Nim
khak khuiawh a nuk lut
boeih boeih taw phoen
ak khuina cet nawh cawh
kawng ce naat na cawn
hy, tice am nami sim
nawh nu?** 18 **Cehlai nim
kha awhkawng ahak cawn
law boeih taw kawlung
khui awhkawng ni a law,
cekkhqi ing ce thlang
tyih am leh kap sak
uhy.** 19 **Kawlung khui
awhkawng ni kawpoek**

15:4 Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16; Ex. 21.17; Lev. 20.9. **15:8** Is. 29.13. **15:14** Luke 6.39. **15:18** Mat 12.34.

amak leekkhqi, thlang himnaak, samphaihnaak, nu pa thawlhnaak, quuknaak, amak thym dyihthing na dyihnaak, Khawsa thekhanaak khqi ce a law hy. 20 **Ve myihkhqi ing thlang tuih am leh kap sak hy; cehlai kut silh kaana buh ainaak ing thlang tuih am leh am kap sak hy**," tina hy.

Kanaan Nu Ak Cangnaak

21 Ce hyn awhkawng Jesu taw Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw khqang ce cet hy.

22 Cawh, Kanaan nu pynoet taw a qam khui awhkawng law nawh, a venawh, "Bawipa, David Capa, kai ve nim qeen lah! Ka canu qaai ing tu nawh khuikha soeih hy," tina hy.

23 Cehlai awi khang oet awm am hlat pehy. Cedawngawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh, "Ak chang na ceh sak hlah, ni hu awh khy khing hy," tina uhy.

24 Jesu ing, "**Isarel tuu ak qengkhqi aham doeng nani ani tyih**," tina hy.

25 Cawh nu ce law nawh, "a haiawh khuk sym doena, "Bawipa ni bawm lah!" tina hy.

26 Anih ing, "**Cakhqi phaihpi ce lawh pe nawh uikhqi ni peek lat ce am thym hy,**" tina hy.

27 Cawhkaw nu ing, "Oeih, Bawipa, thym hy, cehlai ui ingawm a boeikhqi a caboei awhkaw buh baw ak tlakhqi ce lym lawt saw, tina uhy.

28 Cawh Jesu ing a venawh, "**Nang nu nak cangnaak dung soeih hy! Na thoehnaak ce peek na awm hawh hy**," tina hy. Cawhkawng a canu ce qoei tlang hy.

Thlang Thawngli Am Cahnaak

29 Ce a hyn ce Jesu ing cehta nawh Kalili tuili benna cet hy. Cekcoengawh tlang na ce kaai nawh ngawi hy.

30 Cawh thlang kqeng khawzah ce a venna law uhy, khawk khem, mikhyp, awimyh, ak khawnkhqi ingkaw thlak tlokhqi ce a khawkung awh soei pe unawh; anih ing cekkhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy.

31 Awimyh ing pau thai nawh ak khawnkhqi ing leek hy, khaw ak khemkhqi ingawm cet thai unawh mikhypkhqi ing hu thai uhy; ce mihkhqi ce thlang boeih ing ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi unawh, Isarel Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

32 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi ce a venna khy nawh, "**Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ve qeen khqi soeih nyng, vekkhqi ve ka venawh ikaw awm a ai kaana khaw thum voei awm hawh uhy. Buh cawih doena ceh sak aham am ngaih nyng, ka ceh sak man lam lak awh lum hau kawm uh,**" tina hy.

33 A hubatkhqi ing a venawh, "Thlang ve zah a ai tat phaihpi ce ve kqawng

khuiawh hana kaw ka mi
huh kaw?” tina uhy.
34 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, “**Phaihpi izah nu
nami taak**?” tinak khqi hy.
A mingmih ing, “Phaihpi
khqih ingkaw nga a khoeh
ca taw awm hy,” tina uhy.
35 Thlang kqeng ce dek
awh ngawih sak aham
kqawn pehy.
36 Phaihpi khqih ingkaw
nga ce lo nawh zeelnaak
awi ak kqawn coengawh
thek nawh a hubatkhqi ce
pehy. A hubatkhqi ing
thlang kqeng a venawh tei
pek khqi uhy.
37 A mingmih ing ak phyi
na ai boeih uhy. Ami ai
ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing
ami cawi awh vawh khqih
na kawi uhy.
38 Cawhkaw ak aikhqi
boeih taw naasenkhqi
ingkaw nukhqi ak kqawn
kaana thlang thawngli law
uhy.
39 Thlang kqeng ce a ceh
sak coengawh, lawng khuina
lut nawh Magadan khaw
benna ce cet hy.

16

Hatnaak Doet Uhy

1 Farasi ingkaw Sadusikhqi
ce Jesu a venna law unawh,
khan ben nakaw hatnaak
dang sak aham noek adak
uhy.
2 A mingmih a venawh,
“**Khawmy ben awh cing-
mai a thiim awhtaw
khaw seen kaw ti uhyk
ti,** 3 **mymcang ben awh,
khawmai a sah awhtaw,
“khaw am seen tikaw,” ti
uhyk ti. Nangmih ingawm
khaw taw nai a nawng
thai hlai uhyk ti, a tym
hatnaak taw am nainawng
thai uhyk ti.** 4 **Thlak
che ingkaw samphaih
cadilkhqi ingtaw hatnaak
sui uhy, tawngha Jonah
a hatnaak doeng am kaa
taw ikaw awm peekna am
awm kaw**,” tina hy.
Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce
ak chang na cehta hy.
5 Tuili caqai benna ami
haih kat awh a hubatkhqi
ing phaihpi ami khyn hly ce
hilh valh uhy.
6 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, “**Farasikhqi in-
gkaw Sadusikhqi venawh
ce nami cyih ta unawh
qalqiing lah uh**,” tinak khqi
hy.
7 “Phaihpi am ni taak awh
va ni kaw,” ti unawh a
mimah ingkaw a mimah ce
doet qu uhy.
8 Jesu ing cekkhqi ak
awih kqawn ce zasim nawh,
“**Cangnaak ak zawikhqi,
kawtih phaihpi am nami
taak akawng ce namik
kqawn?** 9 **Am nami zasim
hlan nawh nu? Thlang
thawngnga ing phaihpi
ingkaw nga ami ai ce
namim hilh hawh nawh
nu?, Vawh izah nami
kawih ce?** 10 **Thlang**

16:1 Mat 12.38; Luke 11.16. **16:4** Mat 12.39; Luke 11.29. **16:6** Luke 12.1. **16:9** Mat 14.17-21. **16:10** Mat 15.34-38.

thawngli ing phaihpi khqih a mi ai awh vawh izah nu ami kawih bai ce?
11 **Phaihpi akawng name venawh kak kqawn am ni tice ikawtih am naming zaaksim? Farasikhqi ingkaw sadusikhqi henawh ngaihthyn uh**," tinak khqi hy.
12 Phaihpi awh ak awm hen akawng qalqiing aham am kqawn nawh Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi a cawngpyinaak awh ngaihtaak aham ni ak kqawn hy tice zasim uhy.

Piter Ing Khrih pho hy

13 Jesu ing kaisary Philipi peng khuina a law awh a hubatkhqi ce doet hy, "**Thlangkhqi ing thlanghqing Capa ve u nu a mi ti?** tina hy.
14 Cekkhqi ing, "Thlang vang ingtaw nang ve, Baptisma pekung Johan ni, ti uhy, thlang vang ing 'Elijah' ti uhy; thlang vang bai ingtaw, 'Jeremiah' am awhtaw tawngha pynoet oet," tina uhy.
15 Cawh a mingmih a venawh, "**Cawhtaw nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu nami ti?**" tinak khqi hy.
16 Simon Piter ing, "Nang taw Khrih, ak hqing Khawsa Capa ni," tina hy.
17 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Nang Jonah capa, na zoseen hy, kawtih thlanghqing ing amni sim sak nawh khawk khan nakaw ka Pa ing ni a ni sim sak.** 18 **Na venawh ka nik kqawn peek, nang taw Piter ni, ve lungnu awh ka thlangboel dyih sak kawng; hell chawmkeng ing ce ce am noeng qoe tikaw.** 19 **Khan ram cabi ce na venawh ni pe kawng; khawmdek awh nang ing na pinkhqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm pin na awm lawt kaw, khawmdek awh nang ing na hlam boeih ce khawk khan na awm hlam na awm lawt kaw**," tina hy.
20 Amah ce Khrih ni tice a u venawh awm ama mik kqawn aham a hubatkhqi venawh awi pehy.

Jesu Ing A Thih Ingkaw A Thawhtlaihnaak Hly Kqawn hy

21 Amah cawhkawng taw Jesu ing Jerusalem na cet kawmsaw a hqamcakhqi khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing khuikhanaak a sim sak hly khqi ingkaw him na awm kawmsaw am thum nyn awh thawh tlaih na a awm hly khqi ce a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn caih pek khqi hy.
22 Piter ing amah ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh kaa na hy. "Bawipa, cemih ikoeih nang ak khan awh koeh pha qoe seh, vemyihkhqi ve nang a venawh koeh awm seh," tina hy.

16:14 Mat 14.1,2; Marka 6.14,15; Luke 9.7,8. **16:16** Joh 6.68,69. **16:19** Mat 18.18; Joh 20.23.

23 Cehlai Jesu ing Piter ce
hawi sih nawh, “**Setan, ka
huna thoeih lah! Nang ve
kang tluuknaak ahamna
awm hyk ti; Khawsa a ik-
oeihkhqi ve poek kaana
thlanghqing a ik-oeihkhqi
ce poek hyk ti**,” tina hy.

24 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
a hubatkhqi venawh, “**U
ingawm kai a hu awh law
aham a ngaih awhtaw,
amah ingkaw amah ce
hoet qu seitaw, amah
a thinglam ak kawh
doena ka hu awh bat
seh.** 25 **U awm a
hqingnaak ce thaawng
aham ak ngaih ingtaw
hlawng kaw.** 26 **Thlang ing
khawmdek pum ve ham
mai seiawm a hqingnaak
ce a hlawng awhtaw
ikaw nu phu a tak? A
hqingnaak ce ikaw ing
nu ang thung thai kaw?**
27 **Thlanghqing Capa ing Pa
a boeimangnaak ingkaw
ak khan ceityihkhqi mi
law kaw, thlang boeih a
venawh a mi them sainaak
boeih ve myihna kutdo
ce pek khqi boeih kaw.**
28 **Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, thlanghqing
Capa ing a qam na a law ce
a huh hlan khui awhtaw,
vawhkaw thlang vang
ak dyikhqi ak khuiawh
thihnaak amak tan hly
kawi thlang awm hy**,” tina
hy.

17

Jesu A Myi Thaw Qunaak

1 Khaw khquk nyn a awm
coengawh Jesu ing Piter,
Jakob ingkaw a na Johan ce
khy nawh a mimah doeng
tlang ak sang na ce kaai pyi
hy.
2 Cawh ce a mingmih a
haiawh a myi ce thaw pehy.
A hai ce khawmik amyi-
hna vang nawh, a hi awm
khawkdai amyihna baawk
hy.
3 Cawh cekkhqi a haiawh
Mosi ingkaw Elijah ce dang
pe nawh Jesu mi ce pau uhy.
4 Cawh Piter ing Jesu a ve-
nawh, “Bawipa, vawh awm
aham nep soeih hy. Na
ngaih awhtaw buk pakthum
heen law vang - nang aham
pynoet, Mosi aham pynoet,
Elijah aham pynoet seh,”
tina hy.
5 Awi ak kqawn huili awh,
myi ak vang thlang ing a
mingmih ce zawl khqi khoep
nawh, myi ak khui awhkaw
awi ing, “Vetaw ka lungnaak
ka Capa ni; ak khan awh zeel
soeih nyng; ak awi ngai pe
uh!” tihy.
6 A hubatkhqi ing a ming
zaak awh kqih soeih unawh
a bukhup na koep uhy.
7 Cehlai Jesu ing law nawh
cekkhqi ce bi hy, “**Koeh
kqih uh, tho hlah uh**,” tina
hy.
8 A mingmih ing ami toek
awhtaw, Jesu doeng am

16:24 Mat 10.38; Luke 14.27. **16:25** Mat 10.39; Luke 17.33; Joh 12.25. **16:27** Mat 25.31; Sam 62.12; Rom 2.6. **17:5** Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22; Deut. 18.15. **17:5** 2Pe 1.17,18.

kaana taw u awm ak chang
am hu uhy.
9 Tlang nakawng ami
nuk kqum awh, Jesu ing
cekkhqi ce awi yn hy,
“**Thlanghqing Capa ve thi-
hnaak awhkawng a thawh
hlan dy taw, vawhkaw
ik-oeih nami huh ve u a
venawh awm koeh kqawn
uh**,” tinak khqi hy.
10 A hubatkhqi ing doet
uhy, “kawtih anaa cawng-
pyikung khqi ing Elijah
lamma na law kaw, a mi ti?”
tina uhy.
11 Jesu ing cekkhqi ve-
nawh, “**Elijah ve lamma
na law tak kawmsaw ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ce ak
nep na sai tlaih kaw.
12 Cehlai ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, Elijah taw law
hawh hlai hy, a mingmih
ing am hat uhy, ami ngaih
saqui ce ak khan awh sai
pe uhy, cemih lawt na
thlanghqing Capa ingawm
a mingmih a kut awh
khuikha kaw,”** tina hy.
13 Baptisma ak pekung Jo-
han akawng ni a mingmih a
venawh ak kqawn peek, tice
a hubatkhqi ing zasim uhy.

*Qaai Ing Am Tu Nasen
Qoei Saknaak*

14 Thlang kqeng a venna a
mi law awh, thlang pynoet
ce a venawh law nawh ak
khawkung awh khuk sym
pehy.
15 “Bawipa ka capa ak
khan awh qeennaak ta law
cang lah, qaw nawh khuikha
khing hawh hy. Mai awh tlu
poepa hawh hy.
16 Na hubatkhqi venawh
khyn hlai nyng, am qoei sak
thai uhy,” tina hy.
17 Cawh Jesu ing,
“**Aw cangnaak amak
ta thlangkhqi ingkaw
kawlung ak hqamkhqi,
nangmih ve iqyt nu ka ni
awm pyi khqi kaw? Iqyt
nu ka ning yh pyi khqi
kaw? Ka venna hawlaw
lah uh**,” tinak khqi hy.
18 Jesu ing qaai ce zyi
nawh, qaai ing cawhkaw
naasen ce cehta hy, cawh
anih ce qoei tlang hy.
19 Cekcoengawh a hu-
batkhqi ing aha cana Jesu a
venna law unawh, “kawtih
kaimih ingtaw am ka mi
hqek thai?” tina uhy.
20 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, “**Namik cangnaak
a zawi a dawngawh ni.
Awtak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, antlam ak ui teh
mah cangnaak nami taak
mantaw, vawhkaw tlang
a venawh, 'vawhkawng
cena thoeih lah,' nami
tinaak awh thoeih kaw.
Nangmih aham amak co-
eng thai ikaw awm am
awm kaw. 21 Cehlai
vemih ve cykcahnaak in-
gkaw buh zeihnaak doeng
am ingtaw am cet thai hy,”**
tina hy.
22 Kalili qam na ami law
awh, Jesu ing a mingmih
a venawh, “**Thlanghqing
Capa ve thlangkhqi kut**

17:10 Mal. 4.5. **17:12** Mat 11.14. **17:20** Mat 21.21; Marka 11.23; 1Kor 13.2.

awh pe kawm usaw tu sak kawm uh. 23 **Him kawm usaw, am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,"** tina hy. Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh a hubatkhqi taw amik kaw map hqoeng hy.

Bawkim Awhkaw Mangmu

24 Kapernaum khaw ami pha law awh mangmu ak cawikhqi ce Piter a venna law unawh, "Nangmih a cawngpyikung ing pumim tangka am cawi nawh aw?" tinawh doet uhy.

25 Anih ing, "Cawi hy," tinawh hlat hy. Imna a mi luh awh Jesu ing khai nawh, "**Simon, ikawmyihna nak poek? Khawmdek sang-pahrangkhqi ing u venna nu mangmu ami cawi? Ami cakhqi venna nu, thlak chang vena?**" tinawh doet hy.

26 Piter ing a venawh, "Thlak chang a venawh," tina hy. Jesu ing, "**Cawhtaw a cakhqi taw loet timaw ce.** 27 **Cehlai amik kaw a zeelnaak aham, tu-ili na cet nawh cikkoeih vak thla. Ngam nam tu ma ce lo nawh am kha ce phen pe, tangka hu kawp ti. Lo nawh kai ingkaw namimah hamna cawi**," tina hy.

18

Khawkkhan Khawna Ak Bo Soeih

1 Cawh a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a venna law unawh, "Khan qam awh u nu ak bau kaw?" tina uhy.

2 Jesu ing naasen ca ce lo nawh a ming lak lung awh dyih sak hy.

3 A mingmih a venawh: "**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ing namik kaw am hloet un-awh naasenkhqi amyihna am nami awm awhtaw, khan qam khuiawh ityk awh awm am lut ti kawm uk ti.** 4 **Cedawngawh, u awm vawhkaw naasen amyihna thlang ak kai awh dungvoeng na ak awm taw khan qam awh ak bau soeih na awm kaw.** 5 **"U awm vemyih naasen ca ce kai ang ming ing ak do ak thlang taw kai anik do thlang na awm hy.** 6 **Cehlai u ingawm vawhkaw naasen, kai anik cangnaakkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet awm ang tluk sak awhtaw, cang neetnaak lung ak bau ce a hawng awh aawi sak nawh lidung ak khuina nik thlak man a hamna nep bet kaw.** 7 **"Thlang thawlhnaak ak sai sak ik-oeihkhqi awh khawmdek ve khaw na bin hy! Ce mih ik-oeihkhqi ce ak law hly qoe ni, cehlai thawlhnaak ak law sakkung thlang ce khaw na bin hy!** 8 **Na kut am awhtaw na khaw ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet nawh khawng. Kut pakhih ingkaw khaw pakhih ak soep na kumqui mai khuina nang tlaak**

17:24 Ex. 30.13; 38.26. **18:8** Mat 5.30.

anglakawh, pum amak soep doena hqingnaak ak khuiawh na lut ce nep bet hy. 9 **Na mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw koeih doek nawh khawng. Mik pakhih ing hell mai khuina nang tlaak anglakawh, miklang ing hqingnaak khuina na lut ce na hamna nep bet hy.**

Tuu Ak Qeeng Nyttahnaak

10 **"Vawhkaw naasenkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet awm am nami hepnaak aham qalqiing lah uh. Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a mingmih ak khan ceityihkhqi ing khawk khan nakaw ka Pa a haai ce hu poepa uhy.** 11 **Ak qengkhqi thaawng aham ni thlanghqing Capa ve a law.** 12 **"Ikawmyihna namik poek? Thlang pynoet ing tuu zakhat ce ta hlai hy, pynoet ce ak chang na a ceh valh mai mantaw, sawmkow pakow tloek ce tlang na cehta nawh ak chang ak qeng tuu pynoet ce am sui hly nawh nu?** 13 **Tuu ce a huh tlaih awhtaw, awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ak chang na amak cet valh tuu sawm kow pakow anglakawh cawhkaw tuu ak cet valh ce ym bet hy.** 14 **Cemyih lawtna khawk khan awh ak awm nangmih a Pa ing vawhkaw naasenkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet ca awm qeng aham am ngaih hy.**

Cingna Paca Them Ak Sai Thawlh

15 **"Na koeinaa ing nak khan awh, ik-oeih a sai thawlh awhtaw cet nawh a thawlhnaak ce na mimah anglak doeng awh kqawn pe. Nak awi ce ang ngai awhtaw anih ce na noeng na awm kaw.** 16 **Cehlai a mang ngai awhtaw, thlang pakhih thum a simpyinaak awh awi ce a caknaak aham, thlang pynoet mai aw am awhtaw pakhih awh ceh pyi.** 17 **Cekkhqi ak awi awm a mang ngai bai awhtaw thlangboel a venawh kqawn uh; thlangboel ak awi awm a mang ngai awhtaw, lawkih am awhtaw mangmu ak cawikung na ngai law uh.** 18 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek awh nami pinkhqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm pin na awm lawt kawmsaw, khawmdek awhkaw nami hlam khqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm hlam na awm lawt kaw.** 19 **"Cekcoengawh nik kqawn pek khqi tlaih nyng, khawmdek awh thlang pakhih ing kawpoek pynoet na taak doena ik-oeih a ni thoeh awhtaw khawk khan nakaw ka Pa ing nangmih aham sai pekna awm kaw.** 20 **Thlang pakhih awm**

18:9 Mat 5.29. **18:15** Luke 17.3. **18:16** Deut. 19.15. **18:18** Mat 16.19; Joh 20.23.

pakthum awm kang ming ing a ming cunnaak awh, a mingmih a venawh kai awm nyng,” tina hy.

Thlang Qeen Khaw Amak Ngai Tamnaa

21 Cekcoengawh Piter ing Jesu a venna law nawh doet hy, “Bawipa, ka koeinaa ing kak khan awh ik-oeih a sai thawlh awh, iqyt dy nu qeenkhaw kang ngai kaw? Ak khqih dy nu?” tina hy.

22 Jesu ing, “**Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ak khqih dy doeng amni, ak khqih a pyh khqihkip dy ti nyng,” tina hy.** 23 **Cedawngawh khan qam taw sangpahrang pynoet ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh a tangka lai ak kqawn ing myih hy.** 24 **Tangka ce a soep awh tangka thonghqa ak pu peek thlang ce law pyi uhy.** 25 **Anih ing tangka ce ama peek thai voel hawh a dawngawh, a zuca ingkaw a toentaak khawhthemkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh a laiba ce sah aham awi pehy.** 26 **Cawh ce cawhkaw tyihzawih thlang ing a haiawh khuk sym nawh qeennaak thoeh hy, 'Bawipa nim qeen mai cang, ni pe boeih lawt bit kawng,' tina hy.** 27 **A boei ing anih ce qeen nawh a laiba boeih ce zoe pe sak hy.** 28 **“Cehlai cawhkaw tyihzawih thlang ce cet hy, cawh tangka denari zakhat ak pu peek a pyi tyihzawih pynoet ce hu hy. Anih ce a hawng awh tu nawh khak hy, “Tangka nak pu ce ni pe hlah,” tina hy.** 29 **Cawhkaw tyihzawih pyi ing a haiawh khuk sym doena qeennaak thoeh hy, 'Nim qeen cang, ni pe boeih lawt bit kawng,' tina hy.** 30 **Cehlai anih ing am hlah hy. A tangka pu ce a ni sam boeih hlan dy anih ce thawngim na thla hy.** 31 **Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce tyihzawih pyi ak changkhqi ing ami huh awh, amik kaw se hy, cet unawh cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce a pa a venawh kqawn pe uhy.** 32 **Cawh a boei ing cawhkaw tyihzawih ce a venna khy hy. Nang tyihzawih thlak che, kai a venawh qeennaak na thoeh a dawngawh kai ing na laibakhqi boeih ce ni zoe pe sak nyng.** 33 **Kai ing nak khan awh qeennaak ka taak lawt amyihna nang ingawm thlang ak khan awh qeennaak na taak aham awm lawt hy,' tina hy.** 34 **Cawhkaw boei ce ak kaw so nawh laiba a sam boeih hlan dy cawhkaw tyihzawih ce phep aham thawng ak thlakungkhqi kut awh pehy.** 35 **“Nangmih ingawm nami koeinaa khqik khan awh qeenkhaw amna ming ngai awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw Pa ing**

18:21 Luke 17.3,4. **18:22** Gen 4.24.

nangmih ak khan awh ce amyihna sai lawt kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

19

Zu Thlaaknaak

1 Jesu ing vawhkaw awikhqi ak kqawn boet coengawh, Kalili qam ce cehta nawh Judah qam Jordan long caqai benna ce cet hy.

2 Thlang kqeng khawzah ing a hu awh hquut uhy, anih ing cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi hy.

3 Amah ce noek adak ham Farasi thlang a vang ce a venna law uhy. “Thlang ing ikaw mai awh awm a zu ak thlaak aham ak thym hly nu?” tina uhy.

4 Anih ing, “**Ak cyk ca awh saikung ing pa ingkaw nu ce sai nawh,** 5 **”Ve dawngawh pa ing a pa ingkaw a nu ce cehta nawh a zu ce tawm kaw, pakhih ce pynoet na awm hawh kawm nih,” a tice am nami noet khawi nawh nu?** 6 **Cedawngawh cekqawi ce pakhih na am awm voel nawh, pynoet nani a awm hawh. Cedawngawh Khawsa ing pynoet na am khoep coeng hloeih taw thlanghqing ing koeh kqeng seh**,” tina hy.

7 A mingmih ing, “Cawhtaw kawtih Mosi ing zu thlaaknaak ca pe nawh zu ce ceh sak aham awi a peek bai hy voei?” tina uhy.

8 Cawh Jesu ing, “**Na mim thin a sah soeih a dawngawh ni Mosi ing zu thlaaknaak ham anik kqawn peek khqi.** 9 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a va ak khan awh a samphaih a dawngawh ti kaana, u ingawm a zu thla nawh nuk chang a zunaak awhtaw anih ce samphaih na awm hy**,” tina hy.

10 A hubatkhqi ing a venawh, “Zu lawh va taak naak awh ce myihna a awm mantaw, zu ama taak aham nep bet hy,” tina hy.

11 Jesu ing, “**U ingawm vawhkaw awih kqawn ve am do thai ti kawm uh.** 12 **Thlang pynoet taw a nu ak phoen khui awhkawng tiktleh cena thang nawh, thlang pynoet taw thlang ing tleh pehy; thlang a vang taw khan qam akawng awh zu amak ta thlang awm awm bai hy. Ak do thai saqui ing ve ve do seh,**” tinak khqi hy.

Nasenkhqi Zoseennaak Pe Hy

13 Naasenkhqik khan awh kut tloeng nawh cykcah peek aham, naasenkhqi ce Jesu a venna law pyi uhy. Cawh a hubatkhqi ing ak law pyikungkhqi ce zyi hy.

14 Jesu ing, “**Naasenkhqi ce ka venawh law sak lah uh, koeh kham pe uh, kawtih khan qam taw**

19:4 Gen 1.27; 5.2. **19:5** Gen 2.24. **19:7** Deut. 24.1-4; Mat 5.31. **19:9** Mat 5.32; 1Kor 7.10,11.

vemyihna ak awm khqi aham nani,” tina hy.

15 Cekkhqi ak khan awh kut a tloeng coengawh, cawhkawng cet phaat hy.

Kuiqang Cadawng

16 Cawh thlang pynoet Jesu a venna law nawh, “cawng-pyikung, kumqui hqingnaak ka huhnaak aham ikaw ka sai kaw?” tinawh doet hy.

17 Jesu ing, “Ikaw hamna ik-oeih leek akawng ce nani doet? Ak leek pynoet doeng ni a awm. Hqingnaak ak khuiawh lut aham na ngaih awhtaw, awipeekkhqi ce sai thoeih ti,” tina hy.

18 Cawhkaw cadawng ing, “Ikawmih awipeekkhqi?” tina hy. Jesu ing, “**Thlang koeh him, koeh samphaih, koeh qu, amak thym dyihthing na koeh awm,** 19 **Na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah, na imceng ce namah na lung qunaak a myihna lungna lawt lah, a tice**,” tina hy.

20 Cawhkaw cadawng ing, “Vekkhqi boeih taw ka naasen awhkawng sai boeih hawh nyng. Ikaw ka voet hyn bai?” tina hy.

21 Cawh Jesu ing, “**Thlak soep na awm aham na ngaih awhtaw, cet nawh na khawhthem khqi boeih na zawih coengawh hahqahkhqi ce pe law, cawhtaw khawk khan awh kawn them ta kawp ti. Cekcoengawh law nawh ka hu awh bat lah,**” tina hy.

Khawhthem Ingkaw Khawsa Qam

22 Ce ak awi ce cadawng ing ang zaak awh, khawhthem khawzah a taak dawngawh kawseet doena cen valh hy.

23 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh, “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, boei ing khan qam na a lutnaak aham kyi soeih hy.** 24 **Kqawn law tlaih bai vang, boei ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a lut anglakawh, kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a lut zoei bet hy**,” tina hy.

25 Ce ak awi ce a hubatkhqi ing a ming zaak awh amik kawpoek kyi nawh, “Cawhtaw u nu thaawng na ak awm hly?” tinawh doet uhy.

26 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek nawh, “**Ve ve thlanghqing a hamna taw am coeng thai hy, Khawsa a hamna taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve coeng thai hy**,” tina hy.

27 Piter ing a venawh, “Toek lah, kaimih ingtaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih cehta u nyngsaw na hu awh bat u nyng! Cawhtaw ikaw ka mi huh kaw?” tina uhy.

28 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ik-oeih boeih ak thai na**

19:18 Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17; Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18; Ex. 20.15; Deut. 5.19; Ex. 20.16; Deut. 5.20. **19:19** Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16; Lev. 19.18. **19:28** Mat 25.31; Luke 22.30.

awm nawh, thlanghqing Capa ing a boeimang ngawihdoelh awh ang ngawih awh, nangmih awm ngawihdoelh pahqa hlaihih awh ngawi kawm u tiksaw, Isarel phyn pahqa hlaihih ce awi deng kawm uk ti. 29 **U awm kai ang ming awh, a imkhqi, a koeinaakhqi, a pa, a nu a cakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi ce ak cehtaakkhqi taw alet zakhat hlei leeknaak ingkaw kumqui hqingnaak ce pang kawm uh.** 30 **Cehlai ak maa ce hu kawmsaw ak hu ce maa lat kaw**." tinak khqi hy.

20

Misur Dum Bibikungkhqi

1 **Khan qam taw dum ak takung thlang pynoet ing a dum khuiawh bi ak bi aham thlang ak sui na mymcang hqit awh ak cet ing myih hy.** 2 **Bibikungkhqi mi hypoet kutphu denari pynoet peek aham awi ta unawh, cekkhqi ce misur dum na tyi khqi hy.** 3 **"Khawnoek pathum tluk awh cet nawh, ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hyn awh ikaw awm amak sai thlangkhqi ce hu hy.** 4 **A mingmih a venawh, nangmih awm cet unawh kai a misur dum awh bibi lah uh, a ting a tawk taw ni pek khqi bit kawng, tinak khqi hy.** 5 **Cedawngawh a mingmih ce cet uhy." Cekcoengawh khawnoek paquk ingkaw pakow tluk awh cet tlaih bai nawh, ce amyihna tina tlaih bai hy.** 6 **Khawnoek pahqa hlaioet tluk awh cet bai nawh, ak dyi mailai thlangkhqi ce hu bai hy. A mingmih a venawh, 'kawtih ikaw awm a sai kaana vawh khawnghi zung naming dyih?' tinak khqi hy.** 7 **Cekkhqi ing a venawh, 'u ingawm kaimih ve amni ceei khqi nawh ni,' tina uhy. Anih ing cekkhqi venawh, 'Nangmih awm cet unawh kai a misur dum awh bibi law lah uh,' tinak khqi hy.** 8 **"Khaw a my awhtaw, misur dum ak takung ing, tangka ak khoemkungkhqi venawh, 'A hu dyt awhkawng ak lamma dy awh bibikungkhqi ce khy nawh amik thaphu ce pe lah uh,' tinak khqi hy.** 9 **Khawnoek hlaioet awhkawng bi ak bikhqi ce law unawh amik thaphu denari pynoet ce hu qip uhy.** 10 **Lamma na bi ak bikhqi ce law unawh ak doem bet hu kawng unyng, tina poek uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi awm denari pynoet qip ni ami huh lawt hy.** 11 **Tangka ami huh boeih coeng awhtaw, dum ak takung ak khan awh saai bi uhy.** 12 **"Ahu na na law pyikhqi ing khawnoek pynoet khui**

19:30 Mat 20.16; Luke 13.30. **20:8** Lev. 19.13; Deut. 24.15.

doeng ni bi ami bi hy, hypoet khui khawk hlawk anglakawh bi ka mik bi kaimih mi ang amyihna na taak paqap,” tina uhy. 13 **Cehlai anih ing a mingmih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet a venawh, 'ka pyi, amak thym na nak khan awh ik-oeih am sai nyng, Denari pynoet nani awi ni taak ka ti my?** 14 **Namah a bibi phu ce lo nawhtaw cet hlah. Nang a venawh ka ni peek lawt amyihna ahu na bi ak bi thlang a venawh awm pe lawt kawng nyng.** 15 **Ka tangka ak khan awh ka ngaihnaak amyihna saithainaak am ka ta hly nawh nu? Kai ka khawboe a leek awh nang ing nani yt nawh nu? tina hy.** 16 **Cedawngawh ak hukhqi ce ma kawm usaw ak maakhqi ce hu kawm uh. Ak khy taw doem kawmsaw ak tyk taw zawi kaw**,” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thihnaak Hly Ak Kqawnnaak

17 Jesu ing Jerusalem na a hang ceh awh, a hubat thlang pahqa hlaihih ce cehpyi nawh a mingmih a venawh,

18 “**Tuh Jerusalem na ni hang cet kawm uh, thlanghqing Capa taw khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi venawh pe kawm uh, a mingmih ing thih sak aham thawlh sak kawm uh,** 19 **qaihnaak na sai aham Gentelkhqi kut awh pe kawm uh. Am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw**,” tina hy.

20 Cawh Zebedi a cakhqi a nu ing a ca qawi ce Jesu a venna law pyi nawh, khuk sym doena ak kawngaih pynoet sai sak aham qeennaak thoeh hy.

21 Jesu ing a venawh, “**Ikaw na ngaih?**” tina hy.

Cawhkaw nu ing, “vawhkaw ka capa qawi pakhih ve na ram khuiawh pynoet ve nak tang ben awh pynoet ce nak cawng ben awh ngawih law sak lah,” tina hy.

22 Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh, “**Na thoeh ve am sim hy nik ti. Kai ing ka aawk hly kawi khuikha huhnaak boet ve na nik aw hly thai lawt nu? Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve na nik hu hly thai lawt nu?**” tina hy.

23 Jesu ing cekqawi a venawh, “**Kai a khuikha huhnaak boet ve aw hly thai tang tang nih nawh Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve awm hu thai kawm nik ti, cehlai kai ak tang ben awh ngawih sak thainaak ingkaw cawng ben awh ngawih sak thainaak taw, kai a peek kawi am ni. Ka pa ing a hoep peek ce thlangkhqi venawh pe kaw,**” tina hy.

20:16 Mat 19.30; Marka 10.31; Luke 13.30.

24 Ce ak awi ce thlang
pahqa tloek ing a ming
zaak awh, cekqawi cingna
ak khan awh amik kaw so
hy.
25 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi
ce a venna khy khqi
boeih nawh, **"Gentelkhqi
ingtaw a mimah khqik
khan awh uknaak ce
ta unawh, ukkungkhqi
ing a mingmih ak khan
awh uk thainaak ce ta
uhy.** 26 **Cehlai nangmih
anglakawhtaw ce myihna
am awm kaw. Nangmih
ak khuiawh ak bau
soeih na awm ak ngaih
ingtaw nangmih a bi ak
bikung na awm seh,** 27 **u
awm nangmih anglakawh
lamma cyk na awm ak
ngaih taw nangmih a
tamnaa na awm seh;**
28 **Thlanghqing Capa ing
thlang bibi sak aham
am law nawh, thlang
a bibi peek aham nani
a law, thlang khawzah
thaawngnaak aham a
hqingnaak ak pe hamna
ni a law,"** tinak khqi hy.

*Mikhyp Thlang Pakkhih A
Qoeinaak*

29 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi
ing Jeriko khaw ce ami ce-
htaak awh thlang kqeng ing
ahu awh hquut uhy.
30 Cawh mikhyp thlang
pakhih ce lam keng awh
ngawi hy nih, Jesu a ceh awi
ce a ning zaak awh, "Baw-
ipa, David Capa, kainih ve
nim qeen qawi lah!" tinawh
khy hy nih.
31 Thlang kqeng ing
cekqawi ce a ni awmnaak
dym aham zyi uhy, cehlai
cekqawi ing khawteh khqoet
na, "Bawipa, David Capa,
kainih ve nim qeen qawi
lah!" tinawh khy khqoet hy
nih.
32 Cawh Jesu ce dyi nawh
cekqawi ce khy hy. "**Ikaw
sai sak aham nu nani
ngaih?"** tinawh doet qawi
hy.
33 Cekkqawi ing, "Bawipa,
mik dai aham ngaih nih
nyng," tina hy nih.
34 Jesu ing cekqawi ce qeen
nawh cekqawi a mik ce bi
pehy. Cawh cekqawi ce ani
mik dai pahoei nawh ahu
awh bat pahoei hy nih.

21

*Boeimangnaak Ing
Jerusalem A Luhnaak*

1 Jerusalem pha tawm un-
awh Olive tlang awhkaw
Bethphage khaw ami pha
awh, Jesu ing a hubat thlang
pakhih ce haina tyi hy,
2 Cekkqawi a venawh,
"**Nani haiawh ak awm
khawk khuina cet nih
nawhtaw meqang ca
ingkaw a nu ami king
ce hu kawm nik ti. A
qui ce hlam nih nawh
ka venna sawi law nih.**
3 **U ingawm anik kaanaak
qawi awhtaw, Bawipa ing
ngoe hy, thak law tlaih bit
kaw, tina nih**," tinak qawi
hy.

20:25 Luke 22.25,26. **20:26** Mat 23.11; Marka 9.35; Luke 22.26.

4 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
boeih taw tawngha ing anak
kqawn hyt ce a soepnaak a
hamna ni:
5 “Zion canu ce kqawn pe,
'Na sangpahrang kawdaw
ing meqang awh, meqang
noca awh ngawi kawmsaw
law kaw,” a tice.
6 A hubat qawi ce cet nih
nawh Jesu ing awi a peek
qawi amyihna sai hy nih.
7 Cekkqawi ing meqang
a nu ingkaw ak noca ce
hawlaw hy nih, meqang ak
khan awh hi phaih pe nih
nawh, ak khan awh Jesu ce
ngawih sak uhy.
8 Thlang kqeng khawzah
ing hikhqi ce lam awh phaih
pe uhy, thlang vang ing
thingbupkhqi ce chawm un-
awh lam awh phaih pe uhy.
9 Haina ak cetkhqi ingkaw
hu nakaw ak law thlang
kqeng ing, “David capa
venawh Hosanna! Baw-
ipang ming ing ak law taw
a zoseen seh!” “Sawsang
soeih awh Honsanna!”
tinawh khy uhy.
10 Jerusalem khawk khui
na Jesu a lut awh, khawk
bau ce tyn nawh, “Ve ak
thlang ve u nu ti?” ti uhy.
11 Thlang kqeng ing, “Ve
ak thlang taw Kalili qam
Nazareth khaw awhkaw
tawngha Jesu ni,” tina uhy.

Bawkim Caih Saknaak

12 Jesu ing bawkim khuina
lut nawh bawkim khuiawh
ik-oeih ak zawi ingkaw ak
thlai thlangkhqi ce hqek
hy. Tangka ak hlengkhqi a
caboeikhqi awm khup phlet
pek khqi hy.
13 A mingmih a venawh,
“**Ka im ve cykcahnaak
im ni, ti kawm uh,”
tinawh a qee hyt awm hlai
hy, nangmih ingtaw quk-
aikhqi awmnaak hyn na
sai u hyk ti**,” tinak khqi hy.
14 Mikhypkhqi ingkaw
khawkhemkhqi ce a venawh
bawkim na law unawh, anih
ing cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi
hy.
15 Cehlai khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ing kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi
ingkaw naasenkhqi ing
bawkim a keng awh, “David
capa venawh Hosanna,”
tinawh amik khy ce ami huh
awh amik kaw am law hy.
16 ”Naasenkhqi ing amik
kqawn ce nak za nu?”
tinawh Jesu ce doet uhy.
Jesu ing, **“Oeih,
'Naasenkhqi ingkaw
naasenkhqi am kha
awhkawng zoeksangnaak
ce ta hawh hyk ti,' a tice
am nami noet khawi nawh
nu?”** tinak khqi hy.
17 A mingmih ce a cehtaak
coengawh, Bethany khaw na
cet nawh, cawh ce ip hy.

*Thai Thing Khawng Sak
Hy*

18 A khawngawi mymcang
hqit awh khawk bau na ang
hlat tlaih awh ak phoen cawi
hy.
19 Lam a keng awhkaw
thai thing ce hu nawh, a

21:9 Sam 118.25,26. **21:13** Is. 56.7; Jer. 7.11. **21:16** Sam 8.2.

hang ceh awh ahah doeng
kaa taw ikaw awm am hu hy.
Thai thing na ce, “**Koeh qah**
qoe voel,” tina hy. Cawh
thai thing ce khawng pahoei
hy.
20 A hubatkhqi ing ami
huh awh amik kawpoek kyi
hy, “Ikawmyihna thai thing
ak khawng paqap hy voei?”
ti uhy.
21 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, “**Awitak ka nik**
kqawn peek khqi, ypvoet-
naak a taak kaana cang-
naak nami taak awhtaw,
thai thing awhkaw sai na
ak awm doeng ve am sai
thai kawm uk tik saw,
vawhkaw tlang a venawh
awm, 'Cet nawh tuicunli
na thoeih lah,' nami
tinaak awhtaw thoeih
kaw. 22 **Namik cangnaak**
awhtaw cykcahnaak ing
nami thoeh ce hu kawm
uk ti, “tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Saithainaak Doet Uhy

23 Jesu ing bawkim
khuina lut nawh thlang
a cawngpyi huili awh,
khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
a hqamcakhqi a venawh law
unawh doet uhy, “Hanakaw
saithainaak ing vawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai?
Vawhkaw saithainaakkhqi
ve u ing ani peek?,” tina uhy.
24 Jesu ing, “**Awi pynoet**
ni doet khqi cang vang.
Nami nim hlat awhtaw,
hanakaw saithainaak ing
vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ka sai
tice nik kqawn pek khqi
kawng. 25 **Johan a**
Baptisma ce hana kaw nu
ce? Hana kawng a law,
khawk khan nakaw nu
am awhtaw thlang a ven
awhkawng nu?” tinak khqi
hy.

Cawh a mimah ingkaw a
mimah ce doet qu unawh,
“Khawk khan benna kaw
niti naak man, 'cawhtaw
kawtih amna mik cangnaak,'
niti nak khqi kaw.
26 Thlang a ven awhkawng
ni, niti bai man thlang nik
kqih koek bai, thlang kqeng
ing Johan ce tawngha ni a mi
ti a dawngawh,” ti uhy.
27 Cedawngawh, “Am sim
nyng,” tina uhy. Cawh
Jesu ing, “**Cawhtaw hana**
kaw saithainaak ing ve-
myih ik-oeihkhqi ka sai,
tice ap kqawn hly lawt
nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

Capa Pakkhih Nyttahnaak

28 “**Ikawmyihna nang-**
mih ing namik poek?
Cakpa pakhih ak ta ak
thlang pynoet awm hy. A
capa a hqam a venawh cet
nawh, 'Ka capa, tuhngawi
awh misur dum na cet
nawh bibi lah,' tina hy.
29 **Am cet tikawng,' tina**
hlai hy ahu na ak kaw
hlat nawh cet tlaih hy.
30 **Cekcoengawh a pa ce a**
capa ak chang a venna cet
bai nawh ce amyihna tina
bai hy. Anih ingtaw, 'cet
bit kawng,' tina hy, cehlai
am cet hy. 31 **“Ce pakhih**

21:21 Mat 17.20; 1Kor 13.2.

ak khuiawh u ing nu a pa ak kawngaih a sai?" tinak khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, "Lamma awhkawng," tina uhy.

Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw pum ak zawikhqi ing nangmih ve Khawsa qam khuina ni cehtaak khqi kaw ve.** 32 **Ikawtih Johan ce nangmih dyng-naak lam ak huh na law hy, cehlai nangmih ing am cangna uhyk ti, mangmu ak cawikhqi ingkaw a pum ak zawikhqi ing cangna uhy. Ve ve hu hawh utik seiawm, am zut utik saw anih ce am cangna u hyk ti.**

Misur Dum Ingkaw Lokung

33 **Nyhtahnaak awi ak chang pynoet ve ngai bai lah uh: Dum ak takung thlang pynoet awm nawh anih ing misur ce ling hy. Dum ce chung hqeet nawh, misur suinaak ce co nawh a qehnaak ipsang ce sa hy. Cekcoengawh loh phlo thlangkhqi ce dum awh bibi sak aham a ceei coengawh amah ce khawk hla na cet valh hy.** 34 **Misur qah bih tym a pha awh, misur qah ak bit aham a tyihzawih thlangkhqi ce dum qehkungkhqi venna tyi hy.** 35 **Dum awh bi ak bikhqi ing cawhkaw ty-ihzawihkhqi ce tu unawh pynoet ce vyk uhy, pynoet ce him uhy, pynoet bai ce lung ing khaawng uhy.** 36 **Cawh dum ak takung ing lamma awhkawng lak awh tyihzawih ak chang khawzah ce tyi bai hy, cehlai dum awhkaw bi ak bikhqi ing ak cyk awhkaw amyihna sai tlaih bai hy.** 37 **A hukhit nataw cekkhqi venawh amah a capa ce tyi hy. 'Ka capa taw kqihchah na bit kawm uh,' tina poek hy.** 38 **Cehlai cekkhqi ing, 'Vetaw qo ak pangkung ni ve. Law lah uh, him unawh a qo lawh pe usih,' ti uhy.** 39 **Anih ce tu unawh ami him coengawh vawng ak kep na khaawng uhy.** 40 **Cedawngawh, misur dum ak takung ce law nawh, cawhkaw dum awh bi ak bikhqi ce ikawmyihna a sai kaw?** tinak khqi hy.

41 Cekkhqi ing, "Cawhkaw thlak thawlhkhqi ce ak tlo soeih na him kawmsaw, cawhkaw misur dum ce a qah tym a pha awh ak thaih ak pe hly thai kawi thlak chang a venawh ceei kaw," tina uhy.

42 Jesu ing cekkhqi ve-nawh: "**Im ak sakungkhqi ing ami qoeng lung ce, a kil awhkaw ak kho-eng soeih na awm hawh hy; ve ve Bawipa ing sai nawh, ningnih amik huh awh kawpoek kyi**

21:33 Is. 5.1,2. **21:42** Sam 118.22,23.

na awm hy, 'tinawh Awihciim awh ak awm ce am nami noet khawi nawh nu?' 43 **Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih lawtna nangmih a ven awhkawng Khawsa qam ve lawh na awm kawmsaw ak thaih ak qah sakkungkhqi venawh pe kaw.** 44 **Vawhkaw lung awh ak bahkhqi taw kqek kawm usaw, lung ing ang tluuk khqi ce a dik a huina neet kaw,'** tinak khqi hy.

45 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing Jesu a nyhtahnaak awi ce a ming zaak awh cekkhqi akawng ni ak kqawn hy tice sim uhy.

46 Anih a mim tunaak thai aham lam ce sui uhy, cehlai thlang kqeng ing anih ce tawngha ni, a mi ti a dawngawh thlang kqeng ce kqih uhy.

22

Zulawh Poei Buh Veel Nyttahnaak

1 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh nyhtahnaak awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih hy:

2 **"Khan qam taw sangpahrang pynoet ing a capa aham zulawh poeoi a sai ing myih hy.** 3 **Zulawh poei awh buh veel aham a tyihzawihkhqi ce tyi nawh thlang khy sak hlai hy, u awm law aham am ngaih uhy:** 4 **Cekcoengawh ak chang tyihzawihkhqi awm tyi tlaih bai nawh, 'ka ceei thlangkhqi venawh, buh veel aham qoek abah oepchoeh hawh nyng. Zulawh poei buh veel aham law uh tina uh, tinak khqi hy.** 5 **Cehlai kawna awm am ngai pe unawh, a mimah a ngaih ngaih na cehta uhy. Pynoet ing lo na cehta nawh, pynoet ing ak chang bibinaak na cehta hy.** 6 **Ak chang ak awm tloek ing cawhkaw tyihzawihkhqi ce tu unawh, thekhanaak ing chah phyih sak unawh him uhy.** 7 **Sangpahrang ing ce ce ang zaak awh ak kaw so hy. A qalkapkhqi ce tyi nawh thlang ak himkhqi ce a him sak coengawh, cekkhqi a khaw ce mai ing dawi sak hy.** 8 **Cekcoengawh a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, zulawh poei buh taw oepchoeh na awm hawh hy, cehlai ka ceei thlangkhqi ce buh veel aham am kawih uhy.** 9 **Cedawngawh lamkilkhqi awh cet unawh thlang nami huh saqui ce buh veel aham ceei law uh, tina hy.** 10 **Cedawngawh tyihzawihkhqi ce lam saqui awh cet unawh ami huh saqui thlangkhqi ce cawi uhy, thlak che awm thlak leek awm, zulawh poei buh ce ak behyp na veel uhy.** 11 **Cehlai sangpahrang ing khinkhqi toek aham a law awh, zulawhnaak hi amak bai thlang pynoet ce hu hy.** 12 **A venawh, 'ka pyi, ikawmyihna zulawhnaak**

hik kaana vawh na lut law?' tina hy. Cawh anih ce awi am pau qoe hy. 13 **Sangpahrang ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, vawhkaw thlang ve a kut a khaw pin pe unawh, kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak a awmnaak a leng ben khawmthannaak na ce khaawng uh, tinak khqi hy.** 14 **Ikawtih khawzah khy hlai hy, ak tyh taw a khoehca ni**, tina hy.

Khawsa Them Ingkaw Kaisar Them

15 Cawh Farasikhqi ce cet unawh anih ak awih kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak tu peek aham doet qu uhy.

16 A mimah a hubatkhqi ingkaw Herod a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a venna tyi uhy. Cekkhqi ing, 'Cawngpyi kung', nang taw ak thym kqawn nawh Khawsa lam ce awitak ing cawngpyi hyk ti tice sim unyng. Thlang ak kawngaih awm am qoei tiksaw, a u a haai awm am toek hyk ti.

17 Ikawmyihna nak poeknaak kqawn law lah? Kaisar a venawh mangmu peek ve ak thym nu? tina u hy.

18 Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih ang cainaak amak leek ce sim nawh, "**Nangmih thlang qaai kqawnkhqi', kaw hamna kai a thawlhnaak tu aham nami sui?** 19 **Mangmu na nami peek tangka ce nim huh lah uh,",** tinak khqi hy.

A mingmih ing denari pynoet ce khyn pe uhy,

20 cawh anih ing, **"U ang myihlip nu ve? U ang ming nu a mi qee ve?"** tinak khqi hy.

21 Cekkhqi ing, "Kaisar," tina uhy. Cawh anih ing, **"Kaisar a them ce Kaisar a venawh pe unawh, Khawsa a them ce Khawsa venawh pe uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

22 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, amik kawpoek kyi hy. Cedawngawh anih ce cehta unawh ak chang na cen uhy.

Thawhtlaihnaak Ingkaw Sadduceekhqi

23 Ce nyn awh ce thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy amik ti Sadusikhqi ce a venna law unawh awi doet uhy.

24 Cawngpyikung, thlang pynoet ing a ca ataak kaana a thih man a naa ing anih a zu ce zu na kawmsaw anih aham ca taak pekaw, tinawh Mosi ing nik kqawn pek khqi hy.

25 Kaimih anglakawh cingnahqui thlang khqih awm hy. Lamma cyk ing a zu lo moe ca taak kaana thih tahy, cedawngawh a zu ce a naa ing pang hy.

26 Cemyihna a voei hihnaak, am thumnaak ingkaw ak khqihnaak dyna awm hqui hy.

27 Ahu na taw cawhkaw nu ce awm thi lawt hy.

28 Cawhtaw thawh tlaih nyn awh cawhkaw nu ce

22:23 Cei 23.8. **22:24** Deut. 25.5.

khqih ak khuiawh a u a zu
na nu a awm kaw, zu na
boeih u saw? tina uhy.
29 Jesu ing, **"Khawsa a
cak ciim ingkaw Khawsa
a saithainaak am nami
sim a dawngawh, nang-
mih ing poek thawlh hawh
u hyk ti.** 30 **Thawh
tlaihnaak nyn awh chung-
vanaak ingkaw zulawh-
naak awm am awm voel
kaw; khawk khan awhkaw
khan ceityihkhqi amyihna
va awm hawh kawm uh.**
31 **Thlak thikhqi thawh
tlaihnaak awh, Khawsa
ing nangmih a venawh ak
kqawn law ce am nami
noet nawh nu.** 32 **Kai taw
Abraham Khawsa, Isaak
Khawsa, Jakob Khawsa
na awm nyng, a tice?
Anih cetaw thlak thikhqi
a Khawsa am nawh ak
hqingkhqi a Khawsa ni,"**
tinak khqi hy.
33 Thlang kqeng ing anih
ak awi ce a ming zaak awh
a cawngpyinaak awh amik
kawpoek kyi hy.

Aanaa Awi Akung Soeih

34 Jesu ing Sadusikhqi awi
am pau sak khqi qoe hy, tice
Farasikhqi ing a ming zaak
awh, pynoet na cun uhy.
35 A mingmih ak khuiawh
anaa awi ak thoem thlang
pynoet ing anih ce noek
adak nawh doet hy.
36 "Cawngpyikung, anaa
awi ak khuiawh ikawmyih
awipeek nu ak bau soeih?"
tina uhy.
37 Jesu ing, "**Bawipa na
Khawsa ce nak kawlung
boeih, na hqingnaak
boeih, na lingbyi boeih ing
lungna kawp ti".** 38 **Ve
ve awipeek lamma cyk
ingkaw ak bau soeih na
awm hy.** 39 **A pakhihnaak
taw vemyihna awm hy:
'Na imceng ce namah
a pum amyihna lungna
lawt kawp ti,' tive ni.**
40 **Anaa awi boeih ingkaw
tawnghakhqi ak awi boeih
vawhkaw awipeek pakhih
awh cui boeih hawh hy,"**
tina hy.

Khrih Ve U Capa Nu

41 Farasikhqi ce pynoet na
a ming cun awh, Jesu ing
doet khqi hy,
42 "**Khrih akawng
ve ikawmyihna namik
poek?"** tinak khqi hy.
A mingmih ing, "David
capa," tina uhy.
43 Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "**Cawhtaw ikawmyi-
hna David ing, Myihla ak
caming anih ce, "Bawipa,"
a ti bai hy voei? Anih ing,**
44 **Bawipa ing ka Bawipa
a venawh: Na qaalkhqi
ce ka khawk kaina ka
taak hlan dy, kak tang
ben awh ngawi lah, a
tice.** 45 **David ing anih
ce 'Bawipa' tinawh ak khy
awhtaw, ikawmyihna anih
ce a capa na a awm hly
thai hy voei?** tinak khqi hy.
46 U ingawm anih a doet-
naak ce khang oet awm am

22:37 Deut. 6.5. **22:40** Luke 10.25-28. **22:44** Sam 110.1.

hlat pe thai uhy, ce nyn
awhkawng taw u ingawm
awi am doet hqa voel hy.

23

Beeknaak Amak Thym

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
thlang kqeng ingkaw a hu-
batkhqi venawh awi kqawn
pehy.
2 **“Vemyihna tina
hy, “Anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi ing Mosi a
ngawihdoelh awh ngawi
uhy. 3 Cedawngawh a
mingmih ing amik kqawn
saqui ce ngai pe kawm
utik saw sai pe kawm
uk ti. Cehlai a mingmih
amyihna ik-oeih koeh sai
law uh, a mingmih ingtaw
a mimah ing amik kqawn
ce am sai uhy. 4 A
mimah a phyihqih ak qih
soeih ce thlang ak phleng
awh tloeng pe uhy, cehlai
a mimah ingtaw ami
kutply kangnaa ingawm
cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce
thoeih aham am ngaih
uhy. 5 Ik-oeih soepkep
ami sai ce thlang a huh
aham doeng ni ami sai
hy: Ami talqi ingkaw ami
baan awhkaw a bawm taw
ak tla soeih na sai unawh
ami hibai ce a vawkthawk
na tlaak sak uhy; 6 poei
buhkungkhqi awh thlang
a zoeksang ngaih unawh
Sinakawk khqang awh
ngawihnaak ak nep nep
ingkaw; 7 ik-oeih zaw-
ihnaak hyn awh thlang
ing kqihchahnaak a peek
khqi, 'Cawngpyikung'
tinawh amik khykhqi ce
lungna uhy. 8 Nangmih
taw Boei pynoet doeng ni
nami taak hy, nangmih
taw cingnahqui na awm u
hyk ti, cedawngawh nang-
mih ce, 'Cawngpyikung'
tinawh am nik khy khqi
tikaw. 9 Cekcoengawh
khawmdek awh 'ka pa'
tinawh koeh khy law
uh, kawtih nangmih taw
khawk khan na ak awm
Pa pynoet doeng ni nami
taak. 10 'Cawngpyikung'
am ti kawm uk ti, cawng-
pyikung pynoet doeng
ni nami taak, anih taw
Khrih ni. 11 Nangmih
ak khuiawh ak bau soeih
taw nangmih a tyihzawih
na awm seh. 12 U awm
amah ingkaw amah ak
zoeksang qu taw ak kaina
thlaak na awm kawmsaw,
u awm ak kaina ak awm
taw zoeksang na awm
kaw. 13 Nangmih qaai
kqawn Farasikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikung
khqi, khaw map uhyk
ti! Nangmih ing thlang
a haiawh khan qam ce
khaih pe uhyk ti. Na
mimah awm am kun
uhyk ti. 14 Nangmih
qaai kqawn anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi in-
gkaw Farasikhqi khaw
map uhyk ti! Nuhai
cakhqi imkhqi ce qawt pe**

23:12 Luke 14.11; 18.14.

unawh, thlang a huh awh ak dung soeih na cykcah uhyk ti. Cedawngawh nangmih ve khawzah khqoet thawlh kawm uk ti. 15 **Nangmih qaai kqawn anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Thlang pynoet qung nami huhnaak thai aham tuicunli ingkaw khawmdekkhqi leh plep unawh cet uhyk ti, thlang ce nami huh awhtaw na mimah let hih hell aca na sai uhyk ti.** 16 **Nangmih sawikung mikhyp tloek, khaw map uhyk ti! U ingawm bawkim ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw ikawna awm am coeng lawk hy; cehlai u ingawm bawkim awhkaw sui ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw, ak awi ngaan hy, ti uhyk ti.** 17 **Nangmih mikhyp thlakhqawkhqi! Hannu ak bau khqoet: sui nu, am awhtaw sui ak ciimcaih sak bawkim nu?** 18 **Bawkthang ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw kawna am coeng hy; cehlai ce bawkthang ak khan awhkaw zoepeek ik-oeih ang ming phoei ing awi a kam awhtaw, ak awi ce ngaan hy ti bai uhyk ti.** 19 **Nangmih mikhypkhqi! Hannu ak bau khqoet: Ak khan awhkaw zoepeek ik-oeih nu, am awhtaw ak khan awhkaw ak ciimcaih sak bawkthang ce nu?** 20 **Cedawngawh, u ingawm bawkthang ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw bawkthang ingkaw ak khan awhkaw ak awm them pek ang ming phoei ing awi kam haih hawh hy.** 21 **U ingawm bawkim ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw bawkim ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ingqawi ang ming phoei nawh awi kam haih hawh hy.** 22 **U awm khan ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw Khawsa a ngawihdoelh ingkaw ak khan awhkaw ak ngawi ang ming phoei ing awi kam haih hawh hy.** 23 **Nangmih qaai kqawnkhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi, khaw map uhyk ti! Nangmih ing sawngsingkhqi, cynqykkhqi ingkaw paipoengkhqi dyna pahqa awh pynoet ce pe uhyk ti. Cehlai anaa awi awhkaw awihtung na ak awm - thymnaak, qeennaak ingkaw ypawmnaakkhqi ce kawna am ngai uhyk ti. Lamma awhkawk khqi ce dalqa naak kaana ahu awhkawk khqi ve awm nami sai aham awm hy.** 24 **Nangmih sawikung mikhypkhqi! Pica taw ciit hlai uhyk ti kalauk ce daih lat hawh uhyk ti.** 25 **Nangmih anaa**

23:22 Is. 66.1; Mat 5.34. **23:23** Lev. 27.30.

awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Caboei ingkaw beei ce ak khan ben taw sil hawh hlai uhyk ti, ak khui ben taw qaai kqawnnaak ingkaw a pyh ngaihnaak ing be uhyk ti. 26 Farasi mikhypkhqi! Caboei ingkaw beei ak khui ben ce sil ma cang uh, cawhtaw ak khan ben ce awm ciimcaih kaw. 27 Nangmih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Phyi, ak khan awh a baawk ing thuut nawh ak khan awh ni toek awhtaw nep soeih hlai hy, ak khui awhtaw thlak thi a quh ingkaw amak caih a soep a hoei ing ak be ing myih uhyk ti. 28 Cemyih lawtna nangmih ve ak khan ben awhtaw thlak dyng amyihna awm hlai uhyk ti, ak khui ben awhtaw qaai kqawnnaak, thawlhnaak ing be uhyk ti. 29 Nangmih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Tawngha khqik phyi ce sa u tiksaw thlak dyngkhqik phyi taw thawi a cam uhyk ti. 30 Nukdam pakdamkhqi khuk awh ana awm mai nyng seiawm, tawnghakhqi thisen lawng saknaak awh amna paa ti kawng, ti uhyk ti. 31 Tawnghakhqi ak himkung a cadil na nami awmnaak ce na mimah ing dyih pyi nawn hawh uhyk ti. 32 Nami pakdamkhqi thawlh ang lawngnaak ce be sak ngala hlah uh. 33 Nangmih khquikhqi! Kqui a cadilkhqi! Ikawmyihna hell khui awhkawng nami loet pai kaw? 34 Cedawngawh tawng-hakhqi, thlak cyikhqi in-gkaw cawngpyikungkhqi ce tyi law kawng. A vang ce him kawm u tiksaw thinglam awh taai kawm uk ti. 35 Cedawngawh nang-mih ak khan awh thlak dyng Abel awhkawng bawkim ingkaw bawk-thang anglakawh nami him Berekiah a capa Zekariah dyna khawmdek awh ak lawng thlak dyngkhqi boeih a thi ce nangmih ak khan awh awm kaw. 36 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vemyihkhqi boeih ve vawhkaw cadilkhqik khan awh law kaw.

Jesu Ing Jerusalem Ak Kqahnaak

37 Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, nang tawng-hakhqi ak himkung in-gkaw na venawh tyih na ak awmkhqi lung ing ak deepkung, aainu ing a cakhqi ang hlak khuiawh a khawl a cui amyihna, na cadil izah nu khawl a cui

---

23:27 Cei 23.3.

aham ang hlah ce, cehlai nang ingtaw am ngaih hyk ti. 38 **Toek lah na im ve a hqawng nani cehtaak hyt na a awm hawh hy.** 39 **Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ‘Bawipa ming ing ak law taw a zoseen hy,’ tinawh nak kqawn hlan dy taw kai ve amni hu voel kawm uk ti,”** tina hy.

24

Atym Boeih Noeknaak

1 Jesu ing bawkim ce cehta nawh ak chang na cet hy, cawh a hubatkhqi ing bawkim huh aham a venna law uhy.

2 Cekkhqi na ce, **“Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve nak hu nu? Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw lung ak phoeng qu ve pynoet awm am awm kaw, khaawng boeh boeh kawm uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

3 Jesu ing Olive tlang awh ang ngawih awh, a hubatkhqi ce a venna law dym uhy. “Vawhkaw ik-oeih ce ityk awh nu a awm kaw, nang na lawnaak ingkaw tym a dyt hatnaak ce kawmyihna a awm kaw, kqawn law lah,” tinawh doet uhy.

4 Jesu ing, **“Thlang ing ama ni thainaak khqi aham nami cyih ta lah uh.** 5 **Ikawtih kai ang ming ing thlang khawzah law kawm usaw, 'Kai ni Khrih,' ti kawm uh, thlang khawzah ce thai na kawm uh.** 6 **Qaal tuknaak ingkaw cem a qaal awithang ce za hlai kawm uk ti koeh ly uh. Cemyih ik-oeihkhqi ce ak awm hly qoe ni, cehlai a dytnaak ce law hyn kaw.** 7 **Thlang phyn ingkaw thlang phyn tuk qu kawm usaw, qam ingkaw qam awm tuk qu kawm uh. Penglum awh khaw se kawmsaw lipi tlaai kaw.** 8 **Vemyihkhqi taw naa a awm hly awhkaw tlawh ak kqannaak hyn mai ni.** 9 **Thlangkhqi ing thekhanaak aham ingkaw thih sak aham thlang a kut awh ni pek khqi kawm uh, kai a dawngawh thlang phyn boeih ing nangmih ce ni sawh nak khqi kaw.** 10 **Cawh thlang khawzah ing cangnaak ce a mi cehtaak coengawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah nawn ce thak qu kawm usaw sawh qu na kawm uh,** 11 **tawngha qawl khawzah awm kawmsaw thlang khawzah ce thai na kawm uh.** 12 **Thawlhnaak a pung hqui hawh a dawngawh, lungnaak awm sit hawh kaw,** 13 **cehlai ang dyt dyna ak dyi phat khqi taw thaawng na awm kawm uh.** 14 **Ce qam awithang leek ve thlang phyn boeih a venawh**

23:38 Jer. 22.5. **24:9** Mat 10.22. **24:13** Mat 10.22.

simpyikung na a awmnaak thai aham, khawmdek penglum awh khypyi na awm kaw, cekcoengawh a dytnaak ce law kaw.
15 **Cedawngawh nangmih ing hyn caih khuiawh, Daniel ing anak kqawn amyihna - ak noetkung ing zasim seh - 'qam ak sit sak tuih ak awm ik-oeih,' ce nami huh awh,**
16 **Judah qam khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce tlang na cen u seh.**
17 **Iptih na ak awmkhqi ing ik-oeih ak lo na koeh kqum voel seh.**
18 **Lo na ak awm thlang ing a hi ak lo na koeh hlat qoe voel seh.**
19 **Cawh ak phyihsukhqi ingkaw naa ak pawm nukhqi aham ikawmyih aih nanu a kyi kaw!**
20 **Cawhkaw nangmih nami cennaak hly a tym ce chikca ingkaw sabath nyn awh ama pha law naak aham cykcah uh.**
21 **Ikawtih khawmdek a awm cyk awhkawng amak awm man ingkaw ityk awh awm amak awm hly voel kyinaak ce am law kaw.**
22 **Cawhkaw khawnyn ce ama tawi sak awhtaw, u awm am syng tikaw, cehlai ak tyh thlangkhqi ak caming a khawnyn ce tawi sak kaw.**
23 **Cawh u ingawm, 'Vawh ni Khrih a awm,' am awhtaw 'cawh ni a awm,' ani tinaak khqi awhtaw koeh cangna uh.**
24 **Khrih na ak sa qukhqi ingkaw tawngha qawl khqi awm kawmsaw, ang coeng thai mantaw ak tyh thlangkhqi za thainaak aham hatnaak ak bau soeihkhqi ingkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce sai kawm uh.**
25 **Ngai lah uh, oepchoeh cana kqawn law hawh nyng ve.**
26 **"Thlang ing, 'kqawng na ni, anih a awm,' ani tinaak khqi awhtaw, koeh cawn uh; cemyih am awhtaw, 'Ipkhui awh ni anih a awm,' ami ti awh awm koeh cangna uh.**
27 **Khawlaw benna khaw a phla awh khawng tlaak dyna ni huh amyihna thlanghqing Capa a law awh ce amyihna awm lawt kaw.**
28 **Sa qaawk a awmnaak hoei awh, langtahkhqi ce awm kawm uh.**
29 **Kyinaak khawnynkhqi ce a awm coengawh, 'khawmik ce than kawmsaw khan sai thainaakkhqi ce thloek kaw'.**
30 **Cawh thlanghqing Capa a hat-naak ce khawk khan awh dang kaw, khawmdek awhkaw thlang phynkhqi boeih ce khy am kqang kawm uh. Thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang saithainaak ing khawk khan myi awhkawng a law ce hu kawm uh.**
31 **Anih ing ak khan ceityihkhqi ce uut ak awi ing tyi**

24:17 Luke 17.31. **24:28** Luke 17.37. **24:29** Is. 13.10; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15; Awph 6.12; Is. 13.10; Ezek. 32.7; Joel 2.10; 3.15; Is. 34.4; Awph 6.13. **24:30** Dan. 7.13; Zech. 12.10-14; Awph 1.7.

kawmsaw, khawk khan pynoet ben a dytnaak awhkawng pynoet ben dyna, ak tyh thlangkhqi ce khawmdek kili awhkawng caawi kaw.

Thai Thingawh Noeknaak

32 **Thai thing awhkawng ve ve cawng lah uh: a paang awh keh nawh a hahno ak cawn awhtaw, khawhqai tym zoe hawh hy ti sim uhyk ti.** 33 **Cemyih lawtna, nang-mih ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve nami huh awh, anih taw zoe hawh hy, chawmkeng awh dyi hawh hy, tice sim uh.** 34 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi a awm hlan dy taw ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi ve am khum kawm uh.** 35 **Khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek taw khum hlai voei, kak awi taw am khum qoe qoe tikaw.** 36 **Cawhkaw khawnyn ingkaw a tym ce u ingawm am sim hy, khawk khan nakaw khan ceityihkhqi ingawm, Capa ingawm am sim hy, Pa doeng ing ni a sim.** 37 **Noah a khuk awhkaw amyihna, thlanghqing Capa a law awh awm lawt kaw.** 38 **Tuiliu a law hlanawh thlangkhqi ing ai unawh aw uhy, chungva qu unawh zulawh poeikhqi sai uhy, Noah ing lawng khuina a lut dy ce amyihna awm uhy;** 39 **tuiliu a law hlan dy awhtaw ikaw ak law kaw, tice am sim uhy, cawh tuiliu ing a mingmih ce khyn khqi boeih hy.** 40 **Thlang pakhih lo awh awm kawm nih; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw pynoet ce cehta kaw.** 41 **Nu pakhih sum deeng kawm nih; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw pynoet ce cehta kaw.** 42 **Cedawngawh ityk awh na Bawipa a law kaw tice am nami sim a dawngawh qalqiing ing awm lah uh.** 43 **Cehlai ve ve sim lah uh: ip takung ing ityk awh quk-ai a law kaw tice a sim oet oet mantaw, ak nep na ana qeh kawmsaw a im ce am muk sak kaw.** 44 **Cedawngawh nangmih awm qalqiing na awm lah uh, nangmih ing am namik poek tym awh thlanghqing Capa ce law kaw.** 45 **Cawhtaw tyihzawih ypawm thlak cyi, a boeipa ing a ipkhui awhkaw a tyihzawihkhqi boeih ak khan awh ukkung na ta nawh a tym a khoek awh a mingmih buh a an peek aham a taak thlang ce u hy voei nu ce?** 46 **Cemyihna ik-oeih ak sai, boeipa ing ang voei awh a huh tyihzawih cetaw a zoseen kaw.** 47 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a khawhthem ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak khan awh anih ce ukkung na ta kaw.** 48 **Cehlai**

24:39 Gen 7.6-24. **24:43** Luke 12.39,40.

cawhkaw tyihzawih ce thlak che na awm nawh, 'Ka boeipa taw ak hla nani a awm,' 49 tinawh tyihzawih ak changkhqi ce a vyk coengawh zukhqui thlangkhqi mi zu ce aw mai lah seh. 50 A boeipa ce amak poek a khawnyn ingkaw ama sim a tym awh ce law plak kaw. 51 A boeipa ing anih ce chawm kawmsaw thlang qaai kqawnkhqi a huh hly kawi ce huh sak lawt kaw, ce a hyn awh kqangnaak ingkaw haatahnaak ce awm kaw.

25

Nula Thlang Qha Nyttahnaak

1 Cawh khan qam taw nulak cym thlang pahqa ing zuk lokung do aham mai-im pawm unawh ak cetkhqi ing myih qu kaw. 2 Cekkhqi ak khuiawh pumha tloek taw qaw unawh pumha tloek taw cyi uhy. 3 Ak qaw tloek ingtaw mai-im ce khyn lawt hlai uhy maitui am khyn uhy. 4 Cehlai ak cyi tloek ingtaw maitui ingkaw a uum ce mai-im ingqawi khyn qen uhy. 5 Zuk lokung ama law hqet a dawngawh, a mingmih boeih ce ami mik ku nawh ip uhy. 6 Thanlung law awhtaw, zuk lokung law hawh hy,! Ak do na cet hlah uh! tinawh khy na awm hy. 7 Cawh nulak cyikhqi boeih ce tho unawh mai-im ce dawi uhy. 8 Nulak qaw tloek ing ak cyikhqi venna, maitui ni pe thoem lah uh, mai-im thi hawh kaw ve, tinak khqi uhy. 9 Ak cyi tloek ing, 'Amni, nangmih ingkaw kaimih aham am khoek tikaw. Maitui ak zawikhqi venna cet unawh nami ham thlai cang uh,' tina uhy. 10 Cehlai maitui ak thlai na ami ceh tloek awh, zuk lokung ce law hy. Oepchoeh na ak awm nulak cyikhqi taw zulawh poei khuina zuk lokung mi lut haih uhy. Cekcoengawh chawh ce khaai uhy. 11 Ahu na ak changkhqi ce law lawt uhy, 'Bawipa! Bawipa! kaimih chawh nim awng khqi lah! tina uhy. 12 Cehlai anih ing, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, amni sim khqi nyng,' tinak khqi hy. 13 Cedawngawh khawnghi ingkaw a tym ce am nami sim a dawngawh qalqiing na awm lah uh.

Talen Nyttahnaak

14 Cek coeng bai awh khan qam taw thlang pynoet ing qam ak hla soeih na cet nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce ak khy coengawh cekkhqi venawh khawhthem a khoem sak ing myih hy. 15 A mimah a saithainaak qip amyihna, thlang pynoet a venawh tangka talen

---

25:11 Luke 13.25.

pumha pehy, thlang pynoet a venawh tangka talen pakhih pe nawh ak chang pynoet a venawh talen pynoet pehy, cekcoengawh khawlawng na cet hy. 16 **Tangka talen pumha ak hu ing cet nawh cawhkaw tangka ing bi a binaak coengawh a meek pumha huh sih hy.** 17 **Cemyih lawtna, tangka talen pakhih ak hu ingawm a meek pakhih huh sih bai hy.** 18 **Cehlai tangka talen pynoet ak hu thlang ingtaw cet nawh, dek co nawh a boeipa a tangka ce thuh hy.** 19 **Khawnghi khawqyt a di coeng awhtaw a mingmih a boeipa ce law nawh a tangka kawng ce kqawn hy.** 20 **Cawh tangka talen pumha ak lo ing a meek pumha ce hawlaw nawh law hy. 'Bawipa talen pumha ni khoem sak hyk ti, toek lah a meek pumha huh sih nyng ve,'** tina hy.

21 **'A boeipa ing, nep hy, tyihzawih leek ingkaw ypawm! Ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na na awm a dawngawh, ik-oeih khawzah ak khan awh ukkung na ni ta kawng. Na boeipa zeelnaak ak khuiawh kan lah! tina hy.** 22 **Cekcoengawh tangka talen pakhih ak hu ce awm law nawh, 'Bawipa tangka talen pakhih ni khoem sak hyk ti; toek lah, a meek pakhih huh sih nyng ve!' tina hy.** 23 **Bawipa ing, nep hy, tyihzawih leek ingkaw ypawm! Ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na na awm a dawngawh, ik-oeih khawzah ak khan awh ukkung na ni ta kawng. Na boeipa zeelnaak ak khuiawh kan lah! tina hy.** 24 **Cekcoengawh tangka talen pynoet doeng ak hu thlang ce law hy. 'Bawipa, nang taw thlak cyyp na awm hyk ti, am na sawnaak awh awm aat tiksaw, camci am nak thehnaak awh awm cawi hyk ti.** 25 **Ka nik kqih dawngawh cet nyng saw nang a tangka ce dek khuina thuh nyng. Toek lah, na koe ve, tina hy.** 26 **A boeipa ing, 'Nang thlak che tyihzawih thakdam! Kai ing am ka sawnaak awh aat nawh am kak thehnaak awh ka cawi ce sim zawk hyk ti my?** 27 **Cawh man tangka ak thungkhqi kut awh ka tangka ve ta tiksaw ka law tlaih awh ka tangka ce a ca ingqawi ka huhnaak voei.** 28 **A ven awhkaw talen ce lawh pe unawh talen pahqa ak ta a venawh pe uh.** 29 **Ikawtih ak ta thlang a venawh sap pek khqoet kawmsaw khawzah ta kaw. Amak ta thlang cetaw, a taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw.** 30 **Kawna awm amak nyt tyihzawih thlang ce a leng ben thannaak na khawng uh, cawh ce kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak awm**

kaw, tina hy.

Tuu Ingkaw Mee Phek-naak

31 **“Thlanghqing Capa ing amah a boeimangnaak ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi boeih mi a law awh, khan boeimangnaak ngawih-doelh awh ngawi kaw.** 32 **Thlang phynkhqi boeih a haaiawh cun kawm usaw, tuukhaikung ing mee ak khui awhkawng tuukhqi a hoep amyihna anih ing thlangkhqi ce pek a qee kaw.** 33 **Tuukhqi ce ak tang benawh ta kawmsaw meekhqi ce ak cawng benawh ta kaw.** 34 **Cekcoengawh sangpahrang ing ak tang ben awhkaw thlangkhqi venawh, 'Law lah uh, nangmih ka Pa ing zoseen-naak a peek thlangkhqi, khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng nangmih aham a sai cee qam ce pang lah uh.** 35 **Kak phoen a cawih awh buh ni pe hyk ti, tui ka ngaih awh tui ni pe hyk ti, khin na ka awm awh ni pah sak hyk ti,** 36 **hi ka ngaih awh hi ni bai sak hyk ti, ka tlawh awh ni hqip ni toek hyk ti, thawngim kang tlaak awh ni hqip hyk ti, tina kaw.** 37 **Cawh thlak dyng ing a venawh, Bawipa, ityk awh nak phoen a cawih awh buh ka mi ni peek? Tui na ngaih awh tui ka mi ni peek?** 38 **Ityk awh khin na awm nawh ka mi ni pah sak? Hik kaana na awm awh hi ka mi ni peek?** 39 **Ityk awh na tlawh awh ka mi ni hqip? ti kawm uh.** 40 **Cawh sangpahrang ing a mingmih a venawh, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw koeinaa ak zawi khytkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet a ve-nawh ik-oeih nami saikhqi boeih ce kai a venawh nami sai hawh ni,' tinak khqi hy.** 41 **Cekcoengawh ak cawng benawh ak awmkhqi venawh, nang-mih khawsi ak hawikhqi ka ven awhkawng cet uh, qaai ingkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi aham a sai peek hyt kumqui mai khuina cet uh.** 42 **Ikawtih kak phoen a cawih awh buh amni pe uhyk ti, tui ka ngaih awh tui amni pe uhyk ti,** 43 **khin na ka awm awh am ni pah sak uhyk ti, hi ka ngaih awh hi amni pe uhyk ti, tlo nawh thawngim kang tlaak awh am ni hqip uhyk ti, tinak khqi kaw.** 44 **Cawh cekkhqi ing, 'Bawipa, ityk awh nang nak phoen a cawih, tui na ngaih, khin na na awm, hi kaana na awm, na tlawh, thawngim tla nawh am ka mi bawm thai? tina kawm uh.** 45 **Cawh anih ing, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw ak zawi khyt koeinakhqi aham am na sai ce kai aham am na sai**

25:31 Mat 16.27; Mat 19.28. **25:46** Dan. 12.2.

hawh ni,' tinak khqi kaw.
46 **Cek coeng awhtaw a mingmih ce kumqui khuikhanaak a hyn na cet kawm usaw, thlak dyngkhqi taw kumqui hqingnaak ak khuina cet kawm uh,"** tina hy.

26

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

1 Jesu ing ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn coengawh, a hubatkhqi venawh,
2 "**Nami sim a myihna, Loentaak poei taw khaw hih voei doeng ni a ngaih hawh hy. Cawh thlanghqing Capa taw thinglam awh taai aham thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh,"** tinak khqi hy.
3 Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ce khawsoeih boei soeih Kaiapha a im awh cun uhy.
4 Jesu ce zoek nawh am tu coengawh him aham kqawn uhy.
5 Cehlai poei khui awhtaw koeh sai usih, thlang kqeng anglakawh awipungnaak awm hau kaw, ti uhy.

Bethany Khawawh Jesu Bawktui Ing A Syypnaak

6 Jesu taw Bethany khaw awhkaw mynqai ak neh Simon a im na a awm awh,
7 a venawh nu pynoet ing alabaster um awh bawktui a phu ak tlo soeih ce hawlaw nawh, caboei awh buh a veel huili awh syp na hy.
8 A hubatkhqi ing a mi huh awh, amik kaw so hy. Ikaw hamna vemyihna ak plak?
9 A phu khawzah na zawi nawh tangka ce hahqahkhqi pe thaw voei, ti uhy.
10 Jesu ing ce amyihna a mi ti ce a sim awh, '**Ikaw hamna vawhkaw nu ve nami lawl plak? Anih ing them ak leek soeih ce kak khan awh sai hawh hy.**
11 **Hahqahkhqi taw nangmih a venawh awm quiqah kawm uh, cehlai kai taw nangmih a venawh am awm phat tikawng.**
12 **Vawhkaw nu ing bawktui ing ka pum a ni sypnaak vetaw ka qawk vyinaak aham a sai hawh ni.**
13 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek pum awh vawhkaw awithang leek amik kqawnnaak hoei awh, anih ing kak khan awh a sai law ve amah simpoenaak aham kqawn kawm uh,"** tina hy.
14 Cawh a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet - Judah Iskariot ing, khawsoeih boei soeih a venna cet nawh
15 doet hy, nangmih a kut awh anih ce ka ni peek khqi awhtaw ikaw nami ni peek kaw? tina hy. Cekkhqi ing tangka sawmthum peek aham awi ta uhy.
16 Cekcoengawh Juda ing anih ce am tunaak thai

26:2 Ex. 12.1-27. **26:7** Luke 7.37,38. **26:11** Deut. 15.11. **26:15** Zech. 11.12.

aham a tym leek ce sui hy.

17 Hen amak pa phaihpi
poei a hyp oet naak nyn
awh, a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a
venna law unawh doet uhy,
“Loentaak poei buh ainaak
aham han awh nu sai sak
aham na ngaih?” tina uhy.

18 Anih ing, **“Khawk bau
khui awhkaw thlang py-
noet a venawh cet nawh
cawngpyikung ing: ka tym
taw zoeca hawh hy. Ka hu-
batkhqi mi loentaak poei
buh na im na veel kawng
u nyng, tihy tina,**” tina hy.

19 Cedawngawh Jesu ing
ak kqawn peek amyihna a
hubatkhqi ing loentaak poei
ce sai pe uhy.

20 Khaw a my law awhtaw,
a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih
tloek mi buh veel uhy.

21 Buh a mi ai huili awh,
a mingmih a venawh, **“Aw-
itak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, nangmih ak khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet ing
kai ve thlang a kut awh ni
thak kaw,”** tinak khqi hy.

22 Cawh a mingmih ce
amik kaw se nawh a ve-
nawh, “Bawipa, kai aw?”
tina uhy.

23 Jesu ing, **“Kai ingqawi
beei ak zoep haih ing
kai ve thlang nim tu sak
kaw.** 24 **Thlanghqing
Capa taw amah akawng
qee hyt na a awm hawh
amyihna cet kaw. Cehlai
thlanghqing Capa thlang a
kut awh ak thakkung ce
khaw na map hy! Anih
ce ama thang mantaw nep
bet hlai voei,”** tina hy.

25 Cawh amah ce thlang a
kut awh ak pe hly Juda ing,
“Kai aw cawngpyikung?”
tina hy. Jesu ing **“Oeih,
nang hawh ni,”** tina hy.

Bawipa Mybuh

26 Buh ami vel huili awh,
Jesu ing phaihpi lo nawh,
zeelawi ak kqawn coengawh
thek hy, a hubatkhqi ve-
nawh pe nawh, **“Lo unawh,
ai lah uh, ve ve ka sa ni,”**
tinak khqi hy.

27 Cekcoengawh boet awm
lo bai nawh, zeelawi ak
kqawn coengawh a ming-
mih a venawh pehy, “**Aw
boeih lah uh;** 28 **Vetaw
awikamnaak ka thi,
thlang khawzah a thawlh
qeenkhaw ngainaak aham
ka hawk ni.** 29 **Ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, ce
nyn awh ka Pa qam awh
ak thai na nangmih mi
amni aawk hlan dy taw
vawhkaw misur tui ve tuh
awhkawng am aw voel
tikawng nyng,”** tinak khqi
hy.

30 Laa pynoet ami sak co-
engawh, Olive tlang na cet
uhy.

31 Cawh Jesu ing a ming-
mih a venawh, “**Tawh than
awh kai ak camawh nang-
mih boeih tlu kawm uk
ti, “Tuukhaikung ve vyk
kawng nyngsaw, tuukhqi
boeih a mi ngaih ngaih
naak na kqeng kang kawm
uh,” tinawh a qee hyt**

26:23 Sam 41.9. **26:28** Ex. 24.8; Jer. 31.31-34. **26:31** Zech. 13.7. **26:32** Mat 28.16.

hawh a myihna. 32 **Cehlai ka thawh tlaih coengawh, nangmih a haaiawh Kalili na ana cet kawng,"** tinak khqi hy.

33 Piter ing, "Nang ak camawh ak changkhqi boeih tlu u seiawm kai ingtaw am ning tluuk taak qoe qoe kawng nyng," tina hy.

34 Jesu ing, "**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawh than qoe awh, ai ang khawng hlanawh thum voei nik khawng kawp ti,"** tina hy.

35 Cehlai Piter ing, "Na thihnaak awh thih aham awm mai nyng seiawm, ityk awh awm am nik khawng qoe qoe tikawng," tina hy. A hubatkhqi boeih ingawm ce amyihna ti lawt uhy.

Gethsemane Dum Khui Ak Cykcahnaak

36 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw Gethsemane a mi ti hyn na a hubatkhqi mi cet uhy; a hubatkhqi venawh, **"Cena cykcah aham cet hly nyng, vawh a nang ngawi uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

37 Piter ingkaw Zebedi a caqawi ce ceh pyi hy, ak kaw se nawh ang ngaih kyi soeih hy.

38 A mingmih a venawh, **"Thihnaak khqawh kawseetnaak ing ka hqingnaak ni vui malh hawh hy. Vawh awm unawh ni qeh pyi lawt lah uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

39 A hlanaak benna va cet nawh dek awh a koep coengawh cykcah hy, **"Ka Pa, ang coeng thai awhtaw, vawhkaw boet ing ni qei seh nyng; cehlai kai ak kawngaih na koeh awm seitaw nang ak kawngaih myihna awm seh nyng,"** tina hy.

40 A hubatkhqi venna a law awh a mingmih ce ip boeh boeh uhy. Piter a venawh, **"Khawnoek pakhat khui kangna awm am nami qeh pyi thai nawh nu?** 41 **Syknaak ak khuiawh am naming tluuknaak thai aham qeh unawh qalqiing doena cykcah lah uh. Myihla ingtaw ngaih hlai hy, pumsa ingtaw zai hqoeng hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

42 Ahih voeinaak cet nawh cykcah bai hy, **"Ka Pa, vawhkaw boet ing a ni qei ham am coeng thai voel nawh aawk aham a awm vik awhtaw namah ak cam seh,"** tina hy.

43 A law tlaih bai awhtaw, a mingmih ce mikku ing a noeng khqi a dawngawh ana ip tlaih bai uhy.

44 Cedawngawh a mingmih ce cehta nawh a thum voeinaak na ak cykcah khawi amyihna cykcah bai hy.

45 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi venna law nawh a mingmih a venawh, **"Ip unawh dym bak bak uhyk ti my? Toek lah uh, a tym khoek hawh**

hy, thlanghqing Capa taw tu sak aham thlak thawlhkhqi kut pe hawh uhy," tinak khqi hy.
46 **"Tho uh, cet hlah usih! Kai thlang anik tu sakkung taw vawh awm hawh hy ve!"** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Amim Tunaak

47 Awi ak kqawn hui awh, thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda ce pha law hy. Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ven awhkaw tangboek cimca ingkaw thingboeng amik pawm thlang kqeng ce law pyi hy.
48 Thlang a kut awh ak thakkung ing huhsimnaak ce sai pe hy: "Kai ing ka mawk thlang cetaw anih hawh ni, anih ce tu uh," tinak khqi hy.
49 Jesu a venna cet pahoei nawh, Juda ing, "Cawngpyikung na sa dip seh!" a tinaak coengawh mawk hy.
50 Jesu ing, **"Ka pyi, nani law sihnaak ce sai,"** tina hy. Cawh thlangkhqi ce haina thoeih unawh, Jesu ce tu uhy.
51 Cawh Jesu ing anik awm haih thlang pynoet ing ak cimca ce phlawng nawh, khawsoeih boei a tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy.
52 Jesu ing a venawh, **"Nak cimca ce sapangkawp awh chan tlaih lah, u awm cimca ak phlawng taw cimca ing thi lawt kaw.**
53 **Khan ceityih qalkap bu pahqa hlaihih ce tuh qoe awh tyih law aham, ka Pa a venawh am thoeh thai tikaw, tinawh namik poek nawh nu?**
54 **Ce myihna a awm mantaw ikawmyihna Bible awi ing ak kqawn hyt ce a soepnaak kaw?** tinak khqi hy.
55 Cawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh, **"Nangmih ing kai ve quk-ai a myihna, cimca ingkaw thingboeng ing kai tu aham nami law nawh nu? Myngawi tempul khuiawh thlang cawngpyi nyng, cawh am nim tu uhyk ti.**
56 **Cehlai tawnghakhqi ak caqee a soepnaak aham ve ik-oeih ve a awm aham awm hy,"** tinak khqi hy. Cawh a hubatkhqi boeih ing amah ce ta hyt unawh cen ta uhy.

Sanhedrin Haai Awh

57 Amah ak tukhqi ing Jesu ce anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ang cunnaak, khawsoeih boei soeih Kaiapha im na khyn uhy.
58 Cawh Piter ing khawsoeih boei soeih a im dyna ak hla nakawng a huhu awh qym hy. Ikawmyihna nu a mi sai law kaw tice sim a ngaih a dawngawh ak khuina ce lut nawh cawhkaw im ak qehkungkhqi venna ngawi lawt hy.
59 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw Sanhedrinkhqi ing Jesu a thawlhnaak ce tu

26:55 Luke 19.47; 21.37.

pe nawh thih sak thainaak
aham awi ce deng uhy.
60 Amak thym thawlh puk-
naakkhqi ce khawzah awm
hlai hy, a thawlh ce am tu pe
thai uhy.
61 A hukhit na taw thlang
pakhih ce haina law nih
nawh ve ak thlang ing, 'Kai
ing Khawsa a tempul ce
hqe nyngsaw khaw thum
voei khuiawh sa tlaih kawng
nyng tinawh kqawn hy,' tina
hy nih.
62 Cawh khawsoeih boei
soeih ce hang dyi nawh Jesu
a venawh, “Am nam hlat
hly nawh nu? Vekkqawi
ing nang thawlh anik puk ve
ikawmyihna a awm?,” tina
hy.
63 Cehlai Jesu ing awm-
taak dik dik hy. Khawsoih
boei soeih ing, “Ak hqing
Khawsa ming phoei doena ni
doet nyng: Nang ve Khrih,
Khawsa Capa tang nu?” tina
hy.
64 Jesu ing, **“Oeih, nak
kqawn a myihna awm
nyng, Nangmih boeih
a venawh kqawn law
nyng: Tuhkawng awh
thlanghqing Capa ing
boeimang soeih ak tang
benawh ngawi kawmsaw
khan myi awhkawng a law
ce hu bit kawp ti,”** tina hy.
65 Cawh khawsoeih boei
soeih ing a hibai ce theek
nawh, “Khawsa the a kha
na hawh saw kaw ve!
Kaw hamna simpyikung ni
ngoe hly bai? Khawsa a
thekhanaak awi ning za
hawh saw kaw.
66 Ikawmyihna na mik
poek? tinak khqi hy. Cawh
a mingmih ing, “A thih aham
awm hy,”, tina uhy.
67 A haiawh sawh unawh
kuthlym ing thawng uhy.
Thlang vang ing bei uhy.
68 “U nu anik bei, nang
Khrih, kqawn lah?” tina
uhy.

Petir Ing Jesu Hoet Hy

69 Piter ing kawngma awh
ang ngawih awh tyihzawih
nuca ce law nawh a venawh,
“Nang awm Kalili thlang
Jesu a venawh nak awm lawt
ni,” tina hy.
70 Cehlai Piter ing cekkhqi
boeih a haiawh oelh hy.
“Nak kqawn ce am sim
nyng,” tina hy.
71 Vawng chawmkeng
benna a ceh awh nu pynoet
ing hu bai nawh, cawhkaw
ak awmkhqi venawh, Ve
ak thlang ve Nazareth Jesu
ingqawi awm haih lawt hy
nih,” tina bai hy.
72 Cawh seet awi lawh
doena: “Ve ak thlang ve am
sim nyng,” tinak khqi bai hy.
73 Cawh a khoeh a awm co-
engawh a keng awhkaw ak
dyikhqi ing, Piter a venna,
“Nang awm amingmihkhqi
lakawhkaw thlang lawt ni,
nak awi pau awh sim hqa
hawh hy,” tina uhy.
74 Anih ing, “Ce ak thlang
am sim nyng.” tinawh seet
awi am saa awhkawng ai
khawng pahoei hy.

26:61 Joh 2.19. **26:64** Dan. 7.13. **26:65** Lev. 24.16. **26:67** Is. 50.6.

75 Cawh, Piter ing Jesu ak
awikqawn, “**Ai ang khawng**
hlanawh nang ing thum
voei nik khawng kawp ti,”
a ti ak awi ce sim law hy.
Cekcoengawh a lengna cet
nawh kqang hlawp hlawp
hy.

27

Jesu Qam Ukkung Pilat Venna

1 A khawngawi mym-
cang hqiit awh, khawsoeih
boeikhqi boeih ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi boeih ce law
unawh Jesu ce him aham
awi kqawn uhy.
2 Jesu ce ami pin co-
engawh sawi unawh, qam
ukkung boei Pilat a venna
khyn uhy.

Juda Kaiaawk Hy

3 Amah thlang a kut awh
ak thakkung, Juda ing Jesu a
mi thawlh sak ce a huh awh,
zut nawh tangka sawmthum
ce khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh
bal tlaih hy.
4 “Thawlh soeih hawh
nyng, thawlhnaak amak ta
a thi ce kai ing thlang a kut
awh pe hau hawh nyng,”
tinak khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih in-
gtaw kaw ka mi tinaak hly
nu? Namah ak cam hawh
ni,” tina uhy.
5 Cedawngawh Juda ing
tangka ce bawkim ak khuina
khawng nawh cehta hy. Cek-
coengawh cet nawh kaiaawk
hy.
6 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing
tangka ce lo unawh, “Ve a
tangka taw thi phu na a awm
a dawngawh, tangka bawm
khuiawh chan aham am caih
hy,” tina hy.
7 Cedawngawh cawhkaw
tangka ing khin ak thikhqi
pupnaak aham am ak sep-
kung a lo ce thlaih na uhy.
8 Cedawngawh cawhkaw
lo ce tuh dyna “Thi hyn” ti
uhy.
9 Cedawngawh tawngha
Jeremiah ing anak kqawn
ce soep hawh hy: “Isarel
thlangkhqi ing anih a phu
ak ting na amik poek tangka
sawmthum ce lo unawh,
10 Bawipa ing awi a ni
peeknaak amyihna, a ming-
mih ing am ak sepkung a
lo ce amik thlaihnaak aham
haw na uhy,” a ti ce.

Qam Ukkung Haiawh

11 Qam ukkung boei a
haaina Jesu ang dyih awh,
qam ukkung ing doet hy,
“Nang ve Judakhqi a sang-
pahrang aw?” tina hy. Jesu
ing, **“Nak kqawn amyihna**
awm nyng,” tina hy.
12 Khawsoih boeikhqi
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing
thawlh amik puk awh, awi
khangoet awm am hlat hy.
13 Cawh Pilat ing a
venawh, “Nangawh thawlh
ami nik puk am nang za
nawh aw? tina hy.
14 Cehlai anih ing awi
khangoet awm am hlat qoe
qoe hy, cedawngawh qam

27:3 Cei 1.18,19. **27:9** Zech. 11.12,13.

ukkung taw ak kawpoek kyi
hy.

Barabbas Ami Hlahnaak

15 Poei awh thlang kqeng
ing ak tyh thawk tla thlang
pynoet ce qam ukkung ing a
hlah peek khawi na awm hy.
16 Cawh ang ming ak
thang thawk tla thlang
pynoet, Barabbas a mi tice
thawngim khuiawh awm hy.
17 Thlang kqeng kutoet na
aming cun awh, "U nu hlah
sak aham nami ni ngaih:
Barabbas nu, am awhtaw
Khrih a mi ti Jesu ve nu?"
tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi
hy.
18 Jesu ce ami yt a dawn-
gawh ni a venna ami law pyi,
tice a sim a dawngawh.
19 Pilat ce awidengnaak
ngawihdoelh awh ang
ngawih awh a zu ing
vawhkaw awi ve a venawh
pat pehy: "Cawhkaw thawl-
hnaak amak ta thlang ce
kaw awm koeh ti law na,
anih a dawngawh cimthan
kang mang awh khuikha
nyng," tinawh awi cah hy.
20 Cehlai khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw a hqam-
cakhqi ing, Barabbas ce hlah
nawh Jesu ce him sak aham
thlang kqeng ce zoek khqi
uhy.
21 Ram ukkung boei ing,
"Thlang pakhih ak khuiawh
u nu ka ni hlah peek khqi
kaw tinawh doet hy. A ming-
mih ing, "Barabbas," tina
uhy.
22 "Cawhtaw Khrih a mi ti
Jesu vetaw ikawmyihna ka
tinaak kaw?" tinawh Pilat
ing doet khqi hy. Cekkhqi
boeih ing, "Thinglam awh
taai!" tina uhy.
23 Pilat ing, "Kawtinawh
nu? Ikaw thawlhnaak
a sai a dawngawh nu?"
tinawh doet khqi hy. Cehlai
cekkhqi ing khawteh khqoet
na, "Thinglam awh taai!
Thinglam awh taai!" tinawh
khy khqoet khqoet uhy.
24 Kawmyihna awm
saithainaak am awm voel
hawh nawh, thlang kqeng
ing saai hlyk khqoet khqoet
uhy, tice Pilat ing a huh awh,
tui lo nawh thlang kqeng a
haaiawh a kut ce sil hy. "Ve
thlak dyng a thi awhkawng
kai taw caih nyng. Na
mimah a hut hawh ni, nami
ngaihnaak a myihna sai uh,"
tinak khqi hy.
25 Cawhkaw amik awm
thlangkhqi boeih ing, "Anih
a thi ce ka mimah ingkaw ka
mi cakhqi ing hawi mai bit
kawng unyng," tina uhy.
26 Cedawngawh Barabbas
ce hlah pek khqi hy. Cehlai
Jesu taw a vyk coengawh,
thinglam awh taai aham a
mingmih a kut awh pehy.

Qalkapkhqi Ing Jesu Thekha Na Uhy

27 Cekcoengawh qam
ukkungkhqi a qalkapkhqi
ing Jesu boei a ipkhuina
khyn uhy, cawh qalkapkhqi
boeih boeih ce anih a
venawh cun uhy.
28 Ahi ce suh pe unawh hik
thim ce bai sak uhy,

27:24 Deut. 21.6-9.

29 hling ing ami tah lumyk
ce a lu awh myk sak uhy.
Sawnghqawl ce ak tang be-
nawh amik pawm sak co-
engawh a haaiawh khuk
sym pe unawh thekha na
uhy. “Juda sangpahrang na
hqinglung kyi seh!” tina
uhy.
30 Cimtui ing sawh, a
sawnghqawl ce lawh pe un-
awh a lu awh vyk uhy.
31 A mi thekhanaak coen-
gawh, hi ce suh pe tlaih bai
unawh amah a hi ce bai
sak tlaih bai uhy. Cekco-
engawh thinglam awh taai
aham cehpyi uhy.

Qukai Qawi Laklung Awh

32 A mi ceh awh, Cyqene
khaw awhkaw Simon ak
mingnaak thlang pynoet ce
hu unawh, thinglam ce anaa
na kawh sak uhy.
33 Golgotha a mi ti hyn
ce pha uhy (luqawng hyn
tinaak ni).
34 Misur tui ak thui ce ik-
oeih ak kha ing kqiit unawh
aawk sak uhy; am tan coen-
gawh aawk aham tha na hy.
35 Thinglam awh ami taai
coengawh a hi ce taicung zyk
unawh tei uhy. Cetaw “Ka
hi ce taicung zyk unawh qek
kawm uh,” tinawh tawngha
ing anak kqawn hyt awi ce a
soepnaak aham ni.
36 Ngawi unawh anih ce
qeh uhy.
37 A luk khan awh: VE
TAW JUDA SANGPAHRANG
JESU NI, tinawh thawlh amik
puknaak ca ce qee unawh
taai pe uhy.
38 Quk-ai pakhih awm, py-
noet ce ak tang benawh py-
noet ce ak cawng benawh
anih ingqawi thinglam awh
taai qen uhy.
39 Cawhkaw ak cetkhqi ing
anih ce kaa na unawh the a
kha na uhy, ami lu khyp sih
unawh
40 ”Nang tempul hqe
nawh khawnghi thum voei
khuiawh ak sa tlaih, namah
ingkaw namah ce hul qu lah
thoeih ti! Khawsa Capa na
na awm awhtaw thinglam
awhkawng nuk kqum law
lah thoeih ti!” tina uhy.
41 Cemyih lawtna, khaw-
soeih boeikhqi anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi ingawm the a
kha na uhy.
42 “Thlak chang taw hul
hlai hy, amah ingkaw amah
taw am hul qu thai hy! Is-
arel sangpahrang na awm
hlai hy! Tuh thinglam
awhkawng nuk kqum law
lah seh, cawhtaw anih ce
cangna kawng unyng.
43 Khawsa ce a ypnaak
koenoek; Khawsa ing a
ngaih awhtaw tuh hul lah
seh nyng, 'Khawsa Capa na
awm nyng,' a ti koenoek,”
tina uhy.
44 Cemyih lawtna amah in-
gqawi thinglam awh a mi
taai haih quk-ai qawi in-
gawm kaa na hy nih.

Jesu A Thihnaak

27:34 Sam 69.21. **27:35** Sam 22.18. **27:39** Sam 22.7; 109.25. **27:40** Mat 26.61; Joh 2.19. **27:43** Sam 22.8.

45 Khawnoek paquk
awhkawng pakow dy dek
awh khaw than hy.
46 Khawnoek pakow tluk
awh Jesu ing khawteh
na, **“Eloi, Eloi, Lama**
sabachthani” tinawh khy
hy. (Cetaw, “Ka Khawsa,
ka Khawsa, kawtih nani
cehtaak?” tinaak ni.)
47 Cawhkaw amik dyi
thlang vangkhqi ing a ming
zaak awh, “Elijah ni ak khy
hy,” ti uhy.

48 A mingmih anglakawhkaw
thlang pynoet ing tui ak
dawp thai ik-oeih ce lo nawh
misur tui ak thuui awh ce
a nawk coengawh cungkui
awh tlet nawh Jesu ce awk
sak hy.
49 Cawhkaw amik awm
thlangkhqi ing, “Amah poek
awh awm na lah seh. Elijah
law nawh ak hul hly nu, toek
lah usih, tina uhy.

50 Cawh Jesu ce khawteh
na khy nawh kawn zip hy.
51 Amah cek phoeih awh
ce tempul ak khuina kaw
hizan ce a saw awhkawng
ak kai dy pakhih na teek qu
hy. Khawmdek tlai nawh
lungkhqi ce kqek hy.
52 Phyikhqi awng qu nawh
thlak ciim ak thikhqi pum
awm khawzah tho hy.
53 Phyi khui awhkawng
tho unawh, Jesu a thawh
tlaih coengawh khawk bau
ciim khuina ce lut unawh
thlang khawzah a venawh
dang pe uhy.

54 Qalkap zakhat ak
ukkung ingkaw a venawh
ak awm phyi ak qehkhqi
ing liipi ang tlaai ingkaw
cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ce a mi huh awh kqih
unawh, “Anih ve Khawsa
Capa tang tang ni, ti uhy.
55 Cawh ce Kalili nakawng
Jesu a hu awh bat nawh
ak dodan nukhqi khawzah
awm lawt uhy, khawsang
nakawng anih ce qeh unawh
dan uhy.
56 Cekkhqi taw Meri Mag-
dalene, Jakob ingkaw Joses
a nu Meri ingkaw Zebedi a
cakhqi nu tloek ce awm uhy.

Jesu A Qaawk Koemnaak

57 Khawmy ben a pha
awhtaw Arimathai khaw
awhkaw thlang boei pynoet,
Jesu a hubat pynoet na ak
awm Joseph ce law hy.
58 Pilat a venna cet nawh,
Jesu a qawk ce thoeh hy,
Pilat ing Jesu a qawk ce peek
aham awi pehy.
59 Joseph ing Jesu a qawk
ce a lawh coengawh, hi ak
caihca ing zawl hy,
60 a phyi ak thai, thel a
suk hqeet ak khuiawh ce ta
hy. Phyi chawmkeng ce lung
ak bau soeih ing tleng nawh
cehta hy.
61 Meri Magdalene ingkaw
ak chang Meri ce phyi a haai
benawh ngawi hy nih.

Phyi Qeh Qalkap

62 A khawngawi, coek
qoeknaak khawnghi a boeih
coeng, awh khawsoeih

27:46 Sam 22.1. **27:48** Sam 69.21. **27:51** Ex. 26.31-33. **27:55** Luke 8.2,3.

boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi
kutoet na Pilat a venna cet
uhy.
63 ”Bawipa amah a hqing
tloek awh, thlang qaai
kqawnkhqi ing, **'Am thum
nyn awh tho tlaih kawng,'**
a ti amik kqawn ce za u
nyng.
64 Cedawngawh am thum
nyn dy awh phyi ce ak leek
na a mi qehnaak aham awi
pe lah. Cemih am awhtaw,
cimthan awh a hubatkhqi
law unawh a qawk ce a mim
quuk coengawh, thlangkhqi
venna anih taw thihnaak
awhkawng tho tlaih hawh
hy, tinawh kqawn kawm
uh. Cawhtaw ahu nakaw
thainaak awi ce ak cyk
awhkawng lak awh nauh
khqoet kaw,” tina uhy.
65 Pilat ing, “Ak qeh hly
kawi qalkapkhqi ta u tiksaw
kaw. Cet unawh phyi ce
nami saithainaak khuiawh
ak khoeng na qeh law sak
khqi uh,” tinak khqi hy.
66 Cekkhqi ce cet unawh
lung awh hatnaak a mi
deeng coengawh, phyi ce ak
khoeng na qalkapkhqi qeh
sak uhy.

28

*A Thawhtlaihnaak Mym-
cang*

1 Sabath nyn boeih nawh,
khaw khqih nyn ak khuiawh
lamma cyk khaw a dai tawm
ca awh, Meri Magdalene in-
gkaw ak chang Meri ce phyi
ak toek na cet hy nih.
2 Cawh liipi khawteh na
tlaai nawh, Bawipa khan ce-
ityih pynoet ce khawk khan
nakawng kqum law nawh,
phyi na ce cet hy, lung ce
thoeng nawh ak khan awh
ce ngawi hy.
3 A myi taw khawkphlamy-
ihna awm nawh, a hi taw vyl
amyihna baawk hy.
4 Phyi ak qehkhqi ing a
mik kqih aih awh thyn un-
awh thlak thi amyihna awm
hqoeng uhy.
5 Khan ceityih ing nu qawi
a venawh, “Koeh kqih nih,
thinglam awhkaw ami taai,
Jesu sui hy nihk ti tice sim
nyng.
6 Vawh am awm voel
hy; ak kqawn amyihna tho
hawh hy. Law nih nawh ang
zaihnaak a hyn ce toek lah
nih.
7 Ang tawnna cet nih nawh
a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn
pe nih: 'thihnaak awhkawng
anih taw tho hawh nawh
nangmih a haaiawh Kalili na
cet hawh hy. Cawh anih
ce hu kawm uk ti,' tina nih.
Nik kqawn pek kqawi hawh
nyng,” tina qawi hy.
8 Cawhkaw nu qawi ing
anik kqih doena zeelnaak
ing a hubatkhqi venawh
kqawn peek aham dawng hy
nih.
9 Cawh Jesu ing cekqawi
ce hqum qawi pahoei hy.
“Nani sa dip seh,” tina
qawi hy. A venna cet nih
nawh, a khaw awh a ni
kaawp coengawh bawk hy
nih.

27:63 Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Marka 8.31; 9.31; 10.33,34; Luke 9.22; 18.31-33.

10 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
cekqawi a venawh, **“Koeh**
kqih nih, ka koeinaakhqi
ce Kalili awh ceh aham
kqawn law pe nih; cawh ce
kai ni hu kawm uh,” tina
qawi hy.

Phyi Ak Qehkhqi Ak
Awikqawn

11 Cawhkaw nu qawi ce a
ni ceh hui tloek awh, phyi
amik qeh thlang vang tloek
ce khawk bau khuina cet un-
awh khawsoeih boeikhqi ve-
nawh cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
ce kqawn pe uhy.
12 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing
a hqamcakhqi mi kutoet na
ngawi unawh doet qu uhy,
cekcoengawh qalkapkhqi ce
tangka khawzah pe uhy,
13 ““A hubatkhqi cimthan
awh law unawh ka mi ih
tloek awh a nam qu uhy,
tinawh kqawn uh.
14 Ve ak awi ve qam
ukkung ing ang zaak hau
awhtaw, kaimih ing hloep
kawng unyng saw nangmih
ce loet bit kawm uk ti,” tinak
khqi uhy.
15 Cedawngawh qalkap-
khqi ing tangka ce do unawh
cekkhqi ak awi yn amyihna
kqawn uhy. Ce ak awi ce
tuhdy awh Juda khqing lak
awh kqawn uhy.

Tyihnaak Awipek

16 Cekcoengawh hubat
thlanghqa hlaioet tloek ce
Kalili qam awhkaw, Jesu ing
ak kqawn peek khqi tlang na
ce cet uhy.
17 Amah ce hu unawh
bawk uhy; cehlai thlang
vang ingtaw upvoet uhy.
18 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venna cet nawh, **“Khawk**
khan ingkaw khawmdek
awh saithainaak boeih
boeih ce ka venawh
peek na awm hawh hy.
19 **Cedawngawh cet unawh**
thlang phyn boeih ce
ka hubat na sai law
unawh, Pa, Capa ingkaw
Ciim Myihla ang ming
awh Baptisma pe law
uh. 20 **Kai ing awi ka ni**
peek khqi boeih ve a mi
hquutnaak aham cawng
law pyi uh. Ngai lah uh,
khawmdek a dyt dyna,
nangmih a venawh awm
loet kawng nyng,” tinak
khqi hy.

28:19 Cei 1.8.

Marka

Baptisma Johan Ak Awi Kqawn

1 Khawsa Capa, Jesu Khrih awithang leek ak kqannaak taw ve myihna awm hy.

2 Tawngha Isaiah ing: “Ka ceityih ce na haiawh tyi law kawng nyngsaw, anih ing na lam ce qoek abah law kaw.

3 Ramkoh awh ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa a lam ce qoek abah unawh, a lamkhqi ce dyng sak lah uh, a tice.

4 Johan ce law nawh thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak aham zutnaak baptisma akawng ce kqawn nawh qamkoh awh baptisma ce pehy.

5 Judah qam awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ingkaw Jerusalem awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce anih a venna cet uhy. Ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce kqawn unawh, cekkhqi ce Johan ing Jordan long awh baptisma pek khqi hy.

6 Johan ing kalauk myi hina bai nawh, ak cawi ce savyn ing zeen hy, khamkhawk ingkaw khawitui ce buh a an na ai hy.

7 Anih ing vemyihna kqawn hy: “Kai ahu na kai anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang law hyn kaw, kai taw koep doena anih a khawmyk qui ak hlam peek aham awm am kawih nyng.

8 Kai ing nangmih ve tui ing baptisma ni pek khqi nyng, cehlai anih ingtaw Ciim Myihla ing baptisma ni pek khqi kaw,” tinawh kqawn hy.

Jesu Baptisma A Huhnaak

9 Cawh Jesu taw Kalili qam Nazareth khaw awhkawng law nawh Johan ing Jordan tui awh baptisma pehy.

10 Jesu tui awhkawng a hang law awh, khan ce awng qu nawh Myihla ce ak khan awh kqukkqu amyihna ak khan awh cuuk pehy.

11 ”Khan nakaw ing: “Nang taw ka ni lungnaak ka Capa ni, nak khan awh zeel soeih nyng,” tinawh awi ce law hy.

Jesu Ak Sykzoeknaak

12 A khoeh phoeih awh Myihla ing anih ce qamkoh na tyi pahoei hy.

13 Qamkoh awh ce khawnghi sawmli awm nawh, Setan ing sykzoek hy. Qamsakhqi mi awm haih unawh khan ceityihkhqi ing anih ce cuncah uhy.

Hubat Lammacyk Khynaak

14 Johan ce thawng na amik thlak coengawh, Jesu taw Kalili qam na cet nawh, Khawsak awithang leek ce kqawn hy.

15 ”**A tym khoek hawh hy, Khawsa ram taw zoe hawh hy, zut unawh awithang leek ve cangna lah uh**!” tinak khqi hy.

1:2 Mal. 3.1. **1:3** Is. 40.3. **1:6** 2 Kin. 1.8. **1:11** Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Marka 9.7; Luke 3.22. **1:15** Mat 3.2.

Hubatkhqi Ak Khynaak

16 Jesu ing Kalili tui keng
na a ceh awh, Simon in-
gkaw ana Andrew lawk anik
khawng ce hu qawi hy,
cekqawi taw ngakhawikung
na awm hy nih.
17 Cekqawi a venawh, **"Ka
hu awh bat law lah nih,
thlang ak tukung na ni tak
qawi vang,"** tina hy.
18 Cekkqawi ing lawkkhqi
ce cehta nih nawh anih a hu
awh bat pahoei hy nih.
19 Cawhkawng va cet
kqoep saw, Zebadi a caqawi
Jakop ingkaw ana Johan,
lawng ak khuiawh lawk anik
bu ce hu hy.
20 Cekkqawi ce khy saw,
a ningnih ingawm a ni pa
ingkaw anik thlang ceeikhqi
ce lawng khuiawh cehta nih
nawh anih a hu awh bat
pehoei hy nih.

*Jesu Ing Qaiche A Hqek-
naak*

21 Kaperanaum khaw na
cet unawh, Sabbath nyn awh
sinakawk khuina thlang
cawngpyi hy.
22 Anih ingtaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi a cawng-
pyinaak a myihna a cawng-
pyi kaana saithainaak ak
ta thlang a cawngpyinaak a
myihna a cawngpyi a dawn-
gawh a cawngpyinaak awh
thlangkhqi ce a ming ngaih
kyi hy.
23 Cawh sinakawk khuina
qaih che ak ta thlang pynoet
ing ak khy doena,
24 "Nazareth Jesu, kaimih
ve ikaw ni ti nak khqi vang
na ti? Kaimih hqe aham nak
law nu? Nang ve Khawsa
ak thlang ciim ni tice ni sim
nyng!" tina hy.
25 Cawh Jesu ing, "**Sit
nawh! Thlang ak kawk
khui awhkawng cawn
lah**," tina hy.
26 Qaaiche ing ce ak
thlang ce khawteh na thyn
sak nawh ak kawk khui
awhkawng khy doena cawn
hy.
27 Cawh ce cawhkaw
ak awm thlangkhqi boeih
boeih ce amik kawpoek
kyi hy, "A u mih nu
ve? Saithainaak ingkaw
cawngpyinaak ak thaai vam
haw ve! Qaaichekhqi awm
awi pe saw ngai pe u tik
maw ve," ti uhy.
28 Kawlkalh awh anih
akawng ce Kalili ram pum
awh thang khawnghak hy.
29 Sinakawk ce ami ce-
htaak coengawh, Simon in-
gkaw Andrew a im awh
Jakop ingkaw Johan ce ceh
pyi hy.
30 Cawh Simon a senu ce
a sa tlo nawh zaih hy, ce
akawng ce Jesu a venawh
kqawn pe uhy.
31 Jesu ing cet nawh a
kut awh tu nawh thawh hy.
Cawh anih ce a sa tlawh ing
hlah pahoei nawh cekkhqi
ce dodan hy.
32 Khawmy ben khaw
angtlaak coengawh, tlawh-
naak soepkep ak ta
thlangkhqi ing qaai ing amtu
thlangkhqi ce a venawh law
pyi uhy,

1:22 Mat 7.28,29.

33 chawmkeng awh vang-
pum na ngawi kyng uhy,
34 cawh tlawhnaak soep-
kep ak takhqi ce Jesu ing
qoei sak hy. Qaaikhqi awm
khawzah hqek hy, anih ce u
nu ti ami sim a dawngawh,
qaaikhqi ce awi khangoet
awm ap kqawn sak khqi hy.

Galilee Awh Awithangleek Ak Kqawnaak

35 A ngawi mymcang hqiit
khaw a dai hlanawh Jesu
taw tho nawh, a dingypnaak
a hun na cet nawh cykcah
hy.
36 Simon ingkaw a pyikhqi
ing anih ce sui uhy,
37 ami huh awhtaw,
"Thlangkhqi ing nang ni sui
uhy!" tina uhy.
38 Jesu ing, "**Ak chang
na khawceng khawcawi na
cet hlah usih, cawh ni awi
kak kqawn hly thai. Ve
aham ni ka law,**" tinak khqi
hy.
39 Cedawngawh Kalili
ram pum awh cet nawh,
sinakawkkhqi awh awi ce
kqawn hy, qaaikhqi ce hqek
hy.
40 Mynrai ak neh thlang
pynoet ce a venawh law
nawh khuk sym doena qeen-
naak thoeh hy, "Na ngaih
awhtaw ni qoei sak thai hyk
ti," tina hy.
41 Anih ing am qeen soeih
a dawngawh, a baan ce zyng
nawh bi hy. "**Ngaih nyng
ciimcaih hlah**!" tina hy.
42 Kawlkalh phoeih awh
mynqaai ce ciimcaih nawh
qoei tlang hy.
43 Awi yn ceet ceet nawh
tyi hy.
44 "**U a venawh awm
koeh kqawn qoe qoe.
Cehlai cet nawh a ming-
mih a venawh dyihthing
na na awmnaak aham
khawsoeih a venawh
namah ingkaw namah ce
vam huh qu lah, nang
silh qunaak aham Mosi ak
awipeek myihna ik-oeih ce
suum lah**," tina hy.
45 Cehlai anih ing cet nawh
kqawn lat hy, cedawngawh
ce ak awi ce thang khawng-
hak hy. Cedawngawh Jesu
taw khawk khuiawh ang
dang pyng na am cet thai
voel nawh khawcengkhqi
awh thlang a sitnaak kqang
ce awm hy. Cehlai hun
chang chang nakawng
thlangkhqi ce a venna law
uhy.

2

Thlak Tlo Qoei Saknaak

1 Khawnghi iqyt nu a di co-
engawh Kaperanaum a pha
law tlaih awh, imawh anih
awm hy tice thlangkhqi ing
za uhy.
2 Imawh chawmkeng dyna
awmnaak amak hoengna be
law khoep usaw, cawhce
ami venawh awi kqawn
pekkhqi hy.
3 Cawh thlang pupthli ing,
ak khawn thlang pynoet ce
lawpyi uhy.

1:39 Mat 4.23; 9.35. **1:44** Lev. 14.1-32.

4 Thlang a thet aih awh
Jesu venna am law pyi
thai usaw anih a awm-
naak tawng awh iptih phen
unawh thlang ak khawn
ce amik kawhnaak hiphaih
mahna nuk thla uhy.
5 Jesu ing amik cangnaak
ce a huh awh, thlak tlo ak
khawn a venna, **“Ka capa,
na thawlh qeenna awm
hawh hyk ti,”** tina hy.
6 Cawh cawngpyikungkhqi
thlang vang awm cawhce
ngawi lawt unawh amik
kawk khuiawh,
7 “Ikawtih ve ak thlang
ing vemyihna awi ak kqawn
hy voei? Khawsa ni ak
kqawnseet haw! Khawsa do-
eng kaa taw u ing nu thawlh
am qeen thai?” ti uhy.
8 Amik kawlung awh ce-
myihna poek uhy ti Jesu
ing sim nawh, ami venawh,
“**Ikawtih cemyihna kaw
namik poek?**
9 Ak khawn a venawh,
'**Na thawlhnaak qeenna
awm hawh hy**,' **ti aw,
'Na ihphak lo nawh na
khaw ing cet hlah,' ti han
nu kqawn ak zoei bet?**
10 **Cehlai thlanghqing capa
ing ve khawmdek awh
thawlh qeennaak tathai
hy tice nami sim naak
ham**, tinawh, ak khawn
thlang venawh,
11 “**Tho nawh, na ihphak
lo nawh, na im na cet, ni
tina nyng,** ”tina hy.
12 Anih ce tho nawh, a
ihphak ce lo nawh, thlang
khawzah mik huh na cet
saw; thlang boeih a ming
ngaih a kyi doena, “Vemyih
ve amni hu man hy,” ti un-
awh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

Mathai Ak Khynaak

13 Jesu taw cawn nawh tu-
ili kengna cet tlaih bai hy.
Cawh thlang khawzah ing
a ven pan usaw, cawngpyi
khqi hy.
14 A ceh doena mangmu
cawinaak hynawh ak awm
Alphai capa, Levi ce hu
nawh, a venawh, **“Ka hu
awh bat lah,”** tina hy. Tho
nawh a hu awh bat pahoei
hy.
15 Jesu ing Levi a im awh
buh vel unawh, mangmu
ak cawi thlang khawzah
ingkaw a hubatkhqi mi
buh vel haih uhy. A hu
ak batkhqi awm thlang
khawzah ni.
16 Thlak thawlhkhqi in-
gkaw mangmu ak cawikhqi
venawh buh a vel ce
Farasikhqi ing ami huh
awh, a hubatkhqi ve-
nawh, “Ikawtih mangmu
ak cawikhqi ingkaw thlak
thawlhkhqi venawh buh a
vel?” tina uhy.
17 Cek awi ce Jesu ing ang
zaak awh, “**Sak dip thlang
ing siboei am ngoe nawh
thlak tlo ing ni siboei a
ngoe. Thlak dyngkhqi khy
ham am law nyng, thlak
thawlhkhqi khy ham ni ka
law,**” tinak khqi hy.
18 Johan a hubatkhqi in-
gkaw Farasikhqi ingtaw buh
zeih uhy. Cedawngawh cet
unawh Jesu venna, “Ikawtih
Johan a hubatkhqi ingkaw

Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih usaw na hubatkhqi ingtaw ama mi zeih," tina uhy.

19 Jesu ing, "**ikawmyihna zuk lokung a awm hyn awh zulawh poei ak pankhqi ing buh ami zeih kaw? Anih a awm khui awhtaw buh am zeih kawm uh.** 20 **Cehlai zuk lokung ce a mingmih a ven awhkawng ak chang na khyn valhnaak a tym ce pha law kaw, cawh buh zeih dam bit kawm uh.**

Hi Ak Khqym Ingkaw Hi Ak Thai

21 "**U ingawm hi ak kqym ce hi ak thai ing am bu man na. A bunaak mantaw, hi ak thai ing hi ak kqym ce dawk kawmsaw sek khqoet kaw.** 22 **U ingawm misur tui ak thai ce cikthlyng ak kqym khuiawh am than khawi hy. A than mantaw misur tui ing cikthlyng ce seet kawmsaw misur tui ingkaw cikthlyng ce se haih kaw. Amni, misur tui ak thai taw cikthlyng ak thai awh ni ami than**," tinak khqi hy.

Sabbath Bawipa

23 Sabbath nyn khaw hypoet awh, Jesu taw lo awhkawng cet hy, a hubatkhqi ing ami ceh awh cang a vui ce dy uhy.

24 Farasikhqi ing a venawh, "Toek lah, kawtih Sabbath nyn awh sai aham amak thym ce na hubatkhqi ing ami sai?" tina uhy.

25 Anih ing, "**David ing a pyikhqi mi amik phoen a cawih awh a ngoe dawngawh ik-oeih a sai ce am nami noet khawi nawh nu?** 26 **Abiathar khawsoeih boeikhyt na a awm awh, David ing Khawsa im khuina kun nawh, khawsoeihkhqi doeng ing ai aham ak tyng phaihpi ami nawn a ai ce ti. A pyikhqi awm pe sawkaw,**" tinak khqi hy.

27 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, "**Thlang aham ni Sabbath ve a sai, Sabbath aham thlang am sai hy.** 28 **Cedawngawh thlanghqing Capa ve Sabbath a boei na awm awm hy**," tinak khqi hy.

3

Jesu Ing Sabbath Nynawh Qoei Sak

1 Sinakawk na ce cet bai nawh, cawhce a kut ak khem thlang pynoet a na awm hy.

2 Amah thawlh amik puknaak hamna Sabbath nyn awh thlang a qoei ingkaw ama qoei sak hly qym uhy.

3 Jesu ing kut khem venawh, "**Thlang boeih a haiawh dyi lah**," tina hy.

4 A mingmih a venawh, "**Sabbath nyn awh them leek sai nu a leek, them amak leek sai nu, hqingnaak thaawng nu a leek,**

2:23 Deut. 23.25. **2:26** Lev. 24.9. **2:26** 1 Sam. 21.1-6.

him nu?" tinak khqi hy. Cehlai a ming hqi phah uhy.

5 Amim thin a sah awh ak kaw am law nawh, kawso doena a mingmih ce toek khqi nawh, cawhkaw thlang a venawh, "**Na kut ce zyng lah**," tina hy. Anih ing a kut ce zyng saw, a kut ce leek pahoei hy.

6 Cawh Farasikhqi ce cawn unawh Jesu ce ikawmyihna ni him thai lah voei, ti unawh Herod ak thlangkhqi mi doet qu uhy.

7 Jesu taw a hubatkhqi mi tuili benna ce cet uhy, cawh Kalili ben nakaw thlang khawzah ing a hu hquut law uhy.

8 A them saikhqi boeih ce aming zaak awh Judah nakaw, Jerusalem nakaw, Idumea nakaw, Jordan long caqai benna kaw thlangkhqi, Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw keng awhkaw thlangkhqi ce a venna law uhy.

9 Thlang doem aih nawh Amah ama mi netnaak hamna a hubatkhqi ce lawng pynoet taak pek ham tinak khqi hy.

10 Thlang khawzah a qoei sak hawh a dawngawh, thlak tlokhqi ing Amah a mi bi ngaih awh den qu boeih uhy.

11 Qaihchekhqi ing anih ce ami huh awh a haaina koep unawh, "Nang ve Khawsa Capa ni," tinawh khy uhy.

12 Cehlai anih u aw tice ama mik kqawn aham cekkkhqi ce awi pehy.

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Ak Tyhnaak

13 Jesu ing tlang na kaai nawh amah ing a ngaih thlangkhqi ce khy hy, cekkhqi ce a venna law uhy.

14 A venawh ami awmnaak thai ham ingkaw awi kqawn ham,

15 sungqaikhqi hqek hamna a tyih khqi hamna, pahqa hlaihih ce tyk khqi hy.

16 Cekkqhi taw: Simon (Piter tinawh ming sui);

17 Zebedi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw ana Johan (vekkqawi ve Boaneges tinawh ming sui, khawhuum capa qawi tinaak);

18 Andru, Philip, Bartholomu, Mathai, Thomas, Alphaeus capa Jakop, Thadaeus, Zealot ami ti Simon ingkaw

19 amah ak zawikung Judah Isakariot vetloek ve tyk hy.

20 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw ipkhui na lut hy, cawh thlang khawzah cun law tlaih bai unawh, cedawngawh buh kangna awm am ai thai uhy.

21 A cakawkhqi ing ce ak awi aming zaak awh, "A cyih am awm voel hy," ami tinaak dawngawh anih ce tu aham cet uhy.

22 Jerusalem nakawng a nuk law anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing, "Beelzebub ta ti maw ve! Qaai sangpahrang capa ak caming ni qaaikhqi a hqek," tina uhy.

3:9 Marka 4.1; Luke 5.1-3. **3:22** Mat 9.34; 10.25.

23 Cedawngawh Jesu ing
cekkhqi ce khy nawh nyh-
tahnaak awi kqawn pehy:
“**ikawmyihna Setan ing
Setan ce a hqeknaak thai
kaw?** 24 **Qam awm aming
pek qu mantaw am dyi
thai tikaw.** 25 **Ipkhuikaw
awm aming pek qu
awhtaw am dyi thai ti
kawm uh.** 26 **Setan
awm amah ingkaw amah
pek qu unawh aming
tuk qu mantaw, am dyi
thai ti kawm uh; plal
hqoeng hawh kaw.** 27 **U
ingawm ip takung thak
awm soeih ce ama pin
lamma awhtaw, a ipkhui
na kun nawh a ik-oeihkhqi
ce am lawh pe thai tikaw.
A pin coengawh ni a im
ce a muk hly peek thai.**
28 **Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, thlangkhqi a
thawlhnaak boeih ingkaw
Khawsa thekhanaak awh
ce qeenkhaw ngainaak
awm kaw.** 29 **Cehlai
u awm Ciim Myihla ce
a thekhanaak awhtaw
ityk awh awm qeenkhaw
ngainaak am awm tikaw;
kumqui thawlhnaak ce sai
hawh hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

30 A mingmih ing,
“Qaaiche tahy,” ami tinaak
dawngawh ve ak awi ve
kqawn pek khqi hy.

Jesu A Cakaw

31 Cawh Jesu anu ingkaw a
koeinaakhqi ce law uhy. A
leng na dyi unawh anih ce
khy sak uhy.

32 Thlang kqeng ing
ak chung khoep awh a
venna, “Na nu ingkaw na
koeinaakhqi ing a leng na ni
sui uhy,” tina uhy.

33 Jesu ing, “**Ka nu in-
gkaw ka koeinaakhqi ce a
u nu?**” tinak khqi hy.

34 A venawh ak ngawi
thlangkhqi ce toek nawh,
“**Ka nu ingkaw ka
koeinaakhqi taw vekkhqi
hawh ni!** 35 **U awm
Khawsa ak kawngaih ak
saikhqi taw kai a koeinu
koeinaa ingkaw ka nu na
awm hy,**” tinak khqi hy.

4

Camcing Saw Nyttahnaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing tu-
ili kengawh thlang cawngpyi
tlaih bai hy. A venawh ak
cun thlang kqeng ce a kqeng
soeih a dawngawh lawng
khuina kun nawh ngawi hy,
cawh thlangkqeng taw tuili
kengawh awm uhy.

2 Nyhtahnaak awi ing
cekkhqi ce ik-oeih khawzah
cawngpyi khqi hy, a cawng-
pyinaak awh ce a mingmih
a venawh:

3 **“Ngai lah uh! lo
ak toenkung thlang py-
noet taw camci ak saw
na cet hy.** 4 **Camci
ce a saw awh a vang
taw lam awh tla nawh
phakhqi ing cung hloep
uhy.** 5 **A vang taw deklai
khawzah ama awmnaak
lung ak khan awh tla hy.
Deklai a pam a dawngawh,
kawlhkalh awh cawt tlang**

3:29 Luke 12.10. **4:1** Luke 5.1-3.

hy. 6 **Cehlai khaw**
a thoeng law awhtaw ak
kqa ama cak a dawngawh
khawkbe ing tau nawh reu
hy. 7 **Camci a vang taw**
hling anglakawh tla nawh,
hling a thing ce a bau law
awhtaw cang ce zawl malh
hy, cedawngawh am vui
thai hy. 8 **Camci a vang**
taw deklai ak leek awh
tla hy. Cawt law, taai
law nawh, vui hy, a pyh
thumkip, kqukkip, zakhat
dyna ak thaih vui hy,"
tinak khqi hy.

9 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing,
"Zaaknaak haa ak ta in-
gtaw za seh nyng," tinak
khqi hy.

10 Amah doeng a awm
awh, thlanghqa hlaihih tloek
ingkaw thlak changkhqi ce
a venna law unawh nyhtah-
naak awi ce doet uhy.

11 A mingmih a venawh,
"Khawk khan nakaw
awihyp ce nangmih a
venawh ni pek khqi hawh
hy. Cehlai a ceng na ak
awmkhqi aham ik-oeih
soepkep ce nyhtahnaak
awi ing kqawn pe nyng,
12 **cawh ni, "'hu taw hu**
hlai kawm uh, am toek
thai ti kawm uh, za taw za
hlai kawm uh, am zasim
thai qoe kawm uh, cemih
am mantaw hlat tlaih
kawm usaw, qeenkhaw
ngai na awm hau kawm
uh!' a ti myihna," tinak
khqi hy.

Nyttahnaak Awi Kqawn-
caihnaak

13 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
a mingmih a venawh,
"Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak
awi ve amna ming zasim
nawh nu? Cawhtaw
ikawmyihna nyhtahnaak
awikhqi boeih ce naming
zaak sim hly pai? 14 **Lo**
ak takung ing awi ce theh
hy. 15 **Thlang vang**
taw awi ce ak theh awh,
camci ang tlaaknaak lam
amyihna awm uhy. Awi
ce aming zaak awh Setan
ce law nawh a mingmih
ak khuiawh theh na ak
awm awi ce lo valh hy.
16 **Ak changkhqi bai taw,**
lunghqawng awh ak tla
camci amyihna awm bai
hy, awi ce aming zaak
awh zeel doena do pahoei
uhy. 17 **Cehlai ak kqa**
ama cak a dawngawh,
kawlhkalh ca doeng awm
hy. Awi awh kyinaak
ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi
a law awh, ang tawnna
tluk tlang uhy. 18 **Ak**
changkhqi bai taw hling
anglakawhkaw ak tla
camci ing myih uhy,
awi ce za hy; 19 **cehlai**
ve khawmdek hqing
khawsaknaak awh ly-
naakkhqi, boeinaak, qaai
kqawnnaak khqi ingkaw
ak chang ik-oeih ngai-
hnaakkhqi law nawh
awi ce zawl malh uhy,
cedawngawh a vui am qah
thai hy. 20 **Ak chang**
bai taw, laitak awh ak tla
camci ing myih hy, awi
ce ang zaak awh, do hy,

4:12 Is. 6.9,10.

a vui qah nawh - a pyh thumkip, kqukkip ingkaw zakhat dyna ak thaih vui hy," tinak khqi hy.

Maiim Ingkaw Maihvang

21 A mingmih a venawh, **"Maiim ce dawn ing myk unawh, am awhtaw caboei ak kaina ta khawi unawh nu? Maiim amim hawihnaak khawi awh ni amim hawih ka ti my?** 22 **Cawh ni amak dangkhqi boeih awm dang kawmsaw ang hyp na ak awmkhqi awm aming dang hly boeih hy.** 23 **Zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh.** 24 **Na ming zaak ve ak leek na poek lah uh. Thlang aham na loeknaak awh ce nang aham awm loek law lawt kaw.** 25 **U awm ak ta ce sap pek khqoet kawmsaw; u awm amak ta cetaw, a taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw,"** tinak khqi hy.

Camcii Nyttahnaak

26 A mingmih a venawh, **"Khawsa qam taw vemyihna awm hy. Thlang pynoet ing camci ce a lo awh theh hy.** 27 **Khawmthan ingkaw khawkdai ip nawh hang tho law seiawm camci ce pawk nawh cawt law hy. Ikawmyihna a hang cawt law tice am sim hy.** 28 **Amah poek awh deklai ing vui a qah sak hy - a kung hak cawt law hy, cekcoengawh vui nawh ak thaih qah law hy.** 29 **Cang ce a hin awhtaw, cang ah aham a khoek hawh a dawngawh, vin ce lo nawh aat hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

30 Cawhtaw, **"Khawk khan qam ve kaw ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei, am awhtaw i ikawmyih nyhtahnaak awi nu ka hawnaak lah voei?** 31 **Khan qam taw khawmdek awh ak zawi soeih antlam cii ing myih hy.** 32 **Cehlai antlam cii ce cawt nawh a hang taai law awhtaw dum khui awhkaw a thing boeih boeih anglakawh bau khqoet hy, a baai ak bau na cawn nawh khan nakaw phakhqi ing a hlip awh cu uhy,"** tinak khqi hy.

33 A mingmih ing aming zaak simnaak thai aham, cemyih nyhtahnaak awikhqi ing awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

34 Nyhtahnaak awi hawnaak kaana ikawmyih awi awm ap kqawn pek khqi hy. Cehlai a hubatkhqi mi amah doeng ami awm awh, cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawncaih pek khqi hy.

Jesu Ing Khawhlii Dym Sak Hy

35 Amah ce nyn khawmy ben awh a hubatkhqi venawh, **"Vang ben caqai na cet usih,"** tinak khqi hy.

36 Thlang kqeng ce cehta unawh, anih ce lawng khuiawh a awmnaak man na ceh pyi pahoei uhy.

4:21 Mat 5.15; Luke 11.33. **4:22** Mat 10.26; Luke 12.2. **4:24** Mat 7.2; Luke 6.38. **4:25** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luke 19.26. **4:29** Joel 3.13.

37 Cawh khaw hli khung
nawh tuibak ce lawng
khuina kun saw lawng ce
cum hlo hlo hy.
38 Jesu taw lawng ang mai
benna a lu doelh nawh ip
hy. A hubatkhqi ing thawh
unawh, a venawh, "Cawng-
pyikung kaimih tui awh ka
ming cum hly ve kawna am
nak poek nawh nu?" tina
uhy.
39 Tho nawh, khawhli ce,
"Sit nawh dym hlah!" tina
hy. Cawh khawhli ce sit
nawh a sitdik na awm boeih
hy.
40 A hubatkhqi venawh,
**"Ikawtih vemyihna namik
kqih lawnha aih? Cang-
naak am nami ta hlan
nawh nu?"** tinak khqi hy.
41 Cawh kqih unawh, "Ve
ve a u nu ti ve? Khawhli
ingkaw tuibak ingawm ak
awi ngai pe zap hy!" ti uhy.

5

Qaiche Am Tu Qoei Sak

1 Cecoengawh, tuili caqai
benna kaw Gerasin khawna
ce cet uhy.
2 Lawng khui awhkawng
Jesu ak cawn lawawh, ak
kawk khuina qaai ak be
thlang pynoet ing phyi
nakawng anih ce hqum ham
law hy.
3 Anih taw phyi awh awm
nawh, u ingawm anih ce am
pin thai qoe uhy. Thiqui
ingawm am pin thai uhy.
4 A kut a khaw thiqui
ing khit hlai uhy, thiquikhqi
awm phu kyk kyk hy. U
ingawm anih ce am noeng
hy.
5 Khawmthan khawdai
phyi ingkaw tlang kqang khy
nawh amah ingkaw amah ce
lung ing aat qu hy.
6 Ak hla nakawng Jesu a
huh awh, dawng nawh a
haina khuk sym pehy.
7 Khawteh na khy nawh,
"Kai ve ikaw ni tina vang
na ti, Jesu sawsang soeih
Khawsa Capa? Qeennaak
ing kai ve kyinaak koeh ni
huh sak mai!" tina hy.
8 Jesu ing, **"Nang qai-
hche! Ve thlang ak kawk
khui awhkawng cawn
hlah,"** ana tinaak hawh a
dawngawh.
9 **"Nang ming u nu?"**
tinawh Jesu ing doet hy.
Anih ing, "Khawzah kami
law a dawngawh, Legion
ming na nyng," tina hy.
10 Ak hla soeih na cekkhqi
ce ama tyihnaak aham Jesu
a venawh anih ing qeennaak
thoeh hy.
11 Ce a hun awhkawng a
zoenaak baang kqoep awh
vawk cahnaak awm hy.
12 Qaaikhqi ing Jesu a
venawh, "Vawk a venna ni
tyi khqi mai, vawk khqik
khuina kun mai vang u
nyng," tinawh qeennaak
thoeh uhy.
13 Anih ing kun sak hy,
cedawngawh qaaikhqi ce
cawn unawh vawk ak kawk
khuina kun uhy. Cawhkaw
vawk taw thawnghih tluk
law hy, vawkkhqi boeih ce
tuili a awmnaak ben kqang
cen unawh tui awh amik

cawn coengawh thi boeh
boeh uhy.
14 Vawk ak cahkhqi ce
dawng unawh khawk bau
ingkaw vangcakhqi awh
cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce
kqawn uhy, cedawngawh
cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ak toek
na thlangkhqi ce cet uhy.
15 Jesu a ven ami pha law
awh, qaai ing am tu ak
thlang ce hu uhy, anih ce ak
leek caana a nang ngawi hy;
cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing ce
kqih uhy.
16 Qaai ing am tu thlang in-
gkaw vawk ak khan awhkaw
ik-oeih ak awm law ce ak
hukhqi ing thlangkhqi ve-
nawh kqawn pe uhy.
17 Cedawngawh thlangkhqi
ing ce a qam ce cehtaak
aham Jesu a venawh qeen-
naak thoeh uhy.
18 Jesu ing lawng khuina
kun vang a ti awh, qaai ing
amtu a qoei sak thlang ing
a hu awh bat lawt aham
qeennaak thoeh hy.
19 Cehlai Jesu ing am bat
sak hy, **"Na cakawkhqi
venna im na cet nawh
Bawipa ing nak khan awh
kawmih dyna ik-oeih a sai
law nawh qeennaak a taak
law tice kqawn pek khqi,"**
tina hy.
20 Cedawngawh ce ak
thlang ing cet nawh Jesu
ing ak khan awh ikawmyih
ik-oeih a sai peek tice
Dekapolis awh kqawn hy.
Cedawngawh thlang boeih
amik kawpoek kyi hy.

Nu Pakkhih Qoei Hy

21 Jesu taw tuili caqai na
lawng ing cet nawh, tui ken-
gawh a awm awh thlang
kqeng khawzah ce a venna
cun uhy.
22 Cawh sinakawk ukkung
thlang pynoet, Jairu ak
mingnaak ce law hy. Jesu
ce a huh awh a khawkung
awh koep doena qeennaak
thoeh hy.
23 "Ka canu ca thi tawm
hawh hy. Qeennaak ing
law nawh ak khan awh na
kut tloeng pe cang, cawhtaw
qoei nawh hqing tlaih kaw,"
tina hy.
24 Cedawngawh Jesu taw
anih a hu awh cet hy. Thlang
kqeng khawzah ce a hu awh
bat unawh ang net na net qu
uhy.
25 Cawh kumhqa hlaihih a
thi na ak tla nu pynoet ce
awm lawt hy.
26 Siboei khawzah a ve-
nawh a ceh hawh a dawn-
gawh tangka awm khawk
hawh hy, cehlai am hawih
khang nawh nauh khqoet
khqoet hy.
27 Jesu a thang ce ang zaak
awh thlang kqeng mi Jesu a
hu awh bat lawt hy,
28 A hi mah ka bi man qoei
ngai voei nyng, tinawh ak
poek dawngawh a hi ce bi
pehy.
29 Cawh a thi ce dym nawh
a pum awh a tlawhnaak qoei
hawh hy tice sim pahoei hy.
30 Cawh a pum awhkawng
saithainaak cawn hy tice
Jesu ing sim pahoei hy.
Thlang kqeng benna ce
mang nawh, **"U nu ka hi**

ak bi?” tinawh doet khqi hy.
31 A hubatkhqi ing, “Thlang kqeng ing ni net usaw na huh a loei awh, 'U ing a ni bi? ce nak ti nu,' tina uhy.
32 Cehlai Jesu ing amah ak bikung benna mang nawh toek hy.
33 Cawh cawhkaw nu ing ak khan awh ik-oeih ak awm law ce a sim doena, a khawkung awh koep nawh kqih thyn doena ak thym caana kqawn pe boeih hy.
34 Jesu ing a venawh, **“Ka canu nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy. Ngai-hding caana cet hlah, na tlawhnaak qoei hlah seh,”** tina hy.
35 Ce myihna Jesu ing awi ak kqawn huiawh, sinakawk ukkung Jairu a im awhkawng thlang vang ce law uhy. “Na canu thi hawh hy, kaw hamna cawngpyikung ce na toeh na oeih khing kaw?” tina hy.
36 A mingmih ak awih kqawn ce kawna awm am ngai nawh, sinakawk ukkung a venawh,**“ Koeh kqih, ak cang namah cangna lah,**” tina hy.
37 Piter, Jakob ingkaw Jakob a na Johan doeng ce khy nawh cet uhy.
38 Sinakawk ukkung a im ami pha awh ak khy ak kokhqi ingkaw ak kqangkhqi ce Jesu ing hu hy.
39 Ipkhui na cet nawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Kawtih ve myihna khy a ko unawh naming kqang aih? Naasen ve am thi hy, ak ip ni,”** tinak khqi hy.
40 Cawh a mingmih ing qaih na uhy. Cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ce a leng na cawn sak khqi nawh naasen a nu a pa ingkaw a hubat a ven awhkaw ak awmkhqi ce naasen ami soeinaak na ceh pyi khqi hy.
41 Naasen ce a kut awh tu nawh, **“Talitha kumi!”** tina hy, (cece, “Nulaa ca, ka nik kqawn peek, tho lah!” tinak ni).
42 Cawh nuca ce tho pahoei nawh cet hyhy hy (cawhkaw nuca taw kumhqa hlaihih law hy). Cawh cawhkaw amik awm thlangkhqi boeih ce amik kawpoek kyi hy.
43 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce u a venawh awm amak kqawn aham cekkhqi ce awi yn khqi ceet ceet hy, cekcoengawh nuca ce ai kawi pynoet oet peek aham kqawn pehy.

6

Kyhcahna Amak Awm Tawngha

1 Ce hun awhkawng Jesu taw cawn nawh amah a awmnaak khaw ce pha hy; a hubatkhqi ing a hu awh hquut uhy.
2 Sabbath nyn a pha awh, sinakawk khuiawh thlang cawngpyi hy, a cawngpyi-naak ak zakhqi boeih ing aming ngaihna kyi sak uhy. “Ve ak thlang ing hana kaw nu ve ak awikhqi ve a huh hy voei? Hana kaw cyihnaak

nu hu nawh vemyih kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeihkhqi a sai hy
voei!
3 A nih ve Meri capa,
Jakob, Joseph, Juda ingkaw
Simon ak taipa, letama awm
am nu?” ti uhy. Cedawn-
gawh ak khan awh amik
kaw am law hy.
4 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, **“Tawngha taw
amah a khaw, amah a
cakawkhqi ingkaw amah
a im awh kyihcahna am
awm khawi na,”** ti hy.
5 Thlak tlo a khoeh ca do-
eng ak khanawh kut tloeng
nawh a tloei sak ti kaana taw
ce a hun awh kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih am sai thai hy.
6 A mamik cangnaak a
dawngawh ang ngaih kyi hy.
Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cet
nawh khaw pynoet coeng
awh pynoet cawngpyi khqi
hy.

*Thlanghqa Hlaihih A Tyi-
hnaak*

7 Thlanghqa hlaihih tloek
ce khy nawh, thlang pakhih
pakhih awh a tyih coengawh
qaaiche khqi ak khanawh
saithainaak ce pek khqi hy.
8 Cecoengawh khawlawng
nami ceh naak awh
sawnghqawl doeng am kaa
taw - phaihpi awm, sawngsa
awm, taisawm awh tangka
awm koeh kel hamna ti nak
khqi hy.
9 Khawmyk taw myk sak
khqi nawh,” angki pakkhih
koeh khyn uh,” tinak khqi
hy.
10 Cekcoengawh ami
venawh, **“Nami pahnaak
im hawh taw cawhkawng
namik cawn hla dy ak
changna koeh cawn ta
uh.** 11 **Han a khaw
ingawm nangmih ce am
ni do khqi nawh namik
awi awm ama ming ngai
awhtaw, ce a khaw ce
nami cehtaak awh ami
simnaak aham nami khaw
awhkaw dekvai ce khawk
sih uh,”** tinak khqi hy.
12 Thlangkhqi ing thawlh
aming zutnaak aham a
mingmih ing cet unawh awi
ce khypyi uhy.
13 Qaaikhqi khawzah ami
hqek coengawh thlak tlo
khawzah ce situi hluk un-
awh qoei sak uhy.

Johan A Thihnaak

14 Jesu ang ming ce thang
hawh nawh, Herod sang-
pahrang ingawm awithang
ce za hy. Thlang vang ing,
“Baptisma ak pekung Johan
ce thihnaak awhkawng
tho tlaih hy, cawhni anih
awh kawpoek kyi them
saithainaakkhqi a awm hy,”
ti uhy.
15 Thlang vang ingtaw,
“Elijah ni,” ti uhy. Thlang
vang ingtaw, “Anih ce
tawngha pynoet lawt ni, syn
awhkaw tawngha pynoet
myihna ni a awm lawt,” ti
uhy.
16 Cehlai Herod ing ang
zaak awh, “Kai ing a haawng

6:4 Joh 4.44. **6:11** Cei 13.51. **6:11** Luke 10.4-11. **6:13** Jak 5.14. **6:14** Mat 16.14; Marka 8.28; Luke 9.19. **6:17** Luke 3.19,20.

ka hlyng peek Johan ni thi-
hnaak awhkawng a thawh
tlaih hawh hy ce!” tihy.
17 Herod amah ing Johan
ce tu sak nawh ak khih coen-
gawh thawngim na thla hy.
A na Philip a zu Herodi a zu-
naak a dawngawh cemyihna
ce sai hy.
18 Johan ing Herod na ce,
“Na naa a zu na lawh ce
am thym hy,” a tinaak a
dawngawh.
19 Cedawngawh Herodi ing
Johan ce myihqyt na nawh
him aham ngaih hy, cehlai
am him thai hy.
20 Herod ing Johan ce thlak
dyng thlak ciimcaih ni tice a
sim a dawngawh kqih nawh
hlip a dah hy. Herod ing
Johan ak awi ang zaak awh
ak kawpoekna kyi sak hy;
cehlai zeel doena ak awi ce
ngai pehy.
21 A hukhit nataw a tym
leek ce pha law hy. Amah a
thangnaak nyn awh Herod
ing a boeikhqi, a qaal
boeikhqi ing Kalili qam
ukkungkhqi aham poei buh
veelnaak sai pehy.
22 Cawh Herodi a canu ce
law nawh laam hy, anih ing
Herod ingkaw ak khinkhqi
boeih ce amik kaw zeel sak
hy. Sangpahrang ing nuca
venawh, “Na ngaih boeih
thoeh lah, ni pe vang nyng,”
tina hy.
23 Nuca venawh ce awi
kam hy, “Na thoeh boeih ni
pe vang nyng, ka qam ak
keek vang dy awm” tina hy.
24 Cawh nuca ing a nu a
venna cet nawh, “Ikaw nu
ka thoeh kaw?” tina hy. A
nu ing, “Baptisma ak pekung
Johan a lu,” tina hy.
25 Cawh nuca ce sang-
pahrang a venna ang
tawnna dawng nawh, “Tuh
Baptisma ak pekung Johan
a lu ce beihdung awh nani
peek aham ngaih nyng,” tina
hy.
26 Cawhtaw sangpahrang
ak kaw se hy, cehlai ak
khinkhqi haiawh awi a kam
hawh a dawngawh, nuca a
thoehnaak ce am oelh pe
voel hy.
27 Cedawngawh thlang ak
himkung ce ang tawnna tyi
nawh Johan a lu ce khyn
peek aham awi pehy.
28 Ce ak thlang ing
thawngim khuina cet nawh,
Johan a hawng ce a hlyng
coeng awh, a lu ce beihdung
awh tloeng nawh pehy. Anih
ing nuca venawh pehy, nuca
ing a nu pe patoe hy.
29 Ce ak awi ce aming zaak
awh Johan a hubatkhqi ce
law unawh a pum ce lo un-
awh phyina thak uhy.

Thlang Thawng Nga Am Cahnaak

30 Ceityihkhqi ing Jesu
vena cun law unawh ik-oeih
ami saikhqi ingkaw thlang
ami cawngpyinaak akawng
khqi boeih ce kqawn pe uhy.
31 Thlang ak law ingkaw
ak voeikhqi a kqeng aih a
dawngawh buh a an awm
am ai thai uhy, cedawngawh
a hubatkhqi venawh, **“Na
mimah doeng ka hu awh**

law unawh thlang a sitnaak hun awh dym cang uh,” tinak khqi hy.

32 Cedawngawh thlang a sitnaak hunna lawng ing a mimah doeng cet uhy.

33 A mingmih a ceh ce thlangkhqi ing ami huh awh khaw boeih boeih awhkawng dawng unawh a mingmih a haina ana pha ma uhy.

34 Jesu ing kawngceng a pha awh thlang kqeng khawzah ce hu hy, khoemkung amak awm tuukhqi myihna ami awm a dawngawh a mingmih ce qeen khqi hy. Cedawngawh a mingmih ce awi khawzah cawngpyi khqi hy.

35 Khaw a my hawh a dawngawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh, “Ve a hun ve kqawng na awm nawh, khaw awm my hawh hy.

36 Thlang kqeng ve ceh sak hlah, khawceng khaw cawi hqang cet u seitaw a mimah ing buh a ankhqi sui useh,” tina uhy.

37 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, **“Nangmih ing ai kawi pe uh,”** tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “A mingmih boeih a ai tat ham taw thlang pynoet a hlak kqeet thaphu man ni a khoek kaw! Tangka ce zah ing phaihpi thlai unawh a mingmih kami pe hly nawh nu?” tina uhy.

38 Anih ing, **“Phaihpi izah nami taak? Cet unawh toek lah uh,”** tina uhy.

39 Cawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce taitin awh aming ngawih ham awi pek khqi uhy.

40 Cedawngawh thlang kqeng ce zakhat zakhat ingkaw hakip hakip na ngawih sak khqi hloep hloep hy.

41 Jesu ing phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga lunghih ce lo nawh khan benna mang ing zoseennaak a pek coengawh phaihpi ce thek nawh, thlangkhqi haiawh toen peek ham a hubatkhqi venawh pek khqi hy. Nga lunghih awm a mingmih boeih a venawh qek sak khqi bai hy.

42 A micu boeih ing ai unawh phyi boeih uhy.

43 Phaihpi ingkaw nga ak ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing ami cawi awh vawh hqa hlaihih law hy.

44 Cawhkaw buh ak aikhqi ce pa thak awm hqoeng thongnga law hy.

Jesu Tuili Khanawh Cet Hy

45 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi ce lawng khuina kun sak khqi pahoei nawh Bethsaida khaw na tyi khqi hy.

46 A mingmih ce a cehtaak khqi coengawh cykcah aham tlang na cet hy.

47 Khaw a my law awh, lawng ce tui ang lung na awm nawh, amah doeng ce kawngceng na awm hy.

48 Khawhli ing lawng ce mam khoep nawh a

6:34 Num. 27.17; 1 Kin. 22.17; 2 Chr. 18.16; Ezek. 34.5; Mat 9.36.

hubatkhqi ing lawng ce
kaih tloei uhy. Khawmthan
khawnoek pali tluk awh a
mingmih a venna Jesu taw
tui ak khan awh cet nawh
cekkhqi venna ceh aham cai
hy,
49 cehlai tui ak khan awh a
ceh ce ami huh awh, Myihla
ni ti unawh poek uhy.
50 A mingmih ing ami huh
awh kqih unawh khy uhy.
Cawh a mingmih a venawh,
**“Na ming ngaih qep sak
uh! Kai ni koeh kqih uh,”**
tinak khqi hy.
51 Cekcoengawh a ming-
mih a venna lawng awh
ce hang kaai hy, cawhtaw
khawhli ce dym hy. Cekkhqi
amik kawpoekna kyi hy,
52 amik kaw a tiing soeih a
dawngawh, phaihpi akawng
awm am zasim qoe uhy.
53 Vang ben caqai sa na
cet unawh, Genesaret ce pha
unawh, cawh ce dym uhy.
54 Lawng khui awhkawng
amik cawn awh, thlangkhqi
ing Jesu ce hat uhy.
55 Ce a qam khui awhkaw
thlangkhqi boeih ce dawng
unawh phak awh thlak
tlokhqi ce anih a awmnaak
hun a hoei awh kawt law
uhy.
56 Anih a cehnaak hoei
awh vangca vangnu ingkaw
lokhqi na awm, ik-oeih ami
zawihnaak hunkhqi na awm
thlak tlokhqi ce law pyi
uhy. A himawng ca awm
bi thainaak aham a venawh
qeennaak thoeh uhy, ak
bikhqi boeih ing qoeinaak
hu uhy.

7

*Ak Ciim Ingkaw Amak
Ciim*

1 Farasikhqi ingkaw
Jerusalem awhkawng ak law
caqeekung thlang pynoet ce
Jesu a venawh cun uhy,
2 Cawh a hubatkhqi ing
kut silh kaana buh ami ai ce
hu uhy.
3 (Farasikhqi ingkaw
Judahkhqi boeih ingtaw a
mimah a phung amyihna kut
a mami silh awhtaw buh am
ai uhy. A hqamcakhqi ak
awi ce tu khak uhy.
4 Ik-oeih ami zawihnaak
hun awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce
a mami silh ma awhtaw am
ai uhy. Ak chang awi a mik
pawm khawzah awm nawh
boet silh khqi, um am silh
khqi ingkaw qawhum silh
khqi awm sai uhy.)
5 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing doet uhy,
“Kawtih na hubatkhqi ing a
hqamcakhqi ak awi hquut
kaana, kut 'myn' na buh ami
ai uh?” tina uhy.
6 Jesu ing, **“Isaiah ing
nangmih qaai kqawnkhqi
akawng anak kqawn ce
thym zawk hy ve: 'Ve ak
thlangkhqi ing a mim kha
ingtaw ni zoeksang hlai
uhy, amik kawlung ing ni
lak hla uhy.** 7 **Phu
amak tana ni bawk un-
awh; ami cawng pyinaak
awm thlanghqing a cawng
pyinaak mailai na awm**

7:6 Is. 29.13.

hy,' tinawh anak kqawn ce. 8 **Khawsa awipeekkhqi ce qoek unawh thlanghqing ak awipekkhqi ce ak cak na tu lat uhyk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.

9 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh: **Na mimah ak awipekkhqi nami sainaak thai ham Khawsak awipeek qoek unawh khaw sim khoem uhyk ti!** 10 **Mosi ing, 'Na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah, u awm a nu am awh a pa ham seet ak phoei sih taw thih sak aham awm hy; tinawh anak kqawn hy.** 11 **Cehlai nangmih ingtaw, u ingawm a nu venawh am awhtaw a pa venawh; 'Kai a ven awhkawng ikawmyih bawmnaak awm na huh cetaw Korban ni'** (cece 'Khawsa venawh pek,' tinaak ni), **tina uhy,** 12 **a nu aham am awhtaw a pa ham bi am bi sak qoe uhyk ti.** 13 **Cemyihna na mimah ak awipek ing Khawsa ak awi ce hqe uhyk ti. Vemih ik-oeih ak chang khawzah sai uhyk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.

14 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a venna khy nawh a mingmih a venawh, **"Nangmih boeih ing ngai unawh zasim lah uh.** 15 **Thlang ak kawk khuina anuk lut ik-oeih ikawmyih aawk-ai ingawm thlang tuih am cuk sak hy. Cehlai thlang ak kawk khuina kawng ak cawn law ing ni thlang tuih ang cuk sak.** 16 **U awm zaksimnaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

17 Thlang kqeng ce a cehtaak coengawh ipkhui na lut nawh, cawh a hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ce doet uhy.

18 A mingmih a venawh, **"Nangmih ingawm am naming zasim nawh nu? A leng nakawng thlang ak kawk khuina ak lut ikawmyih awk-ai ingawm thlang 'tyih' am cuk sak hy, tice am nami sim nawh nu?** 19 **Ce ik-oeih ce thlang ak kawlung khuina am lut nawh ak phoen khuina ni a luh, cawhkawng awh naat na cawn tlaih hy,"** tinak khqi hy. (Ve ak awi ak kqawnnaak awh ve, awk-ai boeih ve "ciimcaih hy" tinawh Jesu ing kqawn hy.)

20 Cekcoengawh, **"Thlang ak kawlung khui awhkawng ak cawn law ing ni thlang tuih ang cuk sak hy.** 21 **Cehlai kawlung khui nakaw, thlanghqing kawlung nakawng poeknaak amak thymkhqi cawn hy; kawpoek sangnaak, quuknaak, thlang himnaak,** 22 **samphaihnaak, yytnaak, thawlhnaak, thailatnaak, yy thawhnaak, nainaak, tengkamnaak, oequnaak ingkaw qawnaakkhqi ce law**

7:10 Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16; Ex. 21.17; Lev. 20.9.

hy. 23 **Vawhkaw thawl-**
hnaakkhqi boeih boeih ve
thlang ak kawlung khui
nakawng law nawh thlang
ce tuih cuk sak hy,” tinak
khqi hy.

Khawlawng Nu Ak Cang-
naak

24 Jesu ing ce a hun ce ce-
hta nawh Tura khaw benna
cet hy. Thlang ing ni hu kaw
a ti awh im pynoet ak khuina
lut hy; cehlai am thuh qu
thai hy.

25 Cawh a canu qaai ing
am tu peek nu pynoet ing,
anih law hy tice ang zaak
awh, law nawh a haiawh
khuk sym doena qeennaak
thoeh hy.

26 Cawhkaw nu cetaw
Syria Phonicia awh ak thang
Greek nu na awm hy. A
canu ak kawkhui awhkawng
qaai hqek peek aham Jesu a
venawh qeenaak thoeh hy.

27 Cawh Jesuh ing,
“Naasenkhqi ing ak
phyi na ai cang useh,
naasenkhqi buh ce lawh
penawh uikhqi ni peek
peek am nep hy,” tina hy.

28 Cawhkaw nu ing, “Oeih,
Bawipa, thym hy, cehlai
naasenkhqi a ai hawi
caboei ak kaina ak baw ce
uikhqi ingawm lym lawt u
sawkaw,” tina hy.

29 Cawh cawhkaw nu a ve-
nawh, **“Cemyihna kak awi**
na nim hlat a dawngawh,
voei hlah, qaai ing na
canu cawn ta hawh hy,”
tina hy.

30 Im na ang voei awhtaw
ihkhun awhkaw ak zaih a
canu ce hu hy, qaai ing anih
ce cawn ta hawh hy.

Hakpang Ingkaw Awimyh
Qoei Sak Hy

31 Jesu ing Tura qam ce
cehta nawh Sidon khaw
awhkawng Kalili tuili in-
gkaw Dekapolis qam na ce
nu cet hy.

32 Ce a hun awh ang ha
pang nawh awi amak pau
thai thlang pynoet ce law pyi
uhy, ak khan awh kut tloeng
peek aham qeennaak thoeh
uhy.

33 Jesu ing anih ce thlang
kqeng anglakawhkawng ak
chang na a cehpyi coen-
gawh, ang ha ce a kut ing
pyih pehy. Cimtui a sa coen-
gawh am lai ce bi pe bai hy.

34 Khan benna mang
nawh a hyi coengawh,
“Ephphata!” (”Awng qu
hlah” tinaak) tina hy.

35 Cawh thlang ang ha ce
khui nawh am lai awm zai
hy, ak leek caana awi pau
thai pahoei hy.

36 U a venawh awm amak
kqawn aham cekkhqi ce awi
yn khqi hy. Cehlai cekkhqi
ing kqawn khqoet uhy.

37 Anih ing ik-oeih boeih
ak leekna sai nawh, hak-
pangkhqi haa khui sak
nawh, pau aakhqi awm pau
sak khqi hy,” ti unawh, amik
kawpoekna kyi sak uhy.

8

Thlang Thawngli Am Cah-
naak

1 Ce khawnghi awh thlang
khawzah cun law bai unawh
ai kawi ikawawm ama mi

taak awh bubatkhqi ce khy
khqi nawh, a mi venawh,
2 **“Vawhkaw thlang**
kqengkhqi ve khaw thum
voei ni venawh awm
hawh unawh, buh ai hly
ikawiawm am ta usaw
qeen khqi hy nyng; 3 **buh**
hyh na imna a ming
voei awhtaw lamna nawk
kawm uh, thlang vang
khqoet taw khawk hla
nakawng a mik lawna
awm bai nawh,” tinak khqi
hy.
4 A hubatkhqi ing, “Thlang
ing vemyih kqawng lakna
ami ai khoek buh ni huh
thai kaw?” ti unawh amah
awihlat uhy.
5 Jesu ing, **“Phaihpi izah**
nami taak?” tinawh doet
khqi hy. A mingmih ing,
“Cun khqih” tina uhy.
6 Cawh anih ing thlang
kqengkhqi ce dek awh
ngawih ham awi pek khqi
hy. Phaihpi cun khqih
ce lo nawh zeel awi ak
kqawn coengawh thek nawh
thlangkhqi venawh tei
peek ahamna a hubatkhqi
pekkhqi hy, a hubatkhqi ing
thlang kqengkhqi ce tei pek
khqi uhy.
7 Nga a khoeh ca ami taak
ce awm bai nawh, zeel awi
ak kqawn coengawh, thlang
kqeng a venawh tei aham
a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn
pehy.
8 Thlangkhqi ing ami ai
awh phyi boeih uhy. Ami ai
ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing
vawh khqih na kawi uhy.
9 Cawhkaw buh ak aikhqi
taw pa thak awm hqoeng
thlang thawngli law uhy.
Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak
coengawh,
10 a hubatkhqi mi lawng
khuina lut unawh Dal-
manutha khaw benna ce cet
uhy.
11 Farasikhqi law unawh
Jesu ce awi doet uhy. Noek
adak ham ngaih unawh
khan ben nakaw hatnaak ce
doet uhy.
12 Cehlai ak kawlung ing
ak tlona hyi nawh a ming-
mih a venawh, **“Kawtih**
vawhkaw cadilkhqi ing
kawpoek kyi hatnaak ce
ami sui hy voei? Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
kawmih hatnaak awm
peek na am awm kaw,”
tinak khqi hy.
13 A mingmih ce cehta
nawh lawng khuina a luh
coengawh vang ben caqai na
ce cet hy.
14 A hubatkhqi ing phaihpi
khyn aham hilh uhy, phaihpi
pynoet doeng ce lawng
khuina ta uhy.
15 Jesu ing, **“Ralriing lah**
uh, Farasikhqi ingkaw
Herod a venawh ce nami
cyih ta uh,” tinak khqi hy.
16 A mimah ingtaw,
“Phaihpi amni taak a
dawngawh ni,” tina poek
uhy.
17 Cekkhqi ak awih kqawn
ce Jesu ing za nawh doet
khqi hy: **“Ikaw hamna**
phaihpi am nami taak
akawng ce namik kqawn?

8:11 Mat 12.38; Luke 11.16. **8:12** Mat 12.39; Luke 11.29. **8:15** Luke 12.1.

Tuh dy namik kawlung awh am na ming zasim bak bak nawh nu? Namik kawlung na mi tiing sak hyn nawh nu? 18 **Mik ta loei unawh am na ming hu nawh nu? Haa ta loei unawh am na ming za nawh nu? Na mim hilh hawh nawh nu?** 19 **Thlang thongnga aham phaihpi cun nga kang tei awh, ak ngen vawh izah nu nami kawih ce?** tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Vawh hqa hlai-hih," tina uhy.

20 Thlang thongli aham phaihpi cun khqih kang tei awh, ak ngen vawh izah nu nami kawih ce? tinak khqi bai hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Vawh khqih," tina uhy.

21 A mingmih a venawh, "Am na ming zasim hlan bak bak nawh nu?" tinak khqi hy.

Mikhyp Ing Khaw Hu Hy

22 Bethsaida khaw ce ami pha awh thlang vang ing mikhyp pynoet ce lawpyi un-awh, anih ce bi aham Jesu a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

23 Mikhyp ce tu nawh khawceng na ceh pyi hy. Amik awh cimtui sa pe nawh ak khan awh a kut tloeng pehy, cekcoengawh, **"Nak hu thai hawh aw**? tina hy.

24 Hang mang law nawh, "Thlangkhqi ce thingkhqi ak cet myihna hu nyng," tina hy.

25 Cekcoengawh ce ak thlang amik awh Jesu ing a kut tloeng pe tlaih bai hy. Cawh amik ce dai tlaih nawh ik-oeihkhqi ce ak caih pheng na hu hy.

26 **"Khawk khuina koeh cet moe,"** tina nawh im na tyi hy.

Petir Ing Khrih Anihnaak Kqawn hy

27 Kaiserea Philipi khaw ceng khaw cawikhqi awh Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi taw cet uhy. Cawh lam awh a mingmih ce doet khqi hy, **"Kai ve thlangkhqi ing u nu ami ti?"** tinak khqi hy.

28 A mingmih ing, "Thlang vang ing Baptisma ak pekung Johan; thlang vang ing Elijah; thlang vang bai ingtaw tawngha pynoet oet ni ti uhy," tina uhy.

29 **"Nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu nami ti?"** tinak khqi hy. Cawh Piter ing, "Nang taw Khrih ni," tina hy.

30 Jesu ing amah akawng ce u venawh awm amak kqawn aham cekkhqi ce yn khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thihnaak Hly Kqawn Hy

31 Thlanghqing Capa ing khuikha hu kawmsaw, a hqamcakhqi, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing hoet kawm uh, anih ce him kawm usaw am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw, tinawh cekkhqi ce cawngpyi hy.

8:18 Jer. 5.21; Ezek. 12.2; Marka 4.12. Joh 6.68,69.

8:28 Marka 6.14,15; Luke 9.7,8. **8:29**

32 Ve akawng ve ak caih
caana kqawn pehy, cedaw-
ngawh Piter ing ak changna
khy nawh kaa na hy.
33 Cehlai Jesu ing a hu-
batkhqi benna mang nawh
Piter ce zyi hy. **"Setan! Ka
huna thoeih lah, Khawsa a
kawnglam ak poek kaana,
thlanghqing a kawnglam
doeng ni nak poek hy,"**
tina hy.

Na Thinglam Kawt

34 Cekcoengawh thlang
kqeng ce a hubatkhqi mi
a venna khy nawh: **"U
ingawm ka hu awh bat
law ham a ngaih awhtaw
amah ingkaw amah ce
hoet qu seh, amah a
thinglam ce kawh doena
ka hu awh bat seh.
35 U awm a hqingnaak
thaawng ham ak ngaih
ingtaw a hqingnaak ce
hlawng kaw. 36 Thlang
ing khawmdek ve a pum
boeih na ham mai seiawm,
a hqingnaak a hlawng
awhtaw anih ham ikaw
phu ak taak? 37 Thlang
ing a hqingnaak lakawh
ikaw a pek thai kaw?
38 U ingawm ve samphaih
ingkaw thawlh dung
khuiawh kai ingkaw kak
awi ak chahn pyi thlang
taw, thlanghqing Capa ing
Pa boeimangnaak ing ak
khan ceityihkhqi mi a law
awh anih ce chah pyi lawt
kaw,"** tina hy.

9

1 Cekcoengawh a ming-
mih a venawh, **"Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
thaawmnaak ing Khawsa
qam a law ce ami huh
hlandy vawh amik dyi
thlang vangkhqi lakawh
thihnaak amak tan hly
kawi thlang awm hy,"**
tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Myi Thawnaak

2 Ak kquk nyn coengawh
Jesu ing Piter, Jakob ingkaw
Johan ce khy nawh tlang
sang na kaai pyi khqi hy,
cawh ce a mimah doeng
awm uhy. Cawh a mimah a
haiawh a myi thaw pek khqi
hy.
3 A hi ce a baawk phung
na vang hy, khawmdek awh
ce anglakawh ak baawk am
awm hy ti tluk na baawk hy.
4 Cekkhqi haiawh Elijah
ingkaw Mosi awm dang pe
nawh Jesu mi awi kqawn
uhy.
5 Piter ing Jesu a venawh,
"Cawngpyikung vawh awm
ve nep soeih hy. Buk pak-
thum awh chuh usih - py-
noet ce nang aham, pynoet
ce Mosi aham seitaw pynoet
ce Elijah aham seh," tina hy.
6 (Amik kqih aih awh ikaw
amik kqawn hly awm am
sim lat uhy.)
7 Cawh cingmai ing zawl
khqi khoep nawh, khawk
khan nakawng: "Vetaw ka
lungnaak ka Capa ni. Ak awi

8:34 Mat 10.38; Luke 14.27. **8:35** Mat 10.39; Luke 17.33; Joh 12.25. **9:2** 2Pe 1.17,18. **9:7** Mat 3.17; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22.

ngaih pe uh,” tinawh awi ce
law hy.

8 Kawlhkalh awh, mang
usaw Jesu doeng am taw ak
chang u am hu qoe uhy.

9 Tlang nakawng ami nuk
kqum awh, Thlanghqing
Capa thihnaak awhkawng
a thawh hlan dy cawhkaw
ik-oeih ami huhkhqi ce u a
venawh awm amak kqawn
aham cekkhqi ce awi pek
khqi hy.

10 Cawh a mimah ingkaw
a mimah ce, “Thihnaak
awhkawng thawh tlaih-
naak” tive ikawmyih nu?”
tinawh doet qu uhy.

11 ”Kawtih anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ing Eli-
ajah ve lamma na law kaw,
ami ti bai hy voei?” tinawh
doet uhy.

12 Jesu ing, **“Elijah ve
lamma na law tang hy,
anih ing ik-oeihkhqi boeih
qoek abah kaw. Cawhtaw
kawtih thlanghqing Capa
ing khuikha zaawk kawm-
saw hoet kawm uh, tinawh
a na qee hyt hy voei?**
13 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, Elijah taw law
hawh nawh akawnglam
ami qee hawh a myihna ak
khanawh ami ngaih ngaih
amyihna sai hawh uhy,”**
tinak khqi hy.

14 A hubatkhqi ven a
nuk pha awh, thlang kqeng
khawzah anglakawh anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi mi
ami nang oelh qu ce hu uhy.

15 Thlang kqengkhqi ing
Jesu ami huh awh, amik
kawpoekna kyi nawh anih
ak do na ce dawng uhy.

16 Cawh anih ing a mi
venawh, **“A mingmih mi
ikaw nu naming oelh
qu?,”** tinawh doet khqi hy.

Qaai Am Tu Qoei Saknaak

17 Cawh thlang kqeng ak
khui awhkaw thlang py-
noet ing, “Cawngpyikung, ka
capa, qaai ing am tu nawh
awi amak pau thai law pyi
nyng.

18 A pha pha awh dek na
tlu hoeih hoeih hy. Am kha
awh a cimtui pem nawh, a
ha ak taak nawh ak thang
ing dawk poepa hy. Na
hubatkhqi venawh qaai ce
hqek aham kqawn pek khqi
hlai nyng, am sai thai uhy,”
tina hy.

19 Jesu ing, **“Aw cangnaak
amak ta cadil tloek, nang-
mih a venawh iqyt dy nu
ka awm kaw? I qyt dy
nu kang yh hly bak bak?
Naasen ce ka venna law
pyi lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

20 Naasen ce a venna law
pyi uhy. Qaai ing Jesu ce a
huh awh, cawhkaw naasen
ce phep khqoet nawh am
kha awh cimtui pem nawh
dek awh zeet khoeng khoeng
hy.

21 **“Ve myihna iqyt nu
a awm hawh?”** tinawh
naasen a pa ce doet hy. Anih
ing, “A naasen ca awhkawng
hawh ni,” tina hy.

22 “Mai awh awm tui awh
awm a thihnaak aham buuk

9:11 Mal. 4.5; Mat 11.14.

poepa hy. Nang ing na sai
thai awhtaw nim qeen nawh
nik pyi lah," tina hy.
23 **"Na sai thai awhtaw
e! ak cangnaak ham taw
ik-oeih boeih boeih coeng
thai hy,"** tinawh Jesu ing
tina hy.
24 Cawh naasen a pa ing,
"Cang na nyng, am kak cang-
naak ka noengnaak ham nik
pyi lah!" tina hy.
25 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ak
toek na thlangkhqi amik law
ce Jesu ing a huh awh, qai-
hche ce zyi nawh a venawh,
**"Nang qaai pau aa ingkaw
hak pang, awi ni pe nyng,
ak khui awhkawng cawn
nawh, koeh lut qoe voel,"**
tina hy.
26 Cawh qaai ing cawhkaw
naasen ce thyn sak nawh
dek awh ang zeet sak tlyp
tlyp coengawh khy nawh
cawn hy. Cawhkaw naasen
taw thlak thi amyihna awm
hqoeng nawh thlangkhqi in-
gtaw, "Thi hawh hy," ti uhy.
27 Cehlai Jesu ing anih ce a
kut awh tu nawh thawh saw
anih ce dyi pahoei hy.
28 Ipkhui na a lut awh
a hubatkhqi ing, "Ikawtih
kaimih ingtaw am kami
hqek thai hy voei? ti unawh
ang hyp na doet uhy.
29 Jesu ing, **"Vemih taw
cykcahnaak doeng ing ni
ak cawn thai,"** tinak khqi
hy.

*A Thihnaak Hly Kawng
Kqawn Tlaih Bai Hy*

30 Ce a hun ce cehta un-
awh Kalili qam awhkawng
cet phat unawh thlang ing a
mi awmnaak a sim ham Jesu
ing am ngaih hy.
31 A hubatkhqi ce a
cawngpyi khqi a dawngawh,
ami venawh, **"Thlanghqing
Capa ve thlang a kut awh
tu sakna awm kawm saw,
himna awm kawm usaw,
cawh a mi him am thum
nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,"**
tinak khqi hy.
32 Cehlai ak awih kqawn a
konglam ce am zaak pe sim
thai qoe uhy, ami doet hly nu
kqih koek uhy.

U Aw Ak Bau Soeih?

33 Kaperanuam khaw ce
pha law uhy. Ipkhui na
ami awm awh, a hubatkhqi
ce doet hy. **"Lam awh
kawmih akawng nu a ming
oelh qu?"** tinak khqi hy.
34 "U nu ak bau khyt," tice
lam awh a ming oelh qu a
dawngawh a ming hqi phah
uhy.
35 Nung ngawi nawh a hu-
bat thlanghqa hlaihih tloek
ce ak khy coengawh, **"U
awm maa ham ak ngaih
ingtaw thlang boeih a
hukhit na awm seitaw
thlang boeih a tyihzoeih
na awm seh,"** tinak khqi hy.
36 Naasen pynoet ce lo
nawh cekkhqi anglakawh
dyih sak hy. Cawhkaw
naasen ce pawm nawh, a
mingmih a venawh,
37 **"U awm vawhkaw
naasen khqik khuiawh**

9:34 Luke 22.24. **9:35** Mat 20.26,27; 23.11; Marka 10.43,44; Luke 22.26. **9:37** Mat 10.40; Luke 10.16; Joh 13.20.

pynoet awm kang ming ing ak do thlang taw kai anik do na awm hy; U awm kai a nik do thlang taw kai amni do nawh kai anik tyikung ni a do,” tinak khqi hy.

38 Johan ing, “Cawng-pyikung, thlang pynoet ing nang ang ming ing qaai a hqek ce hu u nyngsaw, ningnih ak khui awhkaw thlang na ama awm a dawngawh kham pe u nyng,” tina uhy.

39 Jesu ing, **“Koeh kham pe uh, kai ang ming ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ak sai ing kai a seetnaak ap kqawn tikaw,** 40 **ningnih ama nik oelh thlang taw ningnih ben thlang ni.** 41 **Awitak ka nik kqawn pek khqi, Khrih a koe na nami awm a dawngawh kai ang ming ing tui boet oet awm ak pe taw ityk awh awm kutdo ce am zyng tikaw.**

Thawlh Ham Ak Zoek

42 **“U ingawm kai anik cangnaak ve naasen khqik khuiawh pynoet awm a thawlh sak mantaw, anih ce a hawng awh cang neetnaak lung ak bau ce awi sak nawh tui na nik khawng man anih aham nep bet hy.** 43 **Na kut ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet mai. Na kut pakkhih ak soep na amak thi qoe hell mai khuina ang tlaak anglakawhtaw kut amak soep na hqing-naak khuiawh na lut ce nang ham nep bet hy.** 44 **Cawhkaw hell mai khui awhtaw mehkqit awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe hy.** 45 **Na khaw ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, tlyk boet mai, khaw pakkhih ak soep na hell khuina nang tlaak anglakawhtaw khaw ngun na hqingnaak ak khuiawh na lut ce nang ham nep bet hy.** 46 **Cawhkaw hell mai khuiawh taw mehkqit awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe hy.** 47 **Na mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, koeih mai. Mik pakhih ak soep na hell khuina tlaak anglakawhtaw mik lang doeng ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a lut ce nep bet hy.** 48 **Cawhkaw hell khui awhtaw 'mehkqit awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe hy'.** 49 **Thlang boeih mai awh ci ing alna awm kaw.** 50 **”Ci ve nep hy, cehlai a alnaak ve a paih mantaw, ikawmy-ihna na al sak thai tlaih kaw? Ci a myihna al un-awh, thlang boeih mi qoep ang qui na awm lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

10

Chungvaa Kqeengnaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing ce a hun ce cehta nawh Jordan long caqai Judah qam benna

---

9:40 Mat 12.30; Luke 11.23. **9:41** Mat 10.42. **9:43** Mat 5.30. **9:47** Mat 5.29. **9:48** Is. 66.24. **9:50** Mat 5.13; Luke 14.34,35.

cet hy. Cawh thlang kqeng
ing a ven pan law tlaih bai
uhy, a sai khawi amyihna
cekkhqi ce cawngpyi khqi
hy.
2 Farasi thlang vangkhqi
ce law unawh noek a
dak naakna awi doet uhy,
"Thlang ing zu ak thlak ham
ak thym hly nu?" tina uhy.
3 Anih ing, **"Mosi ing
ikawk awi nu a na peek
khqi?"** tinawh doet khqi hy.
4 Cekkhqi ing, "Mosi in-
gtaw zu thlak thainaak caa
qee nawh zu thlak thainaak
pehy," tina uhy.
5 Jesu ing, **"Na mik
kawlung a hqam soeih
a dawngawh cemyihna
anaa awi a na qee mai
ni.** 6 **Cehlai ak cyk caawh
Khawsa ing pa ingkaw
nu a na sai hy.** 7 **Ve
akawngawh pa ing a nu
ingkaw a pa ce cehta
nawh a zu tu lawm saw;**
8 **pakhih ce pum pynoet na
awm kawm nih,' tina hy.
Cedawngawh pakkhih na
am awm voel nih nawh,
pumoet na awm hawh
hy nih.** 9 **Cedawngawh
Khawsa ing a tawm ce
hawh taw thlanghqing ing
koeh hqe seh,"** tinak khqi
hy.
10 Ipkhui na ami awm
awh, ve akawng ve a hu-
batkhqi ing doet tlaih bai
uhy.
11 A mingmih a venawh,
**"U ingawm a zu ce thla
nawh nuk chang ce a zu
naak tlaih awhtaw a zu
ak khanawh sam ak phaih
ni.** 12 **Nu ingawm a va
ma nawh thlak chang a
va naak awhtaw anih awm
sam ak phaih ni,"** tinak
khqi hy.

Nasen Koeh Maa

13 Jesu ing a bi hamna
naasen cakhqi ce law pyi
khqi uhy, cehlai a hubatkhqi
ing kaa nak khqi uhy.
14 Cehlai Jesu ing cece
a huh awh, ak kaw am
law nawh, a hubatkhqi ve-
nawh, **"Naasen cakhqi ce
ka venna law pyi khqi
lah unawh, koeh hqek
khqi uh, kawtih khan qam
taw vemyihna ak awm
thlangkhqi aham na ni.**
15 **Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, u awm Khawsa
ram ce naasen ca myihna
amak do taw ityk awh
awm ak khuina am lut
tikaw,"** tinak khqi hy.
16 Naasenkhqi ce lo nawh
ak pawn coengawh, a ming-
mih ak khan awh a kut tlo-
eng nawh zoseennaak pek
khqi hy.

Boei Ingkaw Khawsa Qam

17 Lam na a ceh awh,
thlang pynoet ce a venna
dawng law nawh a haiawh
khuk sym doena, "Cawng-
pyikung leek, kumqui hqing-
naak ka huhnaak thai ham
ikaw ka sai hly?" tina hy.
18 Jesu ing, **"Ikawtih
'leek hy' tinawh na nik**

10:4 Deut. 24.1-4; Mat 5.31. **10:6** Gen 1.27; 5.2. **10:7** Gen 2.24. **10:11** Mat 5.32; 1Kor 7.10,11. **10:15** Mat 18.3.

khy? Khawsa doeng tikaa taw u awm am leek hy.
19 **Awipeekkhqi sim tik sawkaw: 'Thlang koeh him, koeh samphaih, koeh qu, amak thym dyihthing na koeh dyi, thlang koeh qaai na, na nu ingkaw na pa kqihchah lah,' a tice,"** tina hy.
20 Anih ing, "Cawng-pyikung, vekkhqi boeih ve ka naasen awhkawng ni ka sai hawh hy," tina hy.
21 Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh lungna soeih nawh, **"Ik-oeih pynoet voet hyn hy,"** tina hy. **"Cet nawh na kawhthemkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh khawdeng hahqahkhqi ce pe, cawhtaw khawk khanna qo ta kawp ti; cekcoengawh law nawh ka hu awh bat law,"** tina hy.
22 Cehlai a hai ta malh nawh, ik-oeih khawzah a taak a dawngawh kawseet doena valh tlaih hy.
23 Jesu ing hawi ang mang nawh, a hubatkhqi venawh **"Bawikhqi ing Khawsa ram awh a luhnaak aham kyi soeih mah hy!"** tina hy.
24 Ak awih kqawnnaak awh a hubatkhqi taw aming ngaih na kyi hy. Cehlai Jesu ing, **"Naasenkhqi, boei ak ypnaak thlangkhqi ham Khawsa qam khuiawh lut ve kyi soeih mah hy.**
25 **Bawi ak thlang ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a lut anglakawh Kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a lut zoei bet hy,"** tinak khqi hy.
26 A hubatkhqi ce amik kawpoek kyi khqoet nawh, "Cawhtaw u nu hul na ak awm hly hy voei?" ti uhy.
27 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek khqi nawh, **"Thlanghqing aham taw am coeng thai hy, cehlai Khawsa ham taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve coeng thai hy,"** tina hy.
28 Piter ing, "Kaimih ing ik-oeih boeih boeih cehta unawh na hu ka ming bat law ve!" tinawh doet hy.
29 Jesu ing, **"Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm kai ingkaw awithang leek ak caming a im a lo, a koeinaa, a koeinanu, a nu apa, a canaakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi a cehtaak awhtaw**
30 **tuh a khuk qoe awh a pyh zakhat dyna (imkhqi, a koeinaakhqi, a koeinukhqi, a nu a pakhqi, a canaakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi - cekkhqi ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi) ingkaw ak law hly a khuk awh, kumqui hqingnaak ce hu kaw.**
31 **Cehlai ak maakhqi ce huu khyng kawm usaw huu ak khyngkhqi ce maa lat kawm uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

A Thihnaak Hly Kawng Kqawn Bai Hy

32 Jerusalem benna ami hang ceh awh, Jesu taw a mingmih a haiawh lamma

---

10:19 Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17; Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18; Ex. 20.15; Deut. 5.19; Ex. 20.16; Deut. 5.20; Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16. **10:31** Mat 20.16; Luke 13.30.

na cet hy, cawh a hubatkhqi
taw amik kawpoek kyi hy.
Thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce
ak chang na cehpyi nawh ak
khan awh ik-oeih ak pha law
hly ce kqawn pek khqi hy.
33 **"Tuh Jerusalem na
ni hang cet kawm usaw,
thlanghqing Capa ve
khawsawih boeikhqi in-
gkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi kut awh
peekna awm kaw. A
mingmih ing thih hamna
ak khanawh awi tluuk sak
kawm usaw Gentelkhqi
kut awh pe kawm uh,
34 Cekkhqi ing anih ce the
a kha na kawm usaw him
kawm uh. Cehlai am thum
nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,"**
tinak khqi hy.

*Jakob Ingkaw Johan A
Thoehnaak*

35 Zebedi a caqawi, Jakob
ingkaw Johan ce a venna
law hy nih. Cekkqawi ing,
"Cawngpyikung, ka ni thoeh
law a hoei boeih ve na sai
hamna ngaih hlai nih nyng,"
tina hy nih.
36 Anih ing, **"Ikaw sai sak
ham nu nani ngaih?"** tinak
kqawi hy.
37 Cekkqawi ing, "Na
boeimangnaak khuina na
awm awh pynoet tang benna
pynoet cawng benna na
ning ngawih sak qawi aham
ngaih nih nyng," tina hy nih.
38 Cawh Jesu ing, **"Ik-oeih
nani thoeh ve am sim hy
nik ti. Ka aawk hly kawi
boet ve nami aw hly thai
nawh nu? Baptisma ka
huh hly kawi ve nani hu
hly thai nawh nu?"** tina
qawi hy.
39 Cekkqawi ing, "Oeih, hu
thai lawt kawng nih nyng,"
tina hy nih. Jesu ing, **"Kai
ing ka aawk hly kawi boet
ce aw thai kawm nih tik-
saw ka huh hly kawi bap-
tisma awm hu thai kawm
nik ti,** 40 **Cehlai kak tang
ben ingkaw kak cawng
benawh ngawih thainaak
taw kai ak cam amni, a
hoep peek ak thlangkhqi
ham ni,"** tina qawi hy.
41 Ce ak awi ce thlanghqa
tloek ing aming zaak awh
Jakob ingkaw Johan ak khan
awh amik kaw am law hy.
42 Jesu ing a mingmih ce
kutoet na khy khqi nawh,
**"Gentel ukkungkhqi ing
a mimah Gentelkhqi ak
khan awh boeina ami
awm ce sim u hyk ti,
dyih hun ak sang na ak
awmkhqi ing a mingmih
ce a ngaihnaak a myihna
uk uhy.** 43 **Cehlai
nangmih taw cemyihna
am awm kawm uk ti.
Nangmih anglakawh u
ingawm ak bau khyt na
awm a ngaih awhtaw
nangmih a tyihzoeih na
awm seh.** 44 **U awm
lamma na awm ak ngaih
ingtaw nangmih boeih
a tamnaa na awm seh.**
45 **Ikawtih thlanghqing
Capa ing za thlang bibi
sak aham am law nawh,
thlang a bi ak bi ham ni a**

10:38 Luke 12.50. **10:42** Luke 22.25,26. **10:43** Mat 23.11; Marka 9.35; Luke 22.26.

law, thlang khawzah hul-naak aham a hqingnaak ak pe aham nani a law," tinak khqi hy.

Bertimai A Mik Dainaak

46 Cekcoengawh Jeriko khaw na ce pha uhy. Jesu ing a hubatkhqi, thlang kqeng mi khawk bau awhkawng ami ceh hui awh, mikhyp pynoet, Timai a capa, Bertimai ak mingnaak, taw lam keng awh ngawi nawh a kut dun hy.

47 Nazareth khaw awhkaw Jesu ni ak cet tice ang zaak awh, "David Capa, Jesu, kai nim qeen lah!" tinawh khy hy.

48 Thlangkhqi ing awm dym aham zyi uhy, cehlai anih ing,, "David Capa kai nim qeen lah!" tinawh khy hy.

49 Jesu ing dyi nawh, "**Anih ce khy lah uh,"** tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh cawhkaw mikhyp ce khy uhy, "Nang ngaih qep sak nawh dyi lah, nik khy nyng," tina hy.

50 Anih ing a hi ce khawng nawh ang peh doena Jesu a venna cet hy.

51 Jesu ing, **"Nak khanawh ikaw sai pek ham na ngaih?"** tina hy.

Cawh, mikhyp ing a venawh, "Rabboni, huh thai ngaih hy nyng," tina hy.

52 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Cet hlah, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy,"** tina hy. Bawtbet awh amik ce dai nawh Jesu a hu awh bat pahoei hy.

11

Boeimangnaak Ing A Lut-naak

1 Jerusalem ce pha law tawm unawh Bethphage ingkaw Bethani khaw awhkaw Olive tlang ce ami pha law awh, a hubat thlang pakhih ce haina tyi nawh,

2 ani venawh, **"Nani haai awhkaw khaw ak awmna cet nih nawh khawk khuina nani lut awh, u ingawm a mang ngawihnaak hlan, laa ca amik pai ce hu kawm nik ti. Suut nih nawh sawi law nih.** 3 **U ingawm, 'Ikaw hamna nani sai?' a ti awhtaw, 'Bawipa ing ngoe hy, thak law sak tlaih bit kaw,' tina nih,"** tina qawi hy.

4 Cekkqawi ce cet nih nawh vawng chawmkeng a venna, laa ca amik pai ce hu hy nih. Laa ca ce a ni hlan awh,

5 cawhkaw ak dyikhqi ing, "ikaw hamna laa ce nani hlam?" tina uhy.

6 Jesu ing a yn amyihna kqawn pe nih nawh cekkhqi ing ceh sak uhy.

7 Laa ca ce Jesu venna sawi hy nih, cawh hikhqi ce laa ca ak khan awh phaih unawh, ak khanawh ngawi hy.

8 Thlangkhqi ing hi ce lam awh phaih pe uhy, thlang vang ing thingbupkhqi ce chawm unawh lam awh phaih pe uhy.

11:9 Sam 118.25,26.

9 Haina ak cetkhqi ingkaw hu benna ak lawkhqi
ing, “Hosanna!” “Bawipang
ming ing ak law taw a
zoseen seh!”
10 “Ak law hly kawi ni pa
David a qam taw zoeksang
na awm seh!” “Sawsang
soeih awh Hosanna!”
tinawh khy uhy.
11 Jerusalem khawk
khuina Jesu taw cet nawh
bawkim ak khuina lut hy. Ik-
oeihkhqi ce toek nawh khaw
a my hawh a dawngawh,
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek mi
Bathani khaw na cet tlaih
uhy.

Thai Thing Zyi Hy

12 A khawngawi awh
Bathani khaw awhkawng
ami law tlaih awh, Jesu taw
ak phoen cawi hy.
13 Ak hla nakawng a hah
hqoeng na ak awm thai
thing ce hu hy, ak thaih ak
awm hy voei nu tinawh a
kung na pan hy. Cehlai a pha
awh, thai a qahnaak tym na
ama awm dawngawh a hah
hqoeng ce hu hy.
14 Cawh thai thing na ce,
**“Itykawm nak thaih ve u
ingawm koeh ai voel seh,”**
tina hy. Ce ak awi ce a
hubatkhqi ingawm za lawt
uhy.

*Jerusalem Bawkim Ciim-
caih Sak*

15 Jerusalem ami pha awh
Jesu ing bawkim khuina
lut nawh ik-oeih ak za-
wikhqi ingkaw ak thlaikhqi
ce hqek khqi hy. Tangka
ak thungkhqi a caboeikhqi
ce khuphlet pe nawh kqukqu
ak zawikhqi ang ngawih-
naak khqi awm khuphlet
pek khqi hy.
16 Ik-oeihkhqi ce bawkim
khui awhkawng am khyn
sak khqi hy.
17 Ami venawh: '**Ka im
ve pilnam thlangkhqi a
cykcahnaak im na awm
kaw,' tinawh qeena am
awm nawh nu? Nangmih
ingtaw quk-aikhqi ak khui
ak kawk' na nami sai,”**
tinak khqi hy.
18 Khawsawih boeikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing ce akawng
aming zaak awh amah
ami himnaak thai ham
lam ce sui uhy, anih a
cawngpyinaak awh thlang
kqeng ak kawpoek a kyi
a dawngawh, anih ce kqih
uhy.
19 Khaw a my law awhtaw
khawk bau ce cehta uhy.

Thai Thing Koh

20 A khawngawi mymcang
ami ceh tlaih awhtaw, thai
thing ak kqa dyna a koh ce
hu uhy.
21 Piter ing poek hqoet
nawh Jesu a venawh,
“Cawngpyikung, toek lah!
thai thing nang ing na zyih
ce thi hawh hy ce!” tina hy.
22 Jesu ing, **“Khawsa awh
ce cangnaak ta lah uh.
23 Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, u ingawm
vawhkaw tlang na ce
'Thoeih nawh tuili na**

11:17 Is. 56.7; Jer. 7.11.

khawng qu lah' tinawh upvoetnaak taak kaana ak kqawn ce coeng ngai ngai kaw, tinawh ak cangnaak awhtaw, a ti amyihna awm pekaw.
24 **Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nang-mih ing cykcahnaak ing ik-oeih nami thoeh awh hu hawh nyng tinawh cangna uh, cawhtaw hu kawm uk ti.**
25 **Cykcah aham naming dyih awh nak khan awh ik-oeih ak sai thawlh a awm awhtaw qeen lamma cang uh, cawh ni khawk khan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ing nangmih a thawlhnaakkhqi a nim qeen hly khqi lawt.**
26 **Cehlai am namim qeen awhtaw khawk khan nakaw ak awm nami Pa ingawm nangmih a thawlhnaakkhqi ce am nim qeenkhqi lawt kaw,"** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Saithainaak Doet Uhy

27 Jerusalem pha law unawh, Jesu ing bawkim khuina a ceh awh, khaw-soeih boeikhqi, anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ce a venna law uhy.
28 "Hanakaw saithainaak ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai? U ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve a ni sai sak?" tinawh doet uhy.
29 Jesu ing, **"Awi py-noet awh ni doet khqi cang vang. Nim hlat lah uh, cawh ni hanakaw saithainaak ing kai ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka sai, tice kak kqawn hly lawt hy.**
30 **Johan a Baptisma ve - khan benna kaw nu, am awhtaw thlanghqing benna kaw nu? Kqawn law lah uh!"** tinak khqi hy.
31 Cawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce doet qu uhy," Khan benna kaw ni tinaak mantaw, 'Cawhtaw kawtih amna mik cangnaak? niti nak khqi kawh.
32 'Thlanghqing benna kaw ni,' ni tinaak bai mantaw," ti uhy. Cehlai thlang kqeng ce kqih khqi bai uhy, thlang boeih ing Johan taw tawngha ni, ami ti a dawngawh.
33 Cedawngawh Jesu a venawh ce, "Am sim unyng," tina uhy. Cawh Jesu ing, **"Cawhtaw hanakaw saithainaak ing kai ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka sai, tice ap kqawn lawt kawng,"** tinak khqi hy.

12

Misur Dum Kungmah

1 A mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak ing awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih bai hy:**" Thlang pynoet ing misur dum ta hy. Vawng a sung boeih coengawh, misur suinaak aham dek co nawh a qehnaak im sa hy. Cekcoengawh misur**

11:25 Mat 6.14,15. **12:1** Is. 5.1,2.

dum khuiawh bi ak bi aham thlang vat nawh amah ce khawk hla na cet hy. 2 **Misur qah bih tym a pha awhtaw a dum khuiawh kaw misur qah bih aham a tamnaa thlang pynoet dum khuiawh kaw bibikungkhqi venna tyi hy.** 3 **Cehlai cekkhqi ing tu unawh ami vyk coengawh kut hqawng na tyi uhy.** 4 **Cekcoeng bai awh tamnaa ak chang pynoet ce cekkhqi venna tyi bai hy; anih ce a lu awh vyk unawh chahqai na sai uhy.** 5 **Ak chang tamnaa ce tyi tlaih bai hy, cehlai cekkhqi ing anih ce him uhy. Cekcoengawh tamnaa khawzah tyi hlai hy, cekkhqi ing a vang ce vyk unawh a vang ce him uhy.** 6 **Cawhtaw tyih aham a lungnaak soeih a capa pynoet doeng ni a awm hawh. A hukhit nataw a capa ce tyi hy, 'Ka capa taw kqihchah na kawm uh,' tinawh poek hy.** 7 **Cehlai dum bibikungkhqi ing, 'Anih ce qo ak pangkung ni ve. Law uh, him unawh a qokhqi ce ningnih aham awm seh,' ti uhy.** 8 **Cedawngawh anih ce tu unawh ami him coengawh vawng ak ceng na khawng uhy.** 9 **"Cawhtaw misur dum ak takung ing cekkhqi ce ikawmyihna a tinaak khqi kaw? Law kawm usaw dum bibikungkhqi boeih ce a him coengawh misur dum ce thlak chang kut awh pe kaw.** 10 **Vawhkaw khaw cabu awi ve am nami noet nawh nu? "Im ak sakungkhqi ing ami qoeng lung ce, a kil awhkaw phu ak awm soeih na awm hawh hy;** 11 **ve ve Bawipa ing a sai ni, nimik huh awh kawpoek kyi na awm hy, a tive**," tinak khqi hy.

12 A mingmih ni ak kqawn sih khqi tice ami sim awh amah ce tu thai aham a tym leek ce sui uhy. Cehlai thlang kqeng ce amik kqih a dawngawh anih ce cehta uhy.

Khawsa A Them Ingkaw Kaisar A Them

13 Cekcoengawh ak awih kqawn awh a thawlhnaak tu peek aham Farasikhqi ingkaw Herod ak thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venna tyi uhy.

14 Cekkhqi ing a venawh. "Cawngpyikung, nang ing ak thym ni nak kqawn tice ni sim unyng. U a haai awm am toek hyk ti, thlang pek a bonaak am na toek a dawngawh; Khawsa alam ce awitak na thlang cawngpyi hyk ti. Kaisar a venawh mangmu peek aham ak thum nu? amak thym nu?

15 Ka nik pe hly nu, am ka nik pe hly nu? tina uhy. Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih a qaai kqawn ce sim hqet nawh, **"Ikaw hamna kai a thawlhnaak ce nami sui**

12:10 Sam 118.22,23.

uh? Denari ce hawlaw lah uh, toek lah vang," tinak khqi hy.

16 A mingmih ing Denari ce pe uhy, cawh, **"Vawhkaw myihlip ve u ang myihlip nu ve? U ang ming nu ve?"** tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Kaisar," tina uhy.

17 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **"Kaisar a them ce Kaisar a venawh pe uh, Khawsa a them taw Khawsa venawh pe uh,"** tinak khqi hy. Cawh anih ak khan awh amik kawpoek kyi soeih hy.

Sadducee Ingkaw Thawhtlaihnaak

18 Cawh thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy, amik ti Sadusikhqi ing awi doet aham a venna law uhy.

19 "Cawngpyikung, Mosi ingtaw, thlang ing a zu lo hlai hy, ca a taak kaana a thih taak awhtaw a naa ing a zu ce pang kawmsaw ak taipa aham ca taak pekaw, tinawh qee law hy.

20 Cingnahqui thlang khqih awm uhy. A hqamkhit ing a zu lo moe ca taak kaana a zu ce thih tahy,

21 A pakkhih naak ing cawhkaw nu ce pang hy, ca taak kaana thih ta bai hy. Ceamyihna a pakthum naak ingawm zu ce thih ta bai hy.

22 Cingnahqui thlang khqih tloek ing cawhkaw nu ce zu na boeih hlai uhy, ca taak kaana thih ta boeih uhy. A hukhit na taw nu ce awm thi lawt hy.

23 Thawh tlaihnaak khawnghi awh cawhkaw nu ce a u a zu na a awm kaw, thlang khqih ing zu na boeih bai usaw?" tina uhy.

24 Jesu ing ami venawh, "**Ve ak caming ni ka ti naming poeknaak a hqee hy, Khawsa cauk ciim ingkaw Khawsa ak thaawmnaak am nami sim ak camawh?** 25 **Thlak thikhqi ami thawh tlaih awhtaw nupa chungvaanaak am awm voel kawm saw, khan nakaw khan thlangkhqi amyihna awm hawh kawm uh.** 26 **Thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak awh - Mosi ak cabu khuiawh, thingbup akawng caqee ce am nami noet khawi nawh nu? Khawsa ing Mosi a venawh, 'Kai taw Abraham Khawsa, Isak Khawsa ingkaw Jakob Khawsa na awm nyng,' a ti ce?** 27 **Anih cetaw thlak thikhqi a Khawsa na am awm nawh, thlak hqingkhqi a Khawsa nani a awm. Nangmih ing poek thawlh soeih uhyk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.

Awipek Ak Tung Soeih

28 Caqeekung thlang pynoet ce law nawh awi aming oelh qu ce hu hy. Jesu ing awi ak leek caana hlat pehy tice a huh awh, "Awipeek boeih boeih ak khuiawh han ak awipeek nu awihtung soeih? tinawh doet hy.

12:18 Cei 23.8. **12:19** Deut. 25.5. **12:26** Ex. 3.6. **12:29** Deut. 6.4,5.

29 Jesu ing, “**Awipeek awihtung soeih taw veni: 'Ngai lah uh, Aw Israelkhqi, ningnih a Bawipa Khawsa taw pynoet doeng ni.** 30 **Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung boeih ing, na hqingnaak boeih ing, na myihla boeih ing, nak kawpoek boeih ing, nak thaawmnaak boeih ing lungna.** 31 **A pakhih naak taw veni: 'Na imceng ce namah a pum myihna lungna lawt kawp ti, a tive. Vekkqawi anglakawh ak bau khqoet awipeek am awm voel hy,”** tina hy.

32 Ce ak thlang ing, “Cawngpyikung, nak kqawn ce nep hy. Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a awm, na tice thym hy.

33 Nak kawlung boeih, nang zaaksimnaak boeih ingkaw nak thaawmnaak boeih ing lungna nawh, imceng awm nimah a pum myihna lungnaak ve hyih phumnaak boeih ingkaw bulnaak sainaak boeih boeih anglakawh awm awihtung khqoet ni,” tina hy.

34 Anih ing cyihnaak ing awi hlat pehy tice Jesu ing a huh awh ce a venawh, **“Nang ve Khawsa ram ing hla hyk ti,”** tina hy. Cawhkaw ingtaw u ingawm am doet hqa voel hawh hy.

Messiah Kawng Doetnaak

35 Bawkim khuiawh Jesu ing a cawngpyi awh, vemyihna awi doet hy, **“ikawmyihna anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing Khrih ve David capa ami ti hy voei?** 36 **David amah ing Ciim Myihla ak caming: “Bawipa ing a boeipa a venawh: “Na qaalkhqi ce na khawk kaina ka taak hlan dy kak tang ben awh ngawi lah,” tina hy.** 37 **David amah qoe ing, 'Bawipa' tinawh khy hy. Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a capa na a awmnaak bai hy voei?”** tinawh doet khqi hy. Thlang kqeng khawzah ing ak awi ce zeel doena ngai pe uhy.

38 A cawngpyinaak awh Jesu ing, **“Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi awh ce nami cyih ta lah uh. Amingmih ing hikdung a nawinawk na bai ngaih unawh ikoeih zawihnaak hqang thlang ing kqihchahnaak a peek ce ngaih uhy.** 39 **Sinakawk na ngawih hun ak nep nep awh aming ngawih ce lungna unawh buh veelnaak kung awh a qyp ak awm ngawihnaakkhqi awh aming ngawih ce lungna uhy.** 40 **Nuhaikhqi a im ce qawt pe unawh thlang a huh awh ak dung soeih na cykcah uhy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve ak tlo soeih na toelnaak hu kawm uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

12:31 Lev. 19.18. **12:32** Deut. 4.35. **12:33** Hos. 6.6. **12:34** Luke 10.25-28. **12:36** Sam 110.1.

41 Tangka amik channaak
bawm a haihkep awh Jesu
ce ngawi nawh thlangkhqi
ing bawkim tangka bawm
khuiawh tangka amik
chan ce toek hy. Boei
thlang khawzah ing tangka
khawzah zah chan uhy.
42 Cawh nuhai hahqah
ca pynoet ce law nawh
qawhum tangka pakkhih ce
chan lawt hy, cetaw penny
pynoet ing myih hy.
43 A hubatkhqi ce a
venna khy nawh a ming-
mih a venawh, **"Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, vawhkaw nuhai
hahqah ca ing thlang
boeih anglakawh bawkim
awhkaw tangka bawm
khuiawh khawzah khqoet
chan hy.** 44 **Cekkhqi
ingtaw ami taak ngen ce
pe uhy; cehlai anih ingtaw
a haqahnaak ak khui
awhkawng - a hqingnaak
aham a taak dyyt ce pe
boeih hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

13

Atym Boeih Hatnaak

1 Bawkim awhkawng ak
cawn awh, a hubat thlang
pynoet ing a venna, "Cawng-
pyikung, toek lah! Lung
ingkaw im a leek aih awm!"
tina hy.
2 Jesu ing, "**Vawhkaw im
ak bau soeih soeih khqi
my? Cehlai vawhkaw lung
ami khoengkhqi pynoet
ca awm a sim kaana ak
awm pynoet awm am awm
kaw,"** tina hy.
3 Bawkim a dan awh Olive
tlang awh ang ngawih awh,
Piter, Jakob, Johan ingkaw
Andru mihkhqi ing ang hyp
na doet uhy,
4 "Vawhkaw ve ityk awh
a awm kaw? Cekkhqi boeih
a cup tawm awh ikawmyih
hatnaakkhqi nu a awm kaw?
tina uhy.
5 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh: **"Thlang ing a
mami thailatnaak khqi
ham ngaih ta lah uh.**
6 **Kai ang ming ing thlang
khawzah law kawm usaw,
'Kai ve anih hawh ni,'
tinawh thlang khawzah
thailat na kawm uh.**
7 **Qaal tuknaak ingkaw
qaal tuknaak awithang
na ming zaak awh, koeh
cat uh. Cemyihkhqi ce
ak awm hly kawi qoe
ni, cehlai a dytnaak ce
law hyn kaw.** 8 **Peng
ingkaw peng tuk qu kawm
nih saw qam ingkaw qam
tuk qu kawm nih. Hun
ak chang chang kqang
lipii tlai kaw, khaw se
kaw. Vemyihkhqi ve naa
awm tlawh ak kqannaak
hyn ni.** 9 **Cedawngawh
ngaihta lah uh. Nangmih
ce awih kqawnnaak a
hun awh ni tukkhqi
kawm usaw, sinakawk
awh ni vyk nik paai khqi
kaw. Kai a dawngawh
qam ukkungkhqi ingkaw
sangpahrangkhqi haiawh
simpyikung na nami
awmnaak thai aham dyi
kawm uk ti.** 10 **Awithang
leek ve penglum thlang a**

venawh kqawn lamma na
awm hyn kaw. 11 **Thlang**
ing nim tuk khqi nawh
awidengnaak a ni khyn
khqi awh, "Ikawnu kak
kqawn hly? tinawh ngaih
koeh kyi sak uh; cawh
a ni sim sakkhqi ce
kqawn kawm uk ti; ak
kqawnkung taw nangmih
am nawh, Ciim Myihla
ni. 12 **"Him qu hamna a**
koeinaa pa ing a koeinaa
pa nawn, a pa ing a ca
nawn ce thlang a kut awh
pe kawm uh, cakhqi ing
ami nu ingkaw ami pakhqi
ce qaal na kawm usaw
thih sak aham thlang a
kut awh pe kawm uh.
13 **Kang ming ak camawh**
thlang boeih ing ni sawh
nak khqi kaw, cehlai a
dytnaak dy ak yh ing
thaawngnaak hu kaw.

14 "Amang dyihnaak man awh ak dyi, 'Tuih ak cu, thlang ak hqe,' ce nami huh awh - ca ak noetkung ing zasim seh - Judah awh ak awm thlangkhqi ce tlang na cen useh.

15 Iptih na ak awm ing ipkhui nakaw ik-oeih lawh aham koeh nuk kqum seh.

16 Lo na ak awm ing hi ak lo na imna koeh hlat voel seh.

17 Ak phyihsukhqi ingkaw naaca ak takhqi ham ce a tym ce ikawmyihna nu a kyi hly hy voei!

18 Ce a tym ce chikca awh ama pha lawnaak aham cykcah lah uh,

19 Ikawtih cetloek awhkaw kyinaak ce ak cyk ca awhkawng tuhdy amak awm man kyinaak na awm kaw - cemyih ce ityk awh awm am awm hly voel qoe bai hy.

20 Bawipa ing ce a khawnghi ce ama tawi sak mantaw, u awm am loet tikaw. Cehlai ak tyhkhqi, amah ak tyhkhqi ak caming ce a khawnghi ce tawi sak hy.

21 Cawh u ingawm nang-mih a venawh, 'Toek lah uh, vawh ni Khrih a awm hy!' am awhtaw, 'Toek lah cawh ni a awm hy ce!' a ni tinaak khqi awh ce koeh cangna uh.

22 Ikawtih Khrih-na ak sa qu ingkaw tawngha qawlkhqi ce awm kawmsaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce sai kawm uh, ang coeng thai man, ak tyh thlangkhqi awm qaai na kawm uh.

23 Cedawngawh nami cyih ta lah uh; a soep a kep nik kqawn pek khqi oet oet hawh nyng.

24 Cehlai cemyih kyi-naakkhqi ce a law coen-gawh, "Khawmik ce than kawmsaw, pihla ingawm am vang voel kaw;

25 aihchikhqi ce khan nakawng tla kawm usaw, khan nakaw saithainaakkhqi ce tyyn kaw,".

26 "Cawh thlanghqing

13:13 Mat 10.22. **13:15** Luke 17.31. **13:25** Is. 34.4; Awph 6.13; Joel 2.10. **13:26** Dan. 7.13; Awph 1.7.

Capa ing boeimang thaawm-
naak ing myi ak khan awh
a law ce thlangkhqi ing hu
kawm uh.
27 Anih ing ak khan
ceityihkhqi ce tyi kawmsaw
khawmdek kili awhkaw
ak tyh thlangkhqi ce
khawmdek a dytnaak
awhkawng khawk khan a
dytnaak dyna cawi sak kaw.

*Thai Thing Awh Nyttah-
naak*

28 **"Thai thing awhkaw
nyhtahnaak ve cawng lah
uh: a baai keh nawh
a hahno ang cawn law
awhtaw, khawhqai tym
zoe hawh hy, tice sim
uhyk ti.** 29 **Cemyih
lawtna, ve ik-oeihkhqi
ve a awm law awh ce,
anih a lawnaak taw zoe
hawh nawh, chawmkeng
awh dyi hawh hy tinawh
sim uh.** 30 **Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi,
Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi a
pha hlan dy taw, ve a khuk
awhkaw thlangkhqi ve am
khum tikaw.** 31 **Khawk
khan ingkaw khawmdek
taw khum hly hlai hy, kak
awi taw ityk awh awm am
qeng tikaw.**

32 **"Ce khawnghi ce u in-
gawm am sim hy, khawk
khan nakaw khan ceity-
ihkhqi ingawm, Capa in-
gawm am sim hy, Pa doeng
ing ni a sim.** 33 **A tym
ce am nami sim a dawn-
gawh, naming ngaih ta un-
awh a hylthyl na awm lah
uh.** 34 **Ce a tym taw
thlang pynoet khaw lawng
hla na ak cet ing myih
kaw: Anih ing a im ce
a tyihzawihkhqi venawh
cehta nawh, thlang py-
noet boeih a venawh ami
sai hly kawi ce pek khqi
qip qip hy, cekcoengawh
chawmkeng ak qehkung a
venawh ang ngaih ta nawh
qeh phaat aham kqawn
pehy.** 35 **"Imkungityk
awh a law kaw, tice am
nami sim a dawngawh
ngaihtaak doena qeh lah
uh - khawmy ben awh
nu, thanlung awh nu,
aaikhawng awh nu, khaw-
dai tawm awh nu a law
kaw, tice am sim uhyk ti.**
36 **Anih ce a pha law awh,
nangmih nami ih ce koeh
hu seh.** 37 **Nangmih
a venawh kak kqawn law
ve, thlang boeih a venawh
kak kqawn hawh ni: 'ngai-
htaak doena qeh lah uh,"**
tinak khqi hy.

14

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

1 Ak law hly khawnghi a
hihvoeinaak awh loentaak
poei ingkaw hen amak boei
phaihpi poei ce awm hly
nawh, khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing Jesu ce tu
unawh him aham a tym leek
ce sui uhy.
2 Cehlai, "poei a awm
khui awhtaw am seh, thlang
kqeng awipungnaak awm
hau kaw," ti uhy.

13:32 Mat 24.36. **14:1** Ex. 12.1-27.

Bawktui Ing Syyp Hy

3 Bethani khaw awhkaw
mynqai ak neh Simon a im
awh buh ami ai awh, nu
pynoet ing a phu ak tlo soeih
bawktui ce a uum mahna
lawpyi nawh law hy. A uum
ce khoeng kqek nawh Jesu a
lu ce syp pehy.
4 Cawhkaw ak awm
thlangkhqi ing amik kaw
ama law doena, 'Ikaw
hamna bawktui cemyihna
ak plak?
5 Tangka denari zathum
na awm zawi nawh khaw-
deng hahqahkhqi pe mai
thaw voei? ti uhy. Cawhkaw
nu ak khan awh ce vung
uhy.
6 Cawh Jesu ing, "**Sai seh
nyng. Ikaw hamna nami
lawlh plak? Anih ing
kai aham ik-oeih leek sai
law saw.** 7 **Khawdeng
hahqahkhqi taw nangmih
a venawh awm quiqah
kawm uh, cedawngawh
nami ngaihnaak awh a
mingmih ce do a dan thai
uhyk ti.** 8 **Vawhkaw nu
ing a sai thai ang cang ca
ce sai hawh hy. Ka qawk
a khoemnaak aham anih
ing bawktui ing ni syp oep-
choeh hawh hy.** 9 **Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
ve khawmdek awh awith-
ang leek amik kqawnnaak
a hoei awh anih a ik-oeih
sai ve amah simpoenaak
aham kqawn kawm uh,"**
tinak khqi hy.
10 Cawh thlanghqa hlaihih
ak khui awhkaw thlang
pynoet, Juda Iskariot ce
Jesu tu sak aham khawsoeih
boeikhqi venna cet hy.
11 Anih ak awi ce khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ing aming
zaak awh ym unawh tangka
peek aham awi ta uhy.
Cedawngawh anih ing tu sak
thainaak aham a tym leek ce
sui hy.
12 Hen amak boei Phaihpi
poei ak cyk nyn, loen-
taak poei tuuca nawnnaak
khawnghi awh, a hubatkhqi
ing a hu awh, "Loentaak
poei buh veelnaak aham han
a hun awh nu sai sak ham
na ngaih?" tina uhy.
13 Cedawngawh a hubat
thlang pakkhih ce tyi hy,
**"Khawk bau khuina cet
nih nawh, tuiam awh tui
ak doeng ce hu kawm
nik ti. Anih a hu ce
hquut nih.** 14 **Ipkhui
na a lut awh imkung a
venawh, "Cawngpyikung
ing, 'ka hubatkhqi mi
loentaak poei buh veel-
naak aham ka pahnaak
hly im ce hana a awm?
tihy,' tina nih.** 15 **Anih
ing ipkhan ak kau soeih,
a qoek abah hqeet ce nim
huh qawi bit kaw. Amah
cawh mybuh ce sai kawm
nik ti,"** tina qawi hy.
16 A hubat qawi ce khawk
bau khuina cet nih nawh
Jesu ing ak kqawn peek a
myihna hu hy nih. Amah
cawh loentaak poei buh
veelnaak ce toen hy nih.
17 Khaw a my law awhtaw
a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih
ingkaw Jesu ce law uhy.

14:3 Luke 7.37,38. **14:7** Deut. 15.11.

18 Caboei awh buh ami
veel awh, a mingmih
a venawh, “**Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi,
nangmih ak khui awhkaw
thlang pynoet, kai mi buh
ak vel haih ing - kai ve ni
zawi kaw,”** tinak khqi hy.
19 Cawh a mingmih ing
kawseet doena pynoet coeng
pynoet a venawh, “Kai amni
my?” tina uhy.
20 A mingmih a venawh,
**“Thlanghqa hlaihih ak
khui awhkaw thlang
pynoet, kai ingqawi buh
beei ak zoep haih ceni.**
21 **Thlanghqing Capa ve
amah akawng ami na
qee hyt amyihna a awm
aham awm hy. Cehlai
thlanghqing Capa thlang
a kut awh ak pekung ce
khaw na map hy! Anih
ce ama thang mantaw nep
bet hlai voei,** ”tinak khqi
hy.

Bawipa Mybuh

22 Buh ami vel huiawh Jesu
ing phaihpi ce lo nawh, zeel-
naak awi ak kqawn coen-
gawh ek nawh, a hubatkhqi
ce pehy, “**Lo lah uh, ve ve
ka sa ni,”** tinak khqi hy.
23 Cekcoengawh boet ce lo
bai nawh, zeelnaak awi ak
kqawn coengawh a mingmih
a venawh pekkhqi bai hy, a
mingmih ing aw bai uhy.
24 A mingmih a venawh,
“**Ve ve ka thi thlang
khawzah aham ka hawk
awikamnaak ni.** 25 **Ka
nik kqawn peek khqi,
misur tui ve Khawsa
ram khuiawh ak thai
na nangmih mi ni aawk
hlan dy taw am aw voel
tikawng,”** tinak khqi hy.
26 Laa ami sak coengawh
Olive tlang na cet uhy.
27 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh “"**Tuudoenkung ce
vyk kawm usaw, tuukhqi
ce kqeng sak zak zak
kawm uh,' tinawh qee sut
a myihna nangmih boeih
tlu kawm uk ti.** 28 **Cehlai
ka thawh tlaih coengawh
nangmih a haiawh Kalili
na ana cet kawng,”** tinak
khqi hy.
29 Piter ing, “Thlangkhqi
boeih ing tlu bai u seiawm,
kai taw cemyihna am awm
tikawng.
30 Jesu ing, **“Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi,
tuhngawi awh, oeih,
tuhngawi am than awh,
aai hihvoei ang khawng
hlanawh namah qoe qoe
ing thumvoei nik khawng
kawp ti,”** tina hy.
31 Cehlai Piter ing ak
tlo khqoet na, “Nang ing
thih haih aham awm nyng
seiawm, am nik khawng
qoe qoe tikawng,” tina
hy. Ak changkhqi ingawm
cemyihna tina lawt uhy.

*Gethsemane Dum Khui Ak
Cykcahnaak*

32 Cekcoengawh Gethse-
mane ami ti a hun na
ce cet uhy, cawh Jesu ing
a hubatkhqi venawh, “**Kak
cykcah huiawh vawh a**

14:18 Sam 41.9. **14:24** Ex. 24.8; Jer. 31.31-34. **14:27** Zech. 13.7. **14:28** Mat 28.16.

nang ngawi uh,” tinak khqi hy.

33 Piter, Jakob ingkaw Johan ce ceh pyi nawh, amah ce ly soeih nawh ngaih kyi doena awm hy.

34 A mingmih a venawh, “**Kak kawlung ve thihnaak khoek dy awh kak kaw se soeih hy. Vawh awm unawh qalqing caana awm kawm uk ti,”** tinak khqi hy.

35 Ak hla bet awh va cet nawh, ang coeng thai awhtaw a tym ing ang khum taak naak thai aham dek awh koep doena cykcah hy.

36 “**Abba, Kapa, nang aham taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve coeng thai hy. Vawhkaw boet ve ka venawh kawng khoe law lah. Cehlai kai ak kawngaih na koeh awm seitaw nang ak kawngaih myihna awm seh nyng,”** tina hy.

37 A hubatkhqi venna ang voei awh a mingmih ami na ih ce hu hy. Piter a venawh, **“Simon nami ip nawh nu? khawnoek pakhat khui kangna awm am nami qeh thai nawh nu?** 38 **Syknaak ak khuiawh amna ming tluuknaak thai aham qeh unawh cykcah lah uh. Myihla ingtaw ngaih hlai hy, pumsa ingtaw zai hqoeng hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

39 Cekcoengawh cet tlaih bai nawh ak kqawn hawh amyihna cykcah tlaih bai hy.

40 Ang voei tlaih bai awhtaw mikuu ing a naa khqi a dawngawh, ami na ih tlaih ce huk khqi bai hy.

41 A thumvoei naak awh ang voei tlaih bai awhtaw, a mingmih a venawh, **“Tuhdy awh ip unawh naming dym hyn nawh nu? Khoek hawh hy! A tym pha law hawh hy. Toek lah uh, thlanghqing Capa taw thlak thawlhkhqi kut awh peek na awm hawh hy.** 42 **Tho uh! Cet hlah usih! Thlang a kut awh kai anik pekung ve vawh awm hawh hy!,”** tinak khqi hy.

Judah Ing Mawk Hy

43 Cemyihna awi ak kqawn huili awh, thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda ce law hy. Anih ing thingboeng ingkaw zawzi ak pawm thlang kqeng ce khawsoeih boeikhqi, anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh kawng law pyi hy.

44 Thlang a kut awh amah ak pekung ing cekkhqi venawh huh simnaak ce sai pehy: “Kai ing ka mawk thlang ce hawh ni; tu unawh ak leek caana khy uh,” tinak khqi hy.

45 Cekcoengawh Jesu a venna cet pahoei nawh, “Cawngpyikung” a tinaak coengawh mawk hy.

46 Cawh thlangkhqi ing Jesu ce tu unawh khyn uhy.

47 A mingmih a venawh ak dyi thlang pynoet ing zawzi ce phlawng nawh, khawsoeih boei a tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy.

48 “**Kai ve quk-ai na ka awm nawh nu, zawzi ing thingboeng ing**

kai tu aham nami law?
49 **Myngawi nangmih a ve-**
nawh awm nawh, tempul
khuiawh ka ni cawngpyi
khqi awh, am na mim tu.
Cehlai Ca ciim awi ve a
soep aham awm hy,” tinak
khqi hy.
50 Cawh a hubatkhqi ing
hlah hyt unawh cehta boeh
boeh uhy.
51 Hi doeng ak bai
cadawng pynoet ing Jesu ce
a huhu awh qym hy. Anih
ce tu uhy,
52 Cehlai a hi bang nawh,
ak pum kawlawng na cen
valh hy.

Sanhedrin Haiawh

53 Jesu ce khawsoeih
boei khyt a venna khyn
uhy, cawh khawsoeih boei
khyt, a hqamcakhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
boeih boeih ce kutoet na cun
kyng uhy.
54 Piter ing ak hla
nakawng khawsoeih boei
khyt a vawng dyna qym
hy. Cawh im ak qehkhqi mi
ngawi haih lawt nawh mai
awm lawt hy.
55 Khawsoih boeikhqi
ingkaw Sanhedrin awi
kqawnkung khqi boeih ing
Jesu ce ami thih sak naak
thai aham a thawlhnaak ce
sui pe uhy, cehlai ikaw awm
am huh pe uhy.
56 Thlang khawzah ing
amak thym na thawlh puk
uhy, cehlai thawlh amik
puknaak awm am myih qu
hy.
57 Cawh thlang pynoet ing
dyi unawh vawhkaw amak
thym sausi ce deng uhy:
58 ”Thlang a kut ing a
sak vawhkaw tempul ve
hqe nyng khaw thumvoei
khuiawh kut ing ama sak
ak chang tempul sa tlaih
kawng nyng, tinawh kqawn
hy,” tina uhy.
59 Cehlai a mimah a dyi-
hthing awm am myih qu hy.
60 Cawh a mimah boeih a
haiawh khawsoeih boei khyt
ce dyi nawh Jesu ce doet hy,
“A mingmih ak kqawn ve
am nam hlat hly nawh nu?
Vekkhqi ing nang thawlh
amik puk ve ikaw myihna a
awmnaak?” tina hy.
61 Cehlai Jesu ing awm
taak dym nawh kaw awm
ap kqawn hy. Cawh khaw-
soeih boei khyt ing, “Nang
ve Khrih, Zoseennaak Capa
nu?” tinawh doet tlaih bai
hy.
62 Jesu ing, “**Oeih,**
thlanghqing Capa ing
Bawimang thak awm tang
ben awh ngawi nawh khan
myi ak khan awh a law
awh hu bit kawp ti,” tina
hy.
63 Cawh khawsoeih boei
khyt ing a hi ce phleuh
nawh, “Ikaw hamna dyi-
hthing ak chang ni ngoe hly
qee?
64 Khawsa ak thekhanaak
awi za hawh u tiksaw kaw:
Kawmyihna namik poek?
tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing

14:49 Luke 19.47; 21.37. **14:58** Joh 2.19. **14:62** Dan. 7.13. **14:64** Lev. 24.16.

thih aham tyng na thawlh
sak boeih uhy.
65 Cawh thlang vang ing
sawh uhy; amik ce zeen
pe unawh, ami kuthlym ing
thawng uhy, “Kqawn lah!”
tina uhy. Qaltoengkhqi ing
sawi unawh vyk uhy.

Piter Ing Jesu khawng Hy

66 Piter ce ipkai kawngma
na a awm awh, khawsoeih
boei khyt a tyihzawih nuca
pynoet ce law hy.
67 Piter mai ak awm ce hu
nawh, toek ceet hy. “Nang
awm Nazareth Jesu ing awm
haih lawt hy nihk ti,” tina hy.
68 Cehlai anih ing ciim
hy. “Na ti ce am sim nyng
ang zaak na awm am zasim
nyng” a tinaak coengawh
chawmkeng benna ce cet hy.
69 Anih ce tyihzoeih nu
ing amah cawh hu tlaih bai
nawh, cawhkaw ak dyikhqi
venawh, “Anih ve awm a
mingmih khqing lak awh
paa lawt hy,” tinak khqi hy.
70 Cawh Piter ing hoet tlaih
bai hy. A khoeh a awm coen-
gawh, cawhkaw ak dyikhqi
ing Piter a venawh, “Nang ve
a mingmih ak khui awhkaw
thlang qoe qoe lawt ni Kalili
thlang na awm awm bai hyk
ti,” tina uhy.
71 Amah ing amah seet lo
nawh, a mingmih a venawh,
“Ve ak thlang namik kqawn
ve am sim qoe qoe nyng,”
tinak khqi hy.
72 Cawh aai ce a hi-
hvoeinaak khawng hy.
Cawh Piter ing, Jesu ing
a venawh, “**Ai hihvoei
ang khawng hlanawh
thumvoei nik khawng
kawp ti,”** a tinaak awi ce
sim hqoet hy. Cedawngawh
ak ak kaw se nawh kqang
hy.

15

Pilat Haai Awh

1 A ngawi mymcang
hqit awh, khawsoeih
boeikhqi, a hqamcakhqi,
anaa awi qeekungkhqi
ingkaw Sanhedrin awi ak
kqawnkungkhqi boeih ing
awi ce tlyk uhy. Jesuh ce pin
unawh, Pilat a venna khyn
uhy.
2 Pilat ing, “Nang ve Ju-
dakhqi a sangpahrang aw?”
tinawh doet hy. Jesu ing,
**Oeih, nak kqawn a myihna
awm hy,”** tina hy.
3 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing
thawlh khawzah puk uhy.
4 Cedawngawh Pilat ing
doet tlaih hy, “Am nam hlat
hly nawh nu? Ve zah thawlh
ami nik puk ve toek lah,”
tina hy.
5 Cehlai Jesu ing awi am
am hlat hy, cedawngawh Pi-
lat taw ak kawpoekna kyi hy.

Barabbas Loet Hy

6 Poei a awm hoei awh
thawk tla pynoet ce ana hlah
man uhy.
7 Cawh quk-ai thlang ak
him Barabbas ak mingnaak
thlang pynoet ce thawngim
na awm hy.
8 Thlang kqeng ing Pilat
a venawh a sai khawi amy-
ihna sai peek aham thoeh
uhy.

9 Pilat ing, “Juda sang-
pahrang ve hlah namik
ngaih nu?” tinawh doet khqi
hy.

10 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing
ami yyt a dawngawh a
venna law pyi uhy tice anih
ing sim hy.

11 Cehlai Pilat ing Barab-
bas ce a hlah thainaak aham
khawsoeih boeikhqi ing
thlang kqeng ce syk uhy.

12 “Cawhtaw Judah sang-
pahrang, ami ti vetaw
ikawmyihna ka sai kaw?”
tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi
hy.

13 Cekkhqi ing, “Thinglam
awh taai!” tinawh khy uhy.

14 Pilat ing, “Kawti nawh
nu? Ikaw thawlhnaak
a sai awh nu? tinawh
doet khqi hy. Cehlai
cekkhqi ing khawteh khqoet
na, “Thinglam awh taai!,”
tinawh khy bai uhy.

15 Thlang kqeng kawzeel
sak a ngaih awh, Pilat ing
Barabbas ce hlah pek khqi
hy. Jesu taw a vyk co-
engawh, thinglam awh taai
aham cekkhqi kut awh pehy.

16 Qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce
praetorium ami ti boei a ip-
khui na sawi uhy; qaalkap-
khqi boeih ce kutoet na khy
uhy.

17 Hik thim ce bai sak uhy,
hling ce lumyk na sai pe
unawh myk sak uhy.

18 Cekcoengawh, “Juda
sangpahrang a hqinglu kyi
seh!” tina uhy.

19 A lu awh sawnghqawl
ing vyk unawh sawh a phih
uhy. A haiawh khuk sym
doena koep pe unawh bawk
uhy.

20 Ami thekhanaak coen-
gawh, hik thim ce suh pe
unawh amah a hi ce bai
sak tlaih uhy. Cekcoengawh
thinglam awh taai aham
cehpyi uhy.

*Thlak Thawlh Qawi Lak-
lung Awh*

21 Cyqene khaw awhkaw
thlang pynoet, Alexander in-
gkaw Rufus a pa Simon,
kqawng nakaw ak law ce tu
unawh, thinglam ce kawh
sak ngah ngah uhy.

22 Jesu ce Golgotha ami ti
hun benna ceh pyi uhy (cece
“luquh hun,” tinaak ni).

23 Murra ing amik kqit
misur tui ce pe uhy, cehlai
am aw hy.

24 Cekcoengawh thinglam
awh taai uhy. Taicung zyk
unawh a hi ce tei uhy.

25 Khawnoek pakthum
awh thinglam awh taai uhy.

26 Thawlh amik puknaak
ca ce: JUDA KHRIH SANG-
PAHRANG, tinawh qee pe
uhy.

27 Thlak thawlh qawi
pakkhih awm thinglam awh
pynoet ce ak tang ben awh
pynoet ce ak cawng ben awh
taai haih uhy.

28 Thlak thawlhkhqi in-
gqawi noet sih haih uhy,” ti
ak awi ce soep hy.

15:21 Rom 16.13. **15:24** Sam 22.18. **15:27** Is. 53.12. **15:29** Sam 22.7; 109.25; Marka 14.58; Joh 2.19.

29 Cawhkaw ak thoek
cawnkhqi ing ami lu khyp
sih unawh, “Aw za! Nang
tempul hqe nawh am thum
nyn awh ak sa tlaih,
30 thinglam awhkawng
kqum nawh namah ingkaw
namah hul qu lah thaw
voeih ti!” tina uhy.
31 Cemyih lawtna khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi cawngpyikung khqi in-
gawm a mimah ingkaw a
mimah anglakawh anih ce,
“Thlak chang taw thaawng
hlai hy, amah ingkaw amah
taw am thaawng qu thai hy!
32 Khrih Israelkhqi a
sangpahrang, ti unawh kami
nik cangnaak aham, tuh
thinglam awhkawng nuk
kqum law lah thoeih ti,”
tina uhy. Amah ingqawi
thinglam awh ami taai
thlang pynoet ingawm anih
ce the kha na hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

33 Khawnoek paquk
awhkawng pakow dy dek
pum awh khaw than hy.
34 Khawnoek pakow
awh ce Jesu ing khawteh
na, “**Eloi, Eloi, Lama
sabachthani”** tinawh khy
hy, (cece “Ka Khawsa,
ka Khawsa, kawtih nani
cehtaak?” tinaak ni.)
35 Cawhkaw amik dyikhqi
ing aming zaak awh, “Ngai
lah uh, Elijah khy hy ce,” ti
uhy.
36 Thlang pynoet ce dawng
nawh hlapawt ce misur tui
ak thui awh a hluk coen-
gawh cungkui awh tlet nawh
Jesu ce awk sak hy, “Toek
poek poek lah usih nyng.
Elijah law nawh ak lo law
hly nu?” anih ing tihy.
37 Cawh Jesu taw khawteh
na khy nawh kawn zip hy.
38 Tempul awhkaw hizan
ce a saw nakawng ak kai dy
pakkhih na teek hy.
39 Cawh Jesu a haiawh
ak dyi, qalkap zakhat ak
ukkung ing ak khy doena
Jesu a thih ce a huh awh, “Ve
ak thlang ve Khawsa Capa
tak ni!” tinawh kqawn hy.
40 Nukhqi ingawm ak hla
nakawng qeh lawt uhy.
Cawhkaw nukhqi taw Meri
Magdalene, ang no Jakob
ingkaw Joses anu Meri
ingkaw Salome, vetloek ve.
41 Kalili qam na vawhkaw
nukhqi ve a hu awh bat un-
awh a ngaihnaak awh ak do-
dankungkhqi na awm uhy.
Amah ingqawi Jerusalem na
amik law haih nukhqi awm
khawzah awm uhy.

Jesu Phyina

42 Ce nyn taw coekqoek-
naak nyn (Sabbath than
khawnghi) na awm hy.
Khawmy ben a pha awh,
43 Arimathai khaw
awhkaw khawksimkung
kqihchah kap thlang pynoet,
Khawsa qam ak qeh Joseph
ce Pilat a venna qaal
leeknaak ing cet nawh, Jesu
a qawk ce thoeh hy.

15:34 Sam 22.1. **15:36** Sam 69.21. **15:38** Ex. 26.31-33. **15:40** Luke 8.2,3.

44 Anih thi hawh hy, tice
Pilat ing ang zaak awh ak
kawpoek na kyi hy. Qalkap
zakhat ak ukkung ce khy
nawh, Jesu ak thi hawh tang
nu, tinawh doet hy.
45 Qalkap zakhat ukkung
a ven awhkawng thi tang
hawh hy tice ang zaak awh,
Jesu a qawk ce Joseph a ve-
nawh pehy.
46 Joseph ing hi thlai nawh
qawk ce lo hy, a zawl co-
engawh thel ak cawh hqeet
phyi khuina pup hy. Cekco-
engawh phyi chawmkeng ce
lungpei ak bau soeih hlum
nawh tleng hy.
47 Meri Magdalene ingkaw
Joses a nu Meri ingawm ak
pupnaak a hun ce sim lawt
hy nih.

16

Thawhtlaihnaak Cymcang

1 Sabbath nyn a boeih
coengawh, Meri Madalene,
Jakob a nu Meri ingkaw Sa-
lome ing bawktui thlai nih
nawh Jesu hluk hamna cet
hy nih.
2 Khaw khqih nyn khui
awhkaw khawnghi lamma
cyk mymcang hqit khaw a
law kqoeng awh, phyi na ce
cet uhy,
3 cawh, “U ing nu lung a
hlum law lah voei?” ti uhy.
4 Cehlai ami toek awh,
cawhkaw lung ak bau soeih
ak thoeih quce na hu uhy.
5 Phyi ak khuina ce lut
nawh, cawh cadawng py-
noet hik bawk bai nawh tang
ben awh ak ngawi ce hu
unawh cat uhy.
6 Anih ing, “Koeh ly uh.
Thinglam awh ami taai,
Nazareth Jesu ni nami sui
hy, tho tlaih hawh hy! Vawh
am awm voel hy. Ami
tloengnaak ve toek lah uh.
7 Cehlai cet unawh a hu-
batkhqi ingkaw Piter a ve-
nawh kqawn pe uh, 'Nang-
mih a haina Kalili awh cet
hawh hy. Amah ing ak
kqawn a myihna amah cawh
ce hu kawm uk ti,' tina uh,”
tinak khqi hy.
8 Thyn unawh kawpoek
kyi doena, cawhkaw nukhqi
ce phyi awhkawng dawng
uhy. Amik kqih a dawngawh
u a venawh awm ap kqawn
uhy.
9 Khaw khqih nyn khui
awhkaw khawnghi lamma
cyk awh Jesu ing a thawh
coengawh, lamma cyk awh
ak kawk khui awhkaw
qaaikhqi a hqek peek Meri
Madalene a venawh dang
pehy.
10 Anih ce cet nawh
Jesu ingqawi kutoet na
amik awm khawikhqi in-
gkaw lungnat za nawh ak
kqangkhqi venawh kqawn
pehy.
11 Jesu taw hqing nawh
Meri Madalene ing hu hawh
hy tice a mingmih ing a ming
zaak awh ap cangna uhy.
12 Cekcoengawh am-
ingmih khuiawh thlang
pakkhih ani khaw benna a
ni ceh huiawh myime ak
lawhana dang pe qawi hy.

16:7 Mat 26.32; Marka 14.28.

13 Cekkqawi ing awm a
hubat ak changkhqi venna
kqawn pe hy nih, cehlai
a ningnih ak awi awm ap
cangna uhy.
14 Cekcoengawh thlanghqa
hlaioet a venna buh ami ai
huiawh dang pek khqi bai
hy, a thawh tlaih coengawh
amah ak hu khqik awi ce up-
voet unawh ama mik cang-
naak qoe qoe a dawngawh a
mingmih ce zyi khqi hy.

Tyih Awipek

15 A mingmih a venawh,
**"Khawmdek penglum awh
cet unawh a sai ik-oeih
boeih a venawh awithang
leek ve kqawn law lah uh.
16 U ingawm cangna nawh
Baptisma ak hu ingtaw
thaawngnaak hu kaw,
cehlai amak cangnaak ak
thlang taw thawlh sak na
awm kaw. 17 Ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi taw vawhkaw
hatnaakkhqi ing hquut
phaat kaw: kang ming
ing qaaikhqi hqek kawm
uh; awih thai ing pau
kawm uh, 18 ami kut ing
khquikhqi ce tu kawm uh;
thihnaak sykhqi ce aw mai
useiawm, ikaw am tikaw;
thlak tlo ak khan awh kut
tloeng kawm usaw qoei
kawm uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

Jeus Khanna A Kaainaak

19 Bawipa Jesu ing a ming-
mih a venawh awi ak kqawn
coengawh, khawk khan na
zoek qu hqui nawh Khawsa
ak tang ben awh ce ngawi
hy.
20 Cekcoengawh a hu-
batkhqi ce cet unawh
penglum awh awithang
leek ce kqawn uhy, Bawipa
ing a mingmih hawnaak
ing bibi nawh, ik-oeih
saithainaakkhqi ing ak awi
ce caksak hy.

16:15 Cei 1.8. **16:19** Cei 1.9-11.

Luke

Theophilus Ham Capat

1 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ning-
nih anglakawh ak soep ce
thlang khawzah ing qee
aham hlah hawh uhy,
2 ak cyk ca awhkaw ing dy-
ihthing na awm nawh ce ak
awi dawngawh bi ak bikhqi
ing nangmih a venawh amik
kqawn law patoe lawt amyi-
hna.
3 Cedawngawh cawhkaw
ik-oeih ce akung awhkawng
kamah qoe ing ak nep na
nym a nai nawh, ka qee
law patoe mantaw nep voei
tinawh poek nyng, ak leek
soeih Theolophila,
4 cawh ni thlang ing a ni
pyinaak awi ce ak nep caana
nami sim hly thai.

Johan A Thangnaak

5 Judea sangpahrang
Herod chan awh, Abijiah
cakaw khawsoeih pynoet,
ang mingna Zekarih ce
awm nawh Elizabeth ak
mingnaak Aaron cahlah ce
zu na hy.
6 Khawsa mik huh awh
thlak dyng na awm nih
nawh, Bawipa ak aw-
ipeekhqi ingkaw sai hly
kawi boeih boeih ce coet
amak kapna sai hy nih.
7 Cehlai Elizabeth taw ci-
ing nawh ca am ta hy
nih; ani kum awm pacawng
hawh hy nih.
8 Zekariah a poek ben ing
Khawsa haiawh Khawsa bib-
inaak tym a pha a dawn-
gawh,
9 anih ing khawsoeihkhqi
a sai khawi amyihna,
Bawipa a bawkim khuiawh
bawktui phum aham a tym
ing pha hy.
10 Bawktui phumnaak a
tym a pha awh, Khawsa ak
bawkkhqi boeih boeih ce a
lengna cykcah uhy.
11 Cawh Bawipa ak khan
ceityih ce bawktui phum-
naak bawkthang tang be-
nawh dyih pehy.
12 Zekariah ing a huh awh
ang ngaih kyi nawh ak kqih
na awm kqih hy.
13 Cehlai khan ceityih ing
a venawh: “Zekariah, koeh
kqih; nak cykcahnaak ce
Khawsa ing za hawh hy.
Na zu Elizabeth ing cakpa
ni taak pe kawmsaw, Johan
tinawh ang ming sui kawp ti.
14 Nang kaw anik zeel sak
ingkaw a nik awmhly sak na
awm kaw, anih a thang awh
thlang khawzah zeel kawm
uh,
15 kawtih anih taw Bawipa
a mik huh awh thlak bau na
awm kaw. Misur tui, am
awhtaw ak chang qui kawi
ik-oeih qoe am aw kaw, a
thang awhkawng anih taw
Ciim Myihla ing be kaw.
16 Anih ing Israel thlang
khawzah ce a mimah a Baw-
ipa Khawsa venna sawi tlaih
kaw.
17 Pakhqi ak kawlung ce
cakhqi benna hawi sak ham,

1:5 1 Chr. 24.10. **1:15** Num. 6.3. **1:17** Mal. 4.5,6.

awi amak zakhqi ce thlak
dyngkhqi cyihnaak benna
mang sak ham, Bawipa ham
lammana thlang ak toen
hamna Elijah ang myihla in-
gkaw ak thaawmnaak taak
ing Bawipa haiawh a na cet
kaw," tina hy.

18 Zekariah ing khan
ceityih a venawh, "Ve ve
ikawmyihna ka simnaak
kaw? Kamah awm pacawng
nyng ka zu awm nucawng
hawh hy," tina hy.

19 Khan ceityih ing a ve-
nawh, "Kai ve Khawsa ha-
iawh ak dyi Gabriel ni, nang
a venawh awi kqawn aham
ingkaw vawhkaw awithang
leek kqawn aham tyihna kak
awm ni.
20 Cehlai nang ing, a tym
a khoek awh ak pha law hly
kawi kak kqawn law ve am
nak cangnaak a dawngawh,
cawhkaw ik-oeih a pha hlan
dy awimyh kawp ti," tina hy.

21 Cawh thlangkhqi ingtaw
a leng nakawng Zekariah
ce qeh uhy, kawtih bawkim
khuiawh a awm khing hy
voei, ti unawh a ming ngaih
kyi hy.
22 Anih ce a law awhtaw,
awi am pau thai voel hy. Awi
ak kqawn kaana a kut ing a
vaih a dawngawh, a ming-
mih ing bawkim ak khuina
mik hatnaak hu pakaa hy ti
uhy. Cedawngawh Zekariah
ing amingmih venawh kut
ing zavaih nawh awimyh na
awm hy.
23 A bibinaak tym a boeih
coengawh taw im na hlat hy.
24 Cekcoengawh taw a zu
Elizabeth ce phyihsu nawh
hla nga khui thlang a ve-
nawh am dang hy.
25 Elizabeth ing, "Thlang
venna kang ming seetnaak
thoeng hamna Bawipa ing
thlang huh awh vemyihna ni
sai pe hy," tihy.

*Jesu A Thang Hly Kqawn-
naak*

26 Elizabeth a pumqihnaak
hlak kquk a law awh,
Khawsa ing khan ceityih
Gabriel ce, Kalili qam
Nazareth khaw awhkaw,
27 David cadil na ak awm,
Josepth ak mingnaak ing zu-
naak aham am kang nu-
lak cym a venna tyi hy.
Cawhkaw nulak cym taw
Meri ming na hy.
28 Khan ceityih ing a ve-
nawh, "Na zoseen hy, nang,
Khawsak kaw ak tawng!
Bawipa taw na venawh awm
hy," tina hy.
29 Ce ak awi awh Meri
taw ak ngaihna kyi nawh,
"ikawmyih ak awi hy voei
nu," tinawh poek qu hy.
30 Cehlai, khan ceityih ing
a venawh, "Meri, koeh kqih,
Khawsa ak kawngaihnaak
hu hawh hyk ti.
31 Phyihsu kawm tiksaw
cakpa ta kawp ti.
32 Anih taw thlak bau
na awm kawmsaw, Sawsang
soeih Cakpa ti kawm uh;
Bawipa Khawsa ing a pa

1:19 Dan. 8.16; 9.21. **1:27** Mat 1.18. **1:31** Mat 1.21. **1:32** 2 Sam. 7.12,13,16; Is. 9.7.

David a ngawihdoelh ce pe
kawmsaw,
33 Jakob cadil lakawh
kumqui dyna boei loet
kawsaw, a ram ing am dyt
voel tikaw," tina hy.
34 Cawh Meri ing khan
ceityih a venawh," Cece
ikawmyihna ang coeng naak
thai kaw? Pa am ka taak ak
kaa?" tina hy.
35 Khan ceityih ing, "Ciim
Myihla ce nak khan awh
awm kawmsaw, sawsang
soeih a saithainaak ing ni
siing khoep kaw; cedawn-
gawh thlak ciim ak thang
law hly ce Khawsa Capa
tinawh khy kawm uh.
36 Na cakaw Elizabeth
awm a nucawng huna
phyihsu nawh; tuhawh hlak
kquk law hawh hy.
37 Kawtih Khawsak awi
ak cawn boeih ing them a
saithai kaana am awm kaw,"
tina hy.
38 Cawh Meri ing, "Kai taw
Bawipa a tamnaa ni, nak
kqawn amyihna kak khan
awh awm seh nyng," tina hy.

Elizabeth Venna Mari Cet Hy

39 Cawh Meri ce tho nawh
Judah qam tlang na ak awm
khaw pynoet awh ce ang
tawnna cet hy,
40 Zekariah a ipkhui na ce
lut nawh Elizabeth ce voem
hy.
41 Elizabeth ing Meri ak
awi ce ang zaak awh, ak
phoen khui nakaw naaca ce
tat hy, cawh Elizah ce Ciim
Myihla ing be hy.
42 Anih ing khawteh na:
"Nang taw nukhqi boeih
anglakawh thlang zoseen nu
ni, nak khui awhkaw na ca
awm a zoseen hy.
43 Ka Bawipa a nu, ka
venna na law ve ikawmyi-
hna hy voei?
44 Ngai lah, Nani voem-
naak awi kang zaak
awhkawng kak phoen khui
nakaw naaca ve a zeel aih
awh tat hy.
45 Cedawngawh a venawh
Bawipa ing ak kqawn peek
ce soep kaw, tinawh ak cang-
naak nu taw a zoseen hy,"
tina hy.

Meri A Kyihcah Laa

46 Meri ing:

"Ka hqingnaak ing Bawipa
kyihcah nawh,
47 kang myihla awm ak
hulkung
Khawsa venawh zeel
soeih hy.
48 A tamnaa nu a dungvoeng-
naak qeen nawh;
Ngaih lah, tuhawhkawng
cadil boeih ing
thlang zoseen nu tinawh
nik khy kawm uh.
49 Kawtih tha ak awm soeih
ing kak khan awh
ik-oeih ak bau soeih sai
hawh hy,
ang ming awm cimcaih
soeih hy.
50 Amah ak kqi-
hchahkhqi cetaw
cadil dyna awm qeen
khqi hy.

1:37 Gen 18.14. **1:48** 1 Sam. 1.11.

51 A baan ing ak thaawm-
naak ce dang sak
nawh,
thlak oek qu khqi taw
a mik poek qunaak ing
theeh khqi hy.
52 Ukkungkhqi ce a mi ngaw-
ihdoelh
awhkawng kqum sak
khqi nawh
dungvoeng na ak
awmkhqi ce zoeksang
khqi hy.
53 Ak phoen ak cawi khqi ce
them leek ing phyi sak
khqi nawh,
boeikhqi ce kut hqawng
na tyi khqi hy.
54 A lungqeennaak ce poek
khak nawh
a tyihzoeih Israelkhqi ce
bawm hamna,
55 Abraham ingkaw a cadil a
venawh
qeennaak ce ta poepa
hy," tihy.
56 Meri ce Elizabeth a ve-
nawh hla thum tluk a awm
coengawh a im na hlat hy.

Johan A Thangnaak

57 Naa a thangnaak tym
a pha awh, Elizabeth ing
cakpa ce ta hy.
58 A imcengkhqi ingkaw a
cakaw paqengkhqi ing Baw-
ipa ing anih ak khan awh
qeennaak soep sak hy tice a
ming sim awh, zeel pyi uhy.
59 Ak kqeet nyn awh chah-
hui qeet aham naaca ce khyn
hy nih, cawh a pa ang ming
Zekariah ce sui aham cai hlai
uhy,
60 a nu ing, "Amni! Johan
tinawh ni sui aham awm hy,
tinak khqi hy.
61 Cekkhqi ing, "Cemyih
ang ming ce na cakaw
paqeng ak khuiawh am awm
man hy," tina uhy.
62 Naa ang ming ce
ikawmyihna nu a sui law
kaw ti unawh, a pa a
venawh a mi kut vaih
unawh doet uhy.
63 Anih ing caa qeenaak
aham calung ce thoeh nawh,
"Ang ming taw Johan,"
tinawh qee saw thlang boeih
a mik kawpoek kyi hy.
64 Cawh am kha ce awng
qu pahoei nawh am lai
awm zai law pahoei hy, awi
kqawn nawh Khawsa ce kyi-
hcah hy.
65 A imcengkhqi taw amik
kawpoek kyi hy. Judah
qam khawmcung pum awh
thlangkhqi ing cawhkaw ce
kqawn uhy.
66 Bawipa a kut ce anih ak
khan awh a awm a dawn-
gawh, ce ak awi ak zakhqi
boeih ing amik kawpoek kyi
nawh, "Cawhtaw cawhkaw
naasen ce ikawmyihna nu a
awm law kaw?" ti uhy.

Zekariah A Kyihcah Laa

67 A pa Zekariah ce Ciim
Myihla ing be nawh awi
kqawn hy:
68 "Israelkhqi a Khawsa,
Bawipa venawh thangleek-
naak awm seh nyng, kawtih
ak thlangkhqi ce hqip nawh
tlan hawh hy.

1:52 Job 5.11; 12.19. **1:55** Gen 17.7. **1:55** 1 Sam. 2.1-10. **1:59** Lev. 12.3.

69 A tyihzawih David
a ipkhui awh, nangmih
thaawngnaak kii pynoet
cawn sak hawh hy.
70 (Syn awh amah a
tawngha ciimkhqi venawh
anak kqawn amyihna),
71 Qaalkhqi ven awhkawng
thaawngnaak, ningnih anik
sawhnaakkhqi qam ak khui
awhkawng
72 pakdamkhqi venawh
am qeennaak dang sak
aham ingkaw amah a paipi
ciim a sai ce sim poe aham,
73 ni pa Abraham a ve-
nawh awi a na kam ce:
74 Ni qaalkhqi kut khui
awhkawng ni loet sak aham
ingkaw kqih kaana amah a
bi ce ni binaak thai aham
75 ni hqing khui amah a
haiawh ni ciim ingkaw ni
dyngnaak ham ni.
76 Ce, nang ka ca, sawsang
soeih a tawngha pynoet
tinawh nik khy kawm uh;
kawtih Bawipa haiawh a
lam qoek abah peek aham
na ceh hly awh;
77 Ni Khawsa a thawlh
qeennaak ak caming
nak thlangkhqi venawh
thaawngnaak sim sak aham,
78 kawtih nangmih a
Khawsa am qeennaak
ak caming, khawk khan
nakawng ningnih a venawh,
79 than khuiawh ak
awmkhqi ingkaw thihnaak
ak kaiawh ak ngawikhqi ceei
aham, ningnih a khawkhqi
ce qoepnaak lam benna
hqui aham khawkdai ce law
kaw,” tinawh laa ce sa hy.
80 Naasen ce bau law hqui
nawh Myihla ben awh ak
tha awm hqui hy; Israelkhqi
venawh ang dang hlan dy
kqawng na ce awm hy.

2

Jesuh A Thangnaak

1 Ce tloek awh Rom qam
khui boeih boeih awhkaw
thlanghqing thlangmi noet
aham Kaisar Augustus ing
awi pehy.
2 (Vetaw Siria qam awh
Quirinius ce qam ukkung
boei na a awm awh thlangmi
noetnaak lamma cyk na
awm hy.)
3 Cedawngawh thlang
boeih ing ming cazin peek
aham a mimah a khaw na
cet boeih boeih uhy.
4 Cedawngawh Joseph
awm David cahlah na a
awm a dawngawh, Kalili
qam Nazareth awhkawng
Judah qam David a khaw
Bethlehem na cet hy.
5 Ming cazin pek a hamna
a zu am kang, phyihsu nawh
naa ak awm tawm Meri in-
gqawi cet hy nih.
6 Cawh a ni awm awh, naa
a thangnaak hly khawnghi
ce nawh,
7 Cehlai a cakcyk pa ca
ce ta nawh, khin pahnaak
im ama hoeng a dawngawh
hi ing zawl nawh vaitaw
aihkawng awh soei hy.
8 Cawh a qam khuiawh
tuu ak khaikhqi ce kqawng
na awm unawh, khawmthan
awh tuukhqi ce qeh uhy.

1:76 Mal. 3.1. **1:79** Is. 9.2.

9 Bawipa ak khan ceityih
phynoet ce a mingmih a
venawh dang pe nawh,
Bawipa a boeimangnaak
ing a mingmih a kengsam
ce coei qungtheng saw,
cedawngawh a mingmih ing
kqih uhy.
10 Cehlai khan ceityih ing
a mingmih a venawh, “Koeh
kqih uh. Nangmih a venawh
thlang boeih aham ym ak
awm soeih awithang leek ka
kqawn law ni.
11 Tuhngawi David a
khawk khuiawh thawngkung
ce nangmih aham thang
hawh hy; anih cetaw Khrih
Bawipa ni.
12 Ve ve nangmih aham
hatnaak na awm kaw:
Naasen hi ing zawl unawh
aihkawng awh ami soei ce
hu kawm uk ti,” tinak khqi
hy.
13 Kawlhkalh ca awh khan
benna kaw thlang kqeng ce
khan ceityihkhqi mi dang
law unawh, Khawsa ce kyi-
hcah uhy,
14 “Sawsang soeih awh
Khawsa boeimang seitaw,
khawmdek awh amah kaw
ak tawng khqik khan awh
qoepnaak awm seh,” tinawh
kyihcah uhy.
15 Khan ceityihkhqi ing a
mingmih ce cehta khqi nawh
khawk khan na a mi ceh
coengawh, tuukhaikhqi ing,
“Bethlehem na cet unawh
Bawipa ing ak kqawn law ce
toek lah usih,” ti uhy.
16 Cedawngawh ang
tawnna cet unawh, Meri,
Joseph ingkaw aihkawng
awhkaw ami soei naaca ce
hu uhy.
17 Naaca ce a mi huh awh,
ve naaca akawng cekkhqi
venawh kqawn peek na ak
awm ce thlangkhqi venawh
kqawn pe uhy,
18 tuukhaikhqi ing amik
kqawn peek awi ak zakhqi
boeih ing amik kawpoek kyi
hy.
19 Cehlai Meri ingtaw
cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ce ak kawlung khuiawh
khoem nawh poek hy.
20 A mingmih a venawh
ak kqawn peek amyihna ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ce hu unawh
a ming zaak a dawngawh
Khawsa ang ming zoek-
sang nawh kyihcah doena
tuukhaikhqi ce voei uhy.

Jesu Bawkim Na

21 Ak kqeet nyn, chahhui
qeetnaak tym a pha awh, a
nu ing a phyihsu hlanawh
khan ceityih ing ak kqawn
peek amyihna Jesu tinawh
ang ming sui hy.
22 Mosi a anaa awi
amyihna ciimcaih sak naak
khawnghi ce a pha awh,
Joseph ingkaw Meri ing Jesu
ce Bawipa venawh suum
aham Jerusalem na ceh pyi
hy nih,
23 (Bawipa a anaa awi
awh, “Ak cykcah capa taw
Bawipa aham hoep a hamna
awm hy,” tinawh qee na a
awm a dawngawh),
24 Bawipa a anaa awi awh
ak kqawn amyihna: kqawng

2:23 Ex. 13.2,12.

kqukkqu phqek hih am
awhtaw im kqukkqu phqek
hih ce bulnaak sainaak
aham khyn hy nih.

Simeon Ak Awikhqawn

25 Cawh Jerusalem khawk
khuiawh Simon ak ming-
naak thlang pynoet ce awm
hy, anih cetaw thlak dyng
ingkaw Khawsa ak kqihchah
thlang na awm hy. Anih ing
Israel thlangkhqi ngaihding
sakkung ce a na qeh nawh,
Ciim Myihla ing awm pyi hy.
26 Bawipa a Khrih ce a
huh hlan dy am thi kawp ti,
tinawh Ciim Myihla ing a na
sim sak hawh hy.
27 Ciim Myihla a hqui saw-
inaak ak caming bawkim
khuina ce cet hy. Anaa awi
ing a ngoe amyihna naaca
Jesu ak khan awh sai hly
kawi sai sak aham a nu in-
gkaw a pa ing a ni law pyi
awh,
28 Simon ing lo nawh a
kut awh ak pawm coengawh
Khawsa ce kyihcah hy:
29 "Boeimang Bawipa, nak
awitaak amyihna, na tyihza-
wih ve ngaihqep na ceh sak
hawh kawp ti.
30 Ikawtih na hulnaak awi
ce ka mik ing hu hawh nyng,
31 thlang boeih a mik huh
awh nang ing nang dang sak
ce,
32 Gentelkhqi venawh
vangnaak ak dang hly
kawi ingkaw nak thlang
Israelkhqi boeimangnaak
hly kawi ce," tinawh kqawn
hy.
33 Naasen awh anih ing
cemyihna awi ak kqawn ce
a nu ingkaw a pa ing a ning
zaak awh a ning ngaih na kyi
hy.
34 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi
ce Simeon ing zoseennaak a
peek coengawh a nu Meri a
venawh: "Vawhkaw naasen
ve Israel khqik khuiawh
thlang khawzah ang tluuk-
naak ingkaw a thawhnaak
na awm kaw, thlang ing
amak nep na ak kqawnnaak
aham hatnaak ingkaw,
35 thlang khawzah a ling-
byi poeknaak ce ang dang
thainaak hamna awm kaw.
Na lingbyi awm zawzi ing
sun law poelh hyn kawm
uh," tina hy.

Anna A Khawboe

36 Cawh Asher pilnam ak
khui awhkaw Phanuel a
canu Anna ak mingnaak
nu tawngha pynoet ce awm
lawt hy. Anih cetaw nu-
cawng hawh hy; a va in-
gqawi kum khqih doeng ni
anik chungvaa,
37 cekcoengawh a kum
kqeetkip hlaihphli dy nuhai
na awm hy. Bawkim ce a
cehtaak kaa qoe na buh zeih
cykcahnaak ing khawthan
khawdai Khawsa ce bawk
hy.
38 Cawh anih ce cekkhqi
venna cet nawh, Khawsa
venawh zeelnaak awi ak
kqawn coengawh Jerusalem
hulnaak ak ngaih-ukhqi
boeih a venawh cawhkaw
naasen akawng ce kqawn
pek khqi hy.

2:32 Is. 42.6; 49.6; 52.10.

Nazareth Na Voei hy

39 Bawipa a anaa awi ing
a kykkhqi boeih ce Joseph
ingkaw Meri ing a ni sai
boeih coengawh, Kalili qam
awhkaw a nimah a khaw
Nazareth na ce voei hy nih.
40 Naasen ce bau law hqui
nawh ak tha awm law hy;
cyihnaak ing be law nawh,
Khawsa am qeennaak ce ak
khan awh awm hy.

Apa Im Awh

41 Loentaak poei pan aham
Jerusalem na a nu ingkaw a
pa taw kum qoek awh cet
poepa hy nih.
42 A kum hlaihih a law
awh, a mi ceh khawi amy-
ihna, cawhkaw poei ak pan
na cet uhy.
43 Poei ang poeng coeng
khawna a ming voei awh
naasen Jesu taw awm hyt
saw a nu ingkaw a pa ing am
sim hy nih.
44 Thlang ak voeikhqi
anglakawh awm lawt hy
voei tinawh poek nih nawh,
khawnghi hypoet a ni ceh
coengawh, ami cakawkhqi
ingkaw ami pyikhqi venawh
sui hy nih.
45 A mani huh law voel
awhtaw, anih ak sui na
Jerusalem na hlat tlaih hy
nih.
46 Khaw thum voei a ni sui
coengawh bawkim khuina
hu hy nih, cawngpyikung
khqing lak awh ngawi
nawh a mingmih ak awih
kqawnkhqi ce ngai nawh
awikhqi a na doet khqi hui
awh hu hy nih.
47 Anih a simnaak ingkaw
am hlatnaak awi ak zakhqi
boeih ce amik kawpoek kyi
hy.
48 A nu ingkaw a pa ing a
ni huh awh, a nik kawpoek
kyi hy. A nu ing, “Ka capa,
kawtih vemyihna nani sai
hy? Na pa ingkaw kai ingtaw
ly doena ni sui nih nyng,”
tina hy.
49 Anih ing, “**Ikaw hamna
nani sui nih? Ka pa im
awh awm kaw ti amna ni
sim nawh nu?**” tina qawi
hy.
50 Cehlai a ningnih a ve-
nawh ak kqawn peek awi ce
am zasim hy nih.
51 A ningnih a hu awh
Nazareth khaw na cet nawh
anik awi ce ngaih pe qawi
hy. Cehlai a nu ingtaw
cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ce ak kawlung khuiawh
koem hy.
52 Jesu taw cyihnaak ing
taai khqoet khqoet nawh,
Khawsa ingkaw thlanghqing
a mik cuuk kawtlaak na
awm khqoet khqoet hy.

3

Johan Ak Awikqawn

1 Tiberius Kaisar a
boeinaak kum hlainga a
law awh (Pontius Pilat taw
Judah qam ukkung boei
na awm hy, a na Philip
ce Iturea ingkaw Tracinitis
qam ukkung na awm nawh,

2:41 Ex. 12.1-27; Deut. 16.1-8. **2:52** 1 Sam. 2.26; Awicyih 3.4.

Lysinias taw Abilene qam
ukkung na awm hy.
2 Anna ingkaw Kaiapha
khawsoeih boei khyt na a ni
awm awh,) kqawng na ak
awm Zekariah capa Johan a
venawh Khawsak awi ce law
hy.
3 Anih ing ce Jordan long
keng qam boeih awh cet
nawh thawlh qeennaak ham
zutnaak baptisma awi ce
kqawn hy.
4 Tawngha Isaiah ak awi
cabu awh a na qee hyt my-
ihna: “Ramkoh awhkaw ak
khy awi ing, 'Bawipa a lam
ce qoek a bah unawh, a
lamkhqi ce qui sak lah uh,
5 Lawk-kqawngkhqi ce be
kawm usaw, tlangkhqi ce
neem sak kawm uh; Lam
ak kawikhqi ce dyng kawm
usaw, lam ak kawkkhqi ce
qui sakna awm kaw.
6 Cawhtaw thlang boeih
ing Khawsa a hulnaak ce hu
kawm uh' tinawh,” kqawn
hy.
7 A venawh baptisma huh
aham ak law thlang kqeng a
venawh, “Nangmih khqui a
cadilkhqi! Ak law hly kawi
kawsonaak ce cehtaak aham
u ing a nik kqawn peek khqi?
8 Zutnaak ing ak tingna
thaih qah lah uh. Na
mimah ingkaw na mimah,
“Abraham cahlah ni,” koeh
ti uh. Ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, vawhkaw lungkhqi
za Khawsa ing Abraham a
cakhqi na dyih sak thai hy.
9 Tuhkawng taw thing
kung boeih awh hqaica toen
na awm hawh hy, thing
ikawmih awm ak thaih leek
amak qah taw hlu unawh
mai awh phum khawi uhy,”
tinak khqi hy.
10 Cawh thlang kqeng ing,
“Cawhtaw ikaw ka mi sai
kaw?” tinawh doet uhy.
11 Johan ing, “Angki
zunghih ak ta ing amak ta
ce pe seitaw, awk-ai ak ta ing
amak ta a venawh cemyihna
sai lawt seh,” tinak khqi hy.
12 Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi
awm baptisma huh aham
law lawt unawh a venawh,
“Cawngpyikung ikaw ka mi
sai kaw?” tinawh doet uhy.
13 Cek khqi venawh, “A
ngoe anglakawh ak doem na
koeh cawi law uh,” tinak
khqi hy.
14 Qalkap a vangkhqi
ce law unawh a venawh,
“Kaimih taw ikaw ka mi sai
kaw?” tina uhy.
A mingmih a venawh,
“Amak thym na tangka koeh
lo unawh, amak thym na
thlang thawlh koeh puk uh;
nami huh namik thaphu ing
naming ngaih qep sak uh,”
tinak khqi hy.
15 Thlangkhqi ing amik
kawlung na Johan ve Khrih
hawh mai hy voei aw?
tinawh poek uhy.
16 Cehlai Johan ing cekkhqi
boeih a venawh, “Kai ingtaw
tui ing baptisma ni pek khqi
nyng. Cehlai kai anglakawh
ak bau khqoet thlang law

3:4 Is. 40.3-5. **3:7** Mat 12.34; 23.33. **3:8** Joh 8.33. **3:9** Mat 7.19. **3:12** Luke 7.29.

hyn kaw, kai taw anih a
khawmyk qui ak suh peek
aham naza am kawih nyng.
17 Cang zahnaak ce a
kut awh pawm nawh cang-
takkhqi ce tep ak khuina
thlak aham zaap kaw, cehlai
ang hi cetaw amak thi thai
qoe maih khuina phum
kaw," tinak khqi hy.
18 Awih chang khawzah
ing cekkhqi ce a yn co-
engawh awithang leek ce
kqawn pek khqi hy.
19 Cehlai ram ukkung boei
Herod ing ik-oeih che a
saikhqi boeih ingkaw, a na
a zu Herodi ce a zunaak
a dawngawh, Johan ing ak
kaanaak awh,
20 Herod ing ce mihkhqi
boeih ce cun nawh: Johan
ce am tu coengawh thawng
khuina thla hy.

*Khrih Baptisma A Huh-
naak*

21 Cawhce, vemyihna awm
hy, thlangkhqi boeih bap-
tisma a mi huh awh, Jesu
awm hu lawt hy. Ak cykcah
huiawh, khan ce awng qu
nawh
22 Ciim Myihla ce kqukkqu
myihna ak khan awh cuuk
hy. Khawk khan nakawng
awi ing: Nang taw ka lung-
naak ka Capa ni; nak khan
awh zeel soeih soeih nyng,"
tina hy.
23 Jesu ing bibinaak
ak kqawn awh a kum
sawmthum tluk law hawh
hy. Thlanghqing ak poek-
naak awhtaw anih ce Joseph
a capa na awm hy, Joseph
taw Heli a capa,
24 Heli taw Matthat a capa,
Matthat taw Levi a capa,
Levi taw Melki a capa, Melki
taw Jannai a capa, Jannai
taw Joseph a capa,
25 Joseph taw Mattathias a
capa, Mattathias taw Amos
a capa, Amos taw Nahum a
capa, Nahum taw taw Esli a
capa, Esli taw Naggai a capa,
26 Naggai taw Maath a
capa, Maath taw Mattathias
a capa, Mattathias taw Se-
mein a capa, Semein taw
Joseeh a capa, Joseeh taw
Joda a capa,
27 Joda taw Joanan a
capa, Joanan taw Rhesa a
capa, Rhesa taw Zerubbabel
a capa, Zerubbabel taw
Shealtiel a capa, Shealtiel
taw Neri a capa,
28 Neri taw Melki a capa,
Melki taw Addi a capa, Addi
taw Kosam a capa, Kosam
taw Elmadam a capa, El-
madam taw Er a capa,
29 Er taw Josua a capa,
Josua taw Eliezer a capa,
Eliezer taw Jorim a capa,
Jorim taw Maathat a capa,
Matthat taw Levi a capa,
30 Levi taw Simeon a capa,
Simeon taw Judah a capa,
Judah taw Joseph a capa,
Joseph taw Jonam a capa,
Jonam taw Eliakim a capa,
31 Eliakim taw Melea a
capa, Melea taw Menna a
capa, Menna taw Mattatha a
capa, Mattatha taw Nathan
a capa, Nathan taw David a

3:19 Mat 14.3,4; Marka 6.17,18. **3:22** Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; Marka 1.11; Luke 9.35.

capa,
32 David taw Jesse a capa,
Jesse taw Obed a capa, Obed
taw Boaz a capa, Boaz taw
Salmon a capa, Salmon taw
Nahshon a capa.
33 Nahshon taw Amminadab a capa, Amminadab
taw Qam a capa, Qam taw
Hezqon a capa, Hezqon taw
Perez a capa, Perez taw Judah a capa,
34 Judah taw Jakob a capa,
Jakob taw Isaak a capa, Isaak
taw Abraham a capa, Abraham taw Terah a capa, Terah
taw Nahor a capa,
35 Nahor taw Serug a capa,
Serug taw Reu a capa, Reu
taw Peleg a capa, Peleg taw
Eber capa, Eber taw Shelah
a capa,
36 Shelah taw Kainan a
capa, Kainan taw Arphaxad
a capa, Arphaxad taw Shem
a capa, Shem taw Noah a
capa, Noah taw Lamech a
capa,
37 Lamech taw taw
Methuselah a capa,
Methuselah taw Enoch a
capa, Enoch taw Jared a
capa, Jared taw Mahalalel a
capa, Mahalalel taw Kenan
a capa,
38 Kenan taw Enosh a capa,
Enosh taw Seth a capa, Seth
taw Adam a capa, Adam taw
Khawsa capa na awm hy.

4

Jesu A Sykzoeknaak

1 Jesu taw Ciim Myihla ing
be doena, Jordan awhkawng
hlat law nawh sykzoeknaak
huh aham Myihla ing
qamkoh na hqui hy,
2 Ce a hun awh khawnghi
phlikip khuiawh qaai ing
sykzoek hy. Ce a khawnghi
khuiawh ikaw ca awm am ai
hy, cedawngawh a hukhit na
taw ak phoen cawi hy.
3 Qaai ing a venawh,
“Khawsa Capa na na awm
awhtaw, vawhkaw lung ve
phaihpi na coeng sak lah,”
tina hy.

4 Jesu ing, “**Thlang ve
phaihpi doeng ing ak
hqing am ni, tinawh qee
na awm hy**,” tina hy.
5 Qaai ing hun a sangnaak
na ceh pyi nawh khawmdek
awhkaw qam boeih boeih ce
huh hy.
6 Cekcoengawh a venawh,
“Vawhkaw saithainaak ingkaw boeimangnaak boeih
boeih ve ni pe vang nyng,
vekkhqi boeih ve ka venawh
peekna ak awm ni, kai ing ka
ngaih ak thlang venawh pe
thai nyng.
7 Kai ve ni beek nawh, a
cu boeih ve nang aham seh
nyng,” tina hy.

8 Jesu ing, “**Bawipa na
Khawsa doeng ce beek
nawh anih a bi doeng ce bi
lah, tinawh qeena ak awm
ni**,” tina hy.

9 Qaai ing Jerusalem na
ceh pyi nawh bawkim iptih
a sangnaak awh dyih sak
hy. “Khawsa Capa na na
awm awhtaw vawhkawng
nuk cawn lah.

4:4 Deut. 8.3. **4:8** Deut. 6.13. **4:10** Sam 91.11,12.

10 Kawtih ve myihna
qeena a awm myihna:
“Nang anik khoem ham ak
khan ceityihkhqi ce awi pe
kawmsaw;
11 a mingmih ing nang ce
ami kut ing ni dawm kawm
uh, lung awh am nak khoeng
qunaak aham,” tina hy.
12 Jesu ing, “**Bawipa na
Khawsa ce koeh noek
koeh dak**,” tinawh ak awm
ni,” tina hy.
13 Qaai ing a sykzoek coen-
gawh, a tym leek a awm hlan
dy cehta hy.

*Galilee Awh Jesu A Bibi-
naak*

14 Jesu taw Myihla
thaawmnaak ing Kalili na
hlat hy, cawh anih ak
awithang ce ce a qam ak
khuiawh thang boeih hy.
15 Sinakawk kqang cawng-
pyi poe nawh, thlang boeih
ing kyihcah uhy.

*Nazareth Awh Jesu Hqek
Uhy*

16 A baunaak khaw
Nazareth ce pha nawh,
Sabbath nyn awh a ceh
khawi amyihna sinakawk na
ce cet nawh, cawh cauk noet
a hamna dyi hy.
17 Tawngha Isaiah ak
cazawl ce pe uhy. Hlam
nawh vemyihna a qee ce hu
hy:
18 ”**Khawsa ang Myihla
taw kak khan awh awm
nawh, khawdengkhqi
venawh awithang leek
kqawn aham kai ve ni cak-
sak hawh hy. Thawng ak
tlakhqi venawh loetnaak
awi ingkaw mikhypkhqi
venawh mik dainaak awi
khypyi aham, phep qeena
ak awmkhqi loet sak ham
ingkaw,** 19 **Bawi awmhly
kum awi kqawn aham kai
ve ni tyi hy**,” a ti ce.
20 Cekcoengawh cazawl ce
zawl tlaih nawh cawhkaw
bibikung a venawh a
peek coengawh ngawi hy.
Sinakawk khuiawh amik
awm thlangkhqi boeih a mik
ce anih awh cun boeih hy,
21 cawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh, “**Tuhngawi nangmih
ang zaak awh ve cabu awi
ve soep hawh hy**,” tinak
khqi hy.
22 Am kha awhkawng ak
cawn law am qeennaak awi
awh thlang boeih ing anih
ce kyihcah uhy. “Anih ce
Joseph a capa am nu ve? ti
uhy.
23 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, “**Vawhkaw Aw-
icyih awi ve kqawn hlai hy
voei uk ti: 'Siboei, namah
ingkaw namah qoei qu
sak lah! Kaperanuam
khaw awh na sai ka
ming zaak ce namah a
khaw vawh awm sai lawt
lah,' a mi tice,” tinak
khqi hy.** 24 **Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi,
tawngha a u awm amah
a khaw awh am do khawi
uhy.** 25 **Elijah chan awh
Israel ram khuiawh nuhai
khawzah awm hy, kum
thum coengawh hla quk
khui khan chawmkeng**

4:12 Deut. 6.16. **4:18** Is. 61.1,2. **4:24** Joh 4.44. **4:25** 1 Kin. 17.1.

khaih na a awm awh ram pum awh khaw se hy. 26 **Cehlai Sidon ram khuiawh ak awm Zarephath khaw awhkaw nuhai a ven doeng awh am awhtaw Elijah ce u a venawh awm tyih na am awm hy.** 27 **Tawngha Elisha chan awh Israel ram khuiawh mynqai ak neh thlang khawzah awm hlai hy, Siria phyn Naman doeng am awhtaw u awm am qoei hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

28 Sinakawk khuiawh ak awm boeihkhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh amik kaw so hy.

29 Dyi unawh, khawk khuiawh kawng anih ce khawceng na ceh pyi unawh, hqeng na buk hoek aham qyt uhy, cawhkaw khaw taw minpoeng ak chei ca awh awm hy.

30 Cehlai thlang kqeng anglakawhkawng kit qu pluk nawh cen valh hy.

Myihlak Che Hqek Hy

31 Cekcoengawh Kalili qam Kaperanuam khaw na nu cet nawh, Sabbath nyn awh thlang cawngpyi hy.

32 Ak awih kqawnnaak awh saithainaak a awm a dawngawh, a cawngpyinaak awh amik kawpoek kyi hy.

33 Sinakawk khuiawh qaaiche ak ta thlang pynoet awm hy. Anih ing khawteh na khy nawh,

34 “A! Nazareth Jesu, kaimih ingqawi ikaw ning laknaak a awm? Anik hqe khqi hamna nak law nanawh nu? Nang ve Khawsa ak thlang ciim ni tice ni sim nyng,” tina hy.

35 Jesu ing, “**Awm poek! Anih ak khuiawh kawng cawn hlah,**” tinawh zyi hy. Cawh qaai ing a mingmih a haiawh dek na ang tluuk sak coengawh ikaw awm myn a maa a peek kaana anih a pum khui awhkawng cawn hy.

36 Thlang boeih amik kaw-poek kyi nawh, “Kawmih cawngpyinaak hy voei aw? Saithainaak thaawmnaak ing qaih chekhqi awi pe nawh ak cawn sak hy voei!” ti uhy.

37 Anih ak awithang ce a kengsam qam kqang thang khawnghak hy.

Jesu Thlang Khawzah Qoei Sak

38 Jesu ing sinakawk ce a cehtaak coengawh, Simon a im na ce cet hy. Cawh Simon a senu ce a sa tlo nawh, cedawngawh Jesu a venna qeennaak thoeh pehy.

39 Cawh a kengawh dyi nawh satlawhnaak ce zyi hy, cawh a satlawh ce qoei tlang hy. Cawhkaw nu ce tho nawh a mingmih ce do a dan khqi hy.

40 Khaw a my law awhtaw, tlawh a nat soepkep ak takhqi ce Jesu a venna law pyi usaw, a mingmih ak khan awh a kut tloeng pe

---

4:26 1 Kin. 17.8-16. **4:27** 2 Kin. 5.1-14. **4:32** Mat 7.28,29.

nawh, cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi hy.
41 Qaaikhqi ce thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn unawh, “Nang ve Khawsa Capa ni!” tinawh khy uhy. Cekkhqi ce zyi khqi saw, Khrih ni tice a mi sim a dawngawh am pau uhy.
42 Khaw a dai law awhtaw, a dingsyknaak hun cet pan hy. Thlangkhqi ing anih ce sui uawnh, a mi huh awhtaw a mingmih a ven awhkawng ama ceh naak aham tu ham cai uhy.
43 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, “**Khawsa awithang leek ve khawk chang kqang awm kak kqawn aham awm hy, ve aham nani tyih na ka awm hy,**” tinak khqi hy.
44 Cedawngawh Judah awh awm nawh Sinakawk awh awithang leek kqawn hy.

5

Hubat Lammacyk Ak Khynaak

1 Hypoet taw Bawipa Jesu ce thlang kqeng mi Genesaret tuili keng awh dyi hy, cawh thlang kqeng ing Khawsak awi ce ngai uhy,
2 tui keng awh ngak hawikhqi ing a mi taak hyt lawng pakkhih ce hu hy, ngak hawikhqi taw a mi lawk chuk uhy.
3 Lawng pynoet ak khuiawh ce lut hy, cawhkaw lawng cetaw Simon a lawng na awm hy. Lawng ce tui benna tun bet aham Simon ce kqawn pehy. Cekcoengawh lawng awh ce ngawi nawh thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy.
4 Awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, Simon venawh, “**Tuili dung na thoeih nawh lawk ce khawng lah**,” tina hy.
5 Simon ing, “Bawipa than oet pyt khawng hawh hlai u nyng ikawawm am hu u nyng. Cehlai nak awi awh khawng lah vang nyng,” tina hy.
6 Lawk ce amik khawng awhtaw, nga khawzah tu unawh lawk ce teek pit pit hy.
7 Cedawngawh lawng ak chang nakaw a mi pyikhqi ce ak bawm aham a mi kut ing vaih uhy, cekkhqi ce law unawh lawng ang cum pit pit dyna nga ce ak be na tu uhy.
8 Simon Piter ing a huh awh, Jesu a khawkung awh khuk sym doena, “Bawipa, ni cehtaak mai, thlak thawlh na awm nyng,” tina hy.
9 Nga a mim tu awh Piter ingkaw a pyikhqi ce a mik kawpoek kyi hy,
10 Simon a pyi, Zebedee a caqawi Jakob ingkaw Johan awm anik kawpoek kyi hy. Cekcoengawh Jesu ing Simon a venawh, “**Koeh kqih; tuh awhkawng thlang ak tukung na awm hawh kawp ti**,” tina hy.

5:1 Mat 13.1,2; Marka 3.9,10; 4.1. **5:5** Joh 21.3. **5:6** Joh 21.6.

11 Lawng ce kawngceng na
amik dawh coengawh, ik-
oeih boeih ce cehta unawh a
hu awh bat uhy.

Mynqai Caih Sak

12 Khaw pynoet awh a
awm awh, mynqai ak neh
thlang pynoet ce law hy.
Jesu ce a huh awh, dek
na koep nawh qeennaak
thoeh hy, “Bawipa, na ngaih
awhtaw ni ciimcaih sak lah,”
tina hy.
13 Jesu ing a kut zyng nawh
bi hy. “**Ngaih nyng, qoei
hlah**!” tina hy.

Cawh a mynqai ce caih
pahoei hy.
14 Jesu ing a venawh, “**U a
venawh awm koeh kqawn,
cet nawh khawsoeih a
venna na pum ce nam huh
coengawh, na qoeinaak a
dawngawh Mosi ak aw-
ipeek a myihna, a ming-
mih ing a mi simnaak
aham bulnaak ce sai lah**,”
tina hy.
15 Cehlai anih akawng ce
thang khqoet hy, cedawn-
gawh ak awi ngai ham in-
gkaw tlawhnaak qoei sak
aham thlangkhqi ce law uhy.
16 Cehlai Jesu taw a ding-
naak na amah doeng cet
poepa nawh cykcah hy.
17 Hypoet taw thlang
a cawngpyi awh, Kalili
qam, Judah qam ingkaw
Jerusalem khaw awhkaw
Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ce amah
cawh ngawi uhy. Cawh
thlak tlo qoei sak aham
Bawipa ak thaawmnaak ce
a venawh awm hy.
18 Thlang vang ing ak
khawn thlang pynoet ce a
hiphaih awh kawt law uhy,
ipkhui na khyn phaat unawh
a haiawh tloeng peek aham
ngaih uhy.
19 Cehlai thlang a be aih
a dawngawh ipkhui na am
khyn thai uhy, cedawngawh
iptih na kaai unawh qui ing
thlang anglak li awh, Jesu a
haiawh hiphaih mah na nuk
thlaak pe uhy.
20 A mingmih ak cang-
naak ce Jesu ing a huh awh,
“**Thlang pa aw, na thawl-
hnaak ce qeenna awm
hawh hy**,” tina hy.

21 Cawh Farasikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
ing, “U nu Khawsa ak the ak
khanaak ve? Khawsa doeng
am awhtaw u ing nu thawlh
qeenkhaw ang ngai thai?” ti
uhy.

22 A mingmih ak kawpoek
ce Jesu ing sim pe khqi
nawh, “**Ikawtih cemyihna
namik kawlung khuiawh
namik poek uh?** 23 **Han
nu ak zoei bet: 'Na
thawlh qeenna awm hawh
hy,' tive nu, am awhtaw
'Tho nawh cet hlah,' tive
nu?** 24 **Cehlai thlanghqing
Capa ing khawmdek awh
thawlh qeennaak tahy,
tice nami simnaak aham**,”
tinak khqi hy. Ak khawn na
ce, “**Ka nik kqawn peek,
tho, na hiphaih ce lo nawh
imna voei hlah,**” tina hy.

5:14 Lev. 14.1-32.

25 A mingmih haiawh ce
dyi pahoei nawh, a hiphaih
ce a lawh coengawh Khawsa
kyihcah doena im na ce cet
hy.
26 Thlang boeih a mik kaw-
poek kyi nawh Khawsa ce
kyihcah uhy. Ngaih kyi
doena, “Tuhngawi awh kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeih ni hu uhy,”
ti uhy.

Levi Ak Khynaak

27 Cekcoengawh Jesu ce
cet nawh mangmu cawinaak
awh ak ngawi mangmu ak
cawikung Levi ak mingnaak
thlang pynoet ce hu hy. A
venawh, “**Ka hu awh bat
lah,**” tina hy.
28 Levi ce tho nawh ik-
oeihkhqi ce a cehtaak coen-
gawh a hu awh bat hy.
29 Cekcoengawh Levi ing
amah a im awh Jesu aham
buh veelnaak poei ak bau
soeih sai pehy. Mangmu ak
cawikungkhqi ingkaw thlak
changkhqi thlang khawzah
ce Jesu mi buh ai haih hy.
30 Cehlai Farasikhqi in-
gkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing a mi
huh awh ce a hubatkhqi
venawh saai bi uhy, “Kawtih
mangmu ak cawikung 'Thlak
thawlhkhqi' mi buh a mi ai
haih?” tinak khqi uhy.
31 Jesu ing, “**Sakdip
thlang ing siboei am ngoe
hy, cehlai thlak tlo ing ni
a ngoe.** 32 **Thlak dyng khy
aham am law nyng, thlak
thawlh a zutnaak aham ni
ka law,**” tinak khqi hy.
33 A mingmih ing a ve-
nawh, “Johan a hubatkhqi
ingtaw buh zeih poepa un-
awh cykcah uhy, Farasikhqi
a hubatkhqi ingawm, cehlai
nang a hubatkhqi ingtaw aw
a ai uhy,” tina uhy.
34 Jesu ing, “**Zuk lokung
a awm khuiawh ak
khinkhqi buh namik zeih
hly sak nu?** 35 **Cehlai
zuk lokung lawh peek
valhnaak a tym ce pha
kaw; cawh buh zeih bit
kawm uh**,” tinak khqi hy.

Hi, Misur Nyttahnaak

36 A mingmih a venawh
vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi
ve kqawn pehy: “**U ingawm
hi ak thai ce teek nawh hi
ak kqym ap bu na khawi
hy. Ak bunaak man, hi
ak thai ce awm teek kaw,
cekcoengawh hi ak kqym
ingawm am qoep laklaw
kaw.** 37 **U ingawm
misur tui ak thai ce cik-
thlyng ak kqym awh am
thun khawi hy. A thun
mai mantaw, misur tui
ak thai ing cikthlyng ak
kqym ce hqe kawmsaw,
misur tui ingkaw cikth-
lyng ce plawci bawk kaw.
38 Cedawngawh misur tui
ak thai taw cikthlyng ak
thai awh thun aham awm
hy.** 39 **Misur tui ak
kqym ce tui khqoet hy a
mi ti a dawngawh, u in-
gawm misur tui ak kqym
a awk coengawh misur tui
ak thai ce am ngaih khawi
hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

5:30 Luke 15.1,2.

6

Sabbbath Bawipa

1 Sabbath nyn awh Jesu
taw lo lamawh cet hy, cawh
a hubatkhqi ing cangvui ce
dy unawh, a mi kut ing a mi
nawi coengawh ak cang ce
baai uhy.
2 Cedawngawh Farasi
thlang vangkhqi ing doet
uhy, “Kawtih Sabbath nyn
awh sai aham amak ciim
nami sai?” tina uhy.
3 Jesu ing a mingmih
a venawh, “**David ing a
pyikhqi mi amik phoen
a cawi awh a sai ce am
nami noet khawi nawh
nu?** 4 **Khawsa ipkhui na
lut nawh, khawsoeihkhqi
doeng ing ai aham ak caih
phaihpi a mi hoel ce lo
nawh ai nawh a pyikhqi
awm a pek khqi ak awi
ce,**” tinak khqi hy.
5 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
a mingmih a venawh,
“**Thlanghqing Capa ve
Sabbath boei na awm hy**,”
tinak khqi hy.

Kut Khoem Qoei Sak

6 Ak chang sabbath nyn
bai awh sinakawk khuina
cet nawh thlang cawngpyi
hy, cawh a kut tang ben ak
khem thlang pynoet ce awm
hy.
7 Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing
Jesu thawlh amik puknaak
lam ce sui uhy, cedawngawh
sabbath nyn awh thlang ak
qoei law hly sak nu ti unawh
qym uhy.
8 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi
ak kawpoek ce sim nawh
a kut ak khem a venawh,
“**Tho nawh thlang boeih a
haiawh dyi lah**,” tina hy.
Cedawngawh ce ak thlang ce
tho nawh dyi hy.
9 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
cekkhqi venawh, “**Ni doet
khqi lah vang nyng, Sab-
bath nyn awh kawmih nu
sai aham ak thym: them
leek sai aw, am awhtaw
them che sai aw; hqing-
naak thaawng aw, am
awhtaw him aw?**” tinak
khqi hy.
10 Cekkhqi ce toek khqi
nawh, cawhkaw thlang a
venawh, “**Na kut ce zyng
lah**,” tina hy. Anih ing a kut
ce zyng saw, cawh a kut ce
leek pahoei hy.
11 Cehlai cekkhqi taw
amik kaw so nawh, Jesu ce
ikawmyihna ni sai lah voei,
ti unawh doet qu uhy.

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih

12 Khaw hypoet awh Jesu
taw cykcah aham tlang na
cet hy, than oet pyt Khawsa
venawh cykcah hy.
13 A khawngawi mymcang
awhtaw a hubatkhqi ce
a venna khy khqi nawh
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce
tyk hy, a mingmih a venawh
ceityih a bibi ce pek khqi hy.
14 Simon (Piter tinawh
ming sui); anih a na
Andru, Jakob, Johan, Philip,
Bartholomu,

6:1 Deut. 23.25. **6:4** Lev. 24.9. **6:4** 1 Sam. 21.1-6.

15 Mathai, Thomas, Al-
phaeus capa Jakob, Zealot a
mik khy Simon
16 Jakob a capa Judas in-
gkaw amah ak zawikung Ju-
dah Isakariot vetloek ve tyk
hy.
17 A mingmih mi tlang
nakawng nuk kqum law un-
awh a hun a zawinaak awh
ce dyi hy. A hu awh
amik bat thlang khawzah in-
gkaw Judah qam awhkaw,
Jerusalem khaw awhkaw,
Tura ingkaw Sidon tui keng
awhkaw thlangkhqi ce,
18 ak awi ngai aham in-
gkaw tlawhnaak qoei sak
aham law uhy. Qaaiche ing a
thekhanaak thlangkhqi awm
qoei sak khqi hy,
19 a venawh kawng
saithainaak ce cawn nawh
thlang boeih ce a qoei sak a
dawngawh thlangkhqi boeih
ing amah ce bi aham ngaih
uhy.

Zoseen Awi

20 A hubatkhqi ce a toek
coengawh cekkhqi venawh:
“**Nangmih hahqah ak
thlangkhqi taw nami
zoseen hy, Khawsa qam
taw nangmih a koe ni.**
21 **Nangmih tuh phoen
ak cawikhqi nami zoseen
hy, namik phoen phyi
kaw. Nangmih tuh ak
kqangkhqi nami zoseen
hy, qaai ngai kawm uk
ti.** 22 **Thlanghqing Capa
ak camawh nangmih ce
thlang ing ni sawh nak
khqi, a ni hoet khqi, a ni
zyih khqi, naming ming
ce ak che na anik kqawn
khqi awh nami zoseen hy.**
23 **Cemyihna a ni tinaak
khqi awh zeel unawh lam
uh, nangmih aham khawk
khan na kutdo ak bau
soeih awm hy. Cemyihna
ni nami pakhqi ingawm
tawnghakhqi ce a mina sai
hawh hy.**
24 **“Cehlai nangmih
boeikhqi khaw map u hyk
ti, na mimah a ngaihding-
naak ce hu hawh u hyk
ti.** 25 **Tuh nangmih phoen
ak phyikhqi, khaw map
u hyk ti, namik phoen
cawi kaw. Nangmih tuh
ak qaaikhqi, khaw map u
hyk ti, lungnat za kawm
u tiksaw kqang kawm uk
ti.** 26 **Thlang boeih ing
am kyih nangmih, khaw
map u hyk ti, cemyihna
maw a mi pakhqi ing
tawnghakhqi ce a mim
kyih lawt hy.**

Na Qal Lungna

27 “**Cehlai kak awi ak
ngai nangmih a venawh
ka nik kqawn peek
khqi: nami qaalkhqi ce
lungna uh, nangmih a
nik sawhnaak thlangkhqi
ce lungna uh, nangmih a
nik sawhnaak thlangkhqi
ham them leek sai pe
uh,** 28 **seet anih loh
pekkhqi ham zoseennaak
pe unawh, a nik the
khanaak khqi ce cykcah
pe uh.** 29 **Thlang ing na
beeng lang benawh a nik**

6:22 1Pe 4.14. **6:23** 2 Chr. 36.16; Cei 7.52.

beih awhtaw, ak chang ben ce duun pe bai; na hi a ni lawh peek venawh angki awm koeh hlawh na. 30 **Ak thoehkhqi venawh ce pe, thlang ing na them a ni lawh peek awh koeh lat pe voel.** 31 **Thlang ing nak khanawh sai sak ham na ngaih lawt a myihna thlang ak khan awh awm sai lawt.** 32 **"Nangmih a nik lungnaak khqi doeng nami lungnaak man, nami ham ikaw hoeihkhang-naak a awm kaw? 'Thlak thawlhkhqi ing za amah ak lungnaak taw lungna lawt uhy.** 33 **Nak khan awh them leek a saikhqi doeng a venawh them leek nami sai awhtaw, ikawnu hoeihkhangnaak a awm kaw? 'Thlak thawlhkhqi ing za cemyih ce sai lawt u saw.** 34 **Ak sah thai hly thlang a ven doengawh them namik pu awhtaw, ikaw hoeihkhangnaak a awm kaw? 'Thlak thawlhkhqi ingawm thlak thawlhkhqi venawh pu sak lawt u saw.** 35 **Cehlai nangmih ingtaw nami qaalkhqi ce lungna uh, them leek sai pe uh, huh hly tlaih kawi ngaih-u voel kaana pu law uh. Cawhtaw nangmih aham kutdo ak bau soeih awm kaw, sawsang soeih a cakhqi na awm kawm uk ti, anih ingtaw zeelnaak awi amak kqawn thaikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi za qeen uhy.** 36 **Nangmih a Pa thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai na a awm lawt amyihna nangmih awm thlang qeenkhaw ngai lawt lah uh.**

Thlang Awi Koeh Deng

37 "**Awideng na amna awmnaak aham, thlang awi koeh deng. Thlang thawlh koeh puk, cawhtaw thawlh puk na am awm lawt kawp ti. Qeen lah, cawhtaw qeenna awm lawt kawp ti.** 38 **Pe lah, cawhtaw peek na awm lawt kawp ti. Ak bena loeng nawh, det nawh, ak be poeng na, na phai awh ni hawk sih kaw. Nang ing na loengnaak awh ce nang aham awm loeng lawt na awm kaw**," tinak khqi hy.

39 Ami venawh nyhtahawi awm kqawn pek khqi bai nawh, "**Mikhyp ing myikhyp ak hqui hly thai nu? A ni pakhih na lawk-kqawng khuina am tla hly nih nawh nu?** 40 **Sengcamoe ing cawng-pyikung ak khan awh am awm hy, cehlai u awm cawng sak hqeet na ak awm taw cawngpyikung a myihna awm lawt kaw.** 41 **"Namah a mik awhkaw myn ce ak poek kaana, ikaw hamna na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn a dik ce na toek?** 42 **Namah a mik awhkaw myn za amna huh awhtaw ikaw hamna**

6:31 Mat 7.12. **6:39** Mat 15.14. **6:40** Mat 10.24,25; Joh 13.16; 15.20.

na koeinaa a venawh, 'koeinaa nang, na mik awhkaw myn a dik ce lo law vang nyng,' na tinaak thai kaw? Nang thlang qaai kqawn, namah a mik awhkaw myn ce lo cang, cawh ni na mik ce ak caih na dang kawmsaw, na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn dik ce na lawh hly peek thai.

Thing Ingkaw Ak Thaih

43 **"Thing ak leek awh thikthaih ak che am qah khawi nawh, thik che awh thikthaih leek am qah bai hy.** 44 **Thing boeih taw ak thaih awh hat thai na awm hy. Hling a thing awhkawng thlang ing thai ak thaih am bit khawi nawh, hling dum awhkawng u ing misur thaih am bit khawi hy.** 45 **Thlang leek ing ak kawlung khui awhkaw them leek ce cawn sak nawh, thlang amak leek ingawm ak kawlung khui awhkawng them amak leek ce cawn sak lawt hy. Kawlung khuiawh ak be ngen ni kha ing ak kqawn hy.**

Im Sak Pakkhih

46 **"Nangmih ikaw hamna kak awi kqawn ve a sai kaana, 'Bawipa, Bawipa,' nami ni tinaak?** 47 **Ka venawh law nawh kak awi ngai nawh ak sai ak thlang taw ikawmyihna a awm tice nim huh khqi vang nyng.** 48 **Anih taw tung ak dungna co nawh, lung ak khanawh ak ling ing myih hy, tuiliu law nawh, tuih tha ing deng seiawm ap tat hy. Tung ang ling ce a cak a dawngawh im ce am tlu thai hy.** 49 **Kak awi ve za hlai moe amak sai thlang taw dek amak cak awh iptung ak ling ing myih hy. Tuih tung ing im ce a buuk awh tlu pahoei nawh qeeng boeih hy.**

7

Qalkap Boei Ak Cangnaak

1 Thlangkhqi ang zaak na ve ak awi ve Jesu ing ak kqawn boeih coengawh. Kaperanuam khaw na cet hy.

2 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung thlang pynoet a tyihzawih, a boeipa ing a lungnaak soeih ce, tlo nawh thi tawm hy.

3 Cawhkaw qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing Jesu akawng ce ang zaak awh Juda a hqamca thlang vang ce tyi nawh, a tyihzawih ce qoei sak ham doet sak hy.

4 Jesu a ven a mi pha awh qeennaak thoeh uhy, "Ve ak thlang vetaw a ni ngoenaak ce na sai peek aham tyng hy,

5 anih ing ka mi ram a lungnaak awh sinakawk pynoet ni sak pek khqi hy," tina uhy.

6 Cedawngawh Jesu a mi huawh ce nawh, im ami pha tawm ca awh qalkap zakhat

6:44 Mat 12.33. **6:45** Mat 12.34.

ak ukkung ing a pyikhqi ce
tyi nawh, “Bawipa, kyi kaa,
ka ipkhui awh na law aham
am kawih nyng.
7 Ceamyihna awmsaw na
venna law ham awm am
tyng nyng ti nyng, awi doeng
mah kqawn nawh, ka tyihza-
wih qoei bit kaw.
8 Kai awm ukknaak ak kai
awh ak awm thlang pynoet
na awm hlai nyng, kak ka-
iawh qalkap khawzah awm
lawt hy. Thlang pynoet
a venawh, 'Cet' ka tinaak
awhtaw cet nawh; ak chang
pynoet a venawh, 'Law', ka
tinaak awhtaw law nawh,
'Ve sai,' ka tinaak awhtaw sai
hy,” tina hy.
9 Jesu ing anih ak awi ce
ang zaak awh ak kawpoek
na kyi nawh, a hu awh
ak bat thlangkhqi benna
hawi nawh, “**Ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, Israelkhqi
chung lakawh vemyihna
cangnaak ak bau am hu
nyng**,” tinak khqi hy.
10 Thlang a tyihkhqi ce im
na hlat uhy, cawh tyihzoeih
thlang ce sadip caana ana
awm tlaih hy.
11 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw
Nain a mi ti khaw na cet
hy, a hubatkhqi mi thlang
khawzah a hu awh bat uhy.
12 Khaw awhkaw vawng
chawmkeng a mi pha tawm
awh, nuhai ca ing a taak
chyn a capa ce thih pe nawh
a qawk ce kawt law uhy.
Thlang khawzah nuhai a ve-
nawh awm uhy.
13 Bawipa ing cawhkaw
nuhai ce a huh awh, qeen
soeih nawh a venawh,
“**Koeh kqang**,” tina hy.
14 Cekcoengawh cet nawh
qeep ce bi nawh, cawh qeep
ak kawtkhqi awm dyi uhy.
“**Cadawng, ka nik kqawn
peek, tho lah**,” tina hy.
15 Cawh ak thi ce tho nawh
awi pau hy. Jesu ing a nu
venawh pe tlaih hy.
16 Cawhkaw amik
awmkhqi boeih ing kqih
unawh Khawsa ce kyihcah
unawh, “Ni venna tawngha
ak boeimang soeih dang law
hawh pai hy,” ti unawh,
“Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi
hqip lawk khqi hy,” ti bai
uhy.
17 Jesu akawng taw Judah
qam ingkaw a kengsam qam
boeih awh thang khawng-
hak hy.

Johan Kyihcah hy

18 Johan a hubatkhqi ing
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ve a venawh kqawn pe uhy.
A hubat thlang pakhih ce
khy nawh,
19 Bawipa ce doet aham tyi
hy, “Nang ve ak law hly kawi
ce hawh nu, am awhtaw
thlak chang kamik qeh hly
hyn nu? tinawh doet sak hy.
20 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ce
Jesu a venna cet unawh,
“Baptisma ak pekung Johan
ing nang a venawh awi doet
aham kaimih ve ni tyi khqi
hy, 'Nang ve ak law hly kawi
ce hawh nu, am awhtaw
thlak chang kamik qeh hly
hyn nu? tinawh ni doet sak
khqi hy,” tina uhy.

21 Cawh Jesu ing tlawh-
nat soepkep ak takhqi, thlak
tlokhqi ce qoei sak nawh,
qaaichekhqi ce hqek hy,
mikhypkhqi ce mik dang sak
hy.
22 Cedawngawh ami ve-
nawh, “**Johan a venna
hlat tlaih unawh nami
huhkhqi ingkaw naming
zaakkhqi ce kqawn pe
uh: Mikhyp ing khaw
hu thai hawh nawh,
khawkkhem ing cet thai
hawh hy, mynqaikhqi ing
ciimcaih hawh unawh,
hakpangkhqi ing a mingha
khui hawh hy, thlak
thikhqi ing tho unawh,
hahqahkhqi ing awithang
leek za hawh uhy.** 23 **U
awm kai ak camawh amak
tlu taw a zoseen hy**,” tinak
khqi hy.

24 Johan ak thlang tyihkhqi
a ming hlat coengawh,
thlang kqeng a venawh Jesu
ing Johan akawng kqawn
pek khqi hy: “**Ikaw huh
aham nami ngaih awh
nu kqawng na nami ceh?
Paipoeng zilh ing a zawn
toek nami ngaih awh nu?
25 Am awhtaw, ikaw huh
nami ngaih awh nami
ceh? Angki hinaak ak
nep nep ing ak thoeihcam
qukhqi toek nami ngaih
awh nu? Amni, angki
hinaak a phu ak tlo tlo
ing thoeihcam qu nawh
awk-ai ak tui tui ak aikhqi
taw boeikhqi im awh ni a
mi awm hy.** 26 **Cawhtaw
ikaw huh ngaih awh
nami ceh ce? Tawngha
huh nami ngaih awh nu,
Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, tawngha anglakawh
tawngha khqoet ceni.
27 Anih akawng vemyihna
a na qee hawh uhy: “'Na
haiawh ka dyihthing tyi
law kawng nyngsaw, anih
ing na haai awhkaw lam
ce qoek abah law kaw,' a
ti ce.** 28 **Ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, nu ing a taak
ak khui awhtaw Johan
anglakawh ak bau khqoet
awm hlan hy; cehlai
Khawsa ram khuiawh ak
zawi soeih na ak awm
ce anih anglakawh bau
khqoet hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

29 (Thlang boeih ingkaw
mangmu ak cawikungkhqi
ing za Jesu ak awi ce a
ming zaak awh, a mingmih
ce Johan ing baptisma a na
peek khqi hawh a dawn-
gawh, Khawsa lam taw dyng
hy tice dyih pyi uhy.
30 Cehlai Farasikhqi in-
gkaw anaa awi ak simkhqi
ingtaw a mimah ak poek
awh Khawsa ang cainaak ce
oelh uhy, Johan a baptisma
awm am hu uhy.)

31 Jesu ing, “**Cawhtaw
ve a chan awhkaw
thlangkhqi ve ikaw ing nu
ka nyhtah lah voei? Ikaw
ing nu vekkhqi ve a ming
lawh qu?** 32 **Vekkhqi ve
ik-oeih a mi zawihnaak
hun awh amik ngawi
naasenkhqi ing a mi**

7:22 Is. 35.5,6; Is. 61.1. **7:27** Mal. 3.1. **7:29** Mat 21.32; Luke 3.12.

**pyikhqi a mik khy ing
myih uhy: 'Khqung tum
law hlai unyng, am lam
uhyk ti; kqahlung ka mi
sauh law awh awm, am
kqang phoeih bai uhyk ti,"
a ti ing myih hy.** 33 **Johan
law nawh buh awm am
ai hy, misur tui awm am
aw hy, 'Qaai tahy,' tina
uhyk ti.** 34 **Thlang Capa
law nawh aw ai hy, 'Ai
maw, aawk maw, misur
tui ak sawk, mangmu
ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw
thlak thawlhkhqi pyi,'
tina uhyk ti.** 35 **Cehlai
cyihnaak taw a cakhqi
boeih ak caming dang sak
na awm hy**," tinak khqi hy.

Thawlh Qeennaak Ingkaw Lungnaak

36 Farasi thlang pynoet
ing Jesu ce buh veel pyi
aham khy hy, cedawngawh
cawhkaw Farasi a im na cet
nawh my buh veel pyi hy.
37 Ce a khawk khui
awhkaw ak awm thlak
thawlh nu pynoet ing Farasi
a im awh Jesu ing buh
pan hy tice ang zaak awh,
alabaster bawktui pynoet ce
haw law nawh law hy.
38 Jesu a hu benna a
khawkung awh ce dyi nawh
kqang hy, a mikphli tui ing
a khaw sui nawh, a lusam
ing huih hy, a khaw ce mawk
nawh, bawktui ing syp bai
hy.
39 Buh ai na ak khykung
Farasi thlang ing a huh awh,
"Ve ak thlang ve tawngha
mantaw, anih ak bikung ce a
u nu, tice sim hlai voei, anih
ve thlak thawlh hlai ni,"
tinawh ak kawlung khuiawh
poek hy.
40 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Si-
mon, awi kqawn law lah
vang nyng," tina hy. Anih
ing, "Kqawn law lah thaw,
cawngpyikung,**" tina hy.
41 Cawh Jesu ing, "**Thlang
pakkhih ing tangka ak pu
sakkung a venawh tangka
pu haih hy nih. Pynoet
ing tangka denari zanga
pu nawh, pynoet ingtaw
tangka denari hakip pu
hy.** 42 **A ni pakkhih
na tangka pu ce am thung
thai hy nih, cedawngawh
tangka ak pu sakkung ing
zoe sak kqawi haih hy.
Cawhtaw han ak thlang
ing nu anih ce a lungnaak
khqoet kaw?**" tina hy.
43 Simon ing, "Tangka
khawzah bet ak pu peek
thlang ing lungna khqoet
kaw, tinawh poek nyng,"
tina hy.

Jesu ing, "**Ak thym ni nak
kqawn phek hy**," tina hy.
44 Cekcoengawh nu benna
ce mang nawh Simon a ve-
nawh, "**Vawhkaw thlang
ve nak hu nu? Na
im na ka law awh, ka
khaw silh tui amni pe hyk
ti. Cehlai anih ingtaw a
mikphli tui ing ka khaw
sui nawh a lusam ing huih
hy.** 45 **Nang ingtaw amni
mawk man hyk ti, cehlai
ve nu ingtaw ka lut law
cyk awhkawng ka khaw ve**

7:37 Mat 26.7; Marka 14.3; Joh 12.3.

ang dym kaana mawk hy.
46 **Nang ingtaw ka lu awh situi am ni syyp man hyk ti, cehlai anih ingtaw ka khaw awh bawktui ing ni syyp hy.** 47 **Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek, a thawlhnaak khawzah ce qeenna awm hawh hy; anih ingawm a lungnaak bau soeih hy; cehlai qeennaak ak zawi ing, a lungnaak zawi khawi hy**,” tina hy.

48 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing nu a venawh, “**Na thawlhnaak qeenna awm hawh hy**,” tina hy.

49 Cawh buh ak vel pyikhqi ing, “Thlang a thawlh qeenkhaw ak ngai ve u nu?” ti uhy.

50 Jesu ing nu a venawh, “**Nak cangnaak ing ni thaawng hawh hy, ngaihqep cana cet hlah**,” tina hy.

8

Camci Nyttahnaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh cet nawh, khawsa qam awithang leek ce kqawn hy. A hubat thlanghqa hlaihih tloek awm a venawh awm uhy,

2 cekcoengawh amah ing qaihche ingkaw tlawhnatnaak awhkawng a qoei sak nu thlang vang tloek awm a venawh awm lawt uhy: ak kawk khui awhkawng qaaikhqi ak cawn Meri (Magdalene ak mingnaak);

3 Herod a ipkhui ak khoemkung Chuza a zu Joanna; Susanna ingkaw ak chang nukhqi khawzah awm uhy. Vawhkaw nukhqi ing a mimah a ik-oeih ing Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce do a dan uhy.

4 Cawh thlang khawzah cun law unawh, khaw hoei awhkaw thlang boeih awm a venna law usaw, nyttahnaak awi hawnak ing awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

5 **“Lo ak toenkung thlang pynoet taw camci ak theh na cet hy. Camci ce ak theh awh, camci a vang taw lam awh tla nawh; thlang ing leh nawh phakhqi ing cung hloep uhy.** 6 **A vang taw lung awh tla nawh, hang cawt law hlai hy, ak kqa am cak nawh qeu pahoei hy.** 7 **Camci a vang taw hling anglak na tla nawh, hling ing zawi khoep saw qeen zip hy.** 8 **Camci a vang taw ang laih leek awh tla hy, cawt nawh vui thaih hy, a pyh zakhat dyna ak thaih thawt hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh, “**Zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,**” tinak khqi hy.

9 A hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ak kqawn ngaihnaak ce doet uhy.

8:2 Mat 27.55,56; Marka 15.40,41; Luke 23.49. **8:10** Is. 6.9.

10 A mingmih a venawh, “**Khawsa ram simnaak awihyp ce nangmih a venawh taw peek na awm hawh hy, cehlai thlak chang a venawh taw nyhtahnaak awi ing kqawn pe nyng, “Hu hlai kawm uh, a mami hatnaak aham ingkaw za hlai kawm uh, a maming zaksimnaak aham**,' tinak khqi hy.

Nyttahnaak Kqawncaihnaak

11 **Nyhtahnaak awi ing ak kqawn ngaihnaak taw vemyihna awm hy: Camci cetaw Khawsak awi ni.** 12 **Lam awh ak tla camci taw thlang ing awithang leek ce za hlai hy; qaai ing law nawh, ap cangna unawh, thaawngna ama mi awm naak ham amik kawlung khui awhkaw ce loh pek khqi hy.** 13 **Lung awh ak tla camci cetaw awi ce ang zaak awh zeelnaak ing do pahoei hy, cehlai ak kqa am awm hy. Kawlhkalh awhkaw ham doeng cangna unawh, sykzoeknaak a law awhtaw nawng taak uhy.** 14 **Hling lakawh ak tla camci cetaw awi ce za nawh do hy, cehlai ce ak awi ce khawmdek khawsaknaak awh lylapnaakkhqi, boeinaak ingkaw awmhlynaakkhqi ing a zawl khoep adawngawh am taai thai hy.** 15 **Cehlai ang laih leek awh ak tla camci cetaw: kawlung dyngnaak ingkaw leeknaak ing awi za unawh, kym unawh, thaih qui qah uhy.**

Maivang

16 **U ingawm mai a vang awh dawn ing am myk unawh, ihkhun ak kaina am tahy; ipkhui awh ak awm thlangkhqi ing vangnaak ce a mi huh thainaak ham, maihvang a mim hawihnaak awh ni a mim hawih.** 17 **Kawtih a mang dangnaak thai ham thuh ak phah khawi pynoet ca awm am awm kaw, amak dang hly kawi ang hyp na ak awm ik-oeih pynoet ca awm am awm kaw.** 18 **Cedawngawh ikawmyihna awi naming ngai tice ak nep cana poek uh. U awm ak ta cetaw sap pek khqoet kawm usaw; cehlai u awm amak ta cetaw, a taak chyn lawh pekna awm kaw**,” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Koeinaakhi

19 Jesu a nu ingkaw a naakhqi ce a venna law uhy, cehlai thlang a kqeng aih awh a venna am cet thai uhy.

20 Cedawngawh, “Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ce a leng na dyi unawh, nang ni huh ham ngaih uhy,” tina uhy.

21 Cawh anih ing, “**Ve Khawsak awi za nawh ak saikhqi taw ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi ni**,” tinak khqi hy.

8:16 Mat 5.15; Luke 11.33. **8:17** Mat 10.26; Luke 12.2. **8:18** Mat 25.29; Luke 19.26.

Jesu Ing Khawhli Ding Sak Hy

22 Hypoet awh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh, “**Tuiqal na cet usih**,” tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh lawng khuina lut unawh cet uhy.

23 A mi ceh huili awh anih taw ip hy. Tuiawh ce khaw hli lawnawh lawng ce tui be khoep saw ly unawh awm uhy.

24 A venna cet unawh thawh uhy, a venawh, “Bawipa, Bawipa, kaimih tui awh cum hly hawh u nyng ve!” tina uhy. Cawh anih ce tho lawnawh khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce zyi hy; cawh khawhli ce dym nawh a sitdik na awm tlaih hy.

25 Cekcoengawh amingmih ce, “**Hana namik cangnaak?**” tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing kqih ingkaw kawpoek kyi doena, “Ve ve u nu ve? Khawhli ingkaw tui ce awi pe saw ak awi aming ngai pek hy,” ti qu uhy.

Qaai Ing Am Tuk Thlang Qoei Sak Hy

26 Galili caqai ben nakaw Gerasenes ben ce pha uhy.

27 Ce hun ami pha awh, ce a khawk khuiawh ak awm qaai ing am tu thlang pynoet ing pan law hy. Ce ak thlang taw khawqyt khuiawh angki hinaak a bai kaana im awh awm am awm nawh, phyi khqang awm poepa hy.

28 Anih ing Jesu ce a huh awh, khy nawh a khawkung awh khukzym pehy, ak tha yy nawh, “Jesu, sawsang soeih Khawsa Capa, ikaw ni tina vang na ti? Koeh ni khuikha sak mai, qeennaak ni thoeh nyng,” tina hy.

29 Jesu ing qaihche a venawh thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn aham awi a na pe khawi hawh hy, a kut a khaw ce thiqui ing pin unawh thlang awm qeh sak hlai uhy, thiquikhqi phu kyk kyk nawh qaai ing anih ce kqawk chyp na sawi poepa hy.

30 Jesu ing “**U nu nang ming naak**?” tina hy. Anih ing, “Legion,” ni, (ak kawk khuiawh qaai khawzah a awm a dawngawh) tina hy.

31 Lawk-kqawng ak dung soeih awh a mingmih ce amak thlaak naak aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

32 Cawh tlang awh vawk sawng khawzah awm usaw, vawkkhqi ak kawk khuiawh mah lut sak khqi aham qeennaak thoeh uhy, ce a dawngawh anih ing lut sak khqi hy.

33 Qaaikhqi taw thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn unawh, vawk ak kawk khuina ce lut uhy; cawh vawkkhqi ce hqeeng nakawng tuili na cawn unawh thi boeih uhy.

34 Cemyihna ik-oeih ak awm ce vawk ak cahkhqi ing a mi huh awh dawng unawh khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi na ce kqawn usaw,

35 cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ak toek aham thlangkhqi ce cet uhy. Jesu a ven a mi pha awh, ak

kawk khuiawh kawng qaai
ak cawn thlang, hi bai
nawh sangthingna Jesu a
khawkung awh ak ngawi ce
hu unawh kqih uhy.
36 Ak hukhqi boeih ing
qaai ing am tu thlang
ikawmyihna a qoeinaak tice
thlangkhqi venawh kqawn
pe uhy.
37 Cedawngawh Gerasenes
qam khuiawh ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih ing a
mik kqih soeih a dawn-
gawh cekkhqi ce cehtaak
aham qeennaak thoeh uhy.
Cedawngawh lawng khuina
ce lut tlaih unawh cet hy.
38 Ak kawk khuiawh
kawng qaai ak cawn thlang
ing a hu awh bat lawt aham
qeennaak thoeh hy, cehlai
Jesu ing voei sak tlaih hy.
39 Na im na voei nawhtaw
Khawsa ing ikawmyihna
nak khan awh ik-oeih a
sai tice vak kqawn" tina
hy. Cedawngawh ce ak
thlang ing cet nawh Jesu
ing ikawmyihna ik-oeih a
sai peek tice khawk khuina
kqawn hy.

Nula Ca Ak Thi Ingkaw Nu Ak Tlo

40 Jesu ce ang voei tlaih
awh, thlang boeih ing anih
ce a ming ngaih-u a dawn-
gawh thlangkhqi ing ym
uhy.
41 Cawh Jairu ak ming-
naak, Sinakawk ukkung
thlang pynoet ce law nawh
Jesu a khawkung awh
khuksym nawh a im na ceh
aham qeennaak thoeh hy.
42 Canu a taak dyn, kum
hqa hlaihih ak law ce tlo
nawh thi hlo hlo hy. Lam
a ceh huiawh, thlang kqeng
ing anih ce nen uhy.
43 Cawh kum hqa hlaihih a
thi na ak kqam nu pynoet ce
awm hy, a u ingawm anih ce
am qoei sak thai hy.
44 Anih ce a hu awh cet
nawh a hidawng ca ce bi
pehy, cawh a thi ce dym hy.
45 Jesu ing, "**U nu kai anik
bi**?" tinak khqi hy. Thlang
boeih ing, "Am sim nyng,"
a mi tinaak awh Piter ing,
"Bawipa, thlang a doem aih
awh ni nen unawh ni," tina
hy.
46 Cehlai Jesu ing, "**Thlang
pynoet oet ing ni bi hy;
saithainaak ka venawh
kawng cawn hy ti sim
nyng,**" tinak khqi hy.
47 Cawhkaw nu ing thuh
thai na am awm voel hy ti
a sim awh, thyn doena a
venna cet nawh a khawkung
awh koep pehy. Thlang
boeih a haiawh kawtih bi
nawh ikawmyihna a qoei
tlang tice kqawn pehy.
48 Cekcoengawh cawhkaw
nu a venawh, "**Ka canu,
nak cangnaak ing ni qoei
sak hawh hy. Ngaihding
caana cet hlah**" tina hy.
49 Jesu ing cemyihna awi
ak kqawn huiawh, Sinakawk
ukkung Jairu a im nakawng
thlang pynoet ce law hy.
Anih ing, "Na canu ce thi
hawh hy, cawngpyikung ce
koeh lawn voel," tina hy.
50 Jesu ing ce ak awi
ang zaak awh Jairu a ve-

nawh, “**Koeh ly; cang mah cangna lah, na canu ce qoei tlaih bit kaw**,” tina hy.
51 Jairu a im ce a mi pha awh, Piter, Johan, Jakob ingkaw a nu a pa doeng ce ip khuina ceh pyi hy.
52 Cawh thlangkhqi boeih taw ko ang kqang uhy. Jesu ing, “**Koeh kqang voel uh, ak thi am ni, ak ip ni**,” tinak khqi hy.
53 Cawh cekkhqi ing nuca taw thi hawh hy tice a mi sim a dawngawh qaih na uhy.
54 Nuca ce a kut awh am tu coengawh, “**Ka ca tho hlah**,” tina hy.
55 Cawh ang Myihla ce voei tlaih nawh, tho pahoei hy. Jesu ing ai kawi pynoet oet peek aham kqawn pehy.
56 A nu ingkaw a pa taw a ning ngaih kyi soeih hy, cehlai cawhkaw ik-oeih ce u a venawh awm amak kqawn aham awi pehy.

9

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Tyihnaak

1 A hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ce ak khy coengawh, qaaikhqi hqek thainak ingkaw thlak tlo qoei sak thainaak ce pek khqi nawh,
2 Khawsa awithang leek kqawn aham ingkaw thlak tlokhqi qoei sak aham tyi khqi hy.
3 A mingmih a venawh: “**Lam awhkaw aham ikaw awm koeh khyn uh - sawnghqawl, sawngsa, phaihpi, tangka ingkaw angki zunghih koeh khyn uh.**
4 **Nami pahnaak im a hoei awh, ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak hlan dy awm poe uh.**
5 **Thlang ing a ma ni do khqi awhtaw, ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak awh nami khawpha awhkaw dekvai ce khawk sih uh**,” tinak khqi hy.
6 Cedawngawh, cet unawh khaw pynoet coeng pynoet awh awithang leek kqawn unawh thlak tlokhqi ce qoei sak uhy.

Hero Ing Jesu Huh Ngaih Hy

7 Herod boei ing cawhkaw awithang ce za hy. Thlang vang ing, “Johan ce tho tlaih nawh ni,” ti uhy,
8 thlang vang ingtaw, “Elijah dang law tlaih nawh ni,” ti bai uhy, thlang vang bai ingtaw, “Syn awhkaw tawngha pynoet oet hqing tlaih nawh ni,” tinawh kqawn uhy.
9 Cehlai Herod ingtaw, “Johan ce a hawng tlyk hawh hlai nyng; vawhkaw awithang kang zaak ve a u bai hy voei nu?” ti hy. Cedawngawh anih ce huh aham ngaih hy.

Thlang Thawng Nga Am Cahnaak

10 Ceityihkhqi a ming voei tlaih coengawh, ik-oeih a mi saikhqi ce Jesu a venawh

9:5 Cei 13.51. **9:5** Luke 10.4-11. **9:7** Mat 16.14; Marka 8.28; Luke 9.19.

kqawn pe uhy. Cekkhqi ce
Bethsaida a mi ti khaw na ce
ceh pyi khqi hy.
11 Cehlai thlang kqeng ing
sim nawh a hu awh hquut
uhy. Cekkhqi ce ym nawh a
mingmih a venawh Khawsa
qam akawng ce kqawn pek
khqi nawh, cekcoengawh
thlak tlokhqi awm qoei sak
khqi hy.
12 Khaw a nung keeng
awhtaw thlanghqa hlaihih
tloek ce a venna law unawh,
“vawhkaw thlang kqeng ve
khaw ceng khaw cawi awh
tyi khqi hlah, buh a an in-
gkaw ih a awmnaak sui na
u seh, ningnih ce kqawng
lakna nik awm uni,” tina
uhy.
13 Anih ing, “**Nangmih ing
ai kawi ce pe uh**,” tinak
khqi hy. A mingmih ing,
thlang vezah aham buh a an
am nik thlaih peek mantaw
- phaihpi cun nga ingkaw
nga pakkhih doeng ni a awm
hy,” tina uhy.
14 (Vawh thlang thongnga
awm uhy.) Cehlai a
hubatkhqi na ce, “**Thlang
hakip hakip awh ngawih
sak hloep hloep uh**,” tinak
khqi hy.
15 A hubatkhqi ing thlang
kqeng ce ngawih sak khqi
hy.
16 Phaihpi cun nga ingkaw
nga pakkhih ce lo nawh
khan benna hang mang
nawh, zeel awi ak kqawn
coengawh ek hy. Thlang
kqeng a haiawh toen peek
aham a hubatkhqi venawh
pehy.
17 A mingmih ing ai unawh
a mi phyi coengawh ak ngen
ce vawh hqa hlaihih na kawi
uhy.

*Piter Ing Messiah Amih
Kqawn Hy*

18 Hypoet taw Jesu ing
amah doeng ak cykcah awh,
a hubatkhqi ce a venawh
awm usaw doet khqi hy,
“**Thlangkhqi ing kai ve u
nu a mi ti?”** tinak khqi hy.
19 Cekkhqi ing, “Thlang
vang ing 'Baptisma ak
pekung Johan,' ti unawh,
thlang vang ing, 'Elijah,' ti
uhy, thlang vang bai ingtaw,
'Syn awhkaw tawngha
pynoet oet ak tho tlaih ni,'
ti uhy,” tina uhy.
20 Cawhtaw, ami venawh,
“**Nangmih ingtaw kai ve u
nu nami ti?**” tinak khqi hy.
Piter ing, “Nang taw
Khawsa a Khrih ni,” tina hy.
21 Ce akawng ce u aven
awh awm amamik kqawn
aham cekkhqi ce yn khqi hy.
22 **Thlanghqing Capa
ing khuikhanaak hu
kawmsaw a hqamcakhqi,
khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing hoet
kawm uh, him kawm usaw
am thum nyn awh tho
tlaih kaw**,” tinak khqi hy.

Na Thinglam Ce Kawt

23 Cekcoengawh a ming-
mih boeih a venawh, “**U
ingawm ka hu awh bat**

9:19 Mat 14.1,2; Marka 6.14,15; Luke 9.7,8. **9:20** Joh 6.68,69. **9:23** Mat 10.38; Luke 14.27.

ham a ngaih awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ce hoet qu seitaw, myngawi na amah a thinglam ce kawh doena ka hu awh bat law seh. 24 **Ikawtih, u awm a hqingnaak hul ham ak ngaih ingtaw hlawng seitaw, u awm kai ak camawh a hqingnaak ak hlawng ingtaw a hqingnaak ce hul kaw.** 25 **Thlang ing khawmdek pum ve ham mai seiawm a hqingnaak a hlawng awhtaw anih ham ikaw phu a taak?** 26 **U awm kai ingkaw kak awi ak chah pyi taw, Thlanghqing Capa ing amah a boeimangnaak, a Pa a boeimangnaak ingkaw khan ceityih ciim-caihkhqi a boeimangnaak ing ami law awh anih ce chah pyi lawt kaw.** 27 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawh ak dyi thlang vangkhqi ing Khawsa qam a huh hlan dy thihnaak amak tan hly awm uhy**," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Myi Ing Zawl Hy

28 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coeng ak kqeet nyn awh, Jesu ing Piter, Johan ingkaw Jakob ce khy nawh tlang na cykcah aham van pyi khqi hy.

29 Ak cykcah awh a hai ce thaw qu nawh, a hi ce khawkphlamyihna vang hy.

30 Cawh thlang pakkhih Mosi ingkaw Elijah,

31 ce boeimang soeih na dang nih nawh Jesu ingqawi awi pau uhy. Jesu a lam ceh Jerusalem awh a soep naak hly ce kqawn uhy.

32 Piter ingkaw a pyi qawi taw ip uhy, a ming hqyng law awhtaw a boeimang-naak ing a venawh thlang pakkhih ak dyi ce hu uhy.

33 Cawhkaw thlang qawi ing Jesu ceh taak hlah sih a ni ti awh, Piter ing, "Bawipa, vawh awmnaak ham hyn leek soeih hy, buk pakthum awh heen sih - pynoet ce nang aham seh, pynoet ce Mosi aham seitaw pynoet bai ce Elijah aham seh," tina hy. (Kaw ak kqawn ti awm am sim hy.)

34 Awi ak kqawn huili awh, myi than law nawh a ming-mih ce zawl khqi khoep hy, myi ak khuina a mi lut awh kqih uhy.

35 Myi ak khuiawh kawng awi law nawh, "Vetaw ka Capa kak tyh ni; ak awi ngai pe uh," tihy.

36 Cawhkaw awi ce a sit coengawh, Jesu amah do-eng caa ce hu uhy. A hu-batkhqi ing cawhkaw ik-oeih ce khoem dym unawh a mi huh ik-oeih ce a u a venawh awm ap kqawn pe uhy.

37 A khawngawi awh tlang nakawng a mi kqum lawawh, thlang khawzah ing amih ce do uhy.

9:24 Mat 10.39; Luke 17.33; Joh 12.25. **9:35** Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22. **9:35** 2Pe 1.17,18.

38 Thlang kqeng ak
khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet
ing, “Cawngpyi kung, ka
capa na toek law ham ni
ngaih na nyng, ka capa ka
taak dyn na awm nawh.
39 Ngai lah, qaai ing tu
nawh, khy hoeih hoeih hy,
a cimtui ang tlaak doena
dek awh tluuk sak nawh a
phep qee coengawh ceh taak
hoeih hoeih hy.
40 Na hubatkhqi venawh
hqek pek a hamna thoeh hlai
nyng, am hqek thai uhy,”
tina hy.
41 Jesu ing, “**Aw cang-
naak amak takhqi ingkaw
amthin amak cak cadil
tloek, iqyt nu ka ni awm
pyi khqi nawh ka ning yh
pyi khqi kaw? Na capa ce
vena law pyi lah**,” tina hy.
42 Naasen ce a law pyi hui
awh qaai ing dek awh tluuk
sak nawh ak tlo na phep qee
hy. Cehlai Jesu ing qaai ce
zyi nawh, naasen ce a qoei
sak coengawh a pa a venawh
pe tlaih hy.

*A Thihnaak Hly Kqawn
Hy*

43 Thlang boeih ing
Khawsa a boeimangnaak ce
kawpoek na kyi sak uhy.
Jesu a them saithainaak awh
a mik kawpoek a kyi hui
awh, Jesu ing a hubatkhqi
venawh,
44 Awi kqawn law vang
nyng, ak nep na ngai lah
uh: **Thlanghqing Capa ve
thlang a kut awh tu sak
kawm uh**,” tinak khqi hy.
45 Cehlai ak kqawn ngaih-
naak ce am zaksim pe uhy.
A mingmih ang zaksim kawi
na a ma awm a dawngawh,
am khoem thai uhy, amah ce
doet aham awm kqih koek
uhy.
46 A mingmih ak khuiawh
u nu ak bau soeih na ak awm
kaw, tinawh a hubatkhqi ak
khuiawh oelh qu uhy.
47 Jesu ing a mingmih ak
kawpoek ce a sim a dawn-
gawh naasen ce lo nawh a
venawh dyih sak hy.
48 Cekcoengawh a ming-
mih a venawh, “**U awm
vawhkaw naasen ve kai
ang ming ing ak ym taw
kai a nik tyikung ce ak
ym na awm hy. Nangmih
boeih ak khuiawh ak zawi
soeih na ak awm ce ak bau
soeih na awm hy**,” tinak
khqi hy.
49 Johan ing, “Bawipa,
thlang pynoet ngawh nang
ang ming ing qaai a hqek
ce hu u nyngsaw kham pe
u nyng, kaimih ak khuiawh
kaw thlang na a ma awm a
dawngawh,” tina uhy.
50 Jesu ing, “**Koeh kham
pe uh, nangmih a ma nik
oelh thlang cetaw nang-
mih ben thlang ni**,” tinak
khqi hy.

Jerusalem Lawmna

51 Khawk khan na amah
ceh pyi aham a tym a zoe
law awh, Jesu taw Jerusalem
na cet hy.
52 Laipaikhqi ce haina tyi
hy, ik-oeihkhqi qoek a bah

9:46 Luke 22.24. **9:48** Mat 10.40; Luke 10.16; Joh 13.20.

aham a mingmih ce Samari
khawk khui pynoet awh cet
uhy;
53 cehlai Jerusalem khaw
na ceh phaat aham ang cai a
dawngawh cawhkaw a mik
awm thlangkhqi ing anih ce
am do uhy.
54 A hubat qawi Jakob in-
gkaw Johan ing cemyihna a
mi awm ce a ni huh awh,
“Bawipa, a mingmih ve hqe
aham khawk khan nakaw
mai (Elijah ing ak khy myi-
hna) khy sih aw?” tina hy
nih.
55 Cehlai Jesu ing cekqawi
ce hawi sih nawh zyi qawi
hy. (Kawmih ak kawpoek nu
nani taak tice am sim hy nik
ti).
56 (Thlanghqing Capa ve
thlang a hqingnaak hqe
aham am law nawh, hqing-
naak hul aham nani a law,
tina qawi hy.) Cekcoengawh
khawk chang na cet pahoei
uhy.

Jesu Hu Ak Hquut

57 Lam na a mi ceh awh
thlang pynoet ing a venawh,
“Na cehnaak a hoei awh bat
lawt vang nyng,” tina hy.
58 Jesu ing a venawh,
“**Ngentangkhqi ing a mik
kawk ta unawh phakhqi
ingawm a ming bu ta uhy,
cehlai Thlanghqing Capa
ingtaw a lu a tloengnaak
hun kangna awm am ta
hy**,” tina hy.
59 Thlak chang a venawh,
“**Ka hu awh bat law**,” tina
hy.
Cehlai cawhkaw thlang
ing, “Ka pa a qawk khoem
cang vang,” tina hy.
60 Cehlai Jesu ing a ve-
nawh, “T**hlak thi cetaw ak
thi khqi ing khoem ngoen
seh, nang taw cet nawh
Khawsa ram ce kqawn
lah**,” tina hy.
61 Thlak chang pynoet
bai ing, “Na hu awh bat
bit kawng nyng, cehlai ka
cakaw paqengkhqi phih a
qaa cang vang nyng,” tina
hy.
62 Jesu ing a venawh,
“**U awm laikawk thawl-
naak awh a kut ta nawh
hu benna ak mang taw
Khawsa qam thlang nih
am tlaak hy,**” tina hy.

10

Hubat Khqeetkip Tyih

1 Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing
ak chang thlang khqihkip
coengawh pakkhih ce cak-
sak nawh amah a cehnaak
hly kawi khaw boeih awh
lamma na tyi khqi hy.
2 A mingmih a venawh,
“**Caang ah ham taw
khawzah hlai, bibikung
taw zawica hy. Lo
khuiawh ce bibikung
thlang khawzah a tyih-
naak aham, loh toenkung
Bawi a venawh thoeh
lah uh.** 3 **Cet lah uh!
Ngentang anglakawh tuu
myihna ni tyih khqi nyng.
4 Tangka bawm awm
sawngsa awm khawmyk
awm koeh khyn uh; lam**

9:54 2 Kin. 1.9-16. **9:61** 1 Kin. 19.20. **10:2** Mat 9.37,38. **10:3** Mat 10.16.

**awh thlang nami huh
awh awm koeh voem
uh. 5 Ipkhui na
nami lut awh, lamma
cyk awh, 'Ve ipkhui awh
ngaihdingnaak awm seh,'
tina uh. 6 Ngaihding
capa a awm awhtaw
naming ngaihdingnaak
awi ak khanawh awm poe
kaw; a ma awm awhtaw
nangmih a venna voei
law tlaih kaw. 7 Ce a
ipkhui awh awm unawh
taw, a mingmih ing ami
peek saqui ce aw a ai
uh, kawtih bibikung taw
a bibi phu ce a huh
ham tyng hy. Nami im
pahnaak koeh chawt uh.
8 Khaw pynoet ak khuiawh
nami lut awh nangmih
ce a ni do khqi awhtaw,
nangmih a haiawh ami
toen law saqui ce ai uh.
9 Cawh ak awm thlak
tlokhqi ce qoei law sak
unawh taw 'Khawsa qam
taw nangmih a venawh
zoe law hawh hy,' tina
uh. 10 Cehlai khaw
pynoet ak khuina nami
lut awh a mani do khqi
awhtaw, lam hqang cet
unawh taw, 11 'Nami
khaw awhkaw dekvai ka
khawpha awh ak kap
awm namik khanawh nik
khawk sih khqi nyng;
cehlai Khawsa ram nami
venawh pha law hawh
hy tice sim kawm uk ti,'
tikawm uk ti. 12 Ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, ce
a khawnghi awh Sodom
khaw taw ce a khaw
anglakawh ana hawih
khang bet kaw.**

Thin Ak Sah Khawkhqi

**13 Korazin nang, khaw
map hyk ti! Bethsaida
nang, khaw map hyk
ti! Kawtih nangmih
ak khuiawh sai na ak
awm kawpoek kyinaak ik-
oeihkhqi ce Tura ingkaw
Sidon khaw awh sai
na ana awm mantaw,
tlamhi byng doena vyt ak
khan awh ngawi unawh
syn deng awh ni a mi
nang zut hly hawh hlai
hy. 14 Awidengnaak
khawnghi awh Tura
ingkaw Sidon khaw ce
nangmih anglakawh ana
hawih khang bet kaw.
15 Ce, nang Kaperanuam,
khan na na hak zoek qu
hly tang nu? Kaw ce,
hell na man na nung tlaak
kaw. 16 U awm nangmih
ak awi ak ngai taw kai ak
awi ak ngai na awm hy; u
awm nangmih a nik hoet
khqi taw kai a nik hoet
na awm hy; u awm kai a
nik hoet cetaw kai a nik
tyikung ce ak hoet na awm
hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

Khqihkip Coengawh Pakkhih Voeinaak

17 Thlang khqihkip co-
engawh pakkhih taw zeel

10:7 1Kor 9.14; 1Ti 5.18. **10:10** Cei 13.51. **10:11** Mat 10.7-14; Marka 6.8-11; Luke 9.3-5. **10:12** Gen 19.24-28; Mat 11.24; Mat 10.15. **10:13** Is. 23.1-18; Ezek. 26.1—28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Amos 1.9,10; Zech. 9.2-4. **10:15** Is. 14.13-15. **10:16** Mat 10.40; Marka 9.37; Luke 9.48; Joh 13.20.

doena voei law unawh,
“Bawipa, qaaikhqi ingawm
nang ming ak caming
kaimih ak awi ngai uhy,”
tina uhy.
18 Anih ing, “**Khaw-**
phlamyihna khan nakawng
Setan a nuk tla law ce
hu nyng. 19 **Nangmih**
a venawh khqui ingkaw
cengta-ai leh thainaak
ingkaw qaal ak thaawm-
naak noeng thainaak ce
ni pek khqi hawh nyng;
ikaw ingawm nangmih ce
amni tlawh sak khqi thai
kaw. 20 **Cehlai qaaikhqi**
ing nangmih ak awi ang
ngai a dawngawh koeh
zeel uh, khawk khan na
nangmih ang ming qee na
a awm hawh a dawngawh
zeel bet uh,” tinak khqi
hy.

21 Cawh Jesu taw Ciim
Myihla ak caming zeelnaak
ing be nawh, “**Ka Pa khawk**
khan ingkaw khawmdek
Bawipa, thlakcyi ingkaw
thlakthoemkhqi venawh
vawhkaw ik-oeih ve phah
pe nawh, naasenkhqi
venawh nang dang sak
a dawngawh nang ming
nim kyih nyng. Oeih, ka
Pa ve ve nang a koe ak
leek zeelnaak na awm
hy. 22 **Ik-oeih boeih**
ve ka Pa ing ka venawh
ni pe hawh hy. Pa am
kaa taw u ingawm Capa
ce am sim hy, ang dang
naak aham Capa ing ak
tyk thlangkhqi doeng
ingkaw Capa am kaa taw u
ingawm Pa ce am sim hy,”
tinak khqi hy.
23 Cekcoengawh a hu-
batkhqi benna mang nawh,
“**Nangmih ing nami huh**
ak hu taw a zoseen
hy! 24 **Ikawtih ka**
nik kqawn peek khqi,
tawngha khawzah ingkaw
sangpahrang khawzah
ngawh nangmih ing nami
huh ve huh aham ngaih
hlai uhy, amna hu uhy,
nangmih ing naming zaak
ve zaak aham ngaih hlai
uhy, am za uhy,” tinak khqi
hy.

Samari Thlak Leek

25 Cawh anaa awi ak
thoem thlang pynoet ing
Jesu noek adak aham dyi
nawh doet hy. “Cawng-
pyikung kumqui hqingnaak
ka taaknaak aham ikaw ka
sai kaw?” tina hy.
26 Jesu ing, “**Anaa awi**
awh ikaw a qee? ikawmy-
ihna na noet naak?” tina
hy.
27 Anih ing ve myihna hlat
pehy, 'Bawipa na Khawsa
ce nak kawlung boeih,
na hqingnaak boeih, nak
thaawmnaak boeih, nak
kawpoek boeih ing lungna
kawp ti,' 'cekcoengawh, 'Na
imceng ce namah a pum a
myihna lungna lawt kawp ti'
tihy,” tina hy.
28 Jesu ing, “**Ak thymna**
nim hlat hyk ti ce;
vemihkhqi ve sai lah,

10:19 Sam 91.13. **10:22** Joh 3.35; Joh 10.15. **10:25** Mat 22.35-40; Marka 12.28-34. **10:27** Deut. 6.5; Lev. 19.18. **10:28** Lev. 18.5.

cawhtaw hqing kawp ti,” tina hy.

29 Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing ak cang a ngaih a dawngawh Jesu ce doet hy, “Ka imceng ce a u nu?” tina hy.

30 Jesu ing ak awi am hlatnaak aham vemyihna tina hy; “**Thlang pynoet taw Jerusalem awhkawng Jeriko khaw na a nu ceh awh lam awh thlak chekhqi mi hqum qu uhy. A angki hinaak suh pe unawh ak thi tawna vyk unawh cehta uhy.** 31 **Cawh khawsoeih pynoet ce cawhkaw lam awh nu cet lawt hy, cawhkaw thlang ce a huh awh, ak cheng benna qei nawh cehta hy.** 32 **Cemyih bai lawtna, Levi thlang pynoet cawhkaw lam awh ce law bai hy, ce a hun ce pha law nawh thlang ce a huh awh qei nawh cehta bai hy.** 33 **Cehlai Samari thlang pynoet ce, ce ak thlang a awmnaak hun pha law hy, ce ak thlang a huh awh qeen nawh,** 34 **a venna cet nawh, a mynmakhqi ce misur tui ingkaw situi ing a hluk peek coengawh zeen pehy. Cekcoengawh cawhkaw thlang ce amah a meqang awh ngawih sak nawh, ak nep caana a khut a hlep thainaak aham khin pahnaak im na cehpyi hy.** 35 **A khawngawi awhtaw amah a tangka denari pakkhih ce lo nawh khin pahnaak im ak qehkung a venawh pehy. 'Ak nep na ana toek cang, kang voei law tlaih awh, tangka na hawnaak boeih ce ni thung tlaih bit kawng,” tina hy.** 36 **Cawhtaw vawhkaw thlang pakthum ak khuiawh a u amih ak thlang nu ami vyyk a imceng na ak awm kaw**,” tina hy.

37 Cawhkaw anaa awi ak thoem thlang ing, “Ak khan awh qeennaak ak ta thlang ce,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, “**Cet nawh cemyihna ce sai lawt,**” tina hy.

Marta Ingkaw Meri

38 Lam ami ceh huili awh, vangca pynoet ce pha uhy, ce a khawk khuiawh kaw ak awm Marta ing anih ce a im awh pah sak hy.

39 Marta ing Meri ak mingnaak a na pynoet tahy, anih ingtaw Bawipa ak awih kqawn ce ngai aham a khawkung awh ngawih pehy.

40 Cehlai Marta taw buh an ang thaawng awh am hoeng hy. Cedawngawh Jesu a venna law nawh, “Bawipa, ka na ing kamah doeng bibi aham a ni hlah phlam ve kawna awm am nak poek hly nawh nu? Kai ani bawm aham kqawn pe lah,” tina hy.

41 Bawipa ing, “**Marta, Marta ik-oeih khawzah nak poek aih awh ngaihsa hyk ti.** 42 **Ik-oeih pynoet**

10:33 2 Chr. 28.15. **10:38** Joh 11.1.

doeng ni a ngoe, Meri ingtaw ak nep khqoet ce tyk hawh hy, cece u ingawm am qawt pe thai hy," tina hy.

11

Cykcah Cawngpyinaak

1 Hypoet taw Bawipa Jesu amah doeng hun oet awh cykcah hy. Ak cykcah coengawh, a hubat pynoet ing a venawh, "Bawipa, Johan ing a hubatkhqi cykcahnaak a cawngpyi a myihna cykcahnaak ni cawngpyi lawt lah," tina hy.

2 Cedawngawh a mingmih a venawh, **"Namik cykcah awh vemyihna cykcah uh,**
"**Kaimih a Pa, nang ming kqihchahnaak awm seh**,
3 **Myngawi ai tat buh ni pek khqi lah**.
4 T**hlakthawlh ak khan awh qeenkhaw ka ming ngai a myihna, kaimih a thawlhnaak awh qeenkhaw ngai law lah.**
Sykzoeknaak awh koeh ni sawi khqi," tinak khqi hy.

Thoeh, Khoek Naw Sui

5 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, "**Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing pyi pynoet ta mai lah seh, thanlung awh cawhkaw a pyi pynoet a venawh cet nawh, 'Ka pyi, phaihpi cun thum awh nik pu cang lah,** 6 **khawlawng nakaw ka pyi law nawh, ka toen peek ham ikaw am ta nyng,' tina hy.** 7 **Cawh ipkhui na ak awm thlang ing, 'koeh ni ngeu koeh ni lawn; chawh khai hawh nyng, ka cakhqi awm ip boeih hawh uhy, tho nawh am ni pe hly thai voel nyng,' tina hy.** 8 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ce am tho nawh phaihpi ce am pe thai hy, thoeh khak saw a pyi na a awm a dawngawh tho kawmsaw a ngaih zah pe kaw.** 9 **Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi: Thoeh lah ni pe kaw; sui lah hu kawp ti; khoek lah nang aham awngna awm kaw.** 10 **Ak thoeh ingtaw dang nawh; ak sui ingtaw hu hy; ak khoek thlang aham chawh ce awng pe kaw.** 11 **Nangmih pa na namik awmkhqi ak khuiawh, na ca ing phaihpi a thoeh mantaw lung ak pe namik awm hly nu? Nga a thoeh awh khqui namik pe hly nu?** 12 **Aihtui a thoeh mantaw ceita-ai namik pe hly nu?** 13 **Nangmih thlak leek am khqi ing za, nami cakhqi aham ikoeih leek peek aham nami sim awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw ak awm pa ing ak thoehkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla ce izah nu a peek khqoet kaw**!" tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Beelzebub

14 Jesu ing awi amak pau
thai thlang ak kawk khui
awhkawng qaai ce hqek
pehy. Qaai ing anih ce
a cehtaak coengawh, awi
ak myh thlang ce pau hy,
cedawngawh thlang kqeng
amik kawpoek kyi hy.
15 Cehlai thlang kqeng in-
gtaw, “Beelzebub” qaaikhqi
ak caming ni qaai a hqek,”
tina uhy.
16 Ak chang tloek bai in-
gtaw, khan benna kaw hat-
naak huh sak aham noek a
dak uhy.
17 Jesu ing a mingmih
ak kawpoek ce a sim
dawngawh a mingmih a
venawh: “**Qam awm a
ming phek bo qu awhtaw
qeeng kaw; ipkhui awm
aming phek bo qu awhtaw
tlu kaw.** 18 **Setan
awm a ming phek bo qu
mantaw, ikawmyihna a
qam ang dyih thai kaw?
Kai ing Beelzebub ak
caming qaaikhqi hqek hy
namiti a dawngawh ve ak
awi ka nik kqawn peek
khqi.** 19 **Kai ing qaaikhqi
ce Beelzebub ak caming
ka hqek khqi awhtaw u
ak caming nu nangmih a
hubatkhqi ing qaaikhqi
ami hqek lawt? Cawhtaw
a mingmih ce nangmih
awi anik dengkungkhqi
na awm hawh kawm uh
ce.** 20 **Cehlai qaaikhqi
ce Khawsa kutply ing ka
hqek awhtaw, Khawsa
qam taw nangmih a ve-
nawh pha hawh hy.** 21 **Ak
thamah thlang ing, ak
cimsum pala toen nawh
a im ce a qeh awhtaw
a khawhkhamkhqi ce
syng hy.”** 22 **Cehlai ak
thamah khqoet thlang
ing anih ce tu nawh a
noeng awhtaw, anih ing
a ypnaak cimsum pala ce
a lawh peek coengawh a
khawhkhamkhqi ce plam
pe kaw.** 23 **U awm kai ama
nik dyih pyi taw kai anik
qaalnaak na awm nawh,
u awm kai ama nik cawi
pyi taw ak theh thlang
na awm hy.** 24 **Qaaiche
pynoet ce thlang ak kawk
khuiawh kawng ak cawn
coengawh, cet hyhy nawh
dymnaak ce sui hlai hy
am hu hy. Cekcoengawh
taw, ‘ka cehtaak im na
ce cet tlaih mai vang
nyng,’ tihy.** 25 **Voei
tlaih nawh a toek awh,
im nawt qu hqeet nawh
ak cimcaih na ak awm
ce hu hy.** 26 **Cawhtaw
amah anglakawh ak se
khqoet qaai khqih ce
law pyi nawh ami lut
coengawh awm uhy. Cawh
cawhkaw thlang ce ak cyk
awhkawng lakawh nauh
khqoet hy**,” tinak khqi hy.
27 Ve ak awi ve Jesu ing ak
kqawn awh, thlang kqeng ak
khuiawh kaw nu pynoet ing,
“Nang anik takung ingkaw
suk anik awk sakkung nu
taw a zoseen soeih hy,” tina
hy.

11:15 Mat 9.34; 10.25. **11:16** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Marka 8.11. **11:23** Marka 9.40.

28 Jesu ing, “**Khawsa ak
awi za nawh ak ngaikhqi
ce ami zoseen khqoet hy**,”
tina hy.

Jonah A Hatnaak

29 Thlang a doem law
khqoet khqoet awh, Jesu ing,
“**Tuhawhkaw cadilkhqi ve
cadil chekhqi ni. Kaw-
poek kyi hatnaak ce sui
hlai uhy, Jonah a hatnaak
doeng am awhtaw ak
chang hatnaak am hu
kawm uh.** 30 **Jonah taw
Nenivi thlangkhqi hat-
naak na a awm myihna,
Thlanghqing Capa awm
tuhawhkaw cadilkhqi
hamna hatnaak na awm
lawt kaw.** 31 **Awi deng-
naak khawnghi awh kham
benna kaw Sangphrang nu
taw ve a cadil awhkaw
thlangkhqi mi dyi haih
kawmsaw a mingmih ce
thawlh sak kaw; kawtih
anih cetaw Solomon a cy-
ihnaak ak ngai na law hy,
tuh Solomon anglakawh
ak bau khqoet awm
hy.** 32 **Nenivi awhkaw
thlangkhqi ce awideng-
naak nyn awh ve a cadil
awhkaw thlangkhqi ing
boe hly sak uhy; kawtih a
mingmih cetaw Jonah ak
awih kqawnnaak awh zut
uhy, Jonah anglakawh ak
bau khqoet ce vawh awm
hy.**

Pum Ham Maihvang

33 **U ingawm mai a vang
awh ik-oeih ing a hlipnaak
awh am ta khawi hy,
dawn ingawm am myk
khawi hy. Ipkhui awh
amik law thlangkhqi ing
vangnaak ce ami huh
thainaak aham, maih
vang a mim hawihnaak
awh ni a mim hawih hy.**
34 **Mik taw pum a maivang
na awm hy. Na mik a leek
mantaw na pum boeih ce
dang hy.** 35 **Na pum
awhkaw maihvang ak
awm ce amam thannaak
aham ngaih ta lah uh.**
36 **Cedawngawh, na pum
boeih ce dang nawh, am
thannaak ve tehca awm
ama awm awhtaw, na pum
ce maivang ing ak coei
amyihna dang boeih kaw**,”
tinaak khqi hy.

Khawmapnaak Khquk

37 Ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn
boeih coengawh, Farasi
thlang pynoet ing a im awh
buh ak pan na Jesu ce khy
hy; cedawngawh anih a im
na buh ak pan na cet hy.
38 Cehlai Jesu ing kut a
silh kaana buh a ai ce Farasi
thlang ing a huh awh ang
ngaih na kyi hy.
39 Cawh Bawipa ing
a venawh, “**Nangmih
Farasikhqi ing boet awm,
beei awm a leng ben
taw sil pai hlai uhyk ti,
ak khui benna taw ak
pyh ngaihnaak ingkaw
thawlhnaak ing be uhy.**

11:29 Mat 16.4; Marka 8.12. **11:30** Jonah 3.4. **11:31** 1 Kin. 10.1-10; 2 Chr. 9.1-12. **11:32** Jonah 3.5. **11:33** Mat 5.15; Marka 4.21; Luke 8.16.

40 **Nangmih thlakqawkhqi!
Ak khan ben ak silkung
ing ak khui ben awm am
sil nawh nu?** 41 **Beei ak
khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce
hahqahkhqi venawh pe
lah uh, cawhtaw nangmih
aham ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce
caih kaw.** 42 **Nangmih
Farasi tloek, khaw map
uhyk ti, nangmih ing
sawngsing paiboeng in-
gkaw tawi a an soepkep
dyt awh pahqa pynoet pe
pai hlai uhyk ti, dyngnaak
ingkaw Khawsa a lung-
naak ce dalqa na uhyk
ti. A hu awh kawk khqi
ve a hlah phlam kaana
lamma awhkawk khqi
ce awm nami sai aham
awm hy.** 43 **Nangmih
Farasi tloek, khaw map
uhyk ti, sinakawk awh
ngawihnaak ak leek leek
awh na ming ngawih
lungna unawh ik-oeih za-
wihnaak hun awh thlang
ing kqihchahnaak ani
peekkhqi ce ngaih uhyk
ti.** 44 **Nangmih khaw map
uhyk ti, nangmih taw mik
hatnaak amak awm phyi,
thlang ing a leh mailai ing
myih uhyk ti,**" tinak khqi
hy.

45 Anaa awi ak lah ing Jesu
ak awi ce hlat pehy, "Cawng-
pyikung, ve a ik-oeihkhqi
ve nak kqawn awh kaimih
awm ni zyi khqi pahoei
hawh hyk ti," tina hy.

46 Jesu ing, "**Nangmih
anaa awi ak sim tloek,
khaw map uhyk ti, thlang
ing a noeng tloei phyih ce
phyih sak uhyk ti, cehlai
na mimah ingtaw nami
kutply pynoet ca ingawm
bi aham am ngaih uhyk
ti.** 47 **Nangmih khaw map
uhyk ti, nami pakhqi ing
ami na him tawnghakhqi
ak phyi imkhqi ce sak pe
uhyk ti.** 48 **Cedawngawh
nami pakhqi ing ami
na sai ce nangmih ing
caksak hawh uhyk ti;
nami pakhqi ing tawng-
hakhqi ce ana him uhy,
nangmih ing tawnghakhqi
ak phyi im ce sak pe uhyk
ti.** 49 **Ve a dawngawh,
Khawsa ing a cyihnaak
ing, 'Tawnghakhqi ingkaw
ceityihkhqi ce a mingmih
a venawh tyih pe kawng
nyng saw, thlang vang
ce a mingmih ing him
kawm uh, thlang vang ce
the a kha na kawm uh,'
tina hy.** 50 **Cedawngawh
khawmdek a syn cyk
awhkawng tawnghakhqi
boeih a thi ak lawng
ce ve a khuk awhkaw
thlangkhqi a hut na awm
hawh hy.** 51 **A bel a
thi awhkawng bawkthang
ingkaw beeknaak a hun
anglak law awh ami him
Zekariah a thi dyna. Oeih,
ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
vemyihkhqi boeih ve ve a
khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi
hut na awm kaw.** 52 **Anaa
awi ak sim nangmih
tloek, khaw map uhyk**

11:42 Lev. 27.30. **11:51** Gen 4.8; 2 Chr. 24.20,21.

ti, nangmih ing cyihnaak cabi ce ak chang na ta valh uhyk ti. Na mimah awm am kun uhyk ti, kun aham ak ngaih thlangkhqi aham awm kham pe lak law uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

53 Jesu ing ce a hun ce a cehtaak coengawh, Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing anih ak khanawh amik kaw am law nawh awi khawzah doet uhy,

54 awi ak kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak tu peek aham doen uhy.

12

Ngaihtaaknaak Ingkaw Thapek Awi

1 Thlang kqeng cun unawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet a ming leh qu nawk nawk awh, Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh: “**Thailatnaak ing amik awm Farasikhqi awh ce naming ngaih ta lah uh.** 2 **Amang dangnaak aham ikaw awm thuh am awm kawmsaw, amni sim kawi ang hyp ikawawm am awm kaw.** 3 **Thannaak awh na mik kqawn ce khawkdai awh thlang ing za kaw, ipkhui awh a khoeh cana thlang ang haa keng awh na mik kqawn ce iptih nakawng khypyi kawm uh.** 4 **Ka pyikhqi, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, 'pum him thai unawh, cekcoengawh ikawawm amak sai thai qoe voelkhqi ce koeh kqih uh.** 5 **Cehlai na mik kqih hly kawi ce nim huh khqi vang nyng: A him coengawh hell khuina thlaknaak thai ak ta ce kqih uh. Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ce kqih uh.** 6 **Hqit ca pumha ce tangka pia pakkhih na zawi u hy? Cehlai Khawsa ing cekkhqi khuiawh pynoet ca awm am hilh hy.** 7 **Na lu awhkaw lusam za noet boeihna ak awm ni. Cedawngawh koeh kqih uh; nangmih taw hqit anglakawh nami phu awm khqoet hy.** 8 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlang a haiawh kai anik dyihpyi taw Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi a haiawh Thlanghqing Capa ing anih ce dyihpyi lawt kaw.** 9 **Cehlai u awm thlang a haiawh kai anik hoet taw Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi haiawh anih ce hoet lawt kawng nyng.** 10 **U awm Thlanghqing Capa ing ak kalh na awi ak kqawn taw qeenkhaw ngainaak hu kaw, cehlai u awm Ciim Myihla ak kqawn seet ak thlang taw qeenkhaw ngainaak am hu voel kaw.** 11 **Sinakawk, ukkung khqi ingkaw boeikhqi haiawh a ni khyn khqi awh, cangnaak hulnaak hly kawi ingkaw awi nak kqawnnaak hly**

12:1 Mat 16.6; Marka 8.15. **12:2** Marka 4.22; Luke 8.17. **12:10** Mat 12.32; Marka 3.29. **12:11** Mat 10.19,20; Marka 13.11; Luke 21.14,15.

kawi awh koeh ngaih sa uh, 12 **Cawh nak kqawn hly kawi ce Ciim Myihla ing ni cawngpyi khqi bit kaw**,” tinak khqi hy.

Boei Ak Qaw Nyttahnaak

13 Thlang kqeng ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet oet ing, “Cawngpyikung, ka naa ing qo aning paa pyi aham kqawn pe lah,” tina hy.

14 Jesu ing a venawh, “**U ing nangnih anglak law awh awidengkung am awhtaw lai ak kqawnkungna ani taak**?” tina hy.

15 Thlangkhqi venawh, “**Ngaih ta lah uh! Ak kam-vaanaak awh ce naming ngaih ta uh; thlanghqing a hqingnaak ve qo khawzah taaknaak awhkawng sai na am awm hy**,” tina hy.

16 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy: “**Thlang boei pynoet a lo taw cang daw soeih hy.** 17 **Cedawngawh vemyihna ak kaw poek hy, ‘ikaw ka sai lah voei? Cang ka taaknaak aham khai am khoek voel hy,’ tihy.** 18 **Cekcoengawh vemyihna tihy, ‘Vemyihna sai vang nyng. Khaikhqi ve hqe nyng saw ak bau khqoet na sa vang nyng, cawh ce cang ingkaw ka themkhqi boeih ta vang nyng.** 19 **Cekcoengawh kamah ingkaw kamah ce, ‘kum khawqyt awh na hawnaak aham khawh khawzah ta hawh hyk ti. Ai nawhtaw, aw nawh ngaihding hlah,’ ti vang nyng,” tihy.** 20 **Cehlai Khawsa ing a venawh, ‘Nang thlakqaw pa, tawh than qoe awh na hqinglu ce ni lawh pe kaw; tuhawhkaw na khawhthemkhqi boeih ve u ing nu a pang kaw?’ tina hy.** 21 **U awm amah ham doeng khawh cun nawh Khawsa benawh ak khawdeng taw, vemyihna awm uhy**,” tinak khqi hy.

Koeh Ngaisa

22 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh: “**Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, 'Ikaw ka ai kaw?' 'Ikaw ka bai ka naak kaw?' tinawh nami hqingnaak awh koeh ngaisa uh.** 23 **Awk ai anglakawh hqingnaak ce awipyi bet hy, suibai anglakawh pum ve awipyi bet hy.** 24 **Vangaakkhqi ce poek lah uh: quk am saw uhy, cang awm am aat uhy, khai awm am ta unawh tep awm am ta hlai uhy; cehlai Khawsa ing a mingmih ce cah khqi hy. Nangmih taw pha khqing lakawh nami phu tlo khqoet saw kaw!** 25 **U ing nu a ngaisaknaak ak caming a hqingnaak khawnoek pynoet kangna awm a cawng thai?** 26 **Vemih ik-oeih ak zawica zani am**

12:27 1 Kin. 10.4-7; 2 Chr. 9.3-6.

nami sai thai awh, ikaw ham ak changkhqi awh ce naming ngaisak? 27 **Lili khqai ve ikawmyihna a taainaak tice poek lah uh. Bi am bi unawh hla awm am bi uhy. Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Solomon ing zani a boeimangnaak boeih ing ang thoei cam qu awh vawhkaw lili khqai pynoet ca kangna awm am pha hy.** 28 **Khawsa ing lo awhkaw lili khqai, tuhngawi awh awm hlai hy a khawngawi awh mai awh phum a aham ak awm zani cemyih dyna a thawi a cam awhtaw, Aw cangnaak ak zawikhqi, nangmih ak khqoet taw ikawmyih dyna nu ani thawi ani cam khqi kaw!** 29 **Awk ai awh namik kawlung koeh ta law uh; ve a dawngawh koeh ngaisa uh.** 30 **Ikawtih Khawsa amak sim lukihkhqi ing ni vemyih ik-oeih amik poek hy, vemyihkhqi ngoe uhyk ti tice nami Pa ing sim hy.** 31 **A qam ce sui cang uh, vemyihkhqi boeih awm ni sap law sih khqi bit kaw.** 32 **Tuu a khoehca khqi aw, koeh kqih uh, kawtih nami Pa ing nangmih a venawh qam peek aham ngaih hy.** 33 **Nami khawhthemkhqi ce zawi unawh taw hahqahkhqi venawh pe lah uh. Quk-ai ama ceh thainaak ingkaw laihqa ing ama hqawk thainaak, amak boeih thai khawh a awmnaak khawk khan awh, khawh ce nami mah aham cun lah uh.** 34 **Ikawtih nami khawh a awmnaak awh, namik kawlung awm awm lawt kaw.**

Qeh Uh

35 **A coekqoek na thoeih ang cam qu unawh taw nami mai-imkhqi ce a oepchoeh cana dawi uh,** 36 **zu lawh poei nakawng ak voei law hly Bawipa ce a na qeh unawh chawh ak khoek law awh a mim awng peek aham ami qeh amyihna qeh lah uh.** 37 **Ami Bawipa a law awh ih kaa na amik qeh tyihzawihkhqi ham nep kaw. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ing thoeii ang cam qu kawmsaw, cekkhqi ce caboei awh buh a veel sak khqi coengawh, a mingmih ce qeh kaw.** 38 **Khawmthan khawnoek pakkhih awh nu pakthum awh nu, a Bawipa a law awh oepchoeh na ak awm tyihzawihkhqi aham nep kaw.** 39 **Cehlai ve ve sim uh: imkung ing ityk awh nu quk-ai a law kaw, tice a sim mantaw, ityk awh awm quk-ai ce a ipkhui na am luh sak kaw.** 40 **Cemyih lawtna nangmih awm a ngaihtaak ing awm uh, am namik poeknaak**

12:35 Mat 25.1-13. **12:36** Marka 13.34-36. **12:39** Mat 24.43,44.

a tym awh thlanghqing Capa ce law kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

41 Piter ing, “Bawipa, vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kaimih aham nu nak kqawn, thlakchang aham nu nak kqawn peek?” tina hy.

42 Bawipa ing, “**Khawh ak khoemkung ypawm, ak cyi, a boei ing a tym a khoeh awh buh an ak qekna imkhui awh ukkungna ak tyh hly ce a u nu?** 43 **A pa ang voei tlaih awh cemyihna bi ak bi tyihzawih aham nep kaw.** 44 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih ak thlang ce a khawhthem boeih ak khan awh ak khawng kungna ta kaw.** 45 **Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing, ‘ka Bawipa ve am law tang,’ tinawh tyihzawih Pa ingkaw nukhqi ce a vyk ak pai coengawh zuk qui ing awm mai lah seh.** 46 **Amak poek a khawnghi ingkaw ama sim a khawnghi awh a Bawipa ce pha law plak kaw. Anih ce ak tlyh poet poet coengawh, amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ang dyih hun ce anih ing pang lawt kaw.** 47 **A Bawipa ak kawngaih ce sim hlai hy a hylthyl na amak awm, am awhtaw a Bawipa ing sai sak aham a ngaih ce amak sai tyihzawih cetaw vyk plak cal kaw.** 48 **Cehlai ama sim dawngawh ik-oeih amak sai ingkaw coet kawi na ik-oeih ak sai cetaw a vyk boe bet kaw. Khawzah a peek thlang a venawh, khawzah ngoe kawmsaw khawzah a khoem sak thlang a venawh khawzah thoeh lawt kaw.**

Qoepnaak Am Nawh Phekbonaak

49 **Khawmdek awh ve mai ni ka haw law hy, tuh awm ui hlah mai thaw voei!** 50 **Cehlai baptisma ka huh hly kawi ce awm hyn hy, ce a soep hlan dy taw khuikha mah nyng!** 51 **Khawmdek awh qoepnaak awm sak aham law hy, tinawh namik poek nawh nu? Amni, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, pek ang bonaak ni ka haw law hy.** 52 **Tuh kawng kai a dawngawh, ipkhuikaw pynoet awh hlang pumha a awm mai mantaw, pek qu kawn usaw pakthum ingkaw pakkhih ce qaal qu kawm uh, pakkhih ingkaw pakthum ce awm qaal qu kawm uh.** 53 **Pa ingkaw Capa, Capa ingkaw a pa pek qu kawm uh, a nu ingkaw a canu, a canu ingkaw a nu pek qu kawm uh, a cii ingkaw a langa, a langa ingkaw a cii pek qu kawm uh**,” tinak khqi hy.

A Tym Noeknaak

54 Cekcoeng thlang kqeng a venawh, “**Khaw tlaaknaak benna myi ang zam law awhtaw, ‘khaw aa kaw,’ ti uhyk ti, khaw awm aa tangak hy.** 55 **Thlung**

12:50 Marka 10.38. **12:53** Mic. 7.6.

benna kaw zilh a law awhtaw, ‘khaw ling kaw,’ ti uhyk ti, khaw ling tangak hy. 56 **Thlak thaikhqi! Khaw ingkaw khawmdek taw hat thai zawk hlai uhyk ti ce. Ikawmyihna tuh awhkaw a tym vetaw am nami hat thai?** 57 **“Ikawtih ikoeih ak thym ce am nami hqimhqa thai?** 58 **Na qaal mi awidengnaak hyn na lam awh nani ceh hui awh, qoepnaak ce sai uh, cemyih am awhtaw na qaal ing awidengkung a venna ni sawi kaw, cekcoengawh awidengkung ing boei a venna ni khyn kaw, boei ing nang ce thawngim khui na nik thla kaw.** 59 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, laiba na ki hlan dy taw am loet kawp ti**,” tina hy.

13

Zutnaak Ingkaw Plamnaak

1 Cawh, ce nyn awh thlang vang law unawh, cekkhqi ing Galili qam thlang, Pilat ing thi, ami Khawsa bawknaak awh khqin himnaak awh a pa sak khqi awithang ce Jesu theen uhy.

2 Jesu ing, “**Cawhkaw Kalili thlangkhqi ce ak chang Kalili thlang khqi anglakawh ami thawlh bet dawngawh ni cemyihna ami zawk hy, tinawh namik poek nawh nu?** 3 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cekkhqi ce am thawlh bet uhy! Cehlai nangmih awm am naming zut awhtaw, plawci lawt kawm uk ti.** 4 **Am awhtaw, Siloam ip sang ang tluk awh thlang hlaihkqet a kyih qen ce, Jerusalem awhkaw thlang khqing lak awh ami thawlh bet dawngawh vani hy voei tinawh namik poek nawh nu?** 5 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cekkhqi ce am thawlh bet uhy! Cehlai nangmih awm am naming zut awhtaw plawci lawt kawm uk ti**,” tinak khqi hy.

Thai Ang Huk

6 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy: “**Thlang pynoet ing a misur dum khuiawh thai thing ce ling hy. Hypoet awhtaw thai ak thaih ce bit aham cet moe seinu, ak thaih pynoet ca awm am hu hy.** 7 **Cedawngawh misur dum ak qehkung a venawh cet nawh, ‘kup thum khuiawh thai qah bih aham law hawh hlai nyng ak thaih pynoet awm am hu nyng. Hlu mai hlah! Dek ak kang qung,’ tina hy.** 8 **Misur dum ak qehkung ing, “Bawipa, kum oet taw ta mai cang, a kengsamkhqi cawh pe nyng seitaw, dek ak leek ing vyih cang vang nyng.** 9 **Cawhkawng a kum voel awh a qah awhtaw nep bit kaw! Cehlai ama qah bai vik awhtaw hlu dam bit kawp ti,’ tina hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

Sabbath Hyn Awh Ak Khawn Nu Qoei Sak Hy

10 Sabbath nyn hypoet awh
Jesu ing sinakawk pynoet
ak khuiawh thlang cawngpyi
hy,
11 cawh kum hlaihkhqet
ak khawn nu pynoet ce cawh
awm hy. Am ting khun
qapsat nawh am dyng na am
dyi thai hy.
12 Jesu ing cawhkaw nu
ce a huh awh, hai na khy
nawh, "**Nang nu, thawlh-
naak awhkawng loet hawh
hyk ti**," tina hy.
13 Ak khan awh a kut tlo-
eng pehy, cawh cawhkaw nu
ce am dyng na dyi pahoei
nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah hy.
14 Sabbath nyn awh Jesu
ing thlak tlo a qoei sak dawn-
gawh, sinakawk ukkung ce
kawso doena thlang kqeng
a venawh, "Bibinaak aham
khaw kquk nyn awm hy.
Cawh law unawh taw nami
tlawhnaakkhqi ce qoei sak
uh, Sabbath nyn awhtaw
koeh qoei sak uh," tina hy.
15 Bawipa ing cawhkaw
sinakawk ukkung a venawh,
"**Nangmih thlak thaikhqi!
Nangmih ing Sabbath nyn
awh nami vaitaw mai aw,
am awhtaw meqang mai
aw a qui hlam pe unawh
tui am nami awk sak nawh
nu?** 16 **Cawhtaw vawhkaw
nu, Abraham a canu py-
noet na ak awm, qaai ing
khaw kum hqa hlaihkhqet
khuiawh a pin ce Sabbath
nyn awh amni hlam pe hly
unawh nu**? tinak khqi hy.

17 Ve ak awi ak kqawn
awh, a qaalkhqi boeih taw
chak uhy, cehlai anih a
ik-oeih sainaak awh ce
thlangkhqi taw zeel uhy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

18 Jesu ing vemyihna
doet hy, "**Khawsa qam
ve ikaw ing nu a ning
myih hy voei? Ikawng
nu ka nyhtah lah voei?**
19 **Khawsa qam taw thlang
ing antlam cii lo nawh
dum khuiawh ak theh
ing myih hy. Cawhkaw
antlam cii ce cawt nawh
a thing na dyi law hy,
khan nakaw phakhqi law
unawh a pang awh ce
ngawi uhy**," tinak khqi hy.
20 Cekcoengawh vemyihna
doet tlaih bai hy, "**Ikawng
nu Khawsa qam ve ka ny-
htah lah voei?** 21 **Khawsa
qam taw nu ing vaidam
dawn khuih thum ak
khuiawh hen a zamnaak
boeih aham a phul ing
myih hy**," tinak khqi hy.

Lam Ak Ceek

22 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
Jerusalem na a ceh awh
khawk bau ingkaw vang-
cakhqi awh ce thlang cawng-
pyi noe noe hy.
23 Thlang pynoet ing "Baw-
ipa, thlang a khoehca doeng
ing nu thawngnaak a huh
kaw?" tinawh doet hy.
24 Cekkhqi venawh,
"**Chawmkeng ak ceek
khuiawh kun ngah ngah
lah uh, kawtih thlang
khawzah ing kun aham**

13:14 Ex. 20.9,10; Deut. 5.13,14.

tha lo hly hlai uhy am kun thai kawm uh. 25 **Imkung ing tho nawh chawh ce a khaih coengawh taw, a leng na dyi kawm utik saw chawh ce khoek kawm uk ti, ‘Bawipa chawh awng law lah,’ tina kawm uk ti. “Cehlai anih ing, ‘Amni sim khqi nyng, hana kawng nu nami law hy,’ ni tinak khqi kaw.** 26 **Cawh nangmih ing, “Nang ing buh a an ni aw ni ai haih saw kaw, lam awh awm ni cawngpyi tik saw kaw,” tina kawm uk ti.** 27 **Cehlai anih ing, ‘Amni sim khqi nyng, hana kawng nu nami law hy. Nangmih thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, ak chang na cet uh!’ ni tinak khqi kaw.** 28 **Abraham, Isaak, Jakob ingkaw tawng-hakhqi boeih Khawsa qam khuiawh ami awm ce nami huh awh, nangmih taw a leng na kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak a hun awh awm kawm uk ti.** 29 **Khaw law khawtlak, a sip a hawt benna kawng thlangkhqi law kawm usaw, Khawsa qam khuiawh buh veelnaak kung awh ngawi kawm uh.** 30 **Hu ak khyngkhqi ce ma kawm usaw, ak makhqi ce hu khyng lat kawm uh**,” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Herod Antipas

31 Cawh Farasi thlang a vangkhqi ce Jesu a venna law unawh a venawh, “Ve a hun ve cehta nawh ak chang na cet hlah. Herod ing nang him aham ngaih hy,” tina uhy.

32 Jesu ing, “**Cet unawh taw ak thai ngentang ce kqawn pe uh, “Tuhngawi awh awm khawngawi awh awm qaaikhqi hqek kawng nyng saw thlak tlokhqi qoei sak kawng, am thum nyn awh kang cainaak ce coeng kawg nyng’ tihy tina uh.** 33 **Kawmih awh awm, tuh-ngawi, khawngawi ingkaw tiktuh dy ka ceh qoe qoe aham awm hy, tawngha ikawmyih awm Jerusalem khawceng awh am thi thai hy!** 34 **Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, tawnghakhqi ak himkung ingkaw na venawh a tyih lawkhqi lung ing ak khawngkung, ai nu ing a cakhqi ang hlak khui awh ang koep sih amyihna, na cakhqi izah nu hqui sawi aham, ka ngaih ce, nang ingtaw am ngaih hyk ti!** 35 **Toek lah, na im ve a sit qak nani ami cehtaak hyt hawh hy. Ka nik kqawn peek, ‘Bawipa ming ing ak law taw a zoseen hy,’ tinawh nak kqawn hlan dy taw kai ve amni hu qoe voel kawp ti**,” tina hy.

13:27 Sam 6.8. **13:30** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Marka 10.31. **13:35** Sam 118.26.

14

Sabbath Bawipa

1 Sabbath nyn hypoet awh,
Jesu taw Farasi a hqamca
thlang pynoet a im awh buh
ai na cet hy, cawh Jesu ce
ngaihtaak doena doen uhy.
2 Ce a hun awh a haiawh
ak phoen tawng nawh ak
hling thlang pynoet ce awm
hy.
3 Jesu ing Farasikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi ak sim
thlangkhqi ce doet khqi hy,
"**Sabbath nyn awh thlak
tlo qoei sak ve ak ciim nu,
amak ciim nu**?" tinak khqi
hy.
4 Cehlai cekkhqi ing ikaw
awm ap kqawn pe uhy.
Cedawngawh Jesu ing
cawhkaw thlak tlo ce tu
nawh a qoei sak coengawh
tyi hy.
5 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi
venawh, "**Nangmih ak
khuiawh kaw thlang
pynoet oet a ca aw, vaitaw
mai aw Sabbath nyn awh
lawk-kqawng khuina ang
tlaak mantaw, am namik
dawk hly nawh nu**?" tinak
khqi hy.
6 Cawh ikaw awm ap kqawn
uhy.
7 Buh veelnaak kungawh
thlangkhqi ing ngawihdoelh
ak sang sang amik tyk ce a
huh awh, vawhkaw nyhtah-
naak awi ve kqawn pehy:
8 **Thlang ing buh ai na
anik khy khqi awh, ngaw-
ihdoelh sang ce koeh tyk
uh, nangmih anglakawh
thlang qypawm ngai ce
buh ai na khy hly mai
hy.** 9 **Cemyihna a awm
mai mantaw, imkung na
venawh, 'Nang ngawih-
naak awh ve ak thlang ve
ngawih sak' ni tina kaw.
Cawhtaw chah doena
ngawihnaak ak nem awh
ngawi zawk ka kawp ti.**
10 **Cedawngawh thlang ing
buh ai na anik khy awh,
ngawihnaak ak nem soeih
awh ngawi mai, cawh ni
imkung ce a law awh na
venawh, "Ka pyi ngawih-
naak ak leek awh ngawi,"
a haiawh kqihchahnaak
ce na huh hly. Cawh buh
ai na ak lawkhqi boeih
a haiawh kqihchahnaak
ce na huh hly.** 11 **U
awm amah ingkaw amah
ak zoeksang qu taw ak
kaina nung tla kaw, cehlai
ak kaina ak awmkhqi ing
zoeksangnaak ce hu kawm
uh," tinak khqi hy.** 12 **Jesu
ing imkung a venawh,
"Khawnghyp awh aw, am
awhtaw khawmy ben awh
aw thlang buh ai na nak
khy awhtaw, na pyikhqi,
na naakhqi ingkaw na
cakaw paqengkhqi koeh
khy; nak khy mantaw,
cekkhqi ingawm buh ai na
nik khy lawt kawm usaw
ni thung hlyk tlang uhy.**
13 **Cedawngawh thlang
buh ai na nak khy awh,
hahqahkhqi, khawk khem
khqi, khawkzui khqi
ingkaw mikhypkhqi ce**

14:5 Mat 12.11. **14:8** Awicyih 25.6,7. **14:11** Mat 23.12; Luke 18.14.

khy kawp ti, 14 **cawhtaw zoseennak hu kawm uk ti. A mingmih ing amni thung lawk khqi qoe seiawm, thlakdyngkhqi thawh tlaihnaak khawnghi awh ni thung law tlaih kaw,”** tina hy.

Buhvel Nyttahnaak

15 Cawhkaw awi ce amah cawh amah ing anik ngawi haih thlang pynoet ing ang zaak awh Jesu a venawh, “Khawsa qam khuiawh poei buh veelnaak kung awh ak pa kawi thlang taw a zoseen hy,” tina hy.

16 Jesu ing, “**Thlang pynoet ing poei ak bau soeih sai nawh buh ak ai na thlang khawzah ce khy hy.** 17 **buh ainaak tym a pha awh imkung ing buh ai na ak khy thlangkhqi venawh a tyihzawih thlang ce tyi nawh khy sak hy, ‘law lah uh, ik-oeihkhqi coeng boeih hawh hy,’ tinak khqi hy.** 18 **Cehlai cekkhqi boeih ing ami peelnaak lam ce sui boeih uhy. Lamma cyk thlang ing, ‘lo thlai thai nyng saw, toek lah vang nyng. Ni hlah mai cang,’ tina hy.** 19 **Ak chang pynoet bai ing, ‘Vaitaw bawh nga thlai nyng saw, noek a dak lah vang nyng. Ni hlah mai cang,’ tina bai hy.** 20 **Pynoet bai ing, ‘kai zu lo thai nyng saw, am law hly thai nyng,’ tina hy.** 21 **A tyihzawih ce law nawh a boeipa a venawh ce mihkhqi boeih ce kqawn pehy. Cawh imkung ce ak kaw so nawh a tyihzawih a venawh ‘Khawmdek khuina kaw lampyi in-gkaw lamkel awh ang tawnna cet nawhtaw khawdeng hahqahkhqi, khawk khemkhqi, mikhyp khqi ingkaw khawkzui khqi ce law pyi,’ tina hy.** 22 **A tyihzawih ing, ‘Bawipa, awi nani peek amyihna sai hawh hlai nyng, a hun hoeng toeng toeng hyn hy,’ tina hy.** 23 **Cawh Bawipa ing a tyihzawih a venawh, ‘lampyi ak bau ingkaw lam ak cawng ak kekhqi na ce cet nawhtaw na huh a saqui ce lawpyi kawp ti, cawh ni ka im awh a be hly hy.** 24 **Ka nik kqawn peek, kak thlang ceikhqi ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ca ingawm ka poei buh ve am tan kaw**,’ tina hy.

Hubatna Awmnaak Phu

25 Thlang khawzah Jesu a hu awh bat unawh khin na cet haih uhy, cekkhqi venawh Jesu ing:

26 **U awm ka venawh law nawh a nu ingkaw a Pa, a zucakhqi, a koeinu koeinaakhqi boeih, amah a hqingnaak ha awm – a mak sawhnaak thlang taw kai a hubat na am awm thai kaw.** 27 **U awm amah a thinglam ce kawt**

14:26 Mat 10.37. **14:27** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Marka 8.34; Luke 9.23.

nawh kai a hu awh amak bat taw kai a hubat na am coeng thai hy. 28 **Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing ip sang sak aham ngaih lah seh. Anih ing ngawi lamma cang nawh a saknaak khoek tangka a taak ingkaw ama taak am nym am nai hly ma nawh nu?** 29 **Ak poek ma kaana tung ce ling sawhqat bai seiawm im ce amak coeng lawk awhtaw, ak hu saqui ing qaih na kawm uh,** 30 **'Ve ak thlang ing im taw sa mylyk lawt nawh, ak coeng na awm ap coeng lak law hy,' tina kawm uh.** 31 **Kqawnnaak mai awh sangpahrang pynoet taw a qaal sangpahrang ing tuk qu aham cai lah seh. Ngawi lamma cang nawh, a qaal ben awhkaw thlang thongkul amah ben awhkaw thlang thonghqa ing a tuk thai hly ingkaw ama tuk thai hly ce poek lamma kaana awm kawm nu?** 32 **Ama tuk thai hly mantaw, a qaalkhqi lam na ami law hui awh, dyihthing tyi nawh qoepnaak ce sai kaw.** 33 **Cemyih lawtna, u awm ik-oeih soepkep amak cehtaak thai taw kai a hubat na am kawih hy.** 34 **Ci taw leek hy, cehlai alnaak ce a paih mantaw ikawmyihna nu a alnaak thai tlaih kaw?** 35 **Dek leek na awm am awm nawh, vaitaw pana a ek anglakawh za am leek kaw; khawng aham doeng na ni a awm hawh hy. U awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh,"** tinak khqi hy.

15

Tuu Ak Qeng Nyttahnaak

1 Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi ing ak awi ak ngaina a venawh law uhy.

2 Cehlai Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi taw sai bi uhy, Ve ak thlang ing thlak thawlhkhqi ym nawh buh ai pyi khqi haih hy, ti uhy.

3 Cawh Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy:

4 **nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing tuu zakhat a taak ak khuiawh pynoet ce qeng lah seh, sawmkow pakow ce a cehtaak coengawh ak qeng pynoet ce a huh hlan dy taw am sui kawm nu?** 5 **A huh tlaih awhtaw, ak phleng awh kawt nawh,** 6 **im na ceh pyi hy. A imcengkhqi ingkaw a pyikhqi ce ak khy coengawh, Ni zeel pyi lawt lah uh; tuu ak qeng ce hu tlaih hawh nyng,' tinak khqi hy.** 7 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih lawtna zut aham amak ngoe thlakdyng sawmkow pakow anglakawh thlakthawlh pynoet ang zutnaak awh ce khawk khan awh**

15:1 Luke 5.29,30.

zeelnaak doem khqoet kaw.

Tangka Qeng Nyttahnaak

8 **Nu pynoet ing tangka phoeksa pahqa ta hlai hy pynoet ce qeng sak valh hy. Mai vang nawh, im ce ak leek na a nawt coengawh a huh hlan dy taw phoeksa ak qeeng ce am sui kawm nu?** 9 **A huh tlaih awhtaw, a pyikhqi ingkaw a imceng locengkhqi ce khy nawh, Ni zeel pyi khqi hy.** 10 **Cemyih lawtna, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakthawlh pynoet ang zutnaak awh Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi haiawh zeelnaak ce awm kaw,"** tinak khqi hy.

Capa Ak Qeng Nyttahnaak

11 Jesu ing nyhtahnaak awi kqawn pe tlaih bai hy: **Thlang pynoet ing cakpa pakkhih tahy.** 12 **A capa ang no ing a pa venawh, ka pa ka huh hly kawi qo ce ni pe hlah,' tina hy. Cedawngawh a pa ing qo ce bo pehy.** 13 **Cekcoengawh taw, a capa ang no ing amah a ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce lo nawh khawk hla soeih na cet hy, ce a qam awh a khawhthemkhqi ce plak boeh boeh hy.** 14 **A khawhthemkhqi ce ak plak boeih coengawh, cawhkaw a awmnaak qam awh ce khawseet khawkhanaak pha law hy, cawh anih ce voet a hlauh law hy.** 15 **Cedawngawh ce a qam awhkaw thlang pynoet a bi ce bi pehy, cawhkaw thlang ing anih ce lo awh vawk ak cah aham na tyi hy.** 16 **Ak phoen cawi aih nawh vawk ing a ai lyian kawikhqi ce ai aham nai hy, cehlai u ingawm ai aham ikaw awm am pehy.** 17 **Cawh poek qu nawh, 'Ka pa ak thlangvatkhqi ing zani awk lek ai naa na awk ai ta hlai uhy, kai taw vawh lum tawm hawh nyng!** 18 **Tho nawh ka pa venna hlat tlaih mai vang nyng, a venawh: Ka pa, khan ingkaw nang a haiawh thawlh hawh nyng.** 19 **Na ca na awm khy aham am kawih voel nyng; nak thlangvat pynoet na awm ni ta lawt mai, tina vang nyng,' tihy.** 20 **Cedawngawh tho nawh a pa venna cet hy. Ak hla na a law awh, a pa ing hu hqoet nawh qeen hy; a capa venna dawng nawh kawp hqoet nawh mawk hy.** 21 **A capa ing a pa venawh, 'Ka pa, khan ingkaw nang a haiawh thawlh hawh nyng. Na ca na khy aham am kawih voel nyng,' tina hy.** 22 **Cehlai a pa ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, 'Ang tawnna! Angki ak leek soeih ce haw law unawh taw bai sak uh. A kut awh kutcabyn byn sak unawh, a khaw awh khawmyk myk law sak**

uh. 23 Vaitaw ak tha soeih ce haw law unawh taw him uh. Awmhly zeelnaak ing buh veelnaak sai lah u sih. 24 Vawhkaw ka capa ve thi hawh hlai hy hqing tlaih hawh hy, qeng hawh hlai hy hu tlaih hawh nyng,' tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh buh veelnaak ce sai uhy. 25 Cedawngawh a capa a hqam taw lo na awm hy. Im a pha law tawm awh ce, laa sak awi ingkaw lamnaak awi ce zahy. 26 Cedawngawh tyihzawih pynoet ce khy nawh doet hy. 27 Anih ing, 'Na naa ce hlat law tlaih nawh, sadip cana im a pha law tlaih dawngawh, na pa ing vaitaw ak tha soeih ce him pehy,' tina hy. 28 Cedawngawh a hqamca ce ak kaw so nawh ipkhui na a kun ham awm am ngaih voel hy. Cedawngawh a pa ce cet nawh a capa a hqam ce hloep hy. 29 Cehlai anih ing a pa venawh, 'Toek lah! Kum veqyt nang a tamnaa na awm nyng saw nak awi awm am eek khawi nyng. Cehlai ka pyikhqi mi zeelnaak aham me ca pynoet kangna awm am ni pe hyk ti. 30 Vawhkaw na capa, a pum ak zawikhqi mi ik-oeih ak poeih ak lak thlang ce a law awh, vaitaw ak tha soeih him pe hyk ti!' tina hy. 31 A pa ing a venawh, 'Ka capa, nang taw ka venawh awm poepa hyk ti, kai ing ka taak boeih boeih ve nang a koe nani a awm hy. 32 Buh veelnaak ni sai nawh ni zeel aham awm hy, vawhkaw na naa ve thi hawh hlai hy, hqing law tlaih hawh hy; anih taw qeng hawh hlai hy ni hu tlaih hawh hy,' tina hy," tinak khqi hy.

16

Tangkak Khoem Amak Ypawm

1 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh: **"Thlang boei pynoet awm nawh anih a tangka ak khoemkung ing tangka poeih pe kang hy tinawh amik kqawn ce zahy. 2 Cedawngawh a boei ing khy nawh doet hy, 'Na kawng kang zaak ve ikawmyihna a awmnaak? Tangka na khoem ce nim huh lah, ka tangka ak koemkung na am awm hly voel hyk ti,' tina hy. 3 Cedawngawh tangka ak khoemkung ing 'ikawmyihna nu ka ti lah kaw? Ka boeipa ing ka bibi awm ni qoek hly sak hawh hy. Dek deng aham awm kak tha am awm koek, thlang a venawh kut dun aham awm chak koek bai nyng. 4 Ka sai hly taw sim hawh nyng, cawh ni bibi ani phawh awhtaw thlangkhqi ing kai ve ami im awh ami ni do hly hy,' tihy. 5 Cedawngawh a boeipa a ik-oeih ak pukhqi**

ce khy hy. Lamma cyk awhkaw thlang ce khy nawh, ‘Ka boeipa a koe ik-oeih izah nu nak pu peek? tina hy. 6 **Anih ing, ‘Olive situi boet zaqeet,’ tina hy. Law lah, ang tawnna ngawi nawhtaw zali na sai mai,’ tina hy.** 7 **Cekcoengawh a pak khihnaak awhkaw thlang ce doet tlaih bai hy, ‘Nang law izah nak pu? tina hy. “Anih ing, ‘Canghum sum thongkhat,’ tina hy. Tangka ak pukung ing, ‘Nak punaak cahawn ce lo nawhtaw sum zaqeet na sai mai,’ tina hy.** 8 **Amak thym na bi ak bi tangka ak khoemkung ing cyihnaak ing bi a bi dawngawh a boeipa ing kyih am cah hy. Ve khawmdek thlangkhqi ing a mimah a ik-oeih ami sai awhtaw vangnaak khuiawh ak awmkhqi anglakawh awm cyi ngai uhy.** 9 **Nangmih a venawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, pyi sainaak aham khawmdek boeinaak ce hawna lah uh, cawh ni ce mihkhqi boeih a boeih coengawh, a mingmih ing kumqui awmnaak hun awh nangmih ce ani do hly khqi hy.** 10 **U awm ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na ak awm taw ik-oeih khawzah awh awm ypawm na awm hy, cehlai ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na amak awm taw ik-oeih khawzah awh awm upvoet na awm hy.** 11 **Khawmdek boeinaak awh zani ama ypawm awhtaw, u ing nu boeimangnaak tang tang ce ani khoem sak kaw?** 12 **Thlang a ik-oeih awh ypvoet na na awm coengawh taw, u ing nu nang ce ik-oeih a ni peek kaw?** 13 **Tyihzoeih thlang pynoet ing boei pakkhih a bi pakkhih am bawk thai hy. Pynoet ce sawh na kawmsaw pynoet ce lungna kaw, am awhtaw pynoet ce ypna kawmsaw pynoet taw hep kaw. Khawsa bi ingkaw tangka bi am bawk hly thai qen hyk ti**,’ tinak khqi hy.

14 Tangka amik thintlawhnaak Farasikhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh Jesu ce qaih na uhy.

15 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Thlang amik huh awh nangmih ing thlakdyng na sa qu uhyk ti, cehlai Khawsa ing nangmih ak kawlung ce sim hy. Thlang ing a phu ak tlo soeih na a taak ce Khawsa mik huh awhtaw tyih cu hy.** 16 **Johan a khuk dy ni anaa awi ingkaw tangkakhqi ca qee ce amik khypyi hy. Cekcoengawh kawng Khawsa ram awithang ce khypyi hawh uhy, thlang boeih ing ce ak khuiawh kun aham tha lo uhy.**

16:13 Mat 6.24. **16:16** Mat 11.12,13. **16:17** Mat 5.18.

17 **Anaa awi awhkaw a dek zet ce ang qeng anglakawhtaw khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek ang qeng zoei bet kaw.** 18 **U ingawm a zu thla nawh nuk chang a lawh awhtaw samphaih hy, thlang a zuk thlak ak zunaak awm samphaih toeng toeng hy.**

Kuiqang Ingkaw Lazaru

19 **Kuiqang thlang pynoet awm nawh hik thim ingkaw hi ak leek leek ing myngawi ang thoeihcam qu coengawh awm hly poepa hy.** 20 **Ak chawmkeng a keng awh Lazaru ak mingnaak kut ak dun thlang pynoet ce awm hy, a pum boeih na phoei ing bawm nawh,** 21 **kuiqang a caboei awhkaw ak tla awkdik aidik ce ai aham ngaih hy. Uikhqi ing ak phoei ce leek pe uhy.** 22 **Cawhkaw kut ak dun thlang ce thi nawh khan ceityihkhqi ing Abraham a venna khyn uhy. Kuiqang thlang awm thi lawt nawh pup uhy.** 23 **Hell khuina khuikha a sim cilh cilh awh ak hla nakawng Abraham ingkaw a venawh Lazaru ak awm ce hu hy.** 24 **Ak khy doe na, 'Ka pa Abraham, qeennaak ing Lazaru ce tyi nawhtaw tui awh a kutply pui seitaw kam lai ve ci law sak lah seh, vawhkaw mai awh ve khuikha cip cip hawh nyng ve,' tina hy.** 25 **Cehlai Abraham ing, 'Ka capa, na hqing khui pyt awh ik-oeih ak leek leek hu tiksaw, Lazaru taw ik-oeih che a huh ce poek lah, cehlai tuh awhtaw anih ing ngaihdingnaak hu nawh nang taw khuikha hyk ti.** 26 **Vekkhqi boeih coengawh, nang ingkaw kaimih anglakawh lawk-kqawng ak dung soeih awm hy, cedawngawh vawhkawng nang a venna u awm am cet thai hy, nang a venna kawng vena u awm am law thai bai hy,' tina hy.** 27 **Cawh anih ing, 'cawhtaw ka pa Abraham, qeennaak thoeh law nyng, Lazaru ce Ka pa im na tyi cang lah,** 28 **Ka naa thlang pumha awm hyn hy. Vawhkaw khuikha simnaak a hun awh a mami lawnaak thai aham anih ing kqawn law pe cang lah seh nyng,' tina hy.** 29 **Abraham ing, 'Mosi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ta hawh usaw ti a; cekkhqi ak awi ce ngai mai u seh,' tina hy.** 30 **Anih ing, 'Amni, ka pa Abraham, thlak thi ak khuiawh kawng thlang pynoet oet a mingmih a venna a ceh mantaw thawlh zut kawm uh,' tina hy.** 31 **Abraham ing a venawh, 'Mosi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak awi ce a maming ngai awhtaw, thihnaak ak**

16:18 Mat 5.32; 1Kor 7.10,11.

khuiawh kawng thlang tho nawh kqawn pe bai seiawm am ngai hly uhy,’ tina hy,” tinak khqi hy.

17

Jesu A Nyttahnaak

1 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh: “**Thlang ak thawlh sak ik-oeih taw awm hly ngai ngai hy, cehlai thawlhnaak aham ce a ik-oeih ak awm sakkungkhqi ce khaw na map uhy.** 2 **Vawhkaw naasenkhqi thawlh sak anglakawhtaw cawhkaw thlang ce a hawng awh cang neetnaak lung awi sak nawh tuilik khuina nik khawng man anih aham leek hly bet hy.** 3 **Cedawngawh ak leek na qalqing uh. Na koeinaa a thawlh awhtaw, anih ce toel lah, ang zut awhtaw, ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai law.** 4 **Nak khan awh khaw hypoet awh ak khqih dy awh thawlh nawh, ak khqih dy bai lawt na venawh, ‘Zut nyng’ a ti awhtaw qeenkhaw ngai law pe**,” tinak khqi hy.

Cangnaak Ingkaw Bibinaak

5 Ceityihkhqi ing Bawipa venawh, “Kaimih ak cangnaak ve taai law sak lah! tina uhy.

6 A mingmih a venawh, “**Antlam ak ui teh mah cangnaak nami taak mantaw, vawhkaw thaithing a venawh, ‘Nak kqa mah na phu qu nawhtaw tuicunli na khawng qu lah,’ nami tinaak awh ce, nami tinaak amyihna namik awi ce ngai law kaw.** 7 **Nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ing, laikawk ak nawk, am awhtaw tuu ak khai tyihzawih pynoet ta mai lah seh. Cawhkaw tyihzawih ce laikawk nakaw a pha law kqoeng awh,** 8 **Buh lo hlah, leng qu nawhtaw buh ka ai boeih hlan dy ni qeh; cekcoengawh aw a ai bit kawp ti,’ am namik tinaak hly nu?** 9 **A sai hly kawi ik-oeih ce a sai dawngawh a tyihzawih ak khan awh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn hly re aw?** 10 **Cemyih lawtna nangmih awm nami sai hly kawi ik-oeih boeih nami sai coengawh, ‘Amak kawihka tyihzawih na ni ka mi awm hy; ka sai hly kawi qoe ni ka mi sai hy,’ ti uh**,” tinak khqi hy.

Kqee Ak Neh Thlang Hqa

11 Jerusalem khaw benna, Samari ingkaw Kalili khawqi benna kawng cet hy.

12 Vangca pynoet ak khuiawh, a kun awh, mynqaai ak neh thlang thlanghqa ing pan law uhy. Ak hla nakawng dyi unawh,

13 khawteh na, Bawipa Jesu, kaimih ve nim qeen khqi lah! tinawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

17:3 Mat 18.15.

14 Cekkhqi ce a huh awh,
“**Cet unawh taw, khaw-**
soeih a venawh nami pum
ce huh uh,” tinak khqi hy.

A ming voei awh ce a
mingmih ce qoei boeih uhy.
15 A mingmih ak khuiawh
kaw thlang pynoet ing,
mynqaai a qoei ce a huh
awh, hlat law tlaih nawh,
khawteh na khy nawh
Khawsa ce kyihcah hy.
16 Jesu a khawkung awh ce
ang tluk doena zeelnaak awi
kqawn hy; anih taw Samari
thlang na awm hy.
17 Jesu ing, **Thlanghqa**
na qoei boeih uhyk ti
my? Thlang kow tloek
taw hana nu ami awm?
18 **Vawhkaw khaw lawk**
thlang ti kaa taw ak chang
tloek ak khuiawh Khawsa
kyihcah aham ak voei law
pynoet ca awm am awm
nawh nu? tinawh doet law
pynoet ca awm am awm
nawh nu? tinawh doet khqi
hy.
19 Ce ak thlang a venawh,
“**Tho nawhtaw cet hlah,**
nak cangnaak ing ni qoei
sak hawh hy,” tina hy.

Khawsa Qam A Pha Law-
naak

20 Hypoet taw, Khawsa
qam a lawnaak hly akawng
ce Farasikhqi ing doet uhy.
Jesu ing, “**Khawsa qam taw**
nangmih a mikhuh awh
am law hy, 21 **'Vawh ni a**
awm,’ am awhtaw, ‘Cawh
ni a awm,’ tinawh u ing
awm ap kqawn thai hy.
Khawsa ram taw nangmih
ak khuiawh ni a awm,”
tinak khqi hy.
22 Cekcoengawh a hu-
batkhqi venawh, “**Thlanghqing**
Capa a khawnghi hypoet
ca awm huh aham nami
ngaihnaak a khawnghi ce
law kaw, cehlai am hu
kawm uk ti. 23 **thlangkhqi**
ing, ‘cawh ni a awm hy
ce!’ am awhtaw, ‘Vawh
ni a awm hy ve!’ ni
tinak khqi kaw. Cekkhqi
hu awh koeh cet uh.
24 **Thlanghqing Capa a**
khawnghi taw khaw phla
balh balh nawh khan ak
kqannaak awhkawng a
dytnaak dyna ak coei amy-
ihna awm kaw. 25 **Cehlai**
anih ing khuikhanaak ce
hu ma kaw, ve a khuk
awhkaw thlangkhqi ing
hoet kawm uh. 26 **Novah**
khuk awhkaw myihna,
Thlanghqing Capa a
khawnghi ce awm lawt
kaw. 27 **Novah ing**
lawng khuina a kun dy,
thlangkhqi ing ai uhy, aw
uhy, zu lo unawh vaa ta
uhy. Cehlai tuiliu ce law
nawh a mingmih ce liu
khqi boeih hy. 28 **Lot a**
khuk awh awm cemyihna
ce awm hy. Cawhkaw
thlangkhqi ing ai uhy,
aw uhy, ik-oeih zawi uhy,
thlai uhy, ik-oeih ling uhy,
imkhqi sa uhy. 29 **Cehlai**
Lot ing Sodom khaw a
cehtaaknaak a khawnghi
awhtaw, khan nakawng
kat mai tla law nawh

17:14 Lev. 14.1-32. **17:26** Gen 6.5-8. **17:27** Gen 7.6-24. **17:28** Gen 18.20—19.25.

a mingmih boeih ce ui hy. 30 **Thlanghqing Capa a lawnaak khawnghi ce cemyihna awm lawt kaw.** 31 **Ce a khawnghi a pha awh u awm iptih na ak awm ing, ipkhui nakaw ik-oeih ak lo na koeh nuk kqum voel seh. Lo na ak awm ing ik-oeih ak lo na im na koeh hlat tlaih voel seh.** 32 **Lot a zu ce poek uh!** 33 **U awm a hqingnaak thawng aham ak ngaih ing a hqingnaak ce hlawng kawmsaw, u awm a hqingnaak ak hlawng ingtaw hu lat kaw.** 34 **Ce am than awh, ihkhun awh thlang pakkhih ip kaw; pynoet ce lo kawnsaw, pynoet ce cehta kaw.** 35 **Nu pakkhih ing sum su kaw; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw, pynoet ce cehta kaw**," tinak khqi hy.

36 Cekcoengawh, "**Lo awh thlang pakkhih awm kaw; pynoet ce lawh na awm kawmsaw pynoet cetaw cehtaak na awm kaw**," tinak khqi hy.

37 A mingmih ing, Bawipa, ce han awh a awm kaw? tinawh doet uhy.

Anih ing, "**Meh qawk a awmnaak awh, lang-tahkhqi awm kawm uh**," tinak khqi hy.

18

Kawboet Kaana Cykcah-naak

1 Kawboet kaana cykcah poepa aham awm hy tice ami simnaak aham Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh nyh-tahnaak awi pynoet kqawn peek khqi hy.

2 A mingmih a ve-nawh: "**Khaw pynoet awh Khawsa awm amak kqih, thlanghqing awm kawna amak ngai awidengkung thlang pynoet ce awm hy.** 3 **Ce a khawk khuiawh nuhai pynoet awm nawh, cawhkaw awidengkung a venawh, 'Ka qaal ingkaw kai anglakawhkaw awi ve am dyng na kqawn law lah,' tinawh cet poepa nawh qeennaak thoeh hy.** 4 **Iqyt num taw am ngai am loek na hy. Cehlai a hu na taw poek quhy, 'Khawsa awm ap kqih nyng saw thlanghqing awm kawna am ngai pai hlai nyng,** 5 **vawhkaw nuhai ing ni ngeu ni lawn khing kaw ve, awihdyng kqawn pe hlah mai vang nyng, cawh ni am law qoe voel kawmsaw a mani ngeu ama ni lawn hly hy,' tihy**" tinak khqi hy.

6 Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing, "**Amak thym aw-idengkung ak awi ve ngai lah uh.** 7 **A venawh khawmthan khawdai ko ang kqang doena ak cykcah, amah ing ak tyh thlangkhqi aham Khawsa ing am dyng na awi am deng kawm nu? A**

17:31 Mat 24.17,18; Marka 13.15,16. **17:32** Gen 19.26. **17:33** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Marka 8.35; Luke 9.24; Joh 12.25.

mingmih ce awm hly taak
dym nawh nu? 8 **Ka nik**
kqawn peek khqi, anih ing
awi ang tawnna deng kaw.
Cehlai thlanghqing Capa a
law awh, khawmdek awh
cangnaak ak hu hly hyn
hy voei nu? tihy.

Pharisee Ingkaw Mang-
muk Cawi Khawi Cykcah-
naak

9 Amah am dyngnaak ypna
nawh thlang ak husitkhqi
venawh, vawhkaw nyhtah-
naak awi ve kqawn pehy:
10 **Thlang pakkhih taw**
cykcah aham bawkim na
cet hy nih. Pynoet taw
Farasi thlang na awm
nawh pynoet taw mangmu
ak cawikung na awm hy.
11 **Farasi thlang taw dyi**
nawh vemyihna cykcah
hy: "Khawsa, kai taw
quk-aikhqi, thawlhnaak
ak saikhqi, samphaihkhqi
ingkaw vawhkaw mangmu
ak cawikung amyihna
awm am ka awm a
dawngawh, na venawh
zeel nyng. 12 **Khaw khqih**
nyn khuiawh buh hih voei
ka zeih coengawh ka huh
boeih ak khuiawh pahqa
pynoet ak thym cana pe
nyng,' tihy. 13 **Cehlai**
mangmu ak cawikung
taw ak hla na dyi hoer
nawh, khan benna awm
am mang hqa hy, ak kqang
pung nawh, 'Bawipa, kai
thlakthawlh ve nim qeen
lah,' tinawh cykcah hy.
14 **Ka nik kqawn peek**
khqi, cawhkaw thlang ing
Khawsa haiawh dyngnaak
ce hu nawh im na voei
hy. U awm amah ingkaw
amah ak zoeksang qu taw
ak kaina nung tla kaw,
cehlai ak kaina ak awm
ing ce zoeksangnaak hu
kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Nasenkhqi Ingkaw Jesu

15 Thlangkhqi ing
naasenkhqi ce Jesu ing a
bi aham a venawh law pyi
uhy. A hubatkhqi ing ami
huh awh, thlangkhqi ce zyi
uhy.
16 Cehlai Jesu ing
naasenkhqi ce a venna ak
khy coengawh, "**Naasenkhqi,**
ka venna law sak uh,
koeh hqek u, kawtih
Khawsa qam taw vemyih
ak thlangkhqi ham ni.
17 **Awitak ka nik kqawn**
peek khqi, u ingawm
Khawsa qam ce naasen
amyihna amak do taw
ak khuiawh am kun thai
kaw,' tinak khqi hy.

Ukkung Boei

18 Ukkung thlang pynoet
ing, "Cawngpuikung leek,
kumqui hqingnaak ka pang-
naak thai aham ikaw ka sai
hly." tina hy.
19 Jesu ing, "**Ikawtih leek**
hy nani tinaak? Khawsa
doeng am taw u awm am
leek hy. 20 **Awipeekkhqi**
sim tiksaw kaw: 'Koeh
samphaih, thlang koeh
him, koeh qu, amak thym

18:14 Mat 23.12; Luke 14.11. **18:20** Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18; Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17; Ex. 20.15; Deut. 5.19; Ex. 20.16; Deut. 5.20; Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16.

dyihthing na koeh dyi, na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah,' a tice ti," tina hy.

21 Anih ing, "Vemihkhqi boeih ve ka naasen awhkawng ni ka sai hawh," tina hy.

22 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, a venawh, "**Pynoet voet hun hyk ti. Na taakkhqi boeih ce zawi nawhtaw hahqahkhqi venawh pe, cawhtaw khawk khan awh them ta kawp ti. Cekcoengawh ka hu awh bat law**," tina hy.

23 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, anih ce boei thlang na a awm dawng awh, ak kaw a boe na se hy.

24 Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh, "**Boei thlangkhqi ing Khawsa qam khuiawh a kunnaak aham ikawmyih aih na a kyinaak ve!** 25 **Boei thlang ing Khawsa qam khuiawh a kunnaak anglakawhtaw kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a kun mantaw zoei bet kaw,**" tinak khqi hy.

26 Ce ak awi ak zakhqi ing, "U ing nu thawngnaak a huh hly lawk hy voei?" ti uhy.

27 Jesu ing, "**Thlanghqing aham amak coeng thai ce Khawsa ham taw coeng thai hy**," tinak khqi hy.

28 Piter ing a venawh, "Kaimih ingtaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih cehta unyng saw na hu awh bat unyng ve!" tina hy.

29 Jesu ing a mingmih na ce, "**Awitaak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm Khawsa qam dawngawh a im aw, a zu aw, a koeinaa aw, a cakhqi aw ama cehtaak awhtaw** 30 **Ve a khuk qoe awh khawzah na a hlawng coengawh, ak law hly kawi a khuk awhkaw kumqui hqingnaak awm hlawng bai kaw,**" tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thih Hly Kqawn Bai Hy

31 Jesu ing a hubat Thlanghqa hlaihih ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh, "**Tawngha khqi ing, Thlanghqing Capa akawng ami na qeekhqi boeih ce a soepnaak aham, ningnih ve Jerusalem na ni cet kawm uh.** 32 **Anih ce Gentelkhqi kut awh pe kawm uh. Raih na kawm uh, the a kha na kawm uh, sawh a phih kawm uh, vyk kawm usaw him kawm uh.** 33 **Cehlai am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,**" tinak khqi hy.

34 Vawhkaw awi ak kqawnkhqi ve a hubatkhqi ing pynoet ca awm am zasim uhy. Ak kqawn ngaihnaak ce a thuh hyn dawngawh, ikawk awi aw ak kqawn hy voei, ti awm am sim uhy.

Mik Hyp Ing Khaw Hu Hy

35 Jeriko khaw ce Jesu ing a pha tawm awh, mikhyp thlang pynoet taw lam a keng awh ngawi nawh kut dun hy.

36 Thlangkhqi a ceh tyn
awi ce ang zaak awh,
thlangkhqi ce doet hy.
37 Thlangkhqi ing,
Nazareth khaw awhkaw
Jesu law hy, tina hy.
38 Cawh anih ing, “David
Capa, Jesu, kai ve nim qeen
lah,” tinawh khy hy.
39 Lam ak khul kungkhqi
ing awm dym aham kaa na
uhy, cehlai, David Capa, kai
ve nim qeen lah, tinawh khy
khqoet hy.
40 Cawh Jesu ing dyi cat
nawh, cawhkaw thlang ce
a venna sawi aham kqawn
pehy.

Jesu a ven a pha awh,

41 “**Kaw sai sak aham nu
na ni ngaih**? tina hy. Anih
ing, “**Bawipa, ka mik a dai
aham ngaih nyng**,” tina hy.
42 Jesu ing a venawh, “**Na
mik dang hlah seh, nak
cangnaak ing ni qoei sak
hawh hy**,” tina hy.
43 Cawh a mik ce dai pe
pahoei hy, Jesu a hu awh
bat nawh Khawsa ce kyi-
hcah hy. Thlangkhqi ing
ami huh awh, Khawsa ce
kyihcah uhy.

19

*Mangmuk Cawikung Za-
kea*

1 Jesu taw Jeriko khaw
awh lut nawh cawhkawng
cet phaat hy.
2 Ce a khawk khuiawh
Zakea ak mingnaak thlang
pynoet awm hy; anih taw
mangmu ak cawikhqi ak
ukkung na awm nawh boei
hy.
3 Jesu ve ikawmyih ak
thlang hy voei nu tice huh
aham ngaih hy; cehlai thlak
nem na a awm dawngawh,
thlang kqeng anglakawh
Jesu ce am hu thai hy.
4 Cedawngawh Jesu a law-
naak kawi lam a hai benna a
nang dawng nawh Jesu huh
aham thai thing a saw na
kaai hy.
5 Jesu ing ce a hun ce a pha
awh, hang mang nawh toek
hy, “**Zakea, nuk kqum law
hlah, tuhngawi na im awh
pah hly nyng**,” tina hy.
6 Zakea ing angtawn na
nuk kqum nawh zeel doena
Jesu ce a im awh pah sak hy.
7 Thlang boeih ing ami huh
awh sai bi uhy, Thlakthawlh
im awh pah vang a ti, ti uhy.
8 Cehlai Zakea ing dyi
nawh Bawipa venawh,
“Bawipa, toek lah! Tuh
ka khawhthem ik-oeih ak
kengvang ce hahqahkhqi pe
vang nyng, thlang thai na
nawh ik-oeih ka lawh peek
awhtaw, a pyh pupthli na
sah tlaih vang nyng,” tina
hy.
9 Jesu ing a venawh,
“**Tuhngawi awh ve a
ipkhui awh thaawngnaak
pha law hawh hy, ve ak
thlang awm Abraham a
capa lawt ni.** 10 **Ak
qeengkhqi thaawng aham
ni Thlanghqing Capa ve a
law**,” tinak khqi hy.

Tangka Nyttahnaak

19:10 Mat 18.11.

11 Ve ak awi ve a ming
ngai hui awh, Jerusalem
khaw ce zoe hawh nawh,
thlangkhqi ing Khawsa qam
ce dang hly pahoei hawh
hy tinawh amik poek dawn-
gawh, cekkhqi venawh nyh-
tahnaak awi pynoet kqawn
pek khqi hy.

12 A mingmih a venawh,
“**Boei na ak awm thlang
pynoet taw Sangpahrang
na awm nawh ak voei
law tlaih na khawk
hla soeih na ce cet
hy.** 13 **Cedawngawh a
tyihzawih thlang pahqa
tloek ce khy nawh tangka
mina pahqa ce pehy.
Ka law tlaih hlan dy
vawhkaw tangka ing bi
ana bi uh,’ tinak khqi
hy.** 14 **Cehlai anih
amak ngaih thlangkhqi
ing anih a huawh thlang
tyi unawh, ‘Ve ak thlang
ve kaimih a Sangpahrang
na awm aham am ngaih
unyng,” tinawh awi pat
uhy.** 15 **Cehlai anih ce
Sanpahrang na a awm
coengawh taw a im na ce
voei hy. Cawhkaw tangka
ing ikawmyihna a meek
ami huh hy voei, tice sim
a ngaih dawngawh a tyi-
hzawihkhqi ce khy nawh
tangka a peek thlangkhqi
venna tyi hy.** 16 **Lamma
cyk thlang ce law nawh
a venawh, ‘Bawipa, nang
a tangka mina ce a pyh
pahqa na meek hy,’ tina
hy.** 17 **Cawh a boei ing, ‘Ka
tyihzawih thlak leek, lah
hyk ti. Ik-oeih ak zawica
awh awm ypawm na awm
hyk ti, khawk bau pahqa
ce uk lah,’ tina hy.** 18 **A
tyihzawih pakkhihnaak
thlang ce law bai nawh,
‘Bawipa, na tangka mina
a pyh pumha na meek
hy,’ tina bai hy.** 19 **A
boeipa ing, ‘Khawk bau
pumha ce uk lah,’ tina hy.**
20 **Cekcoengawh tyihzawih
thlak chang pynoet bai
ce law nawh, ‘Bawipa na
mina ve; hikche ing cun
nawh pup nyng.** 21 **Nang
taw thlak ciit ngat na awm
tiksaw, nik kqih nyng.
Amna taaknaak hun awh
lo tiksaw, amna sawnaak
awh at hyk ti,’ tina hy.**
22 **Cawh a boeipa ing,
‘Nang tyihzawih thlakche,
namah ak awi kqawn
amyihna awi ni deng
kawng! Kai ve thlak ciit
ngat na awm nyng, am
ka taaknaak awh lo nyng
saw am ka sawnaak awh
ka ah ce sim zawk hyk
ti my?** 23 **Cawh man
ni ka tangka ce tangka
ak thungkhqi kut awh
pe tiksaw, ka law tlaih
awh, a ca ing ka huhnaak
bawk voei?’ tina hy.**
24 **Cekcoengawh cawhkaw
ak dyi thlangkhqi venawh,
‘A venawh kaw tangka
mina pynoet ce lawh
pe unawh taw tangka
mina pahqa ak ta venawh
pe uh,’ tinak khqi hy.**
25 **Cekkhqi ing, ‘Bawipa,
tangka mina pahqa ta
hawh saw kaw! tina uhy.**

26 **Cehlai anih ing ak ta ak thlang a venawh sap pek khqoet kawmsaw, amak ta ak thlang ce taw, a taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw.** 27 **Cehlai kai a qaalkhqi, a mingmih ak khan awh Sangpahrang na kai ama nik ngaih thlangkhqi ce vawh haw law unawh taw ka haiawh him lah uh,' tinak khqi hy**" tinak khqi hy.

Jerusalem A Lutnaak

28 Jesu ing ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, Jerusalem khaw benna cet oepchoeh hy.

29 Bethphage ingkaw Bethani khaw ce pha tawm nawh Olive ami ti Tlang ce a pha awh, a hubat thlang pakkhih ce haina tyi nawh cekqawi a venawh,

30 **Nani hai awhkaw khaw na ce cet nih nawhtaw, khawk khuina nani kun awh, u ingawm amang ngawihnaak khawi meqang ca amik pai ce hu kawm nik ti. Sut nih nawhtaw vena haw law nih.** 31 **U ingawm, ikaw ham nani suh? a ti awhtaw 'Bawipa ing ngoe hy,' ti nanih,**" tina qawi hy.

32 A tyih qawi ce cet nih nawh anih ing ak kqawn peek amyihna hu hy nih.

33 Mirang ca ce a ni suh li awh, ak takung ing, 'Ikaw ham meqang ca ce nani suh? tina qawi hy.

34 Cekkqawi ing, Bawipa ing ngoe hy, tina hy nih.

35 Jesu a venna ani haw law coengawh, meqang ca ak khan awh hi phaih pe unawh Jesu ce ngawih sak uhy.

36 Anih a cehnaak lam awh ce thlangkhqi ing hi phaih pe uhy.

37 Olive Tlang awhkawng lam a nuk kqumnaak hun ce a pha tawm awh, a hu awh ak bat thlang kqeng ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce ami huh awh zeelmang doena khy uhy:

38 Bawipa ming ing ak law taw zoseennaak awm seh!" "Khawk khan awh qoepnaak awm seitaw sawsang khyt awh boeimang seh!" tinawh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

39 Thlang kqeng anglakawhkaw Farasi thlang thlang vang ing Jesu a venawh, "Cawng-pyikung, na hubatkhqi ce kaa na lah," tina uhy.

40 Cehlai anih ing, "**Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a ming-mih ama mik khy awhtaw, lungkhqi awm khy kaw**,' tinak khqi hy.

Jerusalem Kqah Hy

41 Jerusalem pha tawm nawh khawk bau ce a huh awh, kqah hy,

42 "**Nang, nang ing tuh tloek awh nang aham ngaihqepnaak ak haw lawkung ve na sim mantaw – cehlai tuh awhtaw namik ni thuh pe hawh hy.** 43 **Na**

19:26 Mat 13.12; Marka 4.25; Luke 8.18. **19:27** Mat 25.14-30. **19:38** Sam 118.26.

qaalkhqi ing nik chung khoep kawm usaw hu hai nakawng ani teeknaak khawnghi ce pha law kaw. 44 **Na vawng khuiawh namah ingkaw na canaakhqi dek khawng law na kawm uh. Na venawh Khawsa a lawnaak tym ce am na hat dawngawh, vawhkaw lung ak poeng qu ve pynoet ca awm am hang kawm uh**,” tina hy.

Bawkim Awh Jesu

45 Cekcoengawh bawkim vawng khuina ce kun nawh ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ce hqek hy.

46 A mingmih na ce, “**Ka im ve cykcahnaak im na awm kaw,’ tinawh qee na awm hy; cehlai nangmih ingtaw, quk-aikhqi awmnaak a hun,’ na sai uhyk ti**,” tinak khqi hy.

47 Myngawi bawkim awh thlang cawngpyi hy. Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi, anaa awi cawngpyi kungkhqi ingkaw thlang kqeng ak sawikungkhqi ingtaw anih ce him aham ngaih uhy.

48 Cehlai ak awi kqawn ce thlang boeih ing a ming ngai peek dawngawh a tym leek ce am hu thai uhy.

20

Jesu A Saithainaak

1 Hypoet taw bawkim awh thlang cawngpyi nawh awithang leek ak khypyi li awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ce a hqamcakhqi mi a venawh law uhy.

2 Hana kaw saithainaak ing nu vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai? Anik pekung u aw? kqawn lah,” tina uhy.

3 Anih ing, “**Cawhtaw awi pynoet awh ni doet khqi lah vang nyng; kqawn law lah uh,** 4 **Johan a baptisma ve khan ben na kaw nu, am awhtaw thlanghqing ben awhkaw nu?**” tinak khqi hy.

5 Cawh a mimah ce doet qu uhy, Khan benna kaw,” ni ti man, ‘cawhtaw kawtih amna mik cangnaak,’ tina hlyk khqi vik.

6 Thlanghqing benna kaw ni,’ ni tinaak bai mantaw, Johan ve tawngha ni tinawh thlangkhqi ing ami sim hawh dawngawh, lung ing nik khawng khqi kaw,” ti uhy.

7 Cedawngawh a mingmih ing, “Han benna kaw hy voei nu, am sim unyng,” tina uhy.

8 Jesu ing, “**Cawhtaw hana kaw saithainaak ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka sai tice ap kqawn hly lawt nyng**,” tinak khqi hy.

Dum Taak Nyttahnaak

9 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pek khqi poehoei hy. “**Thlang pynoet ing misur dum tahy, a dum ce bibikung thlangkhqi venawh vat nawh amah taw khawk hla na cet**

19:46 Is. 56.7; Jer. 7.11. **20:9** Is. 5.1.

valh hy. 10 **Misur bit tym a pha law awhtaw a tyihzawih thlang pynoet ce misur thaih bit aham dum bibikungkhqi venna tyi hy. Cehlai dum bibikungkhqi ing anih ce vyk unawh kut hqawng na tyi uhy.** 11 **Cekcoengawh tyihzawih ak chang ce tyi bai hy, anih ce awm vyk bai unawh, chahqai phyihkawt na ami thekhanaak coengawh kut hqawng na tyi bai uhy.** 12 **A tyizoeih a pakthumnaak ce tyi bai hy, anih ce awm a leem kqoengna khawng bai uhy.** 13 **Cawh misur dum ak ta kung ing, 'Kaw ka sai lah voei? Kalung naak ka capa man ka tyih hawh kaw; anih taw kqihchah na kawm uh,' ti hy.** 14 **Cehlai dum bibikungkhqi ing ami huh awh, a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce kqawn uhy. 'Anih ve qo ak pang hly kawi ni; him unawh taw a qo ce ningnih aham awm seh nyng,' ti uhy.** 15 **Cedawngawh anih ce misur dum a ceng na sawi unawh him uhy. Cawhtaw misur dum ak takung ing a mingmih ce ikawmyihna a saikhqi kaw?** 16 **Dum bibikungkhqi boeih ce a him coengawh misur dum ce thlak chang a kut awh pe kaw**," tinak khqi hy.

Ve ak awi ve thlangkhqi ing a ming zaak awh, "Ve myihna koeh awm seh," ti uhy.

17 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek khqi nawh, "**Cawhtaw vawhkaw kqawn hyt awi: "Ip sakungkhqi ing ami hoet lung ce a kil awh lung ak leek soeih a khoengna awm hy,' a tive kaw ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei aw?** 18 **U awm ce alung awh ak tlu taw kqek kawm saw, a namkhqi khqoet taw a dik a huina coeng kaw**," tinak khqi hy.

19 Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve a mingmih ni ak kqawn sih hy tice ami sim dawngawh, anaa awi cawngpyikung khqi ingkaw khawsoeih boeikhqi ing anih ce tu pahoei aham a lam ce sui uhy. Cehlai thlang kqeeng ce kqih uhy.

Khawsa A Them Ingkaw Kaisar A Them

20 Ak zoei cana qym nawh a thawlhnaak tu peek thainaak aham, thlak leek na ak sa qu, qymkungkhqi ce a venawh tyi uhy. Jesu ak awi kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak tu pe nawh saithainaak ak ta qam ukkung a venawh peek thainaak aham teng uhy.

21 Cedawngawh amah ak qymkungkhqi ing doet uhy: "Cawngpyikung, ak thym kqawn nawh thlang cawng-pyi hyk ti, u a hai awm a toek kaana awitak ing Khawsa a

20:17 Sam 118.22.

lam cawngpyi hyk ti tice sim
unyng.
22 Kaisar a venawh
mangmu peek ve ak thym
nu, amak thym nu?” tina
uhy.
23 A mingmih a thainaak
ce a sim oel oel a dawngawh,
24 Ami venawh, “**Tangka
denari ce nim huh lah uh;
uang myihlip ingkaw ming
nu ak awm**?” tinak khqi hy.
25 Cekkhqi ing, Karsar,
tina uhy. Cekkhqi venawh,
“**Cawhtaw Kaisar a koe ce
Kaisar a venawh pe un-
awh taw, Khawsa a koe
ce Khawsa venawh pe uh**,”
tinak khqi hy.
26 Thlang kqeng a haiawh
awi ak kqawnnaak awh a
thawlhnaak am tu pe thai
uhy. Cekkhqi awi am hlat-
naak awh ce amik kawpoek
kyi nawh, awm hqoeng uhy.

*Sadducees Ingkaw
Thawhtlaihnaak*

27 Thawhtlaihnaak am
awm hy amik ti Sadusi
thlang vang tloek ing Jesu
doet aham law uhy.
28 A venawh, “Cawngpyi
kung, Mosi ing taw ve my-
ihna ca qee hy, 'thlang ing
cataak kaana a zu ce a thih
taak mai mantaw ana ing
anih ce lo kawmsaw ak taai
aham ca taak pe kaw,' tihy.
29 Cingnahqui thlang
khqih awm uhy. Lamma cyk
ing zu lo hlai hy, ca a taak
kaana thih tahy.
30 A pakkhihnaak ing zuna
tlaih nawh,
31 cekcoengawh a pak-
thumnaak ing zuna tlaih bai
hy; ca pynoet awm a taak
kaana ak khqihna ce thi
boeih uhy.
32 A hukhit nataw
cawhkaw nu awm thi lawt
hy.
33 Cawhtaw, thawh tlai-
hnaak khawnghi awh
cawhkaw nu ce a u mih a
zuna nu a awm kaw, khqih
ing zuna boeih u saw?” tina
uhy.
34 Jesu ing, “**Ve
khawmdek thlangkhqi
ing zu lo va ta uhy;
35 Cehlai ce a hun awh
ak awm kawikhqi taw
thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak
khawnghi awh zu loh va
taak, chungvaa am awm
voel hawh kaw,
36 thi awm
am thi voel kawm uh;
khan ceityihkhqi amyihna
awm kawm usaw; ak tho
tlaih cakhqi na ami awm
hawh dawngawh Khawsa
cakhqi na awm hawh
kawm uh.
37 Thlak thi
thawhtlaihna a awmnaak
hly Mosi ingawm, thing-
bup akawng lamawh ce,
Bawipa ce, 'Abraham a
Khawsa, Isak a Khawsa,
Jakob a Khawsa,’ a tinaak
awh dang sak hy.
38 Anih
taw thlak thi Khawsa
na am awm nawh, thlak
hqing a Khawsa nani a
awm, amah awh thlang
boeih ce hqing hy**,” tinak
khqi hy.
39 Anaa awi cawngpyikung
thlang vang ing, “Cawng-
pyikung, nak kqawn ce thym

20:27 Cei 23.8. **20:28** Deut. 25.5. **20:37** Ex. 3.6.

hy," tina uhy.
40 Cekcoengawh kawng
taw u ingawm awi am doet
voel uhy.

41 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
cekkhqi venawh, "**Ikawmy-**
ihna a mingmih ing Khrih
ve David Capa tinawh
amik kqawn hy voei?
42 **David amah ingtaw**
Saam cabu awh: Bawipa
ing ka Bawipa a venawh:
43 **Na qaalkhqi ce na**
khawtloeng na ka sai hlan
dy taw, kak tang benawh
ngawi lah," tinawh kqawn
hy. 44 **David ing anih ce**
'Bawipa,' tinawh khy hy.
Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a
capa na a awm hly thai?"
tinak khqi hy.

45 Thlangkhqi ing ak
awih kqawn ce a ming
ngai huiawh, Jesu ing a
hubatkhqi venawh,

46 **Anaa awi cawng-**
pyikungkhqi awh ce ngai-
htaak lah uh; A mingmih
ingtaw hik dung bai un-
awh khawlakawh aming
van lungna uhy, thlang
ing ik-oeih a zawihnaak
hun awh kqihchahnaak
peekkhqi lungna unawh
sinakawk awh ngawih-
naak ak leek leek ingkaw
buh veelnaak kung awh
a qyp ak awm ngawih-
naakkhqi ce lungna uhy.
47 **Hahqahkhqi im ce hul**
pe unawh thlang amik
huh awh ak dung soeih
na cykcah uhy. Vemih ak
thlangkhqi ing ve zawk
khqoet khqoet kawm uh,"
tinak khqi hy.

21

Nuhai A Kutdo

1 A hak toek awh ce,
thlang boeikhqi ing bawkim
tangka channaak bawm
ak khuiawh tangka ak
chankhqi ce hu hy.

2 Cawh nuhai khawdeng
pynoet ing qawhum tangka
pia pakkhih ak chan ce awm
hu bai hy.

3 Cekkhqi venawh, "**Aw-**
itak ak nik kqawn peek
khqi, vawhkaw nuhai
khawdeng ing thlangkhqi
boeih anglakawh khawzah
khqoet chan hawh hy.
4 **Ak changkhqi boeih**
ingtaw ami khawhthem
khawzah ak khuiawh
kawng ni ami peek hy;
cehlai anih ingtaw a
hahqahnaak ak khuiawh
kawng a hqingnaak aham
a taak chyn ce pe hloep
hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.

A Tym Boet Noeknaak

5 A hubat ak khui awhkaw
thlang vang ing lung ak
leek leek ingkaw Khawsa ve-
nawh ik-oeih peek ingkaw
bawkim thoeihcam na a
awmnaak akawng ce kqawn
uhy. Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi
na ce,

6 Vawhkaw nami huhkhqi
boeih ve, "**Pynoet ca awm**
am hang kaana, amik
khawngnaak boeh boeh
a khawnghi ce pha law
kaw," tinak khqi hy.

20:42 Sam 110.1.

7 Cekkhqi ing, Cawng-
pyikung, cawhkaw ik-oeih
ce ityk awh a awm kaw? Ce
mihkhqi a awm tawm awh
ce i ikawmyih hatnaakkhqi
nu a awm kaw?” tinawh
doet uhy.
8 Anih ing, “**Thlang ing a
mani thainaak khqi aham
ngaihta uh. Kai ang ming
ing thlang khawzah law
kawm usaw, ‘Anih ce kai
hawh ni, A tym zoe hawh
hy,’ tinawh khy hly pyi
uhy. Cekkhqi hu awh ce
koeh bat uh.** 9 **Qaal tuk-
naak ingkaw qaaltuk aw-
ithang na ming zaak awh
koeh kqih uh. Vemyihkhqi
ve lamma na ak awm hly
qoe ni, cehlai a tym a
dytnaak nyn taw pha law
hlyk tlang hlan hy,**’ tinak
khqi hy.
10 Cekcoengawh a ming-
mih a venawh: “**Nam
ingkaw nam tuk qu kawm
nih saw, qam ingkaw
qam tuk qu kawm uh.**
11 **Hun boeih awh Lipi
khawteh na tlai kaw,
khawse khawkha ingkaw
tlawhnaakkhqi ce awm
kaw, khan sang na kqih ak
awm ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi
ce awm kaw.** 12 **Cehlai ve-
myihkhqi a awm hlanawh
nangmih ve nim tuk khqi
kawm usaw ni the ni
kha nak khqi kaw, Kai
ang ming awh sinakawk
ingkaw thawngimkhqi,
Sangpahrang ingkaw qam
ukkung boeikhqi venna
ni khyn khqi kawm uh.**
13 **Nangmih ing a mingmih
a venawh simpyikung
na nami awmnaak thai
aham ce a ik-oeih ce awm
kaw.** 14 **Cehlai ikawmyi-
hna awi kak kqawnnaak
kaw, tice am namik
poek oepchoehnaak aham
namim thin caksak uh.**
15 **Nami qaal ikawmyih
ingawm nangmih ak awi
ce ama oelh thainaak
aham ingkaw ama ni
kalhnaak thai aham awi
ingkaw cyihnaak ce kai
ing ni pek khqi bit kawng
nyng.** 16 **Nangmih ce
nami nu nami pa, nami
koeinaa, nami cakaw
paqeng ingkaw nami pyi
nawnkhqi ingawm thlang
a kut awh ni thak khqi
kawm uh, thlang vang ce
him kawm uh.** 17 **Kai
a dawngawh thlangkhqi
ing nangmih ce ni sawh
na kawm uh.** 18 **Cehlai
nami lu awhkaw nami
lusam pynoet ca awm
am tla kaw.** 19 **Ak cak
na naming dyihnaak ak
caming hqingnaak ce hu
kawm uk ti.**

Jerusalem Tlu Kaw

20 **Qaalkhqi ing Jerusalem
ami veel khoep ce nami
huh awh, a sitrak na
a awmnaak tym ce zoe
hawh hy tice sim kawm
uk ti.** 21 **Cawh Judah
qam awh ak awmkhqi ing
tlang na cen u seh, khawk
bau khuiawh ak awmkhqi
ing co u seitaw, kqawng
na kaw ak awmkhqi ing**

21:14 Luke 12.11,12. **21:22** Hos. 9.7.

khawk bau khuina koeh kun u seh. 22 **Ce a khawnghi ce qee hyt na ak awmkhqi boeih boeih a soepnaak toelnaak a tym na awm kaw.** 23 **Ce a khawnghi awh ce nu ak phyihsukhqi ingkaw naa ak pawmkhqi aham ikawmyih aih na nu a kyinaak hly ce! Cawh kawpoek kyinaak ak bau soeih ce qam awh awm kawmsaw ve ak thlangkhqi khan awh kawsonaak ce pha kaw.** 24 **Zawzi ing tlyk kawm usaw qam tawm awh tamnaa na khyn na awm kawm uh. Gentelkhqi ing leh kawm uh.**

Thlang Capa A Lawnaak

25 **Khawmik, pihla ingkaw aihchi awh ce kawpoek kyi mik hatnaakkhqi ce awm kaw. Tuicunli awhkaw tuibak ak awi awh khawmdek awhkaw penglum thlangkhqi kawpoek kyi kawseet ngai hang ing awm kawm uh.** 26 **Khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi ik-oeih kqih awm ce ami sim awh, amik tha na hoet hqoeng kaw, khan khawnghi ce tlai kaw.** 27 **Cawh Thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang thaawmnaak ak bau soeih ing myi awhkawng a law ce hu kawm uh.** 28 **Vemih ik-oeihkhqi a awm awh nangmih a thaawmnaak ce a zoe hawh dawngawh, dyi unawh taw toeqoek lah uh,**” tinak khqi hy.

Thai Thing Nyttahnaak

29 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy: “**Thai thing ingkaw thing boeih boeih ce toek lah uh.** 30 **A hah thai ak cawn awhtaw, khawhqai tym zoe hawh hy tice sim uhyk ti.** 31 **Cemyih lawtna, cemyih ik-oeihkhqi a awm ce nami huh awh, Khawsa qam taw zoe hawh hy tice sim uh.** 32 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ve a ik-oeihkhqi boeih a soep hlan dy taw vawhkaw cadilkhqi ve am khum qoe qoe kawm uh.** 33 **Khan ingkaw khawmdek taw khum hly hlai hy, kak awi taw am khum qoe qoe kaw.** 34 **Ak leek na ngaihta uh, cemyih am mantaw awmhlynaak, zuu awknaak ingkaw khawsaknaak awh ce nim thin hlyp hlyp a tinaak ing namik kawlung be law sak hau kawmsaw thang awh ak awk amyihna am namik poek a tym awh ce a khawnghi ce pha law plak hau kaw.** 35 **Ce a ik-oeih ce khawmdek khan awh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ak khan awh pha law kaw.** 36 **Cedawngawh vawhkaw ak awm hly kawi ik-oeih awhkawng loet kawm u tik saw Thlanghqing Capa haiawh**

21:25 Is. 13.10; Ezek. 32.7; Joel 2.31; Awph 6.12,13. **21:27** Dan. 7.13; Awph 1.7.

na ming dyihnaak thai aham ngaihtaak doena qeh unawh cykcah lah uh,” tinak khqi hy.
37 Khawnghi hoei awh Jesu ing bawkim awh thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy, khawmy ben qoek awh Olive Tlang na than oet pyt awm aham cet hy.
38 Mymcang hqit awh thlangkhqi ce ak awi ak ngai na bawkim na cet uhy.

22

Jesu Teng Uhy

1 Loentaak poei ami ti uh, hen amak boei phaihpi poei taw zoe ca hawh hy,
2 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-pyikungkhqi ing thlang kqeng ce amik kqih dawn-gawh Jesu ce him thainaak aham a lam ce sui uhy.
3 Cawh thlanghqa hlai-hih ak khuiawh kaw Iskar-iot ami ti Judah ak kawk khuiawh Setan ce kun hy.
4 Judah ce khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw bawkim ak ukkung boeikhqi venna cet nawh ikawmyihna Jesu ce a mingmih a venawh ka zawihnaak lah voei, tice doet qu uhy.
5 Cekkhqi ce amik kaw zeel nawh tangka peek aham awi ta uhy.
6 Cekkhqi venawh awi ce ta nawh thlang kqeng ama awm awh Jesu ce a ming-mih a venawh peek thainaak aham a tym leek ce sui hy.

Cehtaak Poei

7 Cehtaak poei Tuuca hyih phumnaak hen amak boei phaihpi khawnghi ce pha law hy.
8 Jesu ing Piter ingkaw Johan ce tyi nawh, “**Cet nih nawhtaw Cehtaak poei buh ainaak aham qoek a bah nih**,” tina qawi hy.
9 Cekkqawi ing, Han awh nu sai sak aham na ngaih? tina hy nih.
10 Cekkqawi na ce, “**Khawk bau khuina nani lut kqoeng awh, tui pumawh tui ak doeng thlang pynoet ing ning hqum qawi kaw. Anih a cehnaak im na ce cet nih nawh,** 11 **imkung a venawh, ‘Cawngpyikung ing: ka hubatkhqi mi cehtaak poei buh ka mi veelnaak aham a hun ce han nawh nu a awm?’ tihy, tina nih.** 12 **Cawh anih ing ipkhui ak kau soeih a ciimcaih ce nim huh qawi bit kaw. Amah cawh ce qoek a bah law nih moe**,” tina qawi hy.
13 Cekkqawi ce cet nih nawh Jesu ing ak kqawn peek qawi myihna hu hy nih. Amah cawh ce cehtaak poei buh ce qoek a bah hy nih.
14 A tym a khoeh awh, Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce buh ak vel na caboei awh ngawi uhy.
15 Cawh a mingmih a venawh, “**Khuikhanaak ka huh hlan awh vawhkaw cehtaak poei buh ve nang-mih mi vel haih aham**

22:1 Ex. 12.1-27.

ngaih nyng. 16 **Kawtih**
ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
Khawsa ram awh a soep-
naak a awm hlan dy
awhtaw, ve a buh ve am
ai voel kawng nyng,” tinak
khqi hy.

17 Phaihpi ce lo nawh,
zeelawi ak kqawn coeng-
nawh, **“Ve ve lo unawh pe**
qu lah uh. 18 **Khawsa ram**
a pha hlan dy taw misur
tui ve am aw voel qoe
kawng nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

19 Cekcoengawh phaihpi
ce lo nawh zeelnaak awi
ak kqawn coengawh thek
nawh, a mingmih ce pek
khqi hy, **“Ve ve ka sa,**
nangmih aham peekna ak
awm hly ce ni; nami ni
simnaak poe aham sai law
uh,” tinak khqi hy.

20 Cemih lawtna boet ce
lo nawh zeelnaak awi ak
kqawn coengawh, **“Ve ak**
boet taw nangmih aham
ka hawk ka thi awhkaw
awikam thai ni. 21 **Cehlai**
kai anik zawi hlykung a
kut taw kai a kut ingqawi
ve caboei awh awm haih
hy. 22 **Thlanghqing Capa**
taw awitaak ce amyihna
cet kaw, cehlai anih ak za-
wikung cetaw a haikhaw
map hy,” tinak khqi hy.

23 U ing nu cemih ik-oeih
ce a sai kaw, tinawh a
mimah ce doet qu uhy.

24 A mimah tloek ak
khuiawh u nu ak bau soeih
tice oelh qu bai uhy.

25 Jesu ing, “**Gentelkhqi**
a Sangpahrangkhqi ing
ni thlangkhqi ak khan
awh uknaak ce ami taak
uh; cemyihna thlang ak
khan awh uknaak ak
takungkhqi ce ik-oeih leek
ak sai peekkungkhqi na
ngai uhy. 26 **Cehlai**
nangmih taw cemyihna
am awm kawm uk ti.
Nangmih anglakawh ak
bau khyt ing ce ak zawi
khyt myihna a awm aham
awm hy, ukkung ing
bibikung myihna a awm
ham awm hy. 27 **U**
nu ak bau bet, buh ai
aham caboei awh ak
ngawi nu, am awhtaw,
buh ak lokung nu?
Cehlai kai taw nangmih
anglakawh bibikung na
awm nyng. 28 **Nangmih**
taw sykzoeknaak ka huh
awh ka venawh awm poe
uhyk ti. 29 **Ka pa ing**
qam ce ka venawh ani
peek amyihna, nangmih
a venawh ni pek khqi
lawt nyng, 30 **nangmih**
ing ka ram awh buh
a an aw a ai unawh
Israel thlang hlaihih ce
awi nami dengnaak thai
aham ngawihdoelh awh
ce ngawi kawm uk ti.
31 **Simon, Simon, Setan**
ing nang ce cang vam
amyihna vam aham ni
ngaih hy. 32 **Cehlai,**
Simon, nak cangnaak
amang tluknaak aham

22:20 Jer. 31.31-34. **22:21** Sam 41.9. **22:24** Mat 18.1; Marka 9.34; Luke 9.46. **22:26** Mat 23.11; Marka 9.35. **22:26** Mat 20.25-27; Marka 10.42-44. **22:27** Joh 13.12-15. **22:30** Mat 19.28.

nang aham cykcah hawh nyng. Na hu na nang voei tlaih awh ce na koeinaakhqi tha awm sak lah,” tina hy.

33 Cehlai anih ing, “Bawipa, nang ing thawng tlak haih ham ingkaw thih haih aham awm oepchoeh na awm nyng,” tina hy.

34 Jesu ing, “**Piter, ka nik kqawn peek, tuhngawi ai ang khawng hlan awh, thum voei nik khawng kawp ti,”** tina hy.

35 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, “**Kai ing tangka bawm, sawngsa ingkaw khawmyk kaana ka ni tyih khqi awh nami voet hlauhnaak ak awm nu?** tinak khqi hy. A mingmih ing, “Am awm hy,” tina uhy.

36 Cekkhqi na ce, “**Cehlai tuh awhtaw tangka bawm nami taak awhtaw khyn uh, sawngsa awm, zawzi am nami taak awhtaw nami angki ce zawi unawh thlai uh.** 37 **Anih ce thlak thawlhkhqi mi noet sih haih uhy, tinawh qee sut ce awm hy: ka nik kqawn peek khqi ve ak awi ve kai awh a soep aham awm hy. Oeih, kai akawng qee ce na ak awm ce soep tawm ca hawh hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

38 A hubat khqi ing, Toek lah, Bawipa, vawh zawzi pakkhih awm hy ve, tina uhy. Anih ing, “**Ce zah mah, khoek hawh hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

Dum Khuina Cykcah Hy

39 A ceh khawi amyihna Jesu taw Olive tlang na ce cet hy, a hubatkhqi ing a hu awh hquut uhy.

40 Ami pha awh, cekkhqi venawh, “**Syknaak ak khuiawh am naming tluknaak aham cykcah lah uh**,” tinak khqi hy.

41 Amah taw lung nik khawng choet a hlanaak na cet nawh, khuk sym doena cykcah hy.

42 “**Ka pa nak kawngaih awhtaw vawhkaw boet ve khoe law mai lah; cehlai kai ak kawngaih am seitaw, nang ak kawngaihnaak myihna awm hawn seh**,” tina hy.

43 Cawh khan ceityih ce a venawh dang pe nawh anih ce tha pehy.

44 Kawpoek kyi ingkaw khawsi ak dung soeih ing cykcah hy, am hlan tui ce thi amyihna dek na dyh cawp cawp hy.

45 A cykcah boet coengawh tho nawh a hubatkhqi venna cet hy, cekkhqi taw amik kaw a set aih awh qoei unawh ami ih ce hu hy.

46 “**Ikawtih nami ih hqoeng? Sykzoeknaak khuiawh am naming tluknaak aham cykcah lah uh,**” tinak khqi hy.

Judah Ing Mawk Hy

22:35 Mat 10.9,10; Marka 6.8,9; Luke 9.3; 10.4. **22:37** Is. 53.12.

47 Awi ak kqawn hui
awh thlang kqeng ce law
hy, thlanghqa hlaihih ak
khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet,
Judah ami ti ing cekkhqi
ce lawpyi khqi hy. Jesu ce
mawk aham a venna law hy,
48 cehlai Jesu ing, "**Ju-
dah, nang ing Thlanghqing
Capa ve mawknaak ing na
zawi nawh nu?** tina hy.
49 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce Jesu
a hubatkhqi ing ami huh
awh, Zawzi ing ka mik boeng
hly mai nu? tina uhy.
50 Thlang pynoet ing khaw-
soeih boei a tyihzawih ce
boeng hy, ang haa ce sek pe
hlak hy.
51 Jesu ing, "**Ce tloek
mah**," tina hy.

Cawhkaw thlang ang haa
ce bi pe nawh qoei sak tlaih
hy.
52 Cekcoengawh Jesu
ing khawsoeih boeikhqi,
bawkim ak ukkungkhqi,
a hqamcakhqi ingkaw a
venawh ak law thlangkhqi
boeih a venawh, "**Kai
ve quk-ai na ka awm
awh nu, zawzi ingkaw
thingboeng ing nami ni
law sih?** 53 **Myngawi
tempul kawngma awh
nangmih ing ni awm haih
awh, am nim tu uhyk ti.
Cehlai ve ve nangmih a
tym ni, thannaak ing a uk
hui awh ve**," tinak khqi hy.

Peter Ing Jesu Hoet Hy

54 Anih ce tu unawh,
khawsoeih boei khyt a im
na khyn uhy. Cawh Piter ing
ak hla nakawng qym hy.
55 Cehlai im kawngma
ang lung awh ce kutoet na
ngawi unawh mai ami awm
awh, Piter awm cekkhqi
anglakawh ce ngawi lawt hy.
56 Maikung awh ang
ngawih ce nu tyihzoeih
pynoet ing uhy. Toek ceet
nawh, Ve ak thlang awm
anih ingqawi awm haih lawt
hy," tina hy.
57 Cehlai oelh hy Nang nu,
anih ce am sim nyng, tina hy.
58 A khoeh a awm co-
engawh thlak chang pynoet
ing hu bai nawh a venawh,
Nang awm a mingmih ak
khuiawh kaw thlang lawt ni,
tina hy. Cawh Piter ing, Kai
amni," tina hy.
59 Khawnoek pynoet tluk
a dii coengawh thlang py-
noet bai ing, Ve ak thlang
awm anih ingqawi awm
haih meqee hy nih, Kalili
thlang na awm awm bai hy,
tina hy.
60 Piter ing, Nak kqawn ce
a sim na am sim qoe nyng!"
tina bai hy. Ce myihna awi
ak kqawn coeng kqoeng awh
ai khawng poehoei hy.
61 Bawipa ing hawi nawh
Piter ce toek hy. Bawipa ing
awi ak kqawn peek ce Piter
ing: "**Tuhngawi awh ai ang
khawng hlan awh, thum
voei nik khawng kawp ti**,"
a tinaak awi ce poek hqoet
hy.
62 Cekcoengawh a leng
benna cet nawh khawteh na
kqang hy.

22:53 Luke 19.47; 21.37.

Jesu Thekhana Uhy

63 Jesu ak sawikung qalka-
pkhqi ing the a kha na un-
awh vyk uhy.
64 A mik ce zen pe khoep
unawh doet uhy, U ing nu a
ni vyk ce kqawn lah?" tina
uhy.
65 Thekhanaak awi
khawzah ing tlai am tlek
uhy.

Pailat Ingkaw Herod Hai Awh

66 A khawngawi khaw a
dai awh ce thlang kqeng
a hqamcakhqi, khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ce kutoet
na hu qu uhy, cawh Jesu ce
sawi law pe uhy.
67 Nang ve Khrih aw,
kqawn lah? tina uhy.

Jesu ing, "**Kqawn law
bai nyng seiawm, am nik
cangna hly uhyk ti,** 68 **ni
doet khqi nyng seiawm
am nim hlat kawm uk ti.**
69 **Cehlai tuh awhkawng,
Thlanghqing Capa ing
Khawsa thak awm tang
benawh ngawi bit kaw,**"
tinak khqi hy.

70 Cawh cekkhqi boeih ing,
Cawhtaw nang ve Khawsa
capa aw?" tina uhy. Anih
ing, "**Namik kqawn a my-
ihna kai zawk ni**," tinak
khqi hy.

71 Cawh cekkhqi ing, Ikaw
ham simpyikung ni kyk qee
hly bai? Amah am kha
awhkawng ak awi ning za qi
hawh saw kaw ve," ti uhy.

23

Pilat Haiawh

1 Cekcoengawh cawh ak
awm thlang kqeng ce tho
unawh Jesu ce Pilat a venna
cehpyi uhy.
2 Amah ce thawlh puk uhy,
"Ve ak thlang ing pilnam
hqeh sak nawh, Kaisar a
venawh mangmu ama peek
aham kqawn nawh amah
ingkaw amah Khrih Sang-
pahrang tinawh kqawn qu
hy," tina uhy.
3 Cedawngawh Pilat ing
Jesu ce doet hy, "Nang ve
Judakhqi a Sangpahrang
aw? tina hy. Jesu ing,
"**Nak kqawn amyihna
awm nyng**," tina hy.
4 Cekcoengawh Pilat ing
khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
thlang kqeng a venawh, "Ve
ak thlang a thawlhnaak am
hu nyng," tinak khqi hy.
5 Cehlai cekkhqi ing,
"Galilee awhkawng kqan
nawh, ve hun dy, Judah
khaw boeih awh cawng-
pyinawh thlang kqeng sak
boeih hy," tina uhy.

*Jesu Herod Antipas Ha-
iawh*

6 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak
awh, Pilat ing anih ce Kalili
thlang na a awm ama awm
doet hy.
7 Jesu ce Herod uknaak
khuiawh kaw thlang ni tice
a sim awh, anih ce Herod
a venna tyi hy, Herod awm
Jerusalem khaw awh awm
hy.
8 Herod ing Jesu ce a huh
awh, zeel soeih hy, anih

ce huh aham lamtoen khing
hawh hy. Anih akawng ang
zaaknaak awh, kawpoek kyi
them a sai ce huh aham
ngaih hy.
9 Anih ing awi khawzah
doet hy, cehlai Jesu ing khan-
goet awm am hlat hy.
10 Khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw anaa awi qeekungkhqi
cawh dyi unawh, thawlh
buk uhy.
11 Cawh Herod ingkaw a
qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce the a
kha na unawh qaih am qin
na uhy. Hi ak leek soeih
soeih bai sak unawh Pilat a
venna tyi tlaih uhy.
12 Ce a nyn awhtaw Herod
ingkaw Pilat ce qoep hy nih,
ce hlan awhtaw cekqawi ce
qaal na awm hy nih.

Jesu Ingkaw Barabbas

13 Pilat ing khawsoeih
boeikhqi, ukkungkhqi in-
gkaw pilnam boeih ce khy
nawh,
14 Ve ak thlang ing 'Pil-
nam hqeh sak hy,' ti un-
awh ka venna law pyi uhyk
ti. Nami haiawh awi deng
hawh hlai nyng. Nangmih
ing thawlh namik puk amyi-
hna kawmyih a thawlhnaak
awm am hu nyng;
15 Herod ingawm a thawl-
hnaak am hu hy; cedawn-
gawh venna tyi law tlaih
hy, nangmih ing nami huh
amyihna, thihnaak dy awh
ikawmyih a thawlhnaak
awm am sai hy.
16 Cedawngawh vyk nyng
seitaw hlah mai vang nyng,”
tinak khqi hy.
17 Poei ak khuiawh
cekkhqi aham thlang pynoet
oet hlah pek aham awm hy.
18 Cawh, Ve ak thlang ve
him! Barabbas ce hlah law!
Tinawh khy uhy.
19 (Barabbas taw khawk
bau awh qaal na tho nawh
thlang a him dawngawh
thawngim awh thla uhy.)
20 Pilat ing Jesu ce hlah
aham a ngaih awh cekkhqi
venna awi kqawn tlaih hy.
21 Cehlai a mingmih ing,
“Thinglam awh tai, thinglam
awh tai,” tinawh khy uhy.
22 Am thumnaak awh a
mingmih ce: “Ikawtih ikaw
thawlhnaak nu ve ak thlang
ing a sai? A thih ham kawi
ikaw thawlhnaak ak khan
awh am hu nyng. Cedawn-
gawh vyk nyng seitaw hlah
mai vang nyng,” tinak khqi
hy.
23 Cehlai anih ce thinglam
awh tai aham khawteh
khqoet na khy unawh, amik
khy awi ing amingmih ce
khuk malh hy.
24 Cedawngawh Pilat ing
ami thoehnaak ce qawi
pekkhqi hy.
25 A mingmih ing hlah
aham ami thoeh, qaal na tho
nawh thlang a him dawn-
gawh thawngim awh a mik
thlak Barabbas ce hlah pek
khqi nawh, Jesu cetaw a
mimah ak kawngaih na sai
aham a mingmih a venawh
pekkhqi hy.

Thinglamawh Tainaak

26 Anih ce cehpyi uhy, lam-
lak awh kqawng nakaw ak
law Cyqene khaw awhkaw

Simon ce tu unawh Jesu a hu
awh thinglam tung ce kawh
sak uhy.
27 Thlang khawzah ing a
hu awh hquut uhy, ak kqung
ak kqap nukhqi awm bat
lawt uhy.
28 Jesu ing a mingmih
a ven benna mang nawh,
**“Jerusalem canukhqi, kai
aham koeh kqang uh,
na mimah ingkaw nami
cakhqi ham kqang law uh.**
29 **Nangmih ing, ‘Nu cak
kaa khqi, pumqih amak
sim khawikhqi ingkaw
a suk naaca amak awk
sak khawi nukhqi taw
a mi zoseen hy! Nami
tinaak a khawnghi ce pha
law kaw.** 30 **Cawh, A
mingmih ing tlangkhqi
venawh, 'Kaimih ve nik
et khqi lah!' ti kawm
usaw, cungkhqi venawh,
'Kaimih ve ni hlip khqi
lah!” tina kawm uh.’**
31 **Thlang ing thinghqing
za vemyih na ami sai
awhtaw thingkoh ak
khqoet taw ikawmyihna
nu ami sai kaw**?” tinak
khqi hy.

*Thlak Thawlh Qawi Lak-
lung Awh*

32 Ak chang thlak thawlh
qawi pakkhih awm thinglam
awh tai aham anih ing ku-
toet na cehpyi uhy.
33 Luquh ami ti hun ce ami
pha awh, anih ce thinglam
awh tai uhy, thlakthawlh
qawi awm – pynoet ce tang
benawh, pynoet ce cawng-
ben awh tai uhy.
34 Jesu ing, **“Kapa, a
mingmih ak khan awh
qeenkhaw ngai lah, ikaw
kami sai ti am sim unawh
ni,”** tina hy. A hi ce taicung
zyk unawh tei uhy.
35 Thlangkhqi ing dyi
unawh toek uhy, cawh
ukkungkhqi ing qaih na uhy.
“Thlakchang taw a hul bai,
Khawsa ak tyh Khrih na a
awm awhtaw amah ingkaw
amah hul qu lah seh,” tina
uhy.
36 Qalkapkhqi awm law
unawh the a kha na uhy.
Misur tui ak thui ce pe uhy,
37 “Juda Sangpahrang na
awm awhtaw namah in-
gkaw namah hul qu lah
thaw voeih ti,” tina uhy.
38 “VETAW JUDA KHRIH
SANGPAHRANG NI,” tinawh
a sawawh ca tai pe uhy.
39 Cawhkaw ami tai thlak
thawlh pynoet ingawm anih
ce kaa na hy, “Nang ve Khrih
am aw? Namah ingkaw
namah hul qu nawhtaw
kainih awm ni hul qawi lah
thoeih ti,” tina hy.
40 Cehlai thlak thawlh py-
noet ingtaw anih ce hlat
nawh, “Khawsa awm am
nak kqih nawh nu? Nang ing
anih ingqawi ang amyihna
awidengnaak na huh ve?
41 Ningnih taw awideng
kawina nik awm qoe ni;
ni sai phu ni zawk qoe
ni; cehlai ve ak thlang in-
gtaw ikawmyih a thawlh-
naak awm am sai hy,” tina

23:36 Sam 69.21.

hy.
42 Cekcoengawh anih ing,
“Jesu, na qam na pha awh
kai koeh nim hilh law moe,”
tina hy.
43 Jesu ing avenawh, “**Aw-
itak ka nik kqawn peek,
tuhngawi awh paradise
awh kavenawh awm lawt
kawp ti,”** tina hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

44 Khawnoek kquk tluk a
law awh, khawmdek pum
boeih thannaak ing ziing
khoep nawh khawnoek ko
dy khawthan khoep hy.
45 khawkdai qeng nawh;
cawh Bawkim awhkaw
hizan ce pakkhih na teek hy.
46 Cawh Jesu ing khawteh
na, **“Kapa, na kut awh
kang Myihla ni pe nyng,”**
tina hy. Ceamyihna ak
kqawn coeng kqoeng awh
ang hqi qu zip hy.
47 Qalkap zakhat ak
ukkung ing cawhkaw a
kawnglam ce a huh awh,
Khawsa ce kyihcah nawh,
“Ve ak thlang ve thlakdyng
pai ni,” tihy.
48 Cawhkaw ik-oeih
ak toekna ak cun law
thlangkhqi ing ce a
kawnglam ce ami huh awh
amik kqang pung unawh
voei uhy.
49 Cehlai amah ak
simkhqi boeih ingkaw, Kalili
awhkawng a hu awh a mik
bat law nukhqi ing ak hla na
dyi unawh, cawhkaw ce dan
uhy.

Jesu Pupnaak

50 Awi tlykkung pynoet,
Joseph ak mingnaak thlak
leek ingkaw thlak dyng py-
noet ce awm hy.
51 A mingmih ak awit-
lyhnaak ingkaw them ami
sainaak awh anih taw ang
haa am tla qoe hy. Ju-
dah qam Arimathea khaw
awhkawng ak law na awm
nawh Khawsa qam ak lam-
toenkung na awm hy.
52 Pilat a venna cet nawh,
Jesu a qawk ce thoeh hy,
53 Cekcoengawh qawk ce
lo nawh, hi ing a zawl coen-
gawh u awm amak pupnaak
hlan phyilung ak khuiawh ce
soei hy.
54 Ce nyn taw Coekqoek
Nyn na awm nawh, Sabbath
kqan tawmca hawh uhy.
55 Jesu ing Kalili
awhkawng amik law haih
nukhqi ce Joseph a hu awh
bat unawh phyi ingkaw
qawk ce ikawmyihna ami
soei tice hu uhy.
56 Cekcoengawh im na cet
unawh bawktui ce qoek a
bah uhy. Cehlai anaa awi
peek amyihna Sabbath nyn
awhtaw dym uhy.

24

Thawhtlaih Mymcang

1 Khaw khqih nyn ak
khuiawh kaw khawnghi
lamma cyk, mymcang hqit
awh, nukhqi ing bawktui ce
khyn unawh phyi na cet uhy.
2 Phyi awhkaw lung ak
chang na ang thoeih qu ce
hu uhy,

3 ak khuina ami lut awh,
Bawipa Jesu a qaawk ce am
hu uhy.
4 Ngaih kyi doena
ami awm awh, a hi
khawkphlamyihna ak vang
thlang pakkhih ce cekkhqi
venawh dyih pehy.
5 Amik kqih aih awh,
nukhqi ce dek awh koep uhy,
cehlai cawhkaw thlang qawi
ing, “Ikaw hamna thlak thi
anglakawh ak hqing ce nami
sui?
6 Anih ce vawh am awm
voel hy, tho hawh hy! Kalili
awh nami awm awh awi ak
nik kqawn peek khqi ce poek
lah uh:
7 'Thlanghqing Capa taw
thlak thawlhkhqi kut awh pe
kawm usaw, thinglam awh
ami tai coengawh, am thum
nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,’ a
tice,” tinak khqi hy.
8 Cawh awi ak kqawn peek
khqi ce sim tlaih uhy.
9 Phyi awhkawng a ming
hlat tlaih awh, cawhkaw
a kawnglamkhqi boeih ce
thlanghqa hlaioet ingkaw ak
changkhqi boeih a venawh
kqawn pe uhy.
10 Cawhkaw nukhqi cetaw
Meri Magadalene, Joanna,
Jakob a nu Meri ingkaw
cawhkaw ak awm nukhqi
ing ceityihkhqi venawh
kqawn pe uhy.
11 Cehlai nukhqik awi ce
a hqawng na poek unawh,
cekkhqi ing ap cangna uhy.
12 Cehlai Piter taw tho
nawh, hlanna dawng hy.
Hlan ce kuunawh toek hy,
cehlai a zawlnaak hi doeng
ce a huh awh kawpoek a kyi
doena voei tlaih hy.

Emmaus Lam Awhkaw Hubat Qawi

13 Ce nyn awh ce a ming-
mih awhkaw thlang pakkhih
taw Jerusalem awhkawng
meng khqih ak hla Emmau
ami ti khaw na cet hy nih.
14 Lam awh ani ceh hui
awh cawhkaw ik-oeih a
kawnglamkhqi ce kqawn hy
nih.
15 Ceamyihna cawhkaw
a kawnglamkhqi ce anik
kqawn hui awh, Jesu amah
qoe qoe ce law nawh
cekqawi mi cet haih uhy;
16 cehlai cekqawi ing ama
ni hatnaak aham cekqawi a
mik ce bym pe qawi hy.
17 Cekqawi a venawh,
**“Ikaw nu ti nani ceh
doena na nik kqawn?”**
tina qawi hy. Cekkqawi taw
ak byi na dyi khak hy nih.
18 Thlang pynoet, Kleopa
ak mingnaak ing, “Jerusalem
na ak cetkhqi ak khuiawh,
tuhtloek awhkaw ik-oeih
amak sim na nang doeng va
ni hy voei?” tina hy nih.
19 Anih ing, “Ikaw nanik
kqawn? tina qawi hy.
Cekqawi ing, “Nazareth
Jesu akawng ti. Anih
taw tawngha a haiawh
thaawmnaak ing awi kqawn
nawh ik-oeih sai hy.
20 Khawsoih boeikhqi
ingkaw kaimih anik
ukkungkhqi ing anih ce thih
sak aham thlang a kut awh
pe unawh, thinglam awh tai
uhy;

21 cehlai kaimih ingtaw anih ce Israelkhqi ak hulkung aham a nang ngaih-u unyng. Ceamyihna a awmnaak ce, tuhngawi ve am thum nyn hawh ni.

22 Cekcoeng bai awh, kaimih ak khuiawh kaw nu thlang vang tloek ing ka ming ngaih ni kyi sak khqi bai hy. Cik mymcang hqit awh phyi na cet hlai uhy,

23 a qawk ce am hu voel uhy. Cekkhqi ce kami venna law unawh, anih ce hqing tlaih hawh hy, tinawh ak kqawn peekkung khan ce-ityihkhqi hu unyng, tinawh kqawn law uhy.

24 Kaming lak awhkaw thlang vang tloek ce phyi na cet bai hlai uhy, nukhqi ing amik kqawn peek amyihna hu uhy, cehlai amah ce am hu uhy," tina hy nih.

25 Cekkqawi a venawh, "**Ikawmyih aih na nu nami qaw nawh, tawnghakhqi ing ami nak kqawn hyt ce awm am namik cangnaak hy voei!** 26 **Khrih ing ve-myih kyinaakkhqi a huh coengawh a boeimang-naak khuiawh am lut hly nawh nu?**" tina hy.

27 Mosi awhkawng kqan nawh tawnghakhqi boeih ing, cauk ciimkhqi boeih awh amah akawng ak kqawnkhqi ce kqawn caih pe qawi hy.

28 A ni cehnaak hly khaw ce a ni pha tawm awh, Jesu taw loen phat hamna cai hy.

29 Cehlai cekqawi ing, "Kani venawh awm mai, khaw awm my hawh nawh khaw tla tawm hawh hy," ti nih nawh hlawh hy nih. Cedawngawh cekqawi a venawh awm aham cet hy.

30 Cekqawi ing mybuh ai aham ang ngawih awh, phaihpi ce lo nawh zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh pe qawi hy.

31 Cawhkawng ani mik dai nawh anih ce hat hy nih, cehlai qeng pe qawi valh hy.

32 "Lam awh ni pau un-awh, cauk ciim ak kqawn caih law awh ce nik kawlung mai amyihna kqawng saw kaw my?" ti hy nih.

33 Tho nih nawh Jerusalem na hlat tlaih hy nih. Cawh Thlanghqa hlaioet ingkaw ak changkhqi kutoet na am-ing cun ce hu hy nih.

34 Cekkhqi ing, "Bawipa taw tho tang tang hy, Simon a venna awm dang qu hy," ti uhy.

35 A ningnih ingawm lam awh ik-oeih ani huhkhqi, Jesu ing phaihpi ak eh awh ani hat qunaakkhqi ce kqawn pek khqi hy nih.

A Hubatkhqi Ven Ang Dangnaak

36 Ce akawng ce amik kqawn hui awh, Jesu ing, **"Naming khanawh ngaihdingnaak awm seh,"** tinak khqi hy.

37 Cemoeseinu, a mingmih ing ly unawh kqih uhy, my-ihla ak huna ngai qu uhy.

38 Anih ing cekkhqi ve-nawh, **"Ikawtih naming**

ngaih a kyi? Ikawtih namik kawlung awh upvoetnaak nami taak?
39 **Ka kut ingkaw ka khaw khqi ve toek lah uh. Kai kamah qoe qoe ni! Ni bi unawh, toek lah uh; myihla ingtaw quh ingkaw sa am tahy, cehlai kai taw ta nyng,”**,” tinak khqi hy.
40 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, a kut ingkaw a khaw ce huh khqi hy.
41 Cekkhqi ing zeelmang ingkaw ngaih kyi doena am cangna bak bak uhy tice a huh awh, cekkhqi venawh, **“Ai kawi namik ta aw?**” tinak khqi hy.
42 Cekkhqi ing nga a ming sai ce pe uhy.
43 Nga ce lo nawh cekkhqi amik huh awh ai pek khqi hy.
44 A mingmih a venawh, “**Ve maw nangmih a venawh ka awm awh kanik kqawn peek khqi hy: Mosi a cawngpyinaak cauk, Tawngha cauk ingkaw Saam cauk awhkaw kai akawng qee na ak awmkhqi boeih ce a soepnaak aham ni, ka tice**,” tinak khqi hy.
45 Cekcoengawh cauk awi ce aming zaksimnaak aham cekkhqi ak kawlung ce awng pek khqi hy.
46 A mingmih a venawh, “**Vemyihna qee hyt ce awm hy: Khrih ing khuikhanaak zaawk kawmsaw, am thum nyn awh thlakthi anglak awhkawng tho tlaih kaw,**
47 **Jerusalem awhkawng kqan kawmsaw, penglum boeih venawh ang ming awh zutnaak ingkaw thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce khypyi kawm uh.**
48 **Ve a kawnglam boeih ak simpyikung na awm uhyk ti.**
49 **Ka pa ak awikam ce nangmih aham tyi law kawng nyng; cehlai khan benna kawng thaawmnaak ing thoeicam na nami awm hlan dy taw ve khawk bau khuiawh ana awm kawm uk ti**,” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Khanna A Kaainaak

50 A mingmih ce Bethani khaw benna cehpyi khqi nawh, a kut soeng nawh zosennaak ce pek khqi hy.
51 A mingmih ce zosennaak a peek khqi coengawh khan benna pawm quna ce awm hy.
52 Cawh amah ce bawk unawh zeelmang doena Jerusalem na ce hlat tlaih uhy.
53 Bawkim awh ce awm poe unawh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

Johan

Awi Pumsa Na Coeng Hy

1 Ak cykca awh awi ce
awm hy, Awi ce Khawsa ing
awm haih hy nih, ce awi taw
Khawsa ni.
2 Anih ce ak cykca awh
Khawsa ing awm haih hy
nih.
3 Anih ak caming ik-oeih
boeih boeih ve sai na awm
nawh; anih kaana taw ik-
oeih sai pynoet ca awm am
awm hy.
4 Anih ak khuiawh
hqingnaak ce awm nawh,
cawhkaw hqingnaak cetaw
thlanghqing aham vangnaak
na awm hy.
5 Cawhkaw vangnaak ce
than ak khuiawh vang hy,
cehlai thannaak ing anih ce
am sim hy.
6 Khawsa venawh kawng
a tyih law thlang pynoet ce
awm hy; anih taw Johan
mingna hy.
7 Anih ak caming thlang
boeih ing amik cang-
naak thai aham anih taw
cawhkaw vangnaak ak sim
sakkung simpyinaak na
awm hy.
8 Amah taw vangnaak
amni; cehlai cawhkaw vang-
naak ak dyih pyi simpyinaak
na awm hy.
9 Thlang boeih ak co-
eikung vangnaak tang tang
ce khawmdek awh law hy.
10 Anih taw khawmdek
awh awm hawh hy; amah
ing khawmdek ve sai hlai hy,
khawmdek ing amah ce am
hat hy.
11 Ak thlangkhqi venna
law hlai hy, ak thlangkhqi
ing anih ce am do uhy.
12 Cehlai amah ce ak
dokhqi boeih, ang ming ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih
a venawh, Khawsa cakhqi
na awm thainaak ce pehy.
13 Pumsa ben kaana,
‘Khawsa a ngaihnaak amy-
ihna ak thang thlangkhqi na
awm uhy.
14 Awi ce pumsa na co-
eng nawh, ningnih a ve-
nawh awm hy. Pynoet in-
gkaw taak chyn na ak awm
a boeimangnaak, qeennaak
ingkaw awitak ing ak be, Pa
a venna kawng ak law, amah
a boeimangnaak ce ni hu
hawh uhy.
15 Johan ing anih akawng
ce thlang a venawh sim sak
hy. “Anih akawng maw
kak kqawn mah, ‘Anih taw
kai anglakawh lamma na a
awm hawh dawngawh, kai
a hu awh ak law cetaw kai
anglakawh bau khqoet hy,’
ka tice,” tihy.
16 Am qeennaak ak be
pyr awhkawng ningnih ing
zoseennaak pynoet coeng
pynoet ni hu boeih uhy.
17 Mosi a venawh kawng
anaa awi ce a na pe nawh,
qeennaak ingkaw awitak
taw Jesu Khrih awhkawng
law hy.
18 U ingawm Khawsa ce
am hu khawi hlai hy, pynoet
doek khoeih a taak chyn na

1:6 Mat 3.1; Marka 1.4; Luke 3.1,2.

ak awm Khawsa, Pa a venawh ak awm ing anih ce dang law sak hawh hy.

Johan Ak Awikqawn

19 Jerusalem awhkaw Judakhqi ing anih ce doet aham khawsoeihkhqi ingkaw Levikhqi ce a venna a tyih khqi awh Johan ing a simpyinaak taw vemyihna awm hy.

20 Anih ce simpyi kaana am awm hy, “Kai ve Khrih amni,” tinawh kqawn hy.

21 Cekkhqi ing, Cawhtaw nang ve a u nu? Nang ve Elijah aw?” tinawh doet uhy. Anih ing, “Amni,” tinak khqi hy. “Nang ve Tawngha aw?” tina bai uhy. Anih ing, “Amni, tinak khqi bai hy.

22 A hukhit na taw cekkhqi ing, Nang ve a u nu? Kaimih anik tyikhqi venawh ka mik kqawnnaak aham nang ve a u nu tice kqawn lah. Namah ingkaw namah ce ikawmyihna nak kqawnnaak?” tina uhy.

23 Johan ing tawngha Isaiah ak awi ing hlat pek khqi hy, Kai taw, ‘Bawipa aham lam ce dyng sak lah uh,’ tinawh qamkoh awh ak khypyi ce ni,” tinak khqi hy.

24 Cawh ami tyihkhqi Farasi thlang vang tloek ing,

25 doet uhy, Khrih na awm am awm hyk ti, Elijah na awm am awm nawh tawngha na awm am awm loei tiksaw, ikaw ham nu baptisam nani peek khqi bai?” tina uhy.

26 Johan ing, “Kai ing tui ing baptisma ni pek khqi nyng, cehlai naming lakawh am nami sim thlang pynoet dyi hy.

27 Anih cetaw kai a hu awhkaw ak law ce ni, anih a khawmyk qui ak suh peek aham awm kai taw am kawih nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

28 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih taw Johan ing baptisma a peeknaak Jordan tui caqai Bethani khaw awh ak awm na awm hy.

Khawsa A Tuuca

29 A khawngawi nyn awh Jesu a venna a law ce Johan ing a huh awh, “Khawmdek thawlhnaak ak phyikung, Khawsa a tuuca, toek lah uh!

30 Anih ni, ‘Kai a hu awh ak law taw kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy, kawtih anih taw kai ka awm hlanawh awm hawh hy,’ ka ti ce.

31 Kai kamah ingawm anih ce am sim nyng, cehlai kai ing tui ing baptisma ka ni peeknaak khqi vetaw, anih ce Israel thlangkhqi venawh ang dangnaak aham ni,” tihy.

32 Cekcoengawh Johan ing vemyihna sim pyi hy: “Khan nakawng Myihla kqukkqu amyihna kqum law nawh ak khanawh ang cuk ce hu nyng.

33 Ak khanawh Myihla kqum nawh ak cu thlang ing Ciim Myihla ing baptisma ni pe khqi kaw,’ tinawh tui ing baptisma peek aham anik tyikung ing amak kqawn law

---

1:21 Mal. 4.5; Deut. 18.15,18. **1:23** Is. 40.3.

man kai ingawm amna sim
kawng.
34 Kai ing ka huh hawh
dawngawh anih ve Khawsa
Capa ni, tice sim pyi nyng,”
tihy.
35 A khawngawi nyn awh
Johan taw a hubat thlang
pakkhih ingqawi ce a hun
awh awm tlaih bai uhy.
36 Jesu a ceh ce a huh awh,
“Khawsa a tuuca ce, toek lah
uh,” tinak khqi hy.
37 Cawhkaw awi ce a hubat
thlang pakkhih ing a ning
zaak awh, Jesu a hu awh ce
bat hy nih.
38 Cekqawi ing a hu awh
ani hquut ce Jesu ing a huh
awh, hawi nawh, **“Ikaw na
ni ngaih?** tina qawi hy.
Cekqawi ing, “Cawngpyi
kung, hanawh na awm?”
tina hy nih.
39 Anih ing, **“Vena law
nih, hu bit kawm nik ti,”**
tina qawi hy. Cedawngawh
cekqawi ce cet nih nawh
anih a awmnaak ce hu hy
nih, ce a nyn awh ce anih a
venawh awm pyt hy nih. Ce
a tym taw khawnoek pahqa
tluk law hy.
40 Simon Piter a na Andru
taw, cekqawi ak khuiawh
Johan ak awi za nawh Jesu a
hu awh ak bat thlang pynoet
na awm hy.
41 Lamma cyk na Andru
ing a sai taw ak tai Si-
mon ce sui nawh, Mesiah
(Khrih, tinaak) hu hawh
nyng, tinawh kqawn peek
aham sui hy.
42 Cekcoengawh ak tai ce
Jesu a venna law pyi hy.
Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh,
**“Nang taw Johan a capa Si-
mon ni, Cepha** (ve ve Piter
tinaak ni) **ming na hawh
kawp ti,”** tina hy.

Philip Ingkaw Nathanael

43 A khawngawi nyn awh
Jesu taw Kalili na ceh aham
cai hy. Philip ce hu nawh,
“Ka hu awh bat lah,” tina
hy.
44 Andru ingkaw Piter
amyihna Philip awm Beth-
saida khaw awhkaw thlang
na awm hy.
45 Philip ing Nathanel ce
hu nawh kqawn pehy, “Mosi
a anaa awi awh qee nawh
tawnghakhqi ingawm ami
na qee – Nazareth Jesu,
Joseph a capa ce, hu hawh
nyng,” tina hy.
46 Nathanel ing, Nazareth
e! Cawhkawng ik-oeih leek
law hly thai nawh nu ti?”
tinawh doet hy. Philip ing,
“Law nawh taw toek mah
toek cang lah,” tina hy.
47 Nathanel a law ce Jesu
ing a huh awh, “**Coet amak
kap, Israel thlang tang
tang vawh awm hy ve,”**
tina hy.
48 Nathanel ing, “Ikawmyi-
hna nani simnaak?” tina hy.
Jeush ing, **“Philip ing anik
khy hlanawh thaikung
awh nang ngawih awh ni
hu hawh nyng,”** tina hy.
49 Cawh Nathanel ing,
“Cawngpyikung, nang ve
Khawsa Capa; Israel Sang-
phrang na awm hyk ti,” tina
hy.

50 Jesu ing, **“Thaikung awh na awm awh ni hu nyng, ka ni tinaak dawngawh nik cangna hyk ti. Ce anglakawh ik-oeih ak bau khqoet hu hyn kawp ti,”** tina hy.

51 Cekcoengawh, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khawk khan ak awng qu ce hu kawm tiksaw, Thlang Capa ak camawh, Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi a hak kai ingkaw a nuk kqum ce hu kawp ti,”** tina hy.

2

Jesu Ing Tui Ce Misur Na Coeng Sak Hy

1 Am thum nyn awh Kalili qam Kana khaw awh zulawh poei ce awm hy. Jesu a nu awm cawh ce awm lawt hy.

2 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce zulawh poei pan aham khy lawt uhy.

3 Misur tui a boeih dawngawh, Jesu a nu ing a venawh, “Misur tui am ta voel uhy,” tina hy.

4 Jesu ing, “**Aw nang nu, ikaw ham nu kai awh ce na nang qawlh qu qee? Ka tym pha hlan hy,”** tina hy.

5 A nu ing tyihzawihkhqi venawh, “Ak kqawn amyihna sai pe uh,” tinak khqi hy.

6 Judakhqi phung silhciimnaak awhkaw ham, tui kalan a thong awhkawng thumkip ak lut qip, lung cikthlyng kquk ce hawih uhy.

7 Jesu ing tyihzawihkhqi venawh, **“Cikthlyng khuiawh tui hloen lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy; a mingmih ing tui ce hloen uhy.

8 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Tui ce dyk unawh taw poei a hqamcakhqi venawh khyn pe uh”** tinak khqi hy. A ti amyihna ce sai pe uhy.

9 Poei awhkaw a hqamca ing misur tui na ak coeng tui ce am tan awh hana kaw hy voei nu tice am sim hlai hy, tui amik than tyihzawihkhqi ingtaw sim uhy. Cekcoengawhawh zuk lokung ce a venna khy nawh

10 a venawh, Thlang ing misur tui ak kqym ce lamma na toen nawh thlang ing a awk khyk coengawh ni misur tui ak du ce ami toen hlai; nang ingtaw ak kqym ta bak bak hyn hyk ti ve,” tina hy.

11 Ve kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ve, Kalili qam Kanan khaw awh Jesu ing a sainaak cyk na awm hy. Vemyihna amah a boeimangnaak ce dang sak nawh, a hubatkhqi ing amah awh ce cangnaak ta uhy.

12 Cekcoengawh a nu, a koeinaakhqi, a hubatkhqi mi Kapernaum khaw na nu cet uhy, cawh ce khawnghi a khoehca awm uhy.

Jesu Ing Bawkim Caih Sak Hy

1:51 Gen 28.12. **2:13** Ex. 12.1-27.

13 Judakhqi a cehtaak poei
a pha tawmca awh, Jesu taw
Jerusalem na cet hy.
14 Bawkim kawt awh ce
vaitaw, tuu ingkaw kqukkqu
ami zawih khqi, thlang vang
ing caboei awh tangka ak
thung qukhqi ce hu hy.
15 Cedawngawh quiboeng
pawm nawh, cawhkaw ak
awm thlangkhqi ce bawkim
awhkawng hqek khqi hy,
vaitawkhqi ingkaw tuukhqi
awm hquut pek khqi hy;
tangka ak thung qukhqi a
tangkakhqi awm hawk pek
khqi nawh caboeikhqi ce
khup phlet pehy.
16 Kqukkqu ak zawikhqi
venawh, **“Vemyihkhqi ve
ak chang na khyn uh!
Ikaw hamna ka Pa im ve
nangmih ing ik-oeih zaw-
ihnaak im na naming co-
eng sak!”** tinak khqi hy.
17 Na im aham kak thahly-
naak ing ni ai hawh kaw ve,
tinawh ca qee ak awm ce
a hubatkhqi ing sim hqoet
uhy.
18 Cawh Judakhqi ing
a venawh, “Vemyihna ik-
oeihkhqi na sai ve hana kaw
saithainaak ing nu na sai tice
simnaak aham i ikawmyih
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih nu nang
dang sak thai?” tina uhy.
19 Jesu ing, **“Vawhkaw
bawkim ve hqe lah uh,
khaw thumvoei khuiawh
kai ing thawh tlaih kawng
nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.
20 Judakhqi ing vawhkaw
bawkim ve kum phlikip
coeng kum kquk khuiawh
sa uhy, nang ing khaw
thumvoei khuiawh nam
thawh hly tang nawh nu?
tina uhy.
21 Cehlai anih ingtaw
amah a pum bawkim ce ni
ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy.
22 Thihnaak khuiawh
kawng a thawh coengawh
a hubatkhqi ing anih ak
awi kqawn ce sim tlaih uhy.
Cedawngawh Cakciim awi
ingkaw Jesu ing ak kqawn
awi ce cangna uhy.
23 Jerusalem khaw awh
Cehtaak poei nyn awh a
awm awh, thlang khawzah
ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a
saikhqi ce hu unawh ang
ming ce cang na uhy.
24 Cehlai thlang boeih ce
Jesu ing a sim dawngawh,
Jesu ing cekkhqi ce ap cang
na hy.
25 Thlanghqing ak kawk
khuiawh ikaw a awm tice
amah ing a sim dawngawh,
thlanghqing akawng ce sim
pyi aham thlanghqing ce
anih ing am ngoe qee hy.

3

Jesu Ingkaw Nikodemu

1 Juda ukkungkhqi ak
khuiawh kaw Nikodemu
ak mingnaak Farasi thlang
pynoet awm hy.
2 Anih ce khawmthan awh
Jesu a venna law nawh,
“Cawngpyikung, nang ve
Khawsa venna kawng ak
law cawngpyikung ni tice ni
sim nyng. Nang ing na sai
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ve
Khawsa ing ama awm pyi

2:17 Sam 69.9.

mantaw u ingawm am sai
thai ti kaw," tina hy.
3 Jesu ing anih ak awi ce
hlat pe nawh, **"Awitak ka**
nik kqawn peek, u awm
ama thang tlaih awhtaw
Khawsa ram ce am hu thai
tikaw," tina hy.
4 Nikodemu ing, "Ikawmy-
ihna thlang ing a pacawng a
hu na a thang tlaihnaak thai
kaw? A nu pukkhui na a hih
voeinaak na am lut hly thai
saw!" tina hy.
5 Jesu ing, **"Awitak ka**
nik kqawn peek, u awm
tui ingkaw Myihla ing
ama thang tlaih awhtaw
Khawsa qam khuiawh am
lut thai kaw. 6 **Pumsa**
awh ak thang taw pumsa
na awm hy, cehlai Myihla
awh ak thang taw Myihla
na awm hy. 7 **'Na thang**
tlaih aham awm hy,' ka
ti dawngawh nang ngaih
a kyi aham am awm hy.
8 **Khaw ing a ngaihnaak na**
hli hy. Khaw hli awi taw
za uhyk ti, 'hana kawng
law nawh hana a ceh, tice
am sim uhyk ti. Cemy-
ihna ni Myihla awh ak
thangkhqi ce a awm hy,"
tina hy.
9 Nikodemu ing, "Ve ve
ikawmyihna nu ang coeng-
naak hly thai?" tina hy.
10 Jesu ing, **"Nang ve**
Israelkhqi cawngpyi kung
pynoet na awm hlai hyk
ti, vemyihkhqi ve am
nang zasim nawh nu?
11 **Awitak ka nik kqawn**
peek, ni sim ve ni nik
kqawn nawh, ni huh
ceni ni sim pyi, cehlai
nangmih ingtaw kaimih a
simpyinaak ve am do uhyk
ti. 12 **Khawmdek them**
akawng kak kqawn zani
am zasim thai utik saw;
ikawmyihna khan benna
kaw themkhqi ce naming
zaksim naak pai kaw?
13 **Khan benna kawng ak**
law Thlanghqing Capa
ti kaana taw, u awm
khawk khan na am kai
hy. 14 **Mosi ing kqawng**
na khqui a tai myihna,
Thlanghqing Capa awm tai
na awm lawt kaw, 15 **amah**
ce ak cangnaak thlang
boeih ing kumqui hqing-
naak ce ami taaknaak thai
aham. 16 **U awm amah**
ak cangnaak boeih am
qeeng kawmsaw kumqui
hqingnaak a taaknaak
thai aham, Khawsa ing
khawmdek a lungnaak
awh a Capa a taak dyyn
ce pehy. 17 **Khawmdek**
thawlh sak aham Khawsa
ing a Capa ce am tyi law
nawh, anih ak caming
khawmdek thaawngna a
awmnaak aham ni a tyih
law hy. 18 **U awm anih**
ce ak cangnaak thlang
boeih taw thawlh awideng
na am awm kaw, cehlai
amak cangnaak thlang
boeih taw Khawsa Capa
a taak dyyn ang ming
ce ama mik cangnaak
dawngawh thawlh aw-
ideng na awm kaw. 19 **Ve**
ve thawlh awidengnaak

3:14 Num. 21.9.

na awm hy: Vangnaak ce khawmdek awh law hawh hy, cehlai thlang ing a ik-oeih saikhqi a set dawngawh, vangnaak anglakawh thannaak ce lungna uhy.

20 **U awm them che ak sai boeih ingtaw vangnaak ce sawh na uhy, ami them saikhqi ce dang hau kaw ti unawh vangnaak ak khuiawh lut aham am ngaih uhy.** 21 **Cehlai awitak ing ak hqingkhqi boeih taw vangnaak ak khuiawh ce law uhy, ami them saikhqi ce Khawsa ak caming ni a sai tice ang dangnaak thai aham,”** tina hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Johan

22 Cekcoengawh Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce Judah qam na cet uhy, ce a hun awh cekkhqi ce awm pyi nawh, baptisma ce pehy.

23 Cawh Johan ingawm Salim a venawh kaw Aenon awh baptisma pe lawt hy, cawh tui khawzah a awm dawngawh, thlangkhqi ce baptisma huh aham a venawh law uhy.

24 Ve ve Johan thawngim na ang tlaak hlan awhkaw hawh ni.

25 Cawh tui ing silhnaak awh Johan a hubatkhqi ingkaw Juda thlang pynoet mi oelh qu uhy.

26 Cawh Johan a venna law unawh, “Cawngpyikung, Jordan tui caqai awh nang ing nanik awm haih thlang nang dyih pyi ce, anih ing baptisma pek khqi nawh thlangkhqi a venna cet uhy,” tina uhy.

27 Joahan ing cekkhqi venawh, “Khawk khan nakawng a peek doeng ce ni thlang ing a huh hy.

28 Kai ve Khrih amni, anih a haiawh a tyih thlang na ni ka awm hy,’ ka tice nangmih ingawm ni sim pyi thai uhyk ti.

29 Nula be cee na ak awm taw anih ak bekung cadawng a koe hawh ni. Zuk lokung cadawng a pyi ing anih ce qeh nawh ak awi ce ngai pehy, Zuk lokung ak awi ce ang zaak awh zeel soeih hy. Cawhkaw zeelnaak ce kai a zeelnaak ni, tuh awhtaw ce ce soep hawh hy.

30 Anih cetaw hang bau hlyk khqoet khqoet hy, cehlai kai taw zawi hly hqui khqoet khqoet nyng.

Khan Nakawng Ak Kqum Law

31 U awm khan benna kawng ak law taw khan ben thlang na awm nawh; khawmdek benna kawng ak law cetaw khawmdek a koe na awm hy. Khawmdek awhkawng ak law cetaw ikoeih boeih ak khanawh awm hy.

32 Anih ing a huh ingkaw ang zaak ce dyihpyi hy, cehlai u ingawm ak awih kqawn ce am do pehy.

3:24 Mat 14.3; Marka 6.17; Luke 3.19,20. **3:28** Joh 1.20.

33 Ak do ingtaw, “Khawsa
taw ak thyym ni,” tice dyih-
pyi hy.
34 Khawsa ing awi ce
kqawn hy, kawtih Khawsa
ing a qi a mawng a awm
kaana Myihla ce pehy.
35 Pa ing Capa ce lungna
nawh a kut awh ik-oeih
soepkep ce pehy.
36 U awm Capa ak cang-
naak thlang ingtaw kumqui
hqingnaak ce ta hy, cehlai
u awm Capa ak oelh ingtaw
hqingnaak ce am hu nawh,
Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce
ak khanawh awm loet hy,”
tinak khqi hy.

4

Jesu Ingkaw Samaria Nu

1 Jesu ing Johan
anglakawh hubat khawzah
khqoet hu nawh baptisma
awm khawzah pehy tice
Farasikhqi ing za uhy,
2 Jesu amah ingtaw bap-
tisma ce am pehy, a hu-
batkhqi ing ni ami peek hy.
3 Bawipa ing ce ce a sim
awh, Judah ce cehta nawh
Kalili na cet tlaih hy.
4 Cawh Samari qam
awhkawng ceh aham ce
awm hy.
5 Cedawngawh Jakob ing a
capa Joseph a venawh a peek
lo a venawh ak awm, Sikar
ak mingnaak Samari khaw
ce pha hy.
6 Cawh Jakob ing tui ak
cawh tuikuk awm hy, lam
a cehnaak awh ce hoet
nawh, Jesu taw cawhkaw
tuikuk a venawh ce ngawi
hy. Khawnoek kquk tluk law
hawh hy.
7 Cawh Samari nu pynoet
ce tui ak than na law hy,
Jesu ing a venawh, **“Tui awk
ahamni pe lah,”** tina hy.
8 A hubatkhqi taw buh ak
thlai aham khawk khuina
cet hawh uhy.
9 Samari nu ing a venawh,
“Nang taw Juda thlang, kai
ve Samari nu ni. Ikawmy-
ihna tui awk aham kai
a venna na thoeh law?”
tina hy. (Judakhqi ing
Samarikhqi ve am pawlneng
qu khawi uhy.)
10 Jesu ing a venawh,
**“Khawsa a kutdo ce sim
nawh na venawh tui ak
thoeh lawkung ve na sim
mantaw, nang ing thoeh
kawm tiksaw anih ing
hqingnaak tui ce ni pe hlai
voei,”** tina hy.
11 Cawh cawhkaw nu ing,
“Bawipa, cawhtaw tui awm
na than aham am ngoe voel
hy, tuikuk awm dung soeih
hy. Cawhkaw hqingnaak tui
ce hana kaw nu na huh thai
kaw?
12 Nang ve kaimih a pa
Jocob anglakawh na bau
khqoet nawh nu? Anih ing
vawhkaw tuikuk ve kaimih a
venawh ni ceh pe taak khqi
hy, amah ingawm ve a tui
ve a na aw hy, a canaakhqi
ingkaw ak khqin a taakkhqi
ingawm a na aw uhy,” tina
hy.
13 Jesu ing a venawh,
“U awm vawhkaw tui

3:35 Mat 11.27; Luke 10.22. **4:5** Gen 33.19; Josh. 24.32. **4:9** Ezra 4.1-5; Neh. 4.1,2.

ak awkhqi boeih taw tui ngaih tlaih kaw, 14 **cehlai u awm kai ing ka peek tui ak aw taw tui am ngaih voel kaw. Kai ing ka peek tui ce ak kawk khuiawh tuibym a myihna kumqui hqingnaak dyna lawng poepa hy,"** tina hy.

15 Nu ing a venawh, "Bawipa, tui am ka ngaihnaak voel aham cawhkaw tui ce ni pe lah, vawhkaw tui awm am ka thannaak voel aham," tina hy.

16 Jesu ing, **"Cet nawh na vaa ce vak khy nawhtaw voei law tlaih,"** tina hy.

17 Anih ing, "Vaa am ta nyng," tina hy. Jesu ing a venawh, **"Vaa am ta nyng, na ti ce thym hy.** 18 **Cehlai vaa pumha ta hawh hyk ti, tuhkaw pa na taak ce awm na vaa amni. Tuhkaw nak kqawn ce thym hy,"** tina hy.

19 Nu ing, "Bawipa, nang ve tawngha ni tice ni sim nyng.

20 Ka pakhqi ing ve a tlang awh Khawsa ana beek uhy, cehlai nangmih Judakhqi ingtaw Jerusalem awh ni Khawsa beek aham a awm hy, ti uhyk ti," tina hy.

21 Jesu ing, "**Nang nu, nik cangna lah, ve tlang ingkaw Jerusalem kqawn kaana, Pa bawknaak a tym ce law hawh kaw.** 22 **Nangmih Samari thlangkhqi ing am nami sim ce bawk uhyk ti; cehlai thaawngnaak ce Judakhqi venawh kawng a law dawngawh, kaimih ingtaw ka mi sim ce bawk unyng.** 23 **Cehlai Khawsa ak bawkkhqi ing Pa ce Myihla ingkaw awitak ing bawknaak a tym ce law kaw, tuh awm law hawh hy, cemyihna Khawsa ak bawk thlangkhqi ce Pa ing sui hy.** 24 **Khawsa taw Myihla na a awm dawngawh amah ak beek thlangkhqi ing Myihla ingkaw awitak ing a beek aham awm hy,"** tina hy.

25 Nu ing, "Messiah law kaw tice sim nyng. Anih a law awh, ik-oeih boeih boeih ce kqawn caih law kaw," tina hy.

26 Cawh Jesu ing, **"Nang a venawh awi ak kqawn kai ve anih hawh ni,"** tina hy.

Caang Hin Boeih Hawh Hy

27 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce voei law tlaih uhy, nu ing awi anik kqawn ce ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi hy. Cehlai u ingawm "Kaw na ngaih? Ikawtih aw nu ingqawi awi na nik kqawn?" tinawh am doet uhy.

28 Cawhkaw nu ing a tuium ce cehta nawh khawk khuina ang dawng coengawh thlangkhqi venawh,

29 "Law unawh taw, ka them sai boeih boeih ak kqawn lawkung thlang ce toek law lah uh. Khrih hy leek nu?" tinak khqi hy.

30 Thlangkhqi ce khawk khui awhkawng law unawh anih ce ak toek na cet uhy.

31 Cawh a hubatkhqi ing,
“Cawngpyikung, buh ai cang
thoeih ti,” tina uhy.
32 Cehlai a mingmih a ve-
nawh, **“Nangmih ing am
nami sim ai kawi buh ta
nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.
33 A hubatkhqi ing,
“Thlang pynoet oet ing ai
kawi haw law pe nawh hy
voei nu?” ti uhy.
34 Jesu ing, **“Anik tyikung
ak kawngaih sai aham
ingkaw a bibi coeng
peek aham ve ka buh
ni.** 35 **Hlak phli coeng
awhtaw caang ah khoek
hawh kaw, ti uhyk ti ka
ti my? Ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, nami mik dai
unawh lokhqi ce toek lah
uh! Caang hin nawh ah
aham khoek hawh hy.**
36 **Tuh za caang ak aatkung
ing thaphu hu hawh hy,
caang ak sawkung ingkaw
caang ak aatkung ce
ani zeelnaak thai aham,
kumqui hqingnaak aham
caang ce tuh aat hawh
hy.** 37 **Thlang pynoet ing
saw nawh, pynoet ing aat
hy,’ tinaak awi ve thym
hy.** 38 **Nangmih ing am
nami bi lo khuiawh cang
ah ahamni tyi khqi nyng.
Thlak chang ing bibi ak
kyi ce ana bi hawh uhy,
nangmih ing a mingmih a
bibinaak ce aat uhyk ti,”**
tinak khqi hy.

*Samaria Thlang Khawzah
Ing Cangna Uhy*

39 Cawhkaw nu ing, “Ka
ik-oeih sai boeih kqawn law
hy,” tinawh a simpyinaak
awh ce a khawk khui
awhkaw Samari thlang
khawzah ing cangna uhy.
40 Samari thlangkhqi ce
a ven ami pha law awh,
a mingmih a venawh awm
aham thoeh uhy, cedawn-
gawh khaw hih voei a ming-
mih ce awm pyi hy.
41 Ak awih kqawn awh
thlang khawzah ngai ing
cangna uhy.
42 Cekkhqi ing cawhkaw
nu a venawh, “Nang ing nak
kqawn awh ap cangna un-
yng saw; ka mimah qoe qoe
ing za unawh ve ak thlang
ve khawmdek thaawngkung
ni tice ka sim dawgawh,
cangna hawh unyng,” tina
uhy.

Boei Capa Qoei Sak Hy

43 Khaw hihvoei a awm
coengawh Kalili na cet hy.
44 Tawngha a u awm amah
a ram awh zoeksang na am
awm khawi hy, tinawh Jesu
amah qoe ing ak kqawn
hawh dawngawh.
45 Kalili ce a pha awh,
Kalili thlangkhqi ing do uhy.
Jerusalem khaw awh ce-
htaak poei awhkaw a them
saikhqi boeih ce ami huh
dawngawh, cawh cekkhqi ce
cawh awm lawt uhy.
46 Cekcoengawh tui misur
na ang coeng saknaak Kalili
ram awhkaw Kana khaw na
cet tlaih hy. Cawh Kaper-
naum khaw awh a capa ak

4:44 Mat 13.57; Marka 6.4; Luke 4.24. **4:45** Joh 2.23. **4:46** Joh 2.1-11.

tlo qalboei pynoet ce cawh
awm hy.
47 Cawhkaw boei ing Judah
ram awhkawng Kalili ram
na Jesu law hy tice ang zaak
awh, a venna law nawh ak
thi tawm a capa ce qoei sak
aham qeennaak thoeh hy.
48 Jesu ing a venawh,
**“Nangmih ing kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih ingkaw hat-
naakkhqi am nami huh
awhtaw ityk awh awm ap
cangna hly uhyk ti,”** tina
hy.
49 Cawhkaw boei ing,
“Bawipa, ka capa a thih
hlanawh law cang lah,” tina
hy.
50 Jesu ing, **“Cet hlah, na
capa ce qoei hawh hy,”**
tina hy.
Jesu ak awi ce cangna
nawh cet hy.
51 Lam awh a ceh awh, a
tyihzawihkhqi ing a capa ce
leek tlaih hawh hy ti awith-
ang leek ing ana do law uhy.
52 Han a tym awh nu
a capa a leek tlaih tice a
doet awh, a venawh, “Zan
awh khawnoek khqih awh a
tlawhnaak ing hlah law hy,”
tina uhy.
53 Ce a tym ce Jesu ing a
venawh, **“Na capa ce qoei
hawh hy,”** a tinak a tym
na awm hy tice a pa ing
sim hy. Cedawngawh amah
ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih
ing cangna uhy.
54 Vawhkaw kawpoek kyi
hatnaak ik-oeih ve Jesu ing
Judah qam awhkawng Kalili
qam na a law coengawh a sai
hih voeinaak na awm hy.

5

*Tuili Awh Thlaktlo Qoei
Hy*

1 Khawnghi iqyt awm a dii
hlanawh, Judakhqi poei bul
aham Jesu taw Jerusalem na
cet hy.
2 Jerusalem khaw awhkaw
Tuu chawmkeng a venawh
tuili pynoet awm hy, Aqa-
maic awi na Bethesdatina
khy uhy, ce tuili ce tung
pumha ing chung unawh tih
uhy.
3 Cawh ak tlo ak naa thlang
khawzah zaih uhy, mikhyp,
khawkhem, khawk zuikhqi
ce awm uhy, cekkhqi ing tui
ak phyl ce qeh uhy.
4 A tym tym awh Bawipa
ak khan ceityih ce nu law
hoeih hoeih nawh tui ce phyl
sak hy. A u awm lamma
cyk na tui a phyl huili awh
ak cawn taw ikawmyih a
tlawhnaak awm qoei hy.
5 Amah cawh kum
thumkip kumkhqet ak zaih
hawh thlaktlo pynoet awm
hy.
6 Jesu ing cawhkaw thlak-
tlo kum khawqyt cawh awm
hawh hy tice a sim dawn-
gawh, doet hy, **“Roei nak
ngaih aw?”** tina hy.
7 Cawhkaw thlaktlo ing,
“Bawipa, tui a phyl awh tui
na anik khawng hly thlang
am awm hy. Tho lawt hlai
nyng, nik khai boeih uhy,”
tina hy.
8 Jesu ing a venawh, **“Tho
nawh na hiphaih ce lo
nawh cet hlah!”** tina hy.

9 Cawh cawhkaw thlang ce
qoei pahoei hy; a hiphaih ce
lo nawh cet hy. Ce nyn taw
Sabbath nyn na awm hy.
10 Cedawngawh Judakhqi
ing cawhkaw ak qoei thlang
a venawh, “Tuhngawi ve
Sabbath nyn ni; anaa awi ing
hiphaih doeng aham kham
hy,” tina uhy.
11 Cehlai anih ing, “Kai
anik qoei sak thlang ing, **‘Na
hiphaih ce lo nawh cet
hlah,’** ni tina hy,” tinak khqi
hy.
12 Na hiphaih doeng nawh
ceh aham anik kqawn
peekkung ce a u nu?”
tinawh doet uhy.
13 Cawh ak awm thlang
kqeng khuina a lut taak
valh hawh a dawngawh,
cawhkaw ak qoei thlang ing
a u hy voei nu tice am sim
hy.
14 A huna Jesu ing anih ce
bawkim khuiawh hu nawh a
venawh, “**Toek lah, na sa
dip hawh hy. Thawlhnaak
koeh sai voel, cemyih am
awhtaw nak khanawh ik-
oeih amak leek khqoet
pha law kaw,”** tina hy.
15 Ce ak thlang ce cet nawh
anih ak qoei sakkung taw
Jesu ni, tice Judakhqi ve-
nawh kqawn pehy.

Capa Caming Hqingnaak

16 Ceamyihna Sabbath nyn
awh Jesu ing vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi a sai dawngawh,
Judakhqi ing the a kha na
uhy.
17 Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-
nawh, **“Ka pa ing a poepa
na tuhngawi dy awh bibi
hy, cedawngawh kai in-
gawm bibi nyng,”** tinak
khqi hy.
18 Sabbath nyn ama zeih
doeng am nawh, Khawsa
awm Ka pa tinawh khy hy,
Khawsa ingkaw amah ce ang
myihna a taak ak caming,
Judakhqi ing anih ce him
aham cai khqoet uhy.
19 Jesu ing cekkhqi ce ve-
myihna awi hlat hy: **“Aw-
itak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi. Capa ing amah poek
awh ikaw awm am sai thai
hy, a Pa ing a sai boeih
boeih ce Capa ingawm sai
lawt hy.** 20 **Pa ing Capa
a lungnaak dawngawh a
ik-oeih sai boeih boeih
ce huh hy. Oeih, nang-
mih naming ngaih a kyi-
naak aham ve anglakawh
ik-oeih ak bau khqoet
ce nim huh khqi hyn
bai kaw.** 21 **Pa ing
thlakthikhqi thawh nawh
hqingnaak a peek amyi-
hna, Capa ingawm amah
ing a ngaih thlangkhqi ve-
nawh hqingnaak ce pehy.**
22 **Cekcoengawh, Pa ing
u awm awi am deng hy,
cehlai awi deng thainaak
ce Capa a venawh pe boeih
hy,** 23 **Pa ce amik kqihchah
a myihna Capa ce thlang
boeih ing ak kqihchah-
naak thai aham cemyihna
pehy. U awm Capa ce
amak kqihchahnaak taw,**

5:10 Neh. 13.19; Jer. 17.21.

Capa ak tyikung Pa awm anih ing ap kqihchah hy.

24 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm kak awi ce za nawh ak tyikung ce ak cangnaak thlang taw kumqui hqingnaak ce ta hawh hy, anih ce thawlh sak na am awm voel kaw: thihnaak awhkawng hqingnaak ak khuiawh lut hawh hy.** 25 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakthikhqi ing Thlanghqing Capa ak awi aming zaaknaak tym ce law kaw, tuh awm law hawh hy, ak zakhqi boeih ce hqing kawm uh.** 26 **Pa ing amah awh hqingnaak a taak amyihna, Capa ingawm amah awh hqingnaak a taaknaak lawt aham pe hawh hy.** 27 **Anih ce Thlanghqing Capa na a awm dawngawh awideng thainaak ce pehy.** 28 **Ve ak camawh naming ngaih koeh kyi sak uh, phyi ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing anih ak awi aming zaaknaak tym ce law kaw,** 29 **them leek ak saikhqi taw hqingnaak pang aham tho kawm usaw, them che ak saikhqi awm awidengnaak pang aham tho lawt kawm uh.** 30 **Kamah ak caming ikaw awm am sai thai nyng; kang zaak amyihna awi deng nyng, kamah ak kawngaih ce am sui nyng saw, kai anik tyikung Pa ak kawngaih ce ka sui dawngawh, kak awidengnaak awm dyng hy.**

Khrih Simpyinaak Dyihthing

31 **Kamah akawng ve kamah ha ing dyihthing na kang dyih pyi mantaw, dyihthing na kang dyihpyinaak ve am thym kaw.** 32 **Cehlai kai dyihthing na anik dyih pyikung thlang pynoet awm hy, anih ing kai a ning dyihpyinaak ce thym hy.** 33 **Nangmih ing Johan a venna thlang tyi u tiksaw anih ing awitak dyihthing ce dyihpyi hy.** 34 **Thlanghqing a simpyinaak ce am do nyng; thaawngnaak nami huh thainaak ahamni kak kqawn hy.** 35 **Johan taw vangnaak ak pekung mai-im na awm hy, nangmih ing anih a vangnaak khuiawh zeel aham kawlhkalh awhtaw tyk uhyk ti.** 36 **Kai a simpyinaak ve Johan a simpyinaak anglakawh bau khqoet hy. Kai ing kak coeng aham Pa ing ka venawh ani peek bibi, tuhkaw ka bibi ing, Pa ing kai ni tyi hy, tice dyih pyi hy.** 37 **Kai anik tyikung Pa ing kai awh ce simpyinaak tahy. Nanngmih ing anih ak awi ce am za khawi uhyk ti, a myi awm am**

5:29 Dan. 12.2. **5:33** Joh 1.19-27; 3.27-30. **5:37** Mat 3.17; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22.

hu khawi uhyk ti, 38 **anih ing a tyih ak thlang ce nangmih ing am namik cangnaak dawngawh, ak awi ce nangmih ak khuiawh awm am awm hy.** 39 **Cabu Ciim ak caming kumqui hqingnaak ak ta thlang na namik poek dawngawh, Cakciim taw ak leek cana toek uhyk ti. Vawhkaw Cakciim ing kai ve ning dyihpyi hlai ti maw,** 40 **kumqui hqingnaak huh aham ka venawh law aham taw am ngaih lak law bai uhyk ti.** 41 **Thlanghqing am kyihcahnaak awi ce am do nyng,** 42 **cehlai nangmih ce ni sim khqi nyng. Nangmih ing Khawsa a lungnaak namik kawlung khuiawh am ta uhyk ti, tice sim nyng.** 43 **Kapa ang ming ing kai taw law nyng, cehlai nangmih ing amni do uhyk ti; thlakchang a u awm amah ang ming ing a law mantaw, do hlai voei uk ti.** 44 **Khawsa a ven doeng awhkawng ak law kyihcahnaak ce huh aham a sui kaana, pynoet ingkaw pynoet am kyihcahnaak ak suikhqi ing ikawmyihna namik cangnaak pai kaw?** 45 **Cehlai kai ing Pa a haiawh thawlh nik puk kaw, tinawh koeh poek uh. Nangmih thawlh anik pukkhqikung taw nangmih ing naming ngaih-u Mosi ce ni.** 46 **Mosi ce namik cangnaak mantaw, anih ing kai akawng ce ana qee dawngawh, kai awm nik cangna hlai voei uk ti.** 47 **Cehlai anih a qee ce am namik cangnaak hawh awhtaw, ikawmyihna nu ak awi ve namik cangnaak pai kaw?"** tinak khqi hy.

6

Thlang Thawng Nga Buh Am Cahnaak

1 Cekcoengawh, Jesu ing Kalili tuili caqai ben (Tiberia tuili ami ti) na ce cet hy.

2 Thlaktlo ak khanawh kawpoek kyi hatnaak a sai ce ami huh awh thlang kqeng ing a hu awh hquut uhy.

3 Cawh Jesu taw tlang na van nawh a hubatkhqi mi ngawi uhy.

4 Judahkhqi a cehtaak Poei taw zoe hawh hy.

5 Thlang kqeng a venna ak law ce Jesu ing a huh awh, Philip a venawh, **"Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ing ami ai aham hana kaw phaihpi nu nik thlaih peek lah voei?"** tina hy.

6 A sai hly kawi ce sim hawh hlai hy, a noek a daknaak na ve ak awi ve doet hy.

7 Philip ing, "Hlak kqeet thaphu ing ve thlangkhqi aham phaihpi nik thlai seiawm khangoet qip awh ami ai aham za am khoek ti kaw!" tina hy.

8 A hubat thlakchang pynoet, Simon Piter a naa Andru ing vemyihna kqawn pehy.
9 “Vawh ve phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga pakkhih ak ta naasen pynoet taw awm hlai hy, thlang ve zah aham taw vemyihkhqi ce kaw na am coeng hly hy?” tina hy.
10 Jesu ing, **“Thlangkhqi ce ngawih sak khqi,”** tina hy. Ce a hun awh ce taitin awm nawh, ce ak khanawh thlang thongnga ce ngawi uhy.
11 Jesu ing phaihpi ce lo nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh, cawhkaw ak ngawikhqi venawh ami phyi khyk na pe uhy. Ceamyihna nga awm ami phyi naak dy tei bai uhy.
12 Thlang boeih ing ak phyi na ami ai coengawh, a hubatkhqi venawh, **“Ami ai ngenkhqi ce cawi lah uh. Koeh baw koeh hqe sak uh,”** tinak khqi hy.
13 Phaihpi ce ak phyi na ai unawh, ami ai ngen ce ami kawih awh vawh hqa hlaihih awh be hy.
14 Cawhkaw kawpoek kyi hatnaak Jesu ing a sai ce thlangkhqi ing ami huh awh, “Ve ak thlang ve khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi tawngha tang tang ni,” ti uhy.
15 A mingmih ing law unawh amah ce Sangpahrang na sai ngah ngah kawm uh, tice Jesu ing a sim awh, tlang na amah doeng ceh taak khqi valh hy.

Tui Khan A Cehnaak

16 Khaw a my law awhtaw, a hubat khqi ce tuili na nu cet uhy,
17 Lawng awh ngawi unawh Kapernaum khaw na ce cet uhy. Khaw than hawh hlai hy, Jesu taw a mingmih a venna cet hlan hy.
18 Cawh khaw hli khungdeng nawh tuilet tho hy.
19 Meng thum am awhtaw meng thum hlai tluk lawng ce ami kaih coengawh, a mingmih a lawng a awmnaak benna tui awh a khaw ing cet nawh ak law Jesu ce hu uhy; cawh a mingmih ing kqih uhy.
20 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, **“Kai ni; koeh kqih uh,”** tinak khqi hy.
21 A mingmih ing lawng khuina lut sak uhy, amah cawh aming cainaak hun ce pha uhy.

Hingnaak Phaipi

22 A khawngawi awhtaw vang ben long caqai awh thlang kqeng ak dyikhqi ing, lawng pynoet doeng tikaa taw lawng ak chang am awm nawh, Jesu taw a hubatkhqi mi kutoet na lawng awh am cet haih unawh, a hubatkhqi amimah doeng ni ami ceh tice sim uhy.
23 Cekcoengawh Tiberia ben awhkaw lawng a vang ce Bawipa ing zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh thlang kqeng ing phaihpi ami ainaak hun awh ce dym uhy.

24 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi
cawh am awm voel uhy tice
thlang kqeng ing ami sim
awh, lawng khuina lut un-
awh Kapernaum benna ce
Jesu ak sui na cet uhy.
25 Tuili vang benna amah
ce ami huh awh, doet uhy,
“Cawngpyikung, ityk awh
vena na pha?” tina uhy.
26 Jesu ing, **“Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi,
nangmih ing kai ni sui
uhyk ti, kawpoek kyi
hatnaakkhqi nami huh
awh amni, phaihpi ak
phyi na nami ai awh ni.
27 Thlanghqing Capa ing
ani peek hly khqi kumqui
hqingnaak buh huh aham
bibi lah uh. Anih awh ce
Pa Khawsa ing noeknaak
deeng hawh hy,”** tinak khqi
hy.
28 Cekkhqi ing, “Khawsa
ing a ngoe ikaw bi nu ka mi
bi kaw?” tina uhy.
29 Jesu ing, **“Khawsa bibi
taw veni: amah ing a tyih
cangnaak ce,”** tinak khqi
hy.
30 Cedawngawh doet uhy,
Hu unawh kamik cangnaak
aham i ikawmyih ak kaw-
poek kyi hatnaak nu na nim
huh khqi kaw? Ikaw na sai
kaw?
31 Pakdamkhqi ing mana
ce qamkoh awh ana ai uhy,
‘A mingmih ing ami ai aham
khan nakawng phaihpi ce
pek khqi hy,’ tinawh a qee
amyihna, tina uhy.
32 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, **“Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, khawk
khan nakaw phaihpi nang-
mih anik pe khqikung
ce Mosi amni, Ka pa ing
ni khawk khan nakaw
phaihpi tang tang ce
nangmih ani peek khqi.
33 Khawsa a phaihpi taw
khawmdek a venawh
hqingnaak ak pekung
khawk khan nakawng
anuk law thlang ce ni,”**
tinak khqi hy.
34 A mingmih ing, “Baw-
ipa, tuhkawng vawhkaw
phaihpi ce ni pek khqi lah,”
tina uhy.
35 Cawh Jesu ing, **“Kai
taw hqingnaak phaihpi
na awm nyng. U awm
ka venna ak law taw ak
phoen am cawi kaw, kai
anik cangnaak thlang taw
ityk awm tui am ngaih
voel kaw. 36 Cehlai ka nik
kqawn peek khqi hawh
amyihna, kai ve ni hu
hawh hlai uhyk ti, amnik
cangna hlan bak bak uhyk
ti. 37 Ka pa ing ani
peekkhqi boeih boeih taw
ka venna law kaw, u awm
kai a venawh ak lawkhqi
boeih taw am maa kawng
nyng. 38 Kamah ak
kawngaih bi aham am
nawh kai anik tyikung
ak kawngaih bi ahamni
khawk khan nakawng ka
law hy. 39 Amah ing ani
peek khqi boeih boeih ce
pynoet ca awm ang qeng
sak kaana, khawnghi a dyt
awh ka thawh sak tlaih
ham ce kai anik tyikung
ak kawngaih na awm
hy. 40 Kapa ak kawngaih**

taw, u awm Capa ce ak toekkhqi boeih ing cangna unawh kumqui hqingnaak a taaknaak ham ingkaw, khawnghi a dyt awh kai ing ka thawh sak tlaih ham ce ni,” tinak khqi hy.

41 **“Kai taw khawk khan nakawng ak law phaihpi na awm nyng**,” a ti dawn-gawh Judahkhqi ce sai bi uhy.

42 A mingmih ing, “Ve ve Joseph a capa Jesu am nu ve?” A pa ingkaw a nu awm ni sim u saw kaw. Ikawmy-ihna, **“Khawk khan nakaw ka nuk law,”** a ti hy voei,” ti uhy.

43 Jesu ing, **“Koeh sai bi voel uh.** 44 **Kai anik tyikung Pa ing ama ceh sak awhtaw u awm kai a venna am law thai kaw, anih ce khawnghi a dyt awh kai ing thawh tlaih kawng nyng.** 45 **Tawnghakhqi cauk awh, ‘A mingmih boeih ce Khawsa ing cawngpyi kaw, tinawh awm hy. A u awm Pa ak awi ce ngai nawh anih a venawh ak cawng taw kai a venawh law hy.** 46 **Khawsa venawh kawng ak law doeng am kaa ingtaw u ingawm Pa ce hu hlan hy; anih doeng ing ni Pa ce a huh hy.** 47 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm ak cangnaak ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce ta hawh hy.** 48 **Kai taw hqingnaak phaihpi na awm nyng.** 49 **Nami pakhqi ing qamkoh awh mana ce ai uhy, cehlai thi uhy.** 50 **Cehlai khawk khan nakawng anuk law phaihpi ce vawh awm hy; ce ce u ingawm a ai awhtaw am thi kaw.** 51 **Kai taw khawk khan nakawng anuk law hqingnaak phaihpi na awm nyng. U ingawm vawhkaw phaihpi ve a ai awhtaw, kumqui dyna hqing kaw. Cawhkaw phaihpi cetaw, khawmdek ing hqingnaak a taaknaak aham ka peek hly kawi ka sa veni,”** tinak khqi hy.

52 Cawh Judahkhqi taw amimah ingkaw amimah khqi ce oelh qu unawh,” Ikawmyihna ve ak thlang ing amah a sa ce ai aham ani peek naak khqi kaw?” ti uhy.

53 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa a sa ce am ai unawh a thi ce am nami awk awhtaw hqingnaak am ta kawm uk ti.** 54 **Ka sa ce ai nawh ka thi ce ak aw ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce tahy, khawnghi a dyt awh ce anih ce kai ing thawh kawng nyng.** 55 **Ka sa ve buh tang tang na awm nawh ka thi ve awk ham tang tang na awm hy.** 56 **U awm ka sa ai nawh ka thi ak aw taw kai awh awm poe kawm saw, kai awm anih awh awm poe kawng nyng.** 57 **Ak hqing Pa ing kai ani tyih**

amyihna Pa ak caming kai awm hqing nyng, cemyih lawt na kai anik ai taw kai ak caming hqing lawt kaw. 58 **Ve ve khawk khan nakaw ak law hqingnaak phaihpi ni. Nami pakhqi ing mana ana ai unawh thi uhy, cehlai vawhkaw phaihpi ak ai taw ang loet na hqing kaw,"** tinak khqi hy.

59 Ve ak awi ve Kapernawum khaw awhkaw sinakawk awh a cawngpyi awh kqawn pekhy.

Hubat Khawzah Ing Cehta Uhy

60 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh a hubat thlang khawzah ing, Vawhkaw cawngpyinaak ve kyi aih hy. U ing nu a do thai kaw?" ti uhy.

61 Ce ak awi awh a hubatkhqi sai bi uhy tice a sim awh, **"Ve ak awi awh namik kaw am law nawh nu?** 62 **Thlanghqing Capa ing a awmnaak kqym na a kai ce nami huh mantaw ikaw nu nami ti voei!** 63 **Myihla ing hqingnaak ce pehy; pumsa taw kawna am coeng hy. Nangmih a venawh awi kak kqawn lawkhqi ve Myihla awi na a awm a dawngawh hqingnaak na awm hy.** 64 **Cehlai nangmih anglakawh amak cangnaak thlang vang awm uhyk ti,**" tinak khqi hy. Jesu ing ak cykca awhkawng amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ce sim nawh amah thlang a kut awh ak zawi hly awm sim hawh hy.

65 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, **"Cawh mah maw, Ka pa ing ama tyih law taw u awm ka venna am law thai kaw, ka ti hy,**" tinak khqi hy.

66 Cawhkawng taw a hubat thlang khawzah ing voei taak unawh a hu awh am bat voel uhy.

67 Thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh, **"Nangmih taw voei aham am nami ngaih lawt nawh aw?"** ti nak khqi hy.

68 Simon Piter ing, "Bawipa a u venna nu ka mi ceh kaw? Nang awh ni kumqui hqingnaak a awm hy.

69 Nang ve Khawsa ak Thlang Ciim ni tice cang na unawh sim unyng," tina hy.

70 Jesu ing, **"Nangmih thlanghqa hlaihih ve kai ing ni ka nik tyh khqi my? Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh qaai pynoet awm hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

71 (Simon a capa Judah Iskariot ce ak kqawn ngaihnaak, anih ce thlanghqa hlaihih ak khuiawh kaw thlang na awm hlai hy, a hu na taw amah ce thlang a kut awh akzawikungna awm hy.)

7

Hi Im Poei Na Jesu Cet Hy

1 Cekcoengawh, Jesu taw Kalili qam kqang cet nawh, Judahkhqi ing him aham ami teng adawngawh Judah qam ce cehta hy.

2 Cehlai Judahkhqi a hi im
poei ce a zoe law awhtaw,
3 Jesu a koeinaakhqi
ing a venawh, “Ve a hun
awhkawng Judah qam na na
ceh kawp ti, na hubatkhqi
ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na
saikhqi ce ami huh naak
aham.
4 U awm thlang kqeng
a huh awh dang aham ak
ngaih taw ik-oeih ang hyp na
am sai khawi hy. Vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi na sai hawh dawn-
gawh namah ingkaw namah
ce khawmdek thlangkhqi ve-
nawh huh qu sak,” tina uhy.
5 A koeinaa nawnkhqi in-
gawm amah ce ap cangna
uhy.

6 cedawngawh Jesu ing,
**“Kai aham a tym pha
law hlan hy; nangmih
aham taw a tym ve awm
poepa hy.** 7 **Khawmdek
ing nangmih ce amni
sawh nak khqi thai hy,
cehlai ami them sai amak
leekkhqi ce kak kqawn
peek khqi camawh kai ni
sawh na uhy.** 8 **Nangmih
mah poeikung na cet uh.
Cehlai ka tym a pha hlan
dawngawh kai taw ce a
poei na cet hly hlan nyng,**”
tinak khqi hy.
9 Ce ak awi ak kqawn
boeih coengawh Kalili awh
ce awm hy.

10 Cehlai a koeinaakhqi
poei na ami ceh boeih co-
engawh, anih cet lawt hy,
cehlai thlang a sim na am cet
nawh ang hyp na cet hy.

11 Poei khuiawh Judahkhqi
ing doen unawh sui uhy,
“Hana nu ce ak thlang ce a
awm hy voei?” ti uhy.
12 Thlang kqeng ak
khuiawh anih akawng ce
kqawn sap sap uhy. Thlang
vang ing, “Thlak leek ni ka ti
koe noek,” ti uhy. Ak chang
tloek bai ingtaw, “Amni,
thlang ni a thainaak hy,” ti
uhy.
13 Cehlai Judahkhqi ce
amik kqih awh u ingawm
ang dang qoeng na anih
akawng ce ap kqawn uhy.
14 Poei a awm hui awh,
Jesu ing bawkim na cet
nawh thlang cawngpyi hy.
15 Juda thlangkhqi aming
ngaih kyi nawh, “Ve ak
thlang ing ca am cawng
loei nawh, hana kaw vemyih
saithainaakkhqi a huh hy
voei?” ti uhy.
16 Jesu ing, **“Ka cawng-
pyinaak ve kamah a koe
amni. Kai anik tyikung
a venawh kaw ni.** 17 **U
ingawm Khawsa ak kawn-
gaih ce sai aham ak tyh
awhtaw, ka cawngpyinaak
ve Khawsa a venawh
kaw nu, am awhtaw
kamah a cawngpyinaak
mai nu, tice sim kaw.**
18 **Amah poek awh awi
ak kqawn taw amah
zoeksang qunaak ahamni
ak kqawn hy, cehlai anih
ak tyikung zoeksangnaak
aham bi ak bikung taw
awitak ak thlang ni; amah
awh ce amak thym ikaw
awm am awm hy.** 19 **Mosi**

7:2 Lev. 23.34; Deut. 16.13.

ing anaa awi am ni pek khqi nawh nu? Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh pynoet kangna ingawm am hquut uhyk ti. Ikawtih kai him aham nami ni sui?” tinak khqi hy.

20 Cawh thlang kqeng ing, “Nang ve qaai ta hyk ti ve. U ing nu nang him aham ani sui?” tina uhy.

21 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Kai ing kaw-poek kyi them pynoet sai nyng, cawh nangmih naming ngaih na kyi hy.** 22 **Cehlai Mosi ing chah-hui qeetnaak ani peek khqi dawngawh (Mosi ing am pe nawh pakdamkhqi ing ni ami na peek hlai hy), Sabbath nyn awh nangmih ing naasen chah-hui qeetnaak sai uhyk ti.** 23 **Naasen ce Sabbath nyn awh chahhui qeet pe hlai uhyk ti, Mosi a anaa awi ce eek na ama awm awhtaw, kawtih kai ing Sabbath nyn awh thlaktlo ka qoei sak awh nangmih namik kaw a so?** 24 **Ak khan toek nawh awi koeh tlyk uh, ak thym na awi tlyk uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

Khrih A Myisam

25 Cawh Jerusalem khaw awhkaw thlang vang tloek ing, “Him aham ami sui ak thlang ce anih am nu ve?

26 Toek lah uh, ang dang qoengna awi ak kqawn awh, u ingawm a venawh ikaw am kqawn hqa uhy. Ukkungkhqi ing anih ve Khrih ni tinawh amik poek tang hy voei nu aw?

27 Cehlai ningnih ingtaw anih ve hana kaw thlang nu tice ni sim uhy, Khrih a law awhtaw hana kawng nu a law tice u ingawm am sim hly hlai hy,” ti uhy.

28 Cawh, Jesu ing bawkim awh a cawngpyi doena khy nawh, **“Oeih, kai ve ni sim uhyk ti, kai ve hana kaw nu tice ni sim uhyk ti. Kai kamah poek ing vawh am law nyng, cehlai kai anik tyikung ce thym hy. Anih ce nangmih ing am sim uhyk ti,** 29 **cehlai anih ing ni tyi nawh, anih a venawh kawng ka law dawngawh kai ingtaw sim nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.

30 Cawh anih ce tu pahoei aham ngaih uhy, cehlai anih a tym ce a pha hlan dawn-gawh, u ingawm am tuhy.

31 Cehlai, thlang khawzah ing anih awh ce cangnaak ta uhy. Cekkhqi ing, “Khrih a law awh, ve ak thlang anglakawh anih ing kaw-poek kyi them khawzah ngai ak sai hly nu?” ti uhy.

32 Thlangkhqi ing anih akawng cemyihna amik kqawn sap sap ce Farasikhqi ing za uhy. Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing anih ce tu aham bawkim ukkungkhqi ce tyi uhy.

33 Jesu ing, **“Nangmih a venawh a khoehca ni ka awm hly, cekcoengawh**

7:22 Lev. 12.3; Gen 17.10. **7:23** Joh 5.9.

taw kai anik tyikung a
venna cet hly hawh nyng.
34 **Nangmih ing kai ce ni**
sui kawm uk ti, cehlai
amni hu kawm uk ti; kai
ka awmnaak awh nang-
mih am law thai kawm uk
ti,” tinak khqi hy.

35 Cawh Judahkhqi ing,
“Amni huh thainaak aham
hana nu cet valh vang
a ti hy voei? Nimah
thlangkhqi ing poeng unawh
aming kqeng aming tainaak
Greekkhqi anglak na cet
nawh Greekkhqi cawngpyi
khqi vang, tinawh hy voei
aw?
36 **‘Nangmih ing ni sui**
hly hlai uhyk ti, amni hu
kawm uk ti, kai ka awm-
naak awh nangmih am law
thai kawm uk ti,’ a ti hy
voei?” ti uhy.

37 Poei a dytnaak ingkaw
a pui khyt a khawnghi awh,
Jesu ing dyi nawh kawteh
na, **“U awm tui ak ngaih**
taw ka venna law seitaw,
tui aw seh. 38 **U awm kai**
anik cangnaak thlang taw,
cak ciim ing ak kqawn
amyihna, ak kawk khui
nakawng hqingnaak tui ce
lawng kaw,” tinawh khy hy.

39 Ce ak awi ak kqawn
ngaihnaak taw, amah ce ak
cangnaak thlang boeih ing a
hu na ami huh hly Myihla
ce ak kqawn ngaihnaak ni.
Jesu ce zoeksang na a awm
hlan dawngawh, ce a nyn dy
awhtaw Myihla ce pe hlan
hyn hy.

40 Ak awi ce aming zaak
awh, thlang vang ing, “Ve ak
thlang ve tawngha tang ni,”
ti uhy.
41 Thlang vang bai ingtaw,
“Ve ak thlang ve Khrih ni,”
ti uhy. Thlak changkhqi bai
ing taw, “Ikawmyihna Khrih
ce Kalili awhkawng a law
thai kaw?
42 Cakciim ing, 'Khrih taw
David ipkhui awhkawng
law kaw, David a awmnaak
khaw Bethlehem awhkawng
law kaw,' tihy ka ti koe
noek?” ti uhy.
43 Jesu ak camawh thlang
kqeng ce pek ang bo qu uhy.
44 Thlang vang ing anih ce
tu aham ngaih uhy, cehlai u
ingawm am tuhy.

Jesu Kong Kqawn Uhy

45 A huna taw bawkim
temkungkhqi ce khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi
venna hlat tlaih uhy,
cekkhqi ing, “Ikawtih anih
ce am nami law pyi? tina
uhy.
46 Bawkim teemkungkhqi
ing, “U ingawm anih amy-
ihna awi ap kqawn khawi
hlan hy, tina uhy.
47 Farasikhqi ing, “Nang-
mih awm ni thai nak khqi
hawh lawt hy my ce?
48 Ukkung am awhtaw
Farasi pynoet oet ing anih ak
awi ce cangna hawh nawh
leek nu?
49 Amni! Vawhkaw thlang
kqeng ing anaa awi ikaw
awm am sim uhy, a mingmih

7:37 Lev. 23.36. **7:50** Joh 3.1,2.

ak khanawh awihkha awm hawh hy,” ti uhy.
50 A mingmih anglakawh pynoet na awm nawh ak cyk awh Jesu a venna ak cet Nekodemu ing,
51 “Ningmih anaa awi ing thlang a ik-oeih sai lamma na ang zaak hlanawh thawlh sak paqap qap nawh nu? tinak khqi hy.
52 A mingmih ing, “Nang awm Kalili ben awhkaw thlang lawt aw? Sui nawh toek lah thaw voeih ti, Kalili awhkawng tawngha ap cawn khawi hy,” tina uhy.
53 Cekcoengawh, im na voei boeih uhy.

8

Samphaih Nu

1 Cehlai Jesu taw Olive tlang na ce kai hy.
2 A khawngawi khaw a dai awh bawkim lut hy. Cawh thlang boeih a venna cun law bai usaw, ngawi nawh cekkhqi ce cawngpyi khqi hy.
3 Cawh caqeekungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing nu pynoet a samphaih huiawh tu unawh law pyi uhy. Thlangkhqi haiawh nu ce dyih sak unawh,
4 Jesu a venawh, “Cawngpyikung, vawhkaw nu ve a samphaih huiawh tu unyng.
5 Mosi a anaa awi ingtaw vemyih a nu ve lung ing thlak mat aham ni a awm hy. Nang ingtaw ikawmyihna nak poek?” tina uhy.
6 Ce awidoetnaak ve amah thawlh amik puknaak thai aham cainaak ta unawh a mi doet ni. Cehlai Jesu ing koep nawh a kut ply ing dek awh ca qee hy.
7 Cekkhqi ing ami doet khing awh tho nawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Nangmih ak khuiawh amak thawlh khawi qoe ing vawhkaw nu ve lung ing thlak ma seh,”** tinak khqi hy.
8 Cekcoengawh nung koep tlaih nawh dek awh ca qee tlaih bai hy.
9 Ce ak awi ce aming zaak awh a hqamca awhkawng kqan nawh pynoet coeng pynoet cen bet bet uhy, a huna taw Jesu ingkaw cawh ak dyi nu doeng ce taang hy nih.
10 Jesu ing dyi nawh nu a venawh, **“Nu, hana nu ami ceh boeih? U ingawm amni thawlh sak nawh nu?”** tina hy.
11 Nu ing, “Bawipa, u ingawm amni thawlh sak hy,” tina hy. Cawh Jesu ing, **“Cawhtaw kai ingawm amni thawlh sak lawt nyng. Cet nawhtaw thawlhnaak koeh sai voel moe,”** tina hy.

Khawmdek Vaangnaak

12 Thlangkhqi venawh Jesu ing awi kqawn pek tlaih hy, **“Kai taw khawmdek vangnaak na awm nyng. U awm ka hu awh ak law taw ityk awh awm thannaak ak khuiawh am cet kaw, cehlai hqingnaak ce ta kaw,”** tinak khqi hy.
13 Farasikhqi ing, “Nang ing namah ingkaw namah ni dyihthing na na awm

hy; nang dyihpyinaak ve am
thym hy,” tina uhy.
14 Jesu ing cekkhqi ak awi
ce vemyihna hlat khqi hy,
**“Kamah ingkaw kamah
dyih qu pyi nyng seiawm,
kang dyih qu pyinaak ve
thym hy; kai taw hana
kawng ka law nawh hana
ka ceh hly tice sim nyng;
cehlai nangmih ingtaw
ka lawnaak ingkaw ka
cehnaak hly am sim uhy
ti.** 15 **Nangmih ing
thlanghqing pumsa ing
awideng uhyk ti; cehlai
kai ingtaw u awm awi am
deng nyng.** 16 **Awideng
bai nyng seiawm, kamah
doengna am ka awm awh
kak awi tlypnaak ve thym
hy. Kai anik tyikung Pa
ingqawi kai taw dyi haih
nyng.** 17 **Na mimah a anaa
awi awh thlang pakhih
ing a sim pyi awhtaw
cawhkaw a simpyinaak
ce thym hy tina awm
hy.** 18 **Kai ing kamah
ce dyih qu pyi nyng; kai
anik tyikung ak chang
simpyikung taw Pa ni,”**
tinak khqi hy.
19 Cawh cekkhqi ing doet
uhy, “Na pa ce hana nu a
awm?” tina uhy. Jesu ing,
**“Nangmih ing kai amni
sim u tiksaw ka Pa awm
am sim utyk ti. Kai mah
nami ni sim mantaw, ka
Pa awm sim hly hlai uhyk
ti,”** tinak khqi hy.
20 Bawkim awh tangka
amik channaak bawm a ve-
nawh a cawngpyi khqi awh
ve ak awi ve kqawn pek
khqi hy. A tym a pha hlan
dawngawh u ingawm am tu
hy.
21 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh awi kqawn pek khqi
tlaih bai hy, **“Kai taw cet
hly hawh nyng, nangmih
ing kai ce ni sui kawm
uk ti, cehlai nami thawl-
hnaak awh ce thi kawm
uk ti. Kai ka cehnaak
awh nangmih am law thai
kawm uk ti,”** tinak khqi hy.
22 Cedawngawh Judahkhqi
ce doet qu uhy, “Amah
ingkaw amah him qu vang
tinawh hy voei aw? Cawh
aw, ‘**Kai ka cehnaak awh
nangmih am law thai
kawm uk ti,’ a ti hy voei?”**
ti uhy.
23 Cehlai anih ing, **“Ning-
mih taw ak kai nakawng
ni nami law hy, kai
taw khan benna kawng
law nyng. Nangmih taw
ve khawmdek a koena
awm uhyk ti; kai taw ve
khawmdek a koe na am
awm nyng.** 24 **Nami
thawhlhnaak awh nang-
mih taw thi kawm uk
ti, tice nik kqawn pek
khqi hawh nyng; kai ve
anih hawh ni, tinawh
kak khypyi ve am namik
cangnaak awhtaw nami
thawlhnaak awh ce thi
tang tang kawm uk ti,”**
tinak khqi hy.
25 Cekkhqi ing, “Nang ve a
u nu?” tina uhy.
Jesu ing, **“Nik kqawn pek
khqi khing hawh nyng
kaw.** 26 **Nangmih awi ka**

8:17 Deut. 19.15.

ni dengnaak khqi awh ve awi khawzah kqawn ham ta nyng. Cehlai kai anik tyikung taw ypawm hy, anih a ven awhkaw, kang zaak ce ni khawmdek a venawh kak kqawm,” tinak khqi hy.

27 A Pa akawng ak kqawn peekkhqi ce a mingmih ing am zasim uhy.

28 Cedawngawh Jesu ing, **“Nangmih ing Thlanghqing Capa ce nami tai awh, kai ve anih hawh ni, tice sim kawm u tiksaw, kamah poek awh ik-oeih am sai nyng saw Pa ing ani cawngpyi amyihna ni awi kak kqawn, tice sim kawm uk ti.** 29 **Kai a nik tyikung ce kai ak khuiawh awm hy; kamah doeng amni cehta hy, anih ak kawngaih ce ni kai ing ka sai poepa,”** tinak khqi hy.

30 Ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn awh thlang khawzah ing ak khanawh cangnaak ta uhy.

Abraham Cakhqi

31 Amah ak cangnaak Judahkhqi venawh Jesu ing, **“Ka cawngpyinaak ve namim tu awhtaw, nangmih taw kai a hubat tang tang na awm uhyk ti.** 32 **Cawhtaw awitak ce sim kawm uk ti, Awitak ing nangmih ce ni loet sak khqi kaw,**” tinak khqi hy.

33 A mingmih ing, “Kaimih ve Abraham a cadil na awm unyng saw, u a tamnaa na awm am awm khawi unyng. Ikawmyihna nang ing loet kawm uk ti, na ti?” tina uhy.

34 Jesu ing, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm thawlhnaak ak sai taw thawlhnaak a tamnaa na awm hy.** 35 **Tamnaa ing ipkhui awh am awm poe thai hy, cehlai capa taw ang qui na ipkhui awh awm hy.** 36 **Cedawngawh Capa ing nangmih ce ani loet sak khqi awhtaw, loet tang tang kawm uk ti.** 37 **Nangmih Abraham a cadil na awm uhyk ti tice sim nyng. Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh kak awi ama awm dawngawh, nangmih ing kai ce him aham ni ngaih uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.** 38 **Kai ing ka Pa haiawh ka huh ce nangmih a venawh kqawn law nyng, nangmih ingawm nami pa a venawh kaw naming zaak ce ni nami sai lawt hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

39 Cekkhqi ing, “Abraham taw kaimih a Pa ni,” tina uhy. Jesu ing, **“Abraham a ca khqi na nami awm awhtaw, Abraham ing a sai ce nami sai aham awm hlai ti maw.** 40 **Kai ing Khawsa venawh kaw kang zaak awitak ce nangmih a venawh kqawn law hlai nyng, nangmih ingtaw kai ve him ahamni teng uhyk ti. Abraham ingtaw cemyih ik-oeih ce am sai hy.** 41 **Nangmih ingtaw nami pakhqi ing ami sai ceni nami sai hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih ve

caquk caqaikhqi amni. Pynoet doeng kami taak cetaw Khawsa amah ni,” tina uhy.

42 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Khawsa ce nangmih a Pa na a awm mantaw, kai ve ni lungna hly hlai uhyk ti, kai taw Khawsa venna kawng law nyng saw tuh vawh awm nyng. Kai kamah poek awh am law nyng; anih ing ni ani tyih hy.** 43 **Ikawtih kak awi ve nangmih a venawh ama caih hy voei? Kak kqawn ve am naming zaak thai dawngawh ni.** 44 **Nangmih ve nami pa qaai ak thlangkhqi ni. Cedawngawh nami pa ak kawngaih ce sai aham ngaih uhyk ti. Anih ce ak cykca awhkawng thlang ak him na awm nawh amah awh awitak ce ama awm dawngawh awitak ce am tuhy. Qaai awi ak kqawn awh, amah ingkaw amah ni ak kqawn qu kqoeng hy, qaai awi ak kqawn thlang na awm nawh qaai awi ak kqawn thlangkhqi a pa na awm lawt hy.** 45 **Cehlai awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi dawngawh, nangmih ing amnik cangna uhyk ti!** 46 **Nangmih ak khuiawh u ing nu kai a thawlhnaak am tu law thai? Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi taw, Ikawtih am nami nik cangnaak?** 47 **U awm Khawsa ak thlang ingtaw Khawsa ak awi ce za hy. Khawsa koe na am nami awm dawngawh ni ak awi awm am naming zaak thai hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

Amah Akong Jesu Ing Ak Kqawnnaak

48 Judahkhqi ing, “Nang ve Samari thlang qaai ak ta ni, ka mi tive thym hy my?” tina uhy.

49 Jesu ing, **“Qaai am ta nyng, kai ing ka Pa ni ka zoeksang, cehlai nangmih ing amni zoeksang uhyk ti.** 50 **Kamah a zoeksangnaak am sui nyng; ce ak sui thlang pynoet awm hy, anih cetaw awi ak dengkung na awm hy.** 51 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm kak awi ve a khoem awhtaw, ityk awh awm anih ce am thi voel kaw,**” tina hy.

52 Cawh Judahkhqi ing, “Tuh qaai ta hyk ti tice ni sim hawh unyng! Abraham ce thi hawh hy, cemyih lawt na tawnghakhqi awm thi hawh uhy, cehlai nang ingtaw, 'U awm kai ak awi ak khoem taw thihnaak am tan kaw,' ti hyk ti.

53 Nang ve kaimih a Pa Abraham anglakawh na bau khqoet nawh nu? Anih ce thi hawh hy, cemyih lawt na tawnghakhqi awm thi hawh uhy. Namah ingkaw namah ve ikaw na nu nang ngaih qu?” tina uhy.

54 Jesu ing, **“Kamah ingkaw kamah ka zoeksang qu awhtaw, ka zoeksang qunaak ve kawna awm am awm kaw. Ka pa,**

nangmih ing nami Khawsa na nami taak ce, anih ing ni kai ve ani zoek-sang hy. 55 **Nangmih ing anih ce am sim hlai uhyk ti, kai ingtaw sim nyng. Am sim nyng ka ti mantaw kai awm nangmih amyihna a qaai ak kqawn na awm nyng, cehlai anih ce kai ing sim nyng saw, ak awi ce khoem nyng.** 56 **Nangmih a pa Abraham ing kai a khawnghi ve huh aham anak poek nawh ana zeel hy; hu nawh ak kaw zeel hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

57 Judahkhqi ing, "Kum hakip za na law hlanawh, Abraham hu nyng e!" tina uhy.

58 Jesu ing, **"Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Abraham a thang hlanawh kai awm hawh nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

59 Cawh, a mingmih ing khawng aham lung cung uhy, cehlai Jesu ing thuk taak khqi hy, bawkim kawngma awhkawng cekkhqi ce ak changna cehtaak khqi hy.

9

Mikhyp Na Ak Thang Qoei Sak

1 A va ceh awh, a thang thai awhkawng a mik ak hyp thlang pynoet ce hu hy.

2 A hubatkhqi ing, "Cawngpyikung, a u a thawlhnaak nu, amah nu, am awhtaw a nu a pa a thawlhnaak camawh nu, ve ak thlang ve mikhyp na a thang?" tina uhy.

3 Jesu ing, **"Amah a thawlhnaak awh am nawh a nu a pa a thawlh-naak camawh awm amni, Khawsa a bibinaak ce ve ak thlang a hqingnaak awh ang dangnaak aham ni.** 4 **Khaw a dai tloek awh ve, kai anik tyikung a bi ve bi aham awm hy. U ingawm bi ama binaak thai khawmthan ce law kaw.** 5 **Khawmdek awh ka awm tloek awh, kai taw khawmdek vangnaak na awm nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

6 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, dek awh cimtui ce sa hy, am cimtui ing dekvai ce cawh nawh, Cekcoengawh mikhyp amik awh ce thut pehy.

7 **"Cet nawhtaw Siloam Tuili awh sil,"** tina hy. (Siloan taw "Tyi" tinaak ni) Ce ak thlang ing cet nawh amik ce sil hy, cawh amik ce dai pahoei hy.

8 A imceng lovaikhqi in-gkaw amah ak hukhqi ing anih ve kut ak dun thlang ni, tice ami sim awh, "Anih ve ngawi nawh kut ak dun thlang am nu ve?" ti uhy.

9 Thlang vang tloek ing, "Anih ni," ti uhy. Thlang vang tloek bai ing, "Am ni, amah ak myih pyi ni," ti uhy. Cehlai amah ing, "Ce ak thlang ce kai ni," tinak khqi hy.

10 Cekkhqi ing, "Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu na mik ang dangnaak?" tina uhy.

11 Anih ing, “Jesu ami ti
thlang ing dekvai sai nawh,
ka mik awh thut law hy.
‘siloam na cet nawhtaw sil,’
ni tina hy. Cet nawh ka va
silh awh, ka mik dai pahoei
hy,” tinak khqi hy.
12 Cekkhqi ing, “Ce ak
thlang ce hana nu a awm?”
tina uhy. Anih ing, “Am sim
nyng” tinak khqi hy.

Mikhyp Ak Qoei Ak Awikqawn

13 Cawhkaw mikhyp
thlang ce Farasi thlangkhqi
venna khyn uhy.
14 Jesu ing dekvai ing amik
thut pe nawh a qoei saknaak
a khawnghi ce Sabbath nyn
na awm hy.
15 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi
ingawm ikawmyihna nu
amik ang dainaak, tice doet
uhy. Anih ing, “Ka mik awh
dekvai thut law nawh, sil
nyng saw dang pahoei hy,”
tinak khqi hy.
16 Farasi thlang pynoet
ing, “Sabbath nyn ama zeih
dawngawh, ve ak thlang
ve Khawsa a venawh kaw
thlang amni,” ti uhy. Cehlai
thlak chang tloek bai ingtaw,
“Ikawmyihna thlak thawlh
ing vemyih them a sai thai
kaw?” ti uhy. Cedawngawh,
pakkhih na pek qu uhy.
17 A hukhit na mikhyp a
venawh, “Namik ak dang
sakkung thlang ce, ikawmyi-
hna aw nak poek?” tina uhy.
Ce ak thlang ing, “Anih ce
tawngha ni,” tinak khqi hy.
18 A nu ingkaw a pa a mik
khy hlan dy taw ce ak thlang
ce ni hu awh amik hyp hlai
hy, tuhtaw amik dang tlaih
hy, tice Judahkhqi ing ap
cangna uhy.
19 Anih ve nangmih a capa
aw? Anih ve aw a thang thai
awhkawng a mik ak hyp, na
ti ce? Ikawmyihna aw tuh
amik ang dangnaak?” tina a
nu ingkaw a pa ce doet uhy.
20 A nu ingkaw a pa ing,
Anih ve kai nih a capa ni, a
thang thai awhkawng a mik
hyp hy.
21 Cehlai ikawmyihna aw
a mik a dainaak, u ing aw
amik a qoei sak, am sim nih
nyng, amah doet thaw voei
uk ti, a kum hqam hawh
saw. Amah akawng ce amah
ing kqawn hly ti maw,” tinak
khqi hy nih.
22 A nu ingkaw a pa ing
Judahkhqi ce kqih nih nawh
cemyihna ce kqawn hy nih,
Judahkhqi ing u awm Jesu
Khrih ni, tinawh ak dyih-
pyi taw sinakawk khuiawh
kawng hqek u sih,” tinawh
anak kqawn paicai hawh
uhy.
23 Cedawngawh a nu in-
gkaw a pa ing, “A kum hqam
hawh saw, amah doet thaw
voei uk ti,” tinak khqi hy nih.
24 Cekcoengawh a hih voei
naak na cawhkaw mikhyp ce
khy tlaih unawh a venawh,
“Khawsa ce kyihcah uh, ve
ak thlang ve thlak thawlh ni
tice sim unyng,” tina uhy.
25 Anih ing, “Anih ce thlak
thawlh aw, thlak thawlh am
aw, am sim nyng. Ik-oeih
pynoet taw sim nyng. Ni hu

awhtaw ka mik ve hyp hlai
hy, tuhtaw kamik ve dang
hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.
26 Cawh a mingmih ing,
"Nak khanawh ikaw a sai
law? Ikawmyihna aw na
mik a dai law sak?" tina uhy.
27 Anih ing, "Nik kqawn
pek khqi hawh hlai nyng, am
ngai uhyk ti. Kaw ham aw
naming zaak tlaih tlaih nami
ngaih? Nangmih awm anih
a hubat na coeng aham nami
ngaih lawt nawh aw?" tinak
khqi hy.
28 Cawhtaw anih ce zyi un-
awh, "Nang ve anih a hubat
na awm hyk ti ve! Kaimih
taw Mosi a hubat na ni kami
awm hy!
29 Khawsa ing Mosi a ve-
nawh awi kqawn hy, tice sim
unyng. Cehlai ve ak thlang
ve hana kawng a law ti awm
am sim unyng," tina uhy.
30 Ce ak thlang ing, Amah
ce qoe ni kawpoek kyi ham
ak awm ti ce, hana kaw
a law ti am sim thai kana
kamik a dai sak ce.
31 Khawsa ing thlak
thawlh ak awi am ngai pehy
tice ni sim uhy; cehlai u
awm Khawsa lungna nawh
a ngaihkawi a sai awhtaw
Khawsa ing anih ak awi ce
ngai pe hy.
32 Mik hyp na ak thang
amik dai tlaih hy tive
khawsyn awhkawng am
ning khawi hy.
33 Ve ak thlang ve Khawsa
venawh kaw am mantaw,
ikaw awm am sai hly thai
hy," tinak khqi hy.
34 Cawh cekkhqi ing,
"Thawlh doena na thang
awh vam hu nu; nang ing
awi kqawn law qee lawt hyk
ti!" tina uhy. Anih ce ak
chang na hqek uhy.

Mikhyp Pharisee

35 Anih hqek uhy, tice
Jesu ing ang zaak awh anih
ce sui nawh a huh awh,
**"Thlanghqing Capa ve nak
cangnaak aw?** tina hy.
36 Ce ak thlang ing, "Anih
ce a u nu, Bawipa? Anih ce
kak cangnaak aham kqawn
law lah," tina hy.
37 Jesu ing, **"Tu awh amah
ce hu hawh hyk ti; nang a
venawh awi ak kqawn ve
anih hawh ni,"** tina hy.
38 Cawh ce ak thlang ing,
"Bawipa, cangna nyng," tina
nawh bawk hy.
39 Jesu ing a venawh, **"Aw-
ideng aham khawmdek
awh law nyng, mikhyp-
khqi mikdai sak ham in-
gkaw mikdaikhqi mikhyp
sak hamna,"** tinak khqi hy.
40 Cawh amik awm Farasi
thlang pynoet ing ce ak awi
ce aming zaak awh, "Ikaw?
Kaimih awm kami mik hyp
lawt nawh aw?" tina uhy.
41 Jesu ing, **"Nami mik a
hyp mantaw thawlhnaak
am ta hly hlai uhyk ti,
cehlai ka mi mik dai hy
namiti adawngawh nami
thawlhnaak ce awm hun
hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

10

Tuukhaikung Leek

1 Jesu ing, **"Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi,**

tuu chawmkeng awh lut kaana, ak chang benna kawng ak kai thlang taw, quk-ai ingkaw damiah na awm hy. 2 **Tuu chawmkeng khuiawh kawng ak lut thlang taw tuukhaikung na awm hy.** 3 **Vawng chawmkeng ak qehkung ing anih aham chawh ce awng pehy, tuukhqi ingawm ak awi ce ngai pe uhy. A tuukhqi ce aming ming ing khy khqi qip nawh ceh pyi hy.** 4 **A tuukhqi boeih ce a ceh pyi coengawh, ami hai na maa pek khqi hy, a tuukhqi ing ak awi ce hat unawh a hu awh hqut uhy.** 5 **Thlakchang a hu awh ityk awh awm am bat hly uhy; ak awi ce a mami hat dawngawh, cen taak lat kawm uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

6 Jesu ing vawhkaw nyh-tahnaak awi ve kqawn pe hlai hy, ak kqawn peek khqi awi ce am zasim thai uhy.

Tudoen Leek

7 Cedawngawh Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, **"Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, kai taw tuu chawmkeng na awm nyng.** 8 **Kai hlanawh ak lawkhqi boeih taw quk-ai ingkaw damiah na awm uhy, cekkhqi ak awi ce tuukhqi ing am ngai pe uhy.** 9 **Kai taw chawmkeng na awm nyng; a u awm kai awh ak lut taw thaawngnaak hu kaw. Lut nawh cawn kaw, qam saihim awm hu kaw.** 10 **Quk-ai ingtaw quuk aham, him aham ingkaw hqe aham doeng nani a law hy; kai taw a ming-mih ing hqingnaak ami taaknaak aham, khawzah na ami taaknaak aham law nyng.** 11 **Kai taw tuukhaileek na awm nyng. Tuukhaileek ing a tuukhqi aham a hqingnaak ce pehy.** 12 **Thlangvat taw tuu ak takung amni. Cedawngawh ngentang a law awh, tuukhqi ce hlah hyt nawh cen taak khqi hy. Ngentang ing tuukhqi ce cui nawh a thek a zak na tahy.** 13 **Thlangvat taw thlangvat na a awm dawngawh tuukhqi ce centa hy, tuukhqi ce ak leek na am khai hy.** 14 **Kai taw tuukhai leek na awm nyng; ka tuukhqi ce sim nyng saw ka tuukhqi ingawm kai ce ni sim uhy –** 15 **Pa ing kai ni sim nawh kai ingawm Pa ce ka sim lawt amyihna, kai ing ka tuukhqi aham ka hqingnaak ce pe nyng.** 16 **Vawhkaw tuu ak khuiawh amak pa tuu ak chang awm ta hyn nyng. Cekkhqi awm haw law haih kawng. Cekkhqi ingawm kak awi ce ngai kawm usaw, tuu qui oet, tuukhaikung pynoet doeng awm kaw.** 17 **Ka hqingnaak ka peek ak camawh ka Pa ing kai ni lungna hy, lawh tlaih hamna ka hqingnaak ka**

pek hly ak camawh. 18 **U ingawm am ni qawt thai kaw, kamah a ngaih awh ni ka hqingnaak ce ka peek. Peek thainaak ce ta nyng saw lawh thainaak awm ta bai nyng. Vawhkaw awipeek ve Ka pa venawh kawng ni ka huh hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

19 Ve ak awi awh ve Judahkhqi ce pek qu tlaih bai uhy.

20 Thlang khawzah ing, "qaai ta nawh qaw hawh saw na huh. Ikaw ham ak awi naming ngai peek?" ti uhy.

21 Cehlai thlakchangkhqi bai ingtaw, "Ve ak awikhqi ve qaai ak ta ak awi amni. Qaai ing thlang a mik dai hly sak nawh nu?" ti uhy.

Pumpeek Poei Awh Jesu

22 Jerusalem khaw awh Pumpeek Poei khawnghi ce pha nawh cetaw chikca tym na awm hy.

23 Jesu ce bawkim awh, Solomon a im hlip awh thoek ang qoe hy.

24 Cawh Judahkhqi ing a venna cun unawh, "Kaimih ve iqyt dy nu ngaihang tumna na ni taak khqi kaw? Khrih na na awm awhtaw ak leek na nik kqawn pek khqi," tina uhy.

25 Jesu ing, **"Nik kqawn pek khqi nyng, cehlai ap cangna uhyk ti. Ka Pa ming ing kawpoek them ka saikhqi ing ka kawnglam ni sim sak khqi hawh hy.** 26 **Cehlai ka tuu na am awm unawh, ap cangna uhyk ti.** 27 **Ka tuukhqi ingtaw kak awi ce ngai uhy; cekkhqi ce sim nyng saw, ka hu awh bat uhy.** 28 **Kumqui hqingnaak ce a mingmih a venawh pe nyng, ityk awhawm am qeeng kawm uh; ka kut awh kawng u ingawm amni qawt kaw.** 29 **Cekkhqi ce ka kut awh anik pekung ka Pa taw, ik-oeih boeih boeih anglakawh bau ngai hy; ka Pa a kut khuiawh kawng cekkhqi ce u ingawm am ni qawt kaw.** 30 **Kai ingkaw ka Pa taw pynoet ni,"** tinak khqi hy.

31 Cawh Judahkhqi ing amik khawngnaak ham lung ce cung tlaih uhy.

32 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, **"Pa a venawh kawng kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah dang sak hawh nyng. Cek khui awhkaw ikawmyih khawboe ing nu nik khawng ham naming cai?"** tinak khqi hy.

33 Cawhkaw kawpoek kyi them na sai ak camawh nik khawng usih am ti unyng, cehlai Khawsa na thekhanaak camawh ni, thlanghqingna na awm loei awh Khawsa-na nang saa qu camawh," tina uhy.

34 Jesu ing, **"Na mimah a anaa awi ak khuiawh, 'Nangmih ve khawsakhqi na awm uhyk ti,' ti**

10:34 Sam 82.6.

nawh am qee qu nawh aw? 35 **Cekkhqi ce 'Khawsakhqi' tinawh ak khy awhtaw, a u a venawh aw Khawsa awi ce a law, Cakciim awi ce hqe aham ama awm dawngawh,** 36 **Pa ing amah aham qoe qoe na hoep nawh khawmdek awh a tyih law ce ikawmyihna aw namik poek? Cawhtaw Ikawtih kai ing, 'Kai Khawsa Capa ni,' ka ti awh Khawsa ak kqawnseet ni nami ti?** 37 **Ka Pa a bi ce am ka bi awhtaw koeh nik cangna uh.** 38 **Cehlai Ka Pa a bi ce ka bi awhtaw, nangmih ing amnik cangna u tik seiawm Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy, tice naming zaksim thainaak aham, kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi vetaw cangna lah uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

39 Cawh amah ce tu aham cai uhy, cehlai cekkhqi a kut khui awhkawng loet hy.

40 Cekcoengawh Johan ing maa na baptisma a peek-naak Jordan tui caqai na Jesu taw cet tliah hy.

Ce a hun awh ce awm nawh
41 a venawh thlang khawzah cun law uhy. Cekkhqi ing, "Johan ing kawpoek kyi them am sai man hlai hy, Johan ing anih akawng anak kqawnkhqi boeih ve thym hy," ti uhy.

42 Ce a hun awh thlang khawzah ing Jesu ce cangna uhy.

11

Lazaru A Thihnaak

1 Lazaru ak mingnaak thlang pynoet taw tlo hy. Anih taw Meri ingkaw a naa Martha a awmnaak Bethani khaw awhkaw thlang na awm hy.

2 Vawhkaw Meri vetaw ak tlo Lazaru a nanu, bawktui ing Bawipa ce syp nawh a Lusam ing a khaw ak thut peekkung ce ni.

3 Cedawngawh cekqawi cingna ing Jesu ce awi cah hy nih, "Bawipa, nang ing na lungnaak thlang ce tlo hy," tina hy nih.

4 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, **"Vawhkaw tlawhnaak ve thihnaak hly kawi am ni. Ve a tlohnaak ak caming Khawsa Capa taw kyihc-ahna awm kaw,"** tina qawi hy.

5 Jesu ing Martha cingna ingkaw a napa ce lungna hy.

6 Cehlai Lazaru ce tlo hy ti ang zaak awh, ce a hun awh khaw hih voei awmtaak hun hy.

7 Cekcoengawh a hu-batkhqi venawh, **"Jerusalem na cet tlaih hlah u sih nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

8 Cekkhqi ing, "Ikawmy-ihna cawngpyikung, tihhin ca awh ni Judahkhqi ing lung ing khawng aham ami ni teng ka ti, ceh ham nang cai bai nawh nu?" tina uhy.

10:40 Joh 1.28. **11:1** Luke 10.38,39. **11:2** Joh 12.3.

9 Jesu ing, **“Khawnghi hypoet awh khawnoek pahqa hlaihih awm hy ka ti my? Ve khawmdek vang na ce awm nawh khaw a huh thai dawngawh, khawdai awh ak cet thlang taw am bah kaw.** 10 **Khaw amang dang dawngawh, khawmthan awh ni thlang ang bah hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

11 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh cekkhqi venawh, **“Ni pyi Lazaru taw ip hawh hy; cehlai cet nyngsaw thawh tlaih kawng nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.

12 A hubatkhqi ing, “Bawipa, anih ce a ih awhtaw leek lawt bit kaw,” tina uhy.

13 Jesu ing a thihnaak akawng ni ak kqawn hlai hy, a hubatkhqi ing taw ih mailai ni ak kqawn namih hy, tina poek uhy.

14 Cedawngawh cekkhqi venawh ak zoei cana kqawn pek khqi tlaih hy, **“Lazaru taw thi hawh hy.** 15 **Cawh am ka awm nangmih aham zeel nyng, cawh ni nangmih ing namik cangnaak hly,”** tinak khqi hy.

16 Cawh Thomas ing hubat ak changkhqi venawh, “Anih ing thih haih aham, ningnih awm cet lawt u sih cet uh,” tinak khqi hy.

Thawhtlaihnaak Ingkaw Hqingnaak

17 Ami pha awhtaw, Lazaru ce phyi khuiawh khaw phlinyn awm hawh hy, tice Jesu ing sim hy.

18 Bethani khaw taw Jerusalem khaw awhkawng meng hih am hla hy.

19 A napa a thih dawngawh Meri ingkaw Martha ce hloep aham thlang khawzah law uhy.

20 Jesu law hy tice Martha ing ang zaak awh, ak do na ce cet hy, Meri taw im awh awm hy.

21 Martha ing Jesu a venawh, “Bawipa, nang mah na awm mantaw, ka napa am thi voei.

22 Cehlai tuh awm Khawsa avenawh na thoeh a saqui ce ni pe kaw, tice sim nyng,” tina hy.

23 Jesu ing a venawh, **“Na napa ce tho tlaih kaw,”** tina hy.

24 Martha ing, khawnghi dyt nawh thawh tlaihnaak tym a pha awhtaw, tho tlaih kaw, tice sim nyng,” tina hy.

25 Jesu ing a venawh, **“Kai taw thawhtlaihnaak ingkaw hqingnaak na awm nyng. Kai anik cangnaak thlang taw thi seiawm hqing kaw.** 26 **U awm hqing nawh kai anik cangnaak taw ityk awm am thi voel kaw. Ve ve nak cangnaak aw?”** tina hy.

27 Anih ing, “Oeih, Bawipa, nang taw Khrih, khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi Khawsa Capa ni, tice nik cangna nyng,” tina hy.

28 Ce ak awi ce ak kqawn coengawh, cet nawh a naa Meri ce a venna khy hy.

"Cawngpyikung law hawh
hy, nang nik thoem hy," tina
hy.
29 Meri ing ce ak awi ce
ang zaak awh, ang tawnna
tho nawh a venna cet hy.
30 Cawh Jesu ce khawk
khuina lut hlan hy, Martha
ing ang hqumnaak a hun
awh ni a awm hyn hy.
31 Im awh Meri amik hloep
Judakhqi ing, tho hqoet
nawh a ceh ce ami huh awh
hquut uhy, phyi na ak kqah
na cet vang, tina mih hy tina
poek uhy.
32 Meri ing Jesu a awm-
naak hun ce pha nawh anih
ce a huh awh, a khawkung
awh koep nawh, "Bawipa,
nang na awm mantaw ka
napa amak thi hly," tina hy.
33 Anih ang kqang ingkaw
anih mi amik law haih Ju-
dahkhqi ang kqang ce a huh
awh, ak khuina kqang nawh
kawsee hy.
34 **"Hana nami soei?"**
tinak khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, "Bawipa, law
nawhtaw toek lah," tina uhy.
35 Jesu kqang hy.
36 Judahkhqi ing, "Toek lah
uh, i ikawmyih aih na nu a
lungnaak ce!" ti uhy.
37 Cehlai thlang vang ing,
"Mikhyp ak qoei sakkung ve
ak thlang ing anih ve ama
thihnaak aham am sai hly
thai nawh hy voei nu?" ti
uhy.

*Lazaru A Thawhtlaih-
naak*

38 Jesu taw ak kawkhuiawh
ak kawseet doena phyi ce
pha hy. Ce a phyi taw luk
kawk na awm nawh lungpei
ing tleng uhy.
39 **"Lungpei ce thoeng
uh,** tinak khqi hy. Cehlai
thlak thi a nanu Martha
ing, "Bawipa, tuhtaw a
baw khqim hawh hy voei,
phlinyn di hawh nawh," tina
hy.
40 Jesu ing, **"Nak cang-
naak awhtaw Khawsa a
boeimangnaak hu kawp
tinawh am ka ti nawh
aw?"** tina hy.
41 Cedawngawh lungpei ce
thoeng pe uhy. Cawh Jesu
ing hak toek nawh, **"Ka
Pa, kak awi ning ngaih
pe tik saw zeel nyng.
42 Kak awi ning ngai pe
poepa hyk ti tice sim nyng.
Nang ing kai ni tyi hyk
ti tice vawhkaw ak dyi
thlangkhqi ing amik cang-
naak thai aham ve ak awi
ve kqawn nyng,"** tina hy.
43 Ve ak awi ak kqawn
boet coengawh, Jesu ing
khawteh na, **"Lazaru cawn
law hlah,"** tina hy.
44 Cawh thlak thi taw a kut
a khaw hi ing a zeen doena
cawn law nawh, a haai awm
hi ing a zeen khoep na awm
saw, Jesu ing, **"Hi ce hlam
pe unawh ceh sak uh,"**
tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

45 Meri ak hqip law Juda
thlang khawzah ing, Jesu a
them sai ce ami huh awh,
ak khanawh cangnaak ce ta
uhy.

46 Cehlai thlang vang tloek
ce Farasikhqi venna cet un-
awh Jesu ing them a sai ce
kqawn pe uhy.
47 Cawh khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi
ing Sanhedrin ngawihcun-
naak ce sai uhy. “Ikaw
ni sai lah voei uh? Ve ak
thlang ing kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih khawzah sai hawh hy.
48 Vemyihna ni hlah
mantaw, thlang boeih ing
cangna hawh kawm uh,
cawh Rom thlangkhqi law
kawm usaw ni tui ni khaw
ve lo law hawh kawm uh,”
ti uhy.
49 Cawh, a mingmih
anglakawh Kaiapha ak
mingnaak thlang pynoet, ce
a kum awh khawsoeih boei
khyt na ak awm ing, “Ikaw
awm am sim uhyk ti!
50 Rampum thlang a
plawci naak anglakawhtaw
thlang pynoet a thih nep
bet hy tice am sim uhyk ti,”
tinak khqi hy.
51 Ve ak awi ve amah poek
awh ap kqawn hy, ce a kum
awh khawsoeih boei khyt
na a awm amyihna Juda
thlangkhqi ham Jesu thi kaw
tice lamnaa na ak kqawn
hawh ni,
52 ce a qam doeng ham
am nawh ak plam Khawsa
cakhqi ce cawi boeih nawh
pynoet na a taaknaak
ahamni.
53 Cedawngawh ce a nyn
awhkawng him aham teng
hawh uhy.
54 Cedawngawh Jesu
taw Juda thlang kqeng
anglakawh ang dang qoeng
na am cet voel hy. Qamkoh
a venawh kaw ak awm
Ephraim khaw a venawh cet
nawh, cawh ce a hubatkhqi
mi awm uhy.
55 Judahkhqi a Loentak
Poei a pha tawm awhtaw
cehtaak Poei hlanawh silh
qu aham thlang khawzah
ing khaw a qam awhkawng
Jerusalem na ce cet uhy.
56 Cawh Jesu ce sui unawh,
bawkim khuiawh dyih un-
awh doet qu uhy, “Ikawmyi-
hna nak poek? Poei awh am
law hly nawh nu?” ti uhy.
57 Cehlai khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi
ing, u ingawm Jesu ce a
huh awhtaw, a mingmih a
venawh kqawn pe nawh, tu
aham awi pe hyt uhy.

12

*Bathany Awh Jesu Bawk-
tui Ing Hloen Hy*

1 Loentak Poei a phanaak
aham khaw kquk nyn a
ngaih awh, Lazaru a thih-
naak awhkawng a thawh-
naak khaw Bethani ce pha
hy.
2 Ce a khaw awh Jesu zoek-
sangnaak aham buh veel-
naak sai pe uhy. Martha ce
plawng a tho nawh, Lazaru
taw caboei kung awh anih
ing ngawi haih lawt hy.
3 Cawh Meri ing a phu ak
tlo soeih nard bawktui boet
oet lo nawh Jesu a khaw ce
a hloen coengawh a lusam
ing thuut pehy. Cawh ce

12:3 Luke 7.37,38.

bawktui baw ing ipkhui ce
zing khoep hy.
4 Cehlai hubat ak khuiawh
kaw Juda Iskariot ak ming-
naak thlang pynoet, Jesu za-
wih ham ak cai ing, am
ngaih nawh,
5 “Ikawtih vawhkaw
bawktui ve zawi nawh
khawdeng hahqahkhqi ama
peek? Kumoet thaphu zah
qoe law moe,” tihy.
6 (Anih ing hahqahkhqi
poek tang tang nawh ak
kqawn awm amni, amah ce
quk-ai na a awm dawngawh
ni; tangka ak khoemkung
na awm nawh amah aham
cawhkaw tangka ce haw na
poepa hy.)
7 Jesu ing, **“Kai a qawk
vyih naak hly khawnghi
simnaak hamna sai mai
seh.** 8 **Hahqahkhqi taw
nangmih a venawh awm
poepa kaw, cehlai kai taw
nangmih a venawh am
awm poepa kawng nyng,”**
tina hy.
9 Jesu cawh awm hy tice
Judahkhqi ing aming zaak
awh law unawh, Jesu doeng
huh ngaih awh am nawh,
thihnaak awhkawng ak tho
Lazaru awm huh si ngaih
unawh law uhy.
10 Cedawngawh khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ing Lazaru
awm him hamna teng uhy;
11 Judah thlang khawzah
ing a nih ce cangna unawh
Jesu venna a mi ceh ak ca-
mawh.

Jerusalem A Lutnaak

12 A khawngawi nyn
awh Poei awh ak law
thlang kqeng ing Jesu taw
Jerusalem na law hy tice za
uhy.
13 Samtoe khyn unawh ak
do na cet uhy.
“Hosanna!”
“Bawipa ming ing ak law
taw zoseennaak awm
seh!”
“Israel Sangpahrang taw a
zoseen seh!”
tinawh khy uhy.
14 Jesu ing meqang ca ce hu-
nawh ak khanawh ce ngawi
hy,
15 “Aw Zion canu, koeh kqih;
toek lah, na Sangpahrang ce
meqang awh ngawi kawm-
saw law kaw,” tinawh qee ce
amyihna.
16 Ak cyk awhtaw a hu-
batkhqi ing vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi ve am zasim thai
uhy. Jesu ce zoeksang na a
awm coengawh ni, anih awh
ce vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve
qee hyt na awm nawh ve
a ik-oeihkhqi ve ami na sai
peek hy, tice a ming zaksim
hyn hy.
17 Lazaru ce phyi khuiawh
kawng khy nawh thihnaak
awhkawng am thawh awh
cawhkaw amik awm thlang
kqeng ing awi ce anak
khypyi poe uhy.
18 Thlang khawzah ing,
cawhkaw kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih a sai ce aming zaak awh
anih ce huh aham cet uhy.
19 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi
ing, “Ikaw amni ti thai voel
hawh hy ve, toek lah uh,

12:13 Sam 118.25,26.

khawmdek ing amah a hu
kquut hawh hy ve!” ti uhy.

A Thih Hly Kqawn Hy

20 Poei awh Khawsa bawk
aham ak cetkhqi anglakawh
Greek thlangkhqi awm awm
lawt uhy.
21 Cekkhqi ce Kalili qam
Bethsaida khaw awhkaw
Philip a venawh law un-
awh, qeennaak thoeh uhy.
“Jesu huh aham ngaih hlai
unyng,” tina uhy.
22 Philip ing Andru a
venna cet nawh kqawn
pehy, Cekcoengawh Andru
ingkaw Philip ing Jesu a
venawh kqawn pehy nih.
23 Jesu ing, **“Thlanghqing
Capa zoeksang na a
awmnaak tym taw pha
hawh hy.** 24 **Awitak
kanik kqawn peek khqi,
camci ce dek awh tla
nawh ama thih awhtaw,
ak khawi khawina kawm
saw; a thih mantaw
khawzah na vui thaih hy.**
25 **U awm amah a hqing-
naak ak lungnaak taw
plam kaw, ve khawmdek
awh a hqingnaak ce ak
sawhnaak ingtaw kumqui
hqingnaak ce khoem kaw.**
26 **U awm ka bi ak bi
ingtaw ka hu awh a ni
hquut aham awm hy;
kai ka awmnaak awh ka
tyihzawih ce awm lawt
kaw.** 27 **Tuh kak kawlung
khuikha hy, kaw kak
kqawn lah voei? ‘Ka Pa,
ve atym khuiawh kawng
ni hul lah? Amni, ve a
dawngawh ni ve atym awh
ve ka law hy.** 28 **Ka Pa,
nang ming ce zoeksang
lah,”** tina hy.
Cawh khan benna kaw
awi ing, “Zoeksang hawh
nyng, zoeksang tlaih bai
kawng nyng,” tina hy.
29 Cawhkaw amik awm
thlang kqeng ing aming zaak
awh khawhum awi ni, ti
uhy; thlang vang ingtaw
khan ceityih ing awi kqawn
pehy, ti uhy.
30 Jesu ing, **“Vawhkaw
awi ve nangmih a leek-
naak ahamni, kai aham
amni.** 31 **Tuhtaw
khawmdek ve awideng
aham awm hawh hy;
Khawmdek boei ve hqek
na awm hawh kaw.**
32 **Cehlai Khawmdek
awhkawng kai ve tai na
ka awm awh, thlang boeih
ce ka venna dawk kawng
nyng,”** tina hy.
33 Vemyihna ak kqawn-
naak taw amah a thihnaak
hly ceni ak kqawn ngaih-
naak hy.
34 Cawh thlang kqeng
ing, “Anaa awi awhtaw
Khrih taw a poepa na awm
kaw, tinawh za unyng,
ikawmyihna nang ingtaw,
‘Thlanghqing Capa taw tai
na awm kaw,’ na ti bai?
Thlanghqing Capa ve a u
nu?” tina uhy.
35 Cawh Jesu ing cekkhqi
venawh, **“Nangmih ing
vangnaak ve kawlhkalh
ca ni nami taak hly hy.
Thannaak ing a ni pha
khqi hlanawh, vangnaak
ak khuiawh cet lah uh.
Thannaak ak khuiawh ak
cet ing hana nu ka ceh tice**

am sim hy. 36 **Vangnaak a cakhqi na nami awmnaak thai aham, vangnaak nami taak tloek awh ce vangnaak ce ypna lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

Awi ak kqawn coengawh, Jesu ing cehta nawh, cekkhqi ce thuk tak khqi hy.

Isaiah Ak Awi Soep Hy

37 Vawhkaw kawpoek kyi themkhqi boeih ve a mingmih amik huh awh a sai peek coengawh awm a mingmih ing ap cangna bak bak hyn uhy.

38 Vetaw tawngha Isaiah ing a nak kqawn ce a soepnaak hly hawh ni: “Bawipa, kaimih ak awi ve u ing ak cangnaak, u a venawh nu Bawipa a kut ce ang dang?” a ti ce.

39 Ve a dawngawh cekkhqi ing am cangna thai hy, tawngha Isaiah ing:

40 Ami mik ce hyp sak nawh ami kawlung ce hqam sak hy,
Cedawgawh ami mik ing am hu thai unawh,
Amik kawlung ingawm am zasim thai uhy,
Ang voei na awm am voei thai uhy,
Cemyih am mantaw kai ing qoei sak khqi kawng,” tinawh ana qee hawh hy.

41 Isaiah ing Jesu a boeimangnaak ce ana huh dawngawh vemyihna anak kqawn hawh hy.

42 Cawh thlang khawzah ingkaw sawikungkhqi ingawm cangna uhy. Cehlai Farasikhqi ce kqih unawh, sinakawk khuiawh kawng ni hqek hau kaw, ami ti dawngawh amik cangnaak ce ap kqawn uhy;

43 Khawsa am kyihnaak anglakawh thlanghqing am kyihnaak ce ngaih bet uhy.

Jesu Ak Awithangleek Bibi

44 Cawh Jesu ing khy doena, **“Thlang ing kai anik cangnaak awh, kai doeng amnik cangna nawh, kai anik tyikung ce awm cangna hy.** 45 **Kai ce ani toek awh kai anik tyikung ce hu hy.** 46 **U awm kai anik cangnaak thlang ce than khuiawh ama awmnaak aham, kai taw khawmdek vangnaak aham law nyng.** 47 **U awm kak awi za nawh am haana mai seiawm awi am deng nyng. Khawmdek awideng aham am law nyng, ak hul ahamni ka law hy.** 48 **Kai ni oelh nawh kak awi amak do ak thlang awi ak dengkung ce awm hy; kak kqawn awi ing anih ce khawnghi a dyt awh thawlh sak kaw.** 49 **Kamah poek awh awi ap kqawn nyng, cehlai kai anik tyikung ing kak kqawn hly kawi ce nik kqawn sak hy.** 50 **Ak awipeek ing kumqui hqingnaak benna sawi hy tice sim nyng. Cedawngawh Pa ing anik kqawn**

12:38 Is. 53.1.

sak khqi boeih boeih ve dyng hy,” tinak khqi hy.

13

Hubatkhqi A Khaw Sil Hy

1 Loentak Poei a pha tawm ca awh, ve khawmdek cehta nawh Pa a venna cehnaak atym ing pha law hawh hy, tice Jesu ing sim hy. Ve khawmdek awh ak awm amah ak thlangkhqi a boet-naak dy lung naak khqi hy.

2 Mybuh ami veel huili awh, Jesu ce thlang a kut awh tusak aham, Simon a capa Juda Iskariot ak kawk khuiawh Setan ing bibi pe hy.

3 Jesu ing, Pa ing a kutawh ik-oeih boeih a peek ingkaw Khawsa venna voei tlaih aham awm hawh hy tice sim hy;

4 cedawngawh buh ainaak awhkawng tho nawh, a hi bai ce suut hy. Cekcoengawh thuutqunaak hi ce lo nawh ak cawi ce zeen hy.

5 Cekcoengawh beihthuk awh tui hloen nawh a hu-batkhqi khaw ce silh pek khqi hy, ak cawi a zeennaak hi ing ce thuut pek khqi hy.

6 Simon Piter a ven a pha awh, anih ing, “Bawipa, ka khaw sil vang nati nawh nu?” tina hy.

7 Jesu ing, **“Ka sai ve tuh zasim hlan hyk ti, cehlai tuh kawng zasim bit kawp ti,”** tina hy.

8 Piter ing, “Amni, ka khaw ve ityk awh awm am sil kawp ti” tina hy.

Cawh Jesu ing, **“Am ka silh awhtaw kai ingqawi tuqunaak am awm voel kaw,”** tina hy.

9 Simon Piter ing, “Cawhtaw, Bawipa, ka khaw doeng kaana ka kut ingkaw ka lu awm sil law taw thoeih ti! tina hy.

10 Jesu ing, **“Tui ak hlu ce ingtaw khaw doeng ni silh a ngoe hy; a pum boeih ce caih hawh hy; nangmih taw caih uhyk ti - nami cu boeih na taw am caih uhyk ti,”** tina hy.

11 (Amah ak zawi hly a sim awh, '**Nami cu boeih am caih uhyk ti**,” tina hy.)

12 A mingmih a khaw ce a silh peek boeih coengawh, hi ce lo nawh ang ngawihnaak na cet tlaih hy. Cekkhqi venawh, **“Ka sai law ce namik zasim hawh nu?** 13 **Nangmih ing kai ve, ‘Cawngpyikung,’ ingkaw ‘Bawipa’ ni tina uhyk ti, namik kqawn amyihna thym hy, cemyihna awm nyng.** 14 **Tuh nami Bawipa ingkaw cawngpyikung ing nangmih a khaw ce ni silh law pek khqi nyng, nangmih ingawm pynoet ingkaw pynoet a khaw ce nami silh aham awm lawt hy.** 15 **Nangmih a venawh ka sai law hawh amyihna nangmih ing nami sai aham lam ce nim huh khqi hawh nyng.** 16 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, boei anglakawh tyihzawih am bau hy, ak tyikung**

13:12 Luke 22.27.

anglakawh ceityih awm am bau hy. 17 **Tuh vemyihkhqi ve sim hawh uhyk ti, sai lah uh zoseennaak hu kawm uk ti.** 18 **Ve ve nangmih boeih kak kqawn amni; kak tyh thlangkhqi ce kamah ing sim nyng. Ve ak awi ve a soep aham awm hy: 'Ka buh anik ai pyi ing kak khan awh a khaw thlek law hawh hy,' a tice.** 19 **Vemyihkhqi a pha law hlan awh nik kqawn law pek khqi oepchoeh nyng, cawh ni vemyihkhqi a awm awh kai ve anih ni, tice na mik cangnaak hly.** 20 **Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, kai ing ka tyih thlang ak do taw kai anik do na awm nawh; kai anik do thlang taw kai anik tyikung ce ak do na awm hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

Juda Ing Zawi Kaw

21 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, Jesu ing ngaih kyi doena, **"Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ing kai ve thlang nim tu sak kaw,"** tinak khqi hy.

22 A hubatkhqi ing, a u nu ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei, ti unawh pynoet ingkaw pynoet toek qu uhy.

23 A mingmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet, Jesu ing a lungnaak ce, a venawh caboei awh koep hy.

24 Simon Piter ing cawhkaw ak koep hubat a venawh, "Kaw nu ak kqawn ngaihnaak, doet lah," tina hy.

25 Jesu a venawh ak koep ing, "Bawipa, a u nu?" tinawh doet hy.

26 Jesu ing, **"Kai ing phaihpi beei awh chum nawh ka peek ak thlang ce,"** tina hy. Cekcoengawh phaihpi ce beei awh chum nawh, Simon a capa Juda Iskariot ce pehy.

27 Juda ing phaihpi ce a do awh ak kaw khuiawh Setan ce kun hy. Cawh Jesu ing, **"Na sai hly kawi ce angtawn na sai,"** tina hy.

28 Buh ainaak awh ak ngawikhqi u pynoet ingawm, kawtih Jesu ing cemyihna a tinaak hy voei, tice am sim uhy.

29 Judah ce tangka ak khoemkung na a awm dawngawh, Poei awhkaw aham ik-oeih pynoet oet thlaih aham kqawn pe namih hy, am awhtaw hahqahkhqi venawh ik-oeih peek aham kqawn pe namih hy, tinawh a vang ingtaw poek uhy.

30 Judah ing phaihpi ce a lawh coengawh, cawn pahoei hy. Cawh khaw than hawh hy.

Thlanghqing Capa Zoeksangna Awm Kaw

31 Anih ce a ceh coengawh, Jesu ing, **"Tuh thlanghqing Capa taw zoeksang na awm hawh hy, Khawsa**

13:18 Sam 41.9. **13:20** Mat 10.40; Marka 9.37; Luke 9.48; 10.16.

awm anih awh zoeksang
na awm hy. 32 **Khawsa**
ce anih awh zoeksang na
a awm awhtaw, ‘Khawsa
ing Capa ce amah awh
zoeksang lawt kaw, anih
ce zoeksang pahoei kaw.
33 **Ka cakhqi, nangmih a**
venawh khawqyt am awm
voel hawh kawng nyng.
Nangmih ing ni sui kawm
uk ti, cehlai Judahkhqi
venawh kak kqawn peek
hawh amyihna, tuh nang-
mih a venawh nik kqawn
pek khqi nyng: Kai ka
cehnaak awh nangmih am
law thai kawm uk ti.
34 **Awipeek thai nangmih a**
venawh ni pek khqi nyng:
Nangmih pynoet ingkaw
pynoet lung qu na lah
uh. 35 **Nangmih py-**
noet ingkaw pynoet nam-
ing lung qunaak awh ni,
thlang boeih ing kai a hu-
bat tinawh a ni sim hly
khqi hy,” tinak khqi hy.

36 Simon Piter, “Bawipa,
hana nu na ceh kaw?” tina
hy.

Jesu ing, **“Kai ka cehnaak**
awh am law hly thai hyk
ti, cehlai a hu na law kawp
ti,” tina hy.

37 Piter ing, “Bawipa,
Ikawtih tuh am ka law
thai kaw? Nang aham ka
hqingnaak awm pe nyng,”
tina hy.

38 Cawh Jesu ing, **“Kai**
aham na hqingnaak nak
pe hly tang nu? Awitak
kanik kqawn peek, ai ang
khawng hlan awh thum
voei nik khaawng kawp
ti,” tina hy.

14

A Hubatkhqi Hloep Khqi Hy

1 **“Naming ngaih koeh**
kyi sak uh, Khawsa ypna
unawh taw kai awm
ni ypna uh. 2 **Ka**
Pa awh awmnaak hun
khawzah awm hy; ama
awm mantaw nik kqawn
hly pek khqi hawh nyng.
Nangmih aham hun ak
sai na cet hly nyng.
3 **Nangmih aham hun ka**
sai coengawh ka awmnaak
awh nangmih awm nami
awmnaak thai ham, nang-
mih ak lo na voei law
tlaih kawng nyng. 4 **Ka**
cehnaak hly hun ce sim
uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

5 Thomas ing a venawh,
“Bawipa, hana nu na ceh
hly, tice am sim unyng,
ikawmyihna lam ce kami
simnaak kaw?” tina hy.

6 Jesu ing, **“Kai taw lam**
ingkaw awitak ingkaw
hqingnaak na awm nyng.
Kai am kaataw u awm
Pa aven am cet thai kaw.
7 **Kai nami ni sim mantaw,**
ka Pa awm sim voei uk
ti. Tuhawh amah ce sim
unawh, hu hawh uhyk ti,”
tina hy.

8 Philip ing, “Bawipa, Pa ce
nim huh khqi lah, cawhtaw
kaimih aham khoek bit
kaw,” tina hy.

9 Jesu ing, **“Philip,**
khawqyt ka ni awm pyi

13:34 Joh 15.12,17; 1Jo 3.23; 2Jo 1.5.

khqi coengawh awm, kai ve nani sim hlan nawh nu? U awm kai anik hu taw Pa ce hu hawh hy. Ikawmyihna, 'Pa ce nim huh lah,' na ti? 10 **Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy, tice am na sim nawh nu? Nangmih a venawh awi kak kqawn law ve kamah poek ing ap kqawn nyng. Kai ak khuiawh ak awm Pa, ing ni vemyihkhqi ve a sai hy.** 11 **Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy ka tive cangna lah uh; am awhtaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi kangna awm cangna lah uh.** 12 **Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, u awm kaiawh cangnaak ak ta taw kai ing ik-oeih ka saikhqi ve sai lawt kaw. Pa venna kai ka ceh aham a awm hawh dawngawh, vemyihkhqi anglakawh ak bau ngaikhqi awm sai thai kawm uh.** 13 **Capa ing zoeksangnaak ce Pa a venna a khynnaak thai ham, kang ming ing nami thoeh law saqui ce ni pek khqi kawng.**

14 **Kang ming ing ikaw awm nami thoeh law awhtaw, sai law kawng nyng.** 15 **Kai nami ni lungnaak awhtaw, kak awipeek ve ngai kawm uk ti.** 16 **Kai ing Pa doet kawng nyng saw, anih ing nangmih a venawh a poepa na ak awm hly ngai-hqep sakkung-** 17 **awitak Myihla ce ni pek khqi kaw. Khawmdek ingtaw anih ce am do thai hy, am hu nawh sim awm am sim hy. Cehlai nangmih ingtaw anih ce sim uhyk ti, nangmih a venawh anih ce awm nawh, nangmih ak khui awh awm awm kaw.** 18 **Nangmih ce cadahkhqi amyihna amni cehtaak khqi hyt kawng, nangmih a venawh kai law kawng nyng.**

Pa, Capa, Ciim Myihla

19 **Iqyt a awm hlanawh, khawmdek ing kai ve amni hu voel qoe kaw, cehlai nangmih ingtaw kai ce ni hu kawm uk ti. Kai ka hqing ak caming nangmih awm hqing lawt kawm uk ti.** 20 **Ce nyn awhtaw ka Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh nangmih awm u hyk ti, nangmih ak khuiawh kai awm nyng, tice sim kawm uk ti.** 21 **U ingawm kak awipeek ce khoem nawh ang ngai awhtaw, anih cetaw kai anik lungnaak thlang ni. Kai anik lungnaak thlang cetaw ka Pa ingawm lungna lawt kaw, kai ingawm anih ce lungna kawng nyng saw a venawh dang pe kawng nyng,"** tina hy.

22 Cawh Juda (Iskariot amni) ing, "Bawipa kawtih kaimih a venawh dang nawh khawmdek a venna taw am nang dang kaw,?" tina hy.

23 Jesu ing, **“U ingawm kai ani lungnaak awhtaw, ka cawngpyinaak ve ngai kaw. Ka Pa ing anih ce lungna kaw, law kawng nih nyng saw anih ce awm-naak im na hawna kawng nih nyng.** 24 **U awm kai ama nik lungnaak ingtaw, ka cawngpyinaak ve am ngai ti kaw. Vawhkaw awi nangmih ing naming zaak ve kamah a koe amni, kai anik tyikung Pa ak awi ni.** 25 **Nangmih mi ka awm hui awh vawh ve awi kqawn law nyng.** 26 **Cehlai ka Pa ing kai ang ming ing a tyih law hly kawi ngaihqep sakkung, Ciim Myihla ing nangmih ce ik-oeih boeih ni cawngpyi khqi kaw, nangmih a ve-nawh kak kqawn lawkhqi boeih ce ni sim sak khqi tlaih kaw.**

Ngaihqepnaak Kutdo

27 **Ngaihqepnaak nami venawh ceh ta nyng, kamah a ngaihqepnaak ni pek khqi nyng; khawmdek ing ani peek khqi amyihna amni pek khqi nyng. Namik kawlung koeh ly uh, kqih awm koeh kqih uh.** 28 **'Cet nyng saw nami venna voei law tlaih kawng' ka tice za hawh uhyk ti. Kai nami ni lungnaak awhtaw, Ka Pa a venna ka ceh hly ve nami ym ham awm hy, Pa taw kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy.** 29 **Ce ik-oeih a law hlanawh lammaa na nik kqawn pek khqi nyng, cawh ni a law awh namik cangnaak hly.** 30 **Nangmih a venawh awi khawzah ap kqawn hly voel nyng, kawtih ve khawmdek boei ve law hawh kaw. Anih ing kai ikawpna awm amni tina thai ti kaw.** 31 **Cehlai kai ing Pa lungna nyng saw ka Pa ing awi ani peek amyihna ni ik-oeih ka sai tice khawmdek ing a sim ham awm hy. “Law uh, cet hlah u sih,” tinak khqi hy.**

15

Misur Kung Ingkaw A Baai

1 **Kai taw misur kung tang tang na awm nyng saw, ka Pa taw dum ak takung na awm hy.** 2 **Kai awh ak thaih amak qah a baaikhqi boeih ce hlek hy, kai awh ak thaih ak qahkhqi boeih cetaw, a qahnaak khqoet aham, a baai ak changkhqi ce hlyn pehy.** 3 **Nami ve-nawh kak kqawn awi ak caming nangmih taw ciim hawh uhyk ti.** 4 **Kai awh awm poe lah uh, nangmih awh awm poe lawt kawng nyng. A baai ce a kungawh ama awm awhtaw amah awh amang qah thai amyihna, nangmih awm kai awh amna mi awm awhtaw am qah thai kawm uk ti.** 5 **Kai taw misur kung na awm nyng; nangmih taw a baaikhqi na awm uhyk ti. U awm kai awh awm poe nawh anih awh**

**kai awm ka awm awhtaw,
ak thaih khawzah qah
kaw; kai am kaa taw na
mimah poek awh ikawm
am sai thai kawm uk ti.
6 Uawm kaiawh ama awm
awhtaw, anih cetaw a baai
amyihna khawngna awm
kawmsaw, koh kawmsaw,
maiawh phum kawm usaw
mai ing ui kaw. 7 Kaiawh
awm unawh kak awikhqi
ve nangmih awh a awm
awhtaw, nami ngaihkhqi
boeih ce thoeh lah uh,
nami ham sei peekna awm
kaw. 8 Ak thaih khawzah
qah unawh ka hubatna
nami awmnaak ak cam-
ing Pa ce zoeksangnaakna
awm hy.**

Khrih A Lungnaak

**9 Pa ing kai ani lungnaak
amyihna, nangmih ce ni
lungnak khqi lawt nyng.
Kai a lungnaak awh awm
poe lah uh. 10 Kak aw-
ipeekkhqi ve naming ngai
awhtaw, kai ing Pa ak aw-
ipeekkhqi ngai nyng saw a
lungnaak awh ka awm poe
lawt amyihna, kai a lung-
naak awh awm poe lawt
kawm uk ti. 11 Nangmih
awh ka zeelnaak ce awm
nawh nangmih a zeelnaak
ce a soepnaak aham, ve
ve ka nik kqawn peek
khqi. 12 Kai ak aw-
ipeek taw ve ni: kai ing
ka ni lungnaak khqi amy-
ihna nangmih pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet lungqu na
lah uh. 13 Thlang ing
a pyikhqi hamna a hqing-
naak dy a peek lungnaak
anglakawh ak bau lung-
naak am awm voel hy.
14 Kak awipeek ve nami sai
awhtaw, nangmih taw kai
a pyikhqi na awm uhyk
ti. 15 Tyihzoeihkhqi
amni tinak khqi voel qoe
kawng, tyihzawih ingtaw a
boeipa a bibi ce am sim
hy. Cedawngawh kai ing
ka pyikhqi ni tinak khqi
hawh nyng, kawtih ka Pa
a venawh dang law sak
hawh nyng. 16 Nangmih
ing kai amnik tyk uhyk
ti, kai ing ni nangmih ka
nik tyk khqi, cet u tik-
saw – a poepana ak cak
ak thaih nami qahnaak
ahamni caksak khqi nyng.
Cawh nangmih ing kai ang
ming ing nami thoeh saqui
ce Pa ing ni pek khqi bit
kaw. 17 Ve ve kai ak
awipek ni: pynoet ingkaw
pynoet lung qu na lah uh.**

*Khawmdek Ing Ni Sawh-
naak Khqi Kaw*

**18 Khawmdek ing nang-
mih ce ani sawhnaak khqi
awhtaw, kai ni lammana
ani sawhnaak tice na mik
kawk khuiawh sim uh.
19 Khawmdek a koe na
nami awm mantaw, a koe
na nami awm a dawn-
gawh, ni lungnak khqi
kaw. Cehlai khawmdek a
koe na am awm uhyk ti,
khawmdek awhkawng ka
nik tyh khqi na awm utik
saw khawmdek ing nang-
mih ce ni sawhnaak khqi
hy. 20 Nangmih a venawh
kak kqawn law awi ce sim**

**uh; ‘A boei anglakawh ty-
ihzawih am bau hy,’ a ti
ce. Cekkhqi ing kai a mini
thenaak awhtaw, nang-
mih awm ni thekhanak
khqi kaw. Kai a cawngpy-
inaak ami hquut awhtaw,
nangmih a cawngpyi naak
awm hquut lawt kawm
uh. 21 Kai ang ming
awh cemyihna nangmih ce
ni thekha nak khqi kaw,
kawtih a mingmih ing kai
anik tyikung ce am sim
uhy. 22 Cekkhqi venna
am cet nyng saw ve ak
awi ve am kak kqawn peek
mai mantaw, am thawlh
hlai voei uh. Cehlai, tuh
taw a thawlhnaak awh
loet na am awm voel
hy. 23 Kai anik sawhnaak
thlang taw, ka Pa awm ak
sawhnaak thlang na awm
hy. 24 U ingawm ama
sai khawi ce kai ingawm
am ka sai mai mantaw,
am thawlh hlai voei uh.
Cehlai kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih ak saikhqi ce ami
huh awh awm, kai ingkaw
ka Pa ve ni sawh na uhy.
25 Cehlai ningnih a anaa
awi awh a qee amyihna,
‘Ikaw kawng am mai awh
kai ni sawh na uhy,’ tice a
soepnaak ham ni. 26 Pa a
venawh kawng nangmih a
venawh ka tyih hly kawi,
ngaihqep sakkung, Pa a
venawh kawng ak cawn
law awitak Myihla ce a law
awh, anih ing kai akawng
ce ni sim sak khqi kaw.
27 Nangmih awm ak cyk
ca awhkawng kai a ve-
nawh nami awm poe a
dawngawh, kai akawng ce
thlang sim sak lawt kawm
uk ti.**

16

1 Am namik thaseetnaak
aham, ve ak awi ve kqawn
law nyng.
2 Sinakawk khuiawh
kawng nangmih ce ni hqek
khqi kaw; Khawsa bibinaak
aham nani nangmih ve ka
ni him khqi, tinawh ak poek
thlangkhqi a tym pa law
kaw.
3 Pa ingkaw kai ce a mami
sim ak camawh cemyihna ce
sai kawm uh.
4 Ce a tym a pha lawawh
nangmih ing, kai ing nik
kqawn law pekkhqi hawh
hy, tice nami simnaak aham
kqawn nyng. Nami venawh
ka awm hyn a dawngawh, ak
cykca awh vek awi ve amnik
kqawn pek khqi nyng.

Ciim Myihla Bibi

**5 Tuh taw kai anik
tyikung a venna cet
hly hawh nyng, u in-
gawm, ‘Hana na ceh
kaw?’ amni tina uhyk
ti. 6 Vemyihkhqi
kak kqawn ak camawh
namik kaw seet sak mat
uhyk ti. 7 Cehlai
awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi: nangmih
nami leeknaak ahamni
kai ka ceh hly. Kai
am ka ceh mai mantaw
ngaihqep sakkung ce
nangmih a venna am law
ti kaw; cehlai kai ka ceh
mantaw anih ce nangmih
a venna tyi law kawng**

nyng. 8 **Anih a law awh, anih ing ve khawmdek thawlhnaak, dyngnaak ing awiceknaak ce ni sim sak khqi kaw:** 9 **thawlhnaak awh, thlangkhqi ing kai ve amnik cangsui uhy;** 10 **dyngnaak benawh, Pa a venna ka ceh aham awm hy; cawh nangmih ing kai ve amni hu voel qoe kawm uk ti;** 11 **awidengnaak benawh, ve khawmdek boei taw tuh awm bo sak na awm hawh hy.** 12 **Nami venawh awi kqawn kawi khawzah ta hyng, cehlai tuhawh noeng hly thai hlan utik saw khawzah ap kqawn nyng.** 13 **Cehlai anih, Myihla awitak, ce a law awh, awitak boeih boeih ak khuina nangmih ce ni sawi khqi kaw. Anih ing amah poek awh awi ap kqawn ti kaw; ang zaak doeng ce ni ak kqawn law hly, ak law hly kawi ce awm kqawn law kaw.** 14 **Anih ing kai ni zoeksang kaw; ka hamna thlang lo kawm saw, nangmih ce ni sim sak khqi kaw.** 15 **Pa ing a taakkhqi boeih boeih taw kai a koe hawh ni. Ceni, 'Ka hamna thlang lo kawm saw, nangmih ce ni sim sak khqi kaw,' ti nawh kak kqawn hy.**

Kawseet Awhkawng Awmhlynaak

16 **Kawlhkalh a awm coeng awhtaw amni hu qoe voel kawm uk ti, cehlai kawlhkalh a awm coengawh ni hu tlaih kawm uk ti,"** tina hy.

17 A hubat ak khui awhkaw thlang a vang ing, "Ikaw ham nu, '**kawlhkalh a awm coengawh amni hu qoe voel kawm uk ti, cehlai kawlhkalh a awm coengawh ni hu tlaih kawm uk ti, Pa a venna ka ceh aham a awm a dawngawh,**' a ti hy voei?

18 "**Kawlhkalh**," a tice ikaw a ti ngaihnaak hy voei nu? Ak kqawn ve am zasim unyng," ti uhy.

19 Ve ak awi ve sim aham ngaih uhy tice Jesu ing a sim awh, cekkhqi venawh, **"Kawlhkalh a awm coengawh amni hu voel kawm uk ti, cehlai kawlhkalh a awm coengawh ni hu tlaih kawm uk ti,' ti nawh kak kqawn ce namimah doet qu uhyk ti my?** 20 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek ve a zeel awh, nangmih taw qung ang kqap kawm u tiksaw khy ang kqang kawm uk ti. Namik kaw se kaw, cehlai nangmih ak kawseetnaak ce zeelnaak na thoeng kaw.** 21 **Nu ing ca a taak awh, a tym ing a pha ak camawh tlawh pehy, cehlai naaca a awm coengawh taw, khawmdek awh naasen pynoet a thang hawh a dawngawh a zeel aih awh a khuikhanaakkhqi ce hilh boeih hy.** 22 **Ceamyihna nangmih awm lawt kawm uk ti: tuh nangmih namik**

kaw se hy, cehlai nangmih ce ni huk khqi tlaih bit kawng, cawh zeel kawm uk ti, nangmih a zeelnaak ce u ingawm am ni qawt khqi kaw. 23 **Cawh ka venawh ikaw awm am thoeh law qoe voel kawm uk ti. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kang ming ing nami thoeh saqui ce ka Pa ing ni pek khqi kaw.** 24 **Tuh dy kai ang ming ing ikaw awm thoeh hlan uhyk ti. Thoeh lah uh, hu kawm uk ti, nami zeelnaak ce soep kaw.** 25 **Nyhtahnaak ing awi kqawn law hlai nyng, vemyih ak awi hawnaak voel kaana zaksim zoei na Pa akawng kqawnnaak a tym ce pha law hawh hy.** 26 **Cawh nangmih ing kai ang ming ing ik-oeih thoeh kawm uk ti. Nangmih ang zyng na Pa a venna thoeh law kawng nyng, ti kqawn ngaihnaak amni.** 27 **Cemyih amni, kai ni lungna unawh, kai ve Khawsa venawh kawng law hy tinawh nami nik cangnaak ak camawh Pa amah qoe ing, nangmih ce ni lungnak khqi hy.** 28 **Kai taw Pa a venawh kawng ve khawmdek awh law nyng; tuh khawmdek ve cehta kawng nyng saw Pa a venna voei tlaih kawng nyng,”** tina hy.

29 Cawh Jesu a hubatkhqi ing, “Nyhtahnaak a paa kaana awi ak caih kqawn law hawh hyk ti.

30 Nang ing Ik-oeih boeih boeih sim hyk ti, u ingawm awi doet aham am ngoe voel ti kaw, tice sim hawh unyng. Ve ak caming Khawsa venna kawng law hy, tice nik cang sak khqi hawh hy,” tina uhy.

Khawmdek Noeng Hawh Nyng

31 Jesu ing hlat khqi nawh, **“Tuhtaw cangna hawh uhyk ti my?** 32 **Ngai lah uh, a tym pha law kaw, tuh pha law hui hly, ce hyn a pha lawawh taw nami im imna cet boeih kawm uk ti saw, kamah doeng ni hlah kawm uk ti; cehlai Pa ka venawh a awm ak camawh kamah doeng am awm nyng.** 33 **Kai awh ngaihqepnaak nami taaknaak thai aham, vekkhqi ve nik kqawn pekkhqi hawh nyng. Ve khawmdek awh kyinaak hu kawm uk ti. Cehlai na mim thin caksak uh! Kai ing khawmdek noeng hawh nyng,”** tina hy.

17

Jesu Amah Ham Ak Cykcah

1 Jesu ing ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, khan benna mang nawh cykcah hy: **“Ka Pa, a tym ing pha law hawh hy. Na Capa zoeksang lah, Capa ing nang ani zoeksangnaak a ham.** 2 **Ceamyihna thlang boeih boeih ak khanawh saithainaak na peek ce, a venawh na peek thlang boeih kumqui hqingnaak**

a peek naak thai ham.
3 **Ve ve kumqui hqing-**
naak ni: nang Khawsa do-
eng ingkaw na tyih Jesu
Khrih sim ve. 4 **Nang**
ing sai ham nani peek
bi bi ce kak coengnaak
ak caming khawmdek awh
nang ming ce zoeksang
hawh nyng. 5 **Aw**
ka Pa, khawmdek a syn
hlanawh na venawh zoek-
sangnaakna ka awm ce,
tuhawh namah qoe ing ni
zoeksang lah.

Hubatkhqi Ham Cykcah-
naak

6 **Nang ing khawmdek**
khui awhkawng ak cawn
nani peek khqi venawh
nang ming dangsak hawh
nyng; amingmih taw na
koe na awm unawh, nang
ing nani peekkhqi na awm
uhy; amingmih ing nak
awipek ngaih uhy. 7 **Ik-**
oeih nani peekkhqi boeih
ce nang a venawh kaw
ni tice tuh sim hawh
uhy. 8 **Nang ing nani**
peek awikhqi ce cekkhqi
venawh pe nyng saw a
mingmih ing do uhy. Kai
ve nang a venawh kawng
ni a law, tice ak ceet cana
sim hawh uhy, nang ing ni
a tyih ti awm cangna hawh
uhy. 9 **A mingmih aham**
cykcah nyng. Khawmdek
aham am cykcah nyng,
cehlai nang ing nani
peek thlangkhqi hamna
ni kak cykcah, na koena
awm unawh. 10 **Kai**
ing ka taakkhqi boeih
ce nang a koe ni, nang
ing na taakkhqi boeih
awm nang a koe ni. A
mingmih awh zoeksang-
naak ce ka venawh awm
hy. 11 **Khawmdek**
awh khawqyt am awm
voel kawng, cehlai a
mingmih taw khawmdek
awh awm hyn kawm uh,
kai taw nang a venna
law hawh kawng nyng.
Ka Pa Ciimcaih, nang
ming saithainaak ing a
mingmih ce chungdah
khqi lah – ningnih pynoet
na ni awm amyihna a
mingmih awm pynoet
na ami awmnaak thai
aham. 12 **Vekkhqi mi**
ka awm awh, nang ing
nani peek ming ing a
mingmih ce chung ak dah
khqi nyng saw a nep cana
khoem nyng. Cak Ciim a
soepnaak aham, ak qeng
thlang pynoet ti kaa taw,
pynoet awm am qeng ti
kawm uh. 13 **Tuh nang a**
venna law hly hawh nyng,
cehlai ve khawmdek awh
ka awm hyn awh, kai a
zeelnaak ce a mingmih
ak khuiawh ak be na
ami taaknaak thai aham,
vekhqi ve kqawn nyng.
14 **Nak awi ce a mingmih a**
venawh pe hawh nyng, kai
khawmdek a koena am ka
awm amyihna, a mingmih
awm khawmdek a koena
a mami awm a dawngawh,
khawmdek ing a mingmih
ce sawh nak khqi hawh hy.
15 **Khawmdek awhkawng**
ak chang na a ming-
mih ce khyn valh aham

am cykcah nyng, cehlai them che ak khuiawh kawng a mingmih ce chungdah ahamni kak cykcah. 16 **Kai khawmdek a koena am ka awm lawt amyihna, a mingmih awm khawmdek a koena am awm uhy.** 17 **Awitak ing a mingmih ce ciimcaih sak lah; nak awi taw awitak ni.** 18 **Khawmdek na nang ing nani tyih amyihna, kai ingawm a mingmih ce khawmdek awh tyi khqi nyng.** 19 **A mingmih aham kamah ingkaw kamah ciim qunyng, a mingmih awm ami ciim lawt ham awm hy.**

Ak Cangnaak Boei Ham Cykcah

20 **A mingmih aham doeng am cykcah nyng. A mingmih ing awi amik khypyi ak camawh ak cangnaak hly kawi thlangkhqi ham awm cykcah nyng.** 21 **Ka Pa, kai ak khuiawh nang awm tiksaw, nang ak khuiawh kai ka awm amyihna, a mingmih pynoet na ami awmnaak thai aham cykcah nyng. Nang ing kai ni tyi hyk ti tice khawmdek ing cangna thai nawh ningnih ak khuiawh a mingmih ami awmnaak thai aham cykcah nyng.** 22 **Nyngnih pynoet na ni awm amyihna a mingmih awm pynoet na ami awmnaak aham, nang ing nani peek zoeksangnaak ce a mingmih a venawh pe khqi nyng.** 23 **A mingmih ak khuiawh kai awm nyng kai ak khuiawh nang awm hyk ti. Nang ing kai ni tyi nawh kai nani lungnaak amyihna a mingmih awm lungna hyk ti tice khawmdek sim sak aham a mingmih ce pynoet na coeng sak lah.** 24 **Ka Pa, nang ing nani peekkhqi ve, nang ing khawmdek a syn hlanawh ni lungna nawh nani peek kai a boeimangnaak ce huh sak aham, kamah ka awmnaak awh awm sak lawt aham ngaih nyng.** 25 **Ak dyng ka Pa, khawmdek ing nang ce amni sim seiawm, kai ing nang ce ni sim nyng, nang ing ni tyi hyk ti tice a mingmih ing sim hawh uhy.** 26 **A mingmih a venawh nang ming ce khypyi hawh nyng, nang ing kai nani lungnaak ce a mingmih a venawh awm nawh kamah qoe ce a mingmih a venawh ka awm thainaak aham, nang ming ce khypyi hyn kawng nyng,”** tinawh cykcah hy.

18

Jesu A Mim Tunaak

1 Jesu ing ak cykcah boet coengawh, a hubatkhqi mi Kidron zawi vang benna cet uhy. Zawi vang benna olive dum awm nawh, ce ak khuina a hubatkhqi mi lut uhy.

2 Ce a hun awh Jesu ing a
hubatkhqi mi ami ceh khawi
a dawngawh, amah thlang a
kut awh ak peekung Juda ing
a hun ce sim hy.
3 Cedawngawh Juda ing
khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi venawh kawng
qalkapkhqi ingkaw ukkung
thlang vang ce dum khuina
law pyi khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing
maihchoei, mai-im ingkaw
caikhqi ce pawm unawh law
uhy.
4 A venna ak pha law hly
kawi them khqi ce a sim
a dawngawh, Jesu ing cet
nawh cekkhqi ce doet hy, **"U
aw nami sui?"** tinak khqi
hy.
5 Cekkhqi ing, "Nazareth
Jesu" tina uhy. Jesu ing, "**Kai
ni,"** tinak khqi hy. (Cawh
thlang a kut awh amah ak
peekung Juda awm cawh dyi
hy.
6 Jesu ing, **"Kai ni,"** a
tinaak khqi awh ami hu na
thoeih unawh dek na khoep
uhy.
7 Cekcoengawh, **"U aw
nami sui?"** tinak khqi
tlaih bai hy. Cekkhqi ing,
"Nazareth Jesu," tina bai
uhy.
8 Jesu ing, **"Kai ni ni tinak
khqi hawh nyng. Kai nami
ni sui awhtaw vekkhqi ve
ceh sak khqi,"** tinak khqi
hy.
9 Nang ing nani peekkhqi
pynoet awm am qeng sak
nyng," tinawh ak kqawn awi
ce a soepnaak aham vemyi-
hna tina hy.
10 Cawh Simon Piter ing,
ak cimca ce lo nawh, khaw-
soeih boei soeih a tyihzawih
ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy.
(Ce a tyihzawih thlang ang
ming taw Malka ming na hy.
11 Jesu ing Piter nace,
**"Nak cimca ce sapang
khuiawh chan; Ka Pa ing
ani peek boet ce am ka aw
hly nawh nu,"** tina hy.
12 Cawh qalkapkhqi,
qalkap boeikhqi ingkaw
Juda ukkungkhqi a tyihza-
wihkhqi ing Jesu ce tu uhy.
Ami pin coengawh,
13 Anna venna ceh pyi
lamma uhy, anih cetaw ce
a kum awh khawsoeih boei
khyt na ak awm, Kaiapha a
se na awm hy.
14 Kaiapha cetaw, thlang
khawzah thih anglakawh
thlang pynoet a thih nep bet
hy, tinawh Judakhqi venawh
ak kqawn peekkung ceni.

Piter Ing Jesu Khawng Hy

15 Simon Piter ingkaw ak
chang hubat pynoet ing Jesu
ce a hu awh hquut hy
nih. Cawhkaw hubat cetaw
khawsoeih boei khyt ing sim
qu hy nih, cedawngawh anih
cetaw Jesu ing khawsoeih
boei khyt a ipkhui kawng-
mana lut hy nih.
16 Cehlai Piter cetaw
vawng chawmkeng awh
awm hyt hy. Ak chang
hubat, khawsoeih boei khyt
ing anik sim qu ce hlat
law tlaih nawh, vawng

18:14 Joh 11.49,50.

chawmkeng ak qehkung nuca ing ce voem qu hy nih, cawh Piter awm vawng khuina lut lawt hy.

17 Chawmkeng qehkung nuca ing Piter nace, “Nang awm a mingmih a venawh paa lawt hyk ti?” tina hy. Anih ing, “Kai amni,” tina hy.

18 Khaw a ding a dawngawh, ukkungkhqi a tyihzawihkhqi ing mai tih unawh mai ce aawm uhy.

Anna Haiawh Jesu

19 Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt ing Jesu ce a hubatkhqi mi a cawngpyinaak akawngkhqi ce doet hy.

20 Jesu ing awi hlat pe nawh, **“Kai ing khawmdek a venawh a samphang na awi kqawn nyng. Judahkhqi ang cunnaak sinakawk ingkaw bawkim awh cawngpyi poepa nyng. Ang hyp na ikawk awi awm ap kqawn nyng.** 21 **Ikaw hamna nani doet? Kai ak awih kqawn ak zakhqi ce doet thaw. Kak awikqawn ce cekkhqi ing sim u hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

22 Ceamyihna awi ak kqawn awh, cawhkaw ukkung thlang pynoet ing Jesu a haai awh beei hy. “Vemyihna aw khawsoeih boei khyt ak awi nam hlat peek? tina hy.

23 Jesu ing, **“Kak kqawn ve ama thym awhtaw, ama thymnaak ce kqawn law. Cehlai ak thym kak kqawn awhawm kawtih nanik beih?** tina hy.

24 Cekcoengawh Anna ing, a pin doena, khawsoeih boei khyt Kaiapha venna tyi hy.

Piter Ing Khawng Bai Hy

25 Simon Piter ce mai a aawm huili awh doet uhy, “Nang awm anih a hubat pynoet lawt ni my?” tina uhy. Cekkhqi venawh, “Amni”, tinak khqi hy.

26 Khawsoih boei khyt a tyihzawih thlang pynoet, Piter ing ang haa a zeek peek a tyihzawih a cakaw na ak awm ing, “Nang ve olive dum ak khuiawh ni hu zawh nyng?” tina hy.

27 Cehlai Piter ing oelh tlaih bai hy, cawh aai khawng pahoei hy.

Pilat Haiawh Jesu

28 Cekcoengawh Judakhqi ing Kaiapha a im awhkawng Rom ukkung Pilat a im na Jesu ce ceh pyi uhy. Mymcang hiina awm nawh boei imna am lut uhy. A mi lut awhtaw am ciimcaih nawh Loentaak poei buh am ai thai kawm uh.

29 Ce a dawngawh Pilat ce a mingmih a venna cet nawh doet hy, “Ikaw thawlhnaak awh nu ve ak thlang ve nami law pyi? tinak khqi hy.

30 Cekkhqi ing, “Ve ak thlang ve thawlhnaak ama taak man nang a venawh am law hly pyi unyng,” tina uhy.

31 Pilat ing, “Khyn unawh na mimah a cawngpyinaak awi amyihna awi cek uh,” tinak khqi hy. Cehlai

Judakhqi ing, “Thlang him
thainaak am ta unyng,” tina
uhy.
32 Vemyihna a awmnaak
vetaw, Jesu ing ikawmyih
thihnaak kawi ing a thih
kaw, tinawh ak kqawn ce a
soepnaak ahamni.
33 Cawh Pilat ce ipkhui
na cet tlaih nawh, Jesu ce
ak khy coengawh doet hy,
“Nang ve Judahkhqi a sang-
pahrang nu? tina hy.
34 Jesu ing, **“Namah ak
poek aw nak kqawn, am
awhtaw thlang ing nu kai
akawng na venawh ak
kqawn law?”** tina hy.
35 Pilat ing, “Kai ve Juda
pa na ti nawh nu? Nak
thlangkhqi ingkaw na khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ing ni nang
ve kai a venna ami haw law
ka ti. Ikaw na sai hy voei?
tina hy.
36 Jesu ing, **“Kai a
qam taw ve khawmdek
amni. Ve khawmdek qam
mantaw, Judakhqi ing kai
ama mim tunaak thai
aham ka tyihzawihkhqi
ing tu hawh kawm uh.
Cehlai kai a qam taw ak
chang nakaw ni,”** tina hy.
37 “Cawhtaw nang ve sang-
pahrang vam haw?” tina
hy. Jesu ing, **“Kai ve sang-
pahrang na tice thym hy.
Ve a ham nani awitak ak
kqawn aham thang law
nyng saw, khawmdek awh
ka law. Uawm awitak
benna ak awm ingtaw kak
awi ngai hy,**” tina hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Barabbas

38 Cawh Pilat ing, “Awitak
ce ikaw nu? tina hy. Ce
ak awi a doet coengawh Ju-
dakhqi venna cet tlaih nawh,
“Ve ak thlang a thawlhnaak
am hu nyng.
39 Cehlai cehtaak
khawnghi awh nangmih
ing thawngtla pynoet oet
ni hlah sak uhyk ti. ‘Juda
sangpahrang’ venu ka hlah
law hly?” tinak khqi hy.
40 Cekkhqi ing, “Amni,
anih amni! Banabas ce hlah
law,” tina uhy. Banabas
cetaw quk-ai thlang pynoet
na awm hy.

19

*Jesu Thinglam Awh Tai
Ham Awi Tlyk Uhy*

1 Cawh Pilat ing Jesu ce
khyn nawh vyk hy.
2 Qalkapkhqi ing hling ce
lumyk na sai unawh a lu
awh myk sak unawh hik
thim ce bai sak uhy;
3 cekcoengawh, a venna
pan unawh, “Juda sang-
pahrang na zoseen seh!”
tina uhy. A haiawh beei uhy.
4 Pilat ing Judakhqi venna
cet nawh, “Toek lah uh,
a thawlhnaak am hu nyng,
tice nami simnaak aham
nangmih a venawh law pyi
tlaih nyng,” tinak khqi hy.
5 Jesu taw hling lumyk
myk nawh hik thim a bai
doena cawn law hy. Pilat
ing, “Anih ve toek lah uh,”
tinak khqi hy.
6 Khawsoih boeikhqi in-
gkaw ukkungkhqi ing ami
huh awh, “Thinglam awh
tai! Thinglam awh tai!”

tinawh khy uhy. Cehlai Pilat ing, “Khyn unawh, tai uh. Kai ingtaw a thawlhnaak am hu nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

7 Cawh Judakhqi ing, “Ka mimah a cawngpyinaak awipeek pynoet awm hy. Cek awipeek amyihna Khawsa Capa na ak kqawn qu ak cawmawh a thih aham awm hy,” ti uhy.

8 Ce ak awi ce Pilat ing ang zaak awh kqih khqoet nawh,

9 ipkhui na cet tlaih hy. “Hana kawng na law?” tinawh Jesu ce doet hy, cehlai Jesu ing awi khangoet awm am hlat pehy.

10 Pilat ing, “Kai a venawh awikqawn aham amna ngaih nawh nu? Nang loet sak thainaak ingkaw thinglam awh tai thainaak ta nyng ti amna sim nawh nu?” tina hy.

11 Jesu ing, **“Khan benna kawng ama ni peek awhtaw kak khanawh saithainaak am ta kawp ti. Cedawngawh nangmih a venna kai anik peekung a thawlhnaak ve bau khqoet hy,”** tina hy.

12 Cawh Pilat ing Jesu ce hlah aham ngaih hy, cehlai Judakhqi ing, “Ve ak thlang ve na loet sak awhtaw, nang taw Kaisarar a pyi am voel hawh ni. U awm amah ing sangpahrang na ak sai qu taw Kaisarar ak oelh ak thlang ni,” tina uhy.

13 Ce ak awi ce Pilat ing ang zaak awh, Jesu ce law pyi nawh awidengnaak Lung Ngawihdoelh (Aqamaic awi na Gabbatha) awh ngawi sak hy.

14 Cenyn taw loentaak khawnghi coekqoek nyn na awm hy, khawnoek kquk tluk pha hawh hy. Pilat ing Judakhqi venawh, “Nami sangpahrang ve toek lah uh!” tinak khqi hy.

15 Cehlai cekkhqi ing, “Anih ce him! Anih ce him! Thinglam awh tai” tinawh khy uhy. Pilat ing, “Nangmih a sangpahrang ve thinglam awh kak tai hly nu?” tinak khqi hy. Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ing, “Kaisarar am awhtaw sangpahrang am ta unyng,” tina uhy.

16 A hukhit na taw thinglam awh tai aham Jesu ce a mingmih a kut awh Pilat ing pek khqi hy. Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce ceh pyi uhy.

Thinglam Awh Tai Uhy

17 Amah a thinglam ce kawt nawh luqawk hun (Aqamaic awi na Golgotha ti uhy) na ce cet hy.

18 Ce hun awh anih ce thlang pakkhih mi thinglam awh tai haih uhy – tang ben cawng benawh cekqawi ce tai unawh cekqawi anglak lung awh Jesu ce tai uhy.

19 Pilat ing, ‘Nazareth Jesu Judahkhqi sangpahrang,’ tinawh ami qee coengawh thinglam awh taih pe uhy.

20 Thinglam awh Jesu ami tainaak hun ce khawk bau awhkawng zoe hy, cawhkaw

caa ce Aqamaic, Latin ingkaw Greek awina a qee
a dawngawh, Juda thlang
khawzah ing qeel uhy.
21 Juda khawsoeih
boeikhqi ing Pilat a venawh,
'Juda sangpahrang' tinawh
koeh qee, ve ak thlang ing
Juda sangpahrang na awm
nyng, ti hy, tinawh qee," tina
uhy.
22 Pilat ing, ka qee cetaw,
ka qee nani a awm hawh,"
tina hy.
23 Qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce
thinglam awh ami tai co-
engawh, a hi ce lawh pe
unawh, thlang pynoet qip
aham, pupthli na paa qu
uhy. A angki awm lo
uhy. Ce angki taw ak khqui
kaana awm nawh, a haawng
awhkawng a pum dy ang tah
qu ni.
24 Ceamyihna awm saw
amingmih ing, "Vawhkaw hi
vetaw koeh teek u sih. U
ing nu a huh kaw, taicung
na zyk u sih," ti uhy. "Ka
hi ve teei unawh ka angki
ce taicung zyk sih kawm
uh," tinawh qee hyt na ak
awm ce a soepnaak aham
vemyihkhqi ve ak awm ni.
Ceamyihna qalkapkhqi ing
sai uhy.
25 Jesu a thinglam a
kingawh a nu, a nu a naa,
Klopa a zu Meri ingkaw Meri
Magdalene mi ce awm uhy.
26 Jesu ing cawh ak awm
a nu ingkaw, amah ing a
lungnaak hubat thlang py-
noet cawh ak dyi ce a huh
awh, a nu a venawh, **"Nu,
na capa ve toek lah,"** tina
hy.
27 Cekcoengawh a hubat
thlang a venawh, **"Na nu ve
toek lah,"** tina bai hy. Cawh
kawng awhtaw cawhkaw a
hubat ing a nu ce im na ceh
pyi hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

28 Cak Ciim awi a soepnaak
aham ik-oeih boeih coeng
hawh hy tice a sim awh, Jesu
ing, **"Tui ngaih nyng,"** tihy.
29 Cawh misur tui ak thui
ce am awh hawih uhy,
cawhkaw misur tui ak thui
ce hlapawt ing hluk unawh,
cawhkaw hlapawt ce hyssop
thing awh ami tlet coengawh
Jesu a hui awh tuh uhy.
30 Misur tui ak thui ce
ami hluk coengawh, Jesu
ing, **"Coeng Hawh hy,"** tihy.
Cekcoengawh a hawng tlep
nawh a mal pat pahoei hy.
31 Ce nyn taw coekqoek
nyn na awm nawh, a khawn-
gawi taw Sabbath nyn na
awm hy. Sabbath nyn awh
thinglam awh thlang a qawk
a bat ce Judakhqi ing a mami
ngaih a dawngawh, Pilat a
venna cet unawh thinglam
awhkaw ami tai thlangkhqi
khaw ce hqem pe nawh
thinglam awhkawng qawk
ce lawh aham thoeh uhy.
32 Cedawngawh qalkap-
khqi ce law unawh Jesu
ingqawi thinglam awh ami
tai haih thlang pynoet a
khaw ce hqem pe uhy,
cekcoengawh ak chang

19:28 Sam 69.21; 22.15.

pynoet a khaw ce awm hqem
pe bai uhy.
33 Cehlai Jesu a ven a mi
pha awh anih cetaw a qaawk
na hu uhy, cedawngawh a
khaw ce am hqem pe voel
uhy.
34 Qalkap pynoet ing Jesu
ce cai ing a vei awh sun
hy, cawh thi ingkaw tui ce
lawng law pahoei hy.
35 Ak hukung ing ni sim
sak hawh hy, (a ni sim sak
awi ce thym hy; ak kqawn
thym hy ti sim qu hy,) nang-
mih ingawm namik cang-
naak lawt hamna.
36 Cakciim awiawh ak
awm, “A quh pynoet awm
am ek tikaw,” ti ce a
soepnaak ahamna vekkhqi
ve ak awm law ni.
37 Cawh Cakciim ak chang
bai awhawm, “A mingmih
ing cai ing ami sun ce toek
kawm uh,” tinawh awm bai
hy.

Jesu A Qaawk Phyina

38 A hu na, Arimathea
khaw awhkaw Joseph ing Pi-
lat a venawh Jesu a qawk
ce thoeh hy. Joseph taw
Jesu a hubat pynoet na awm
lawt hy. Judakhqi ak kqih a
dawngawh ang hyp na awm
hy. Pilat ak caming, cet
nawh Jesu a qawk ce lo hy.
39 Khawmthan awh Jesu a
venna ak cet Nekodemu ing
anih ce pyi hy. Nikodemu
ing myrrh ing ak kqit bawk-
tui, khqihkip pawngnga tluk
ce haw law hy.
40 Jesu a pum lo nih nawh
bawktui ing ani hluk coen-
gawh hi ing zawl hy nih.
Judakhqi a singyoe amyihna
cemyihna sai hy nih.
41 Jesu thinglam ami
tainaak awh dum pynoet
awm hy, ce a dum khuiawh
phyi ak thai pynoet awm hy,
ce a phyi khuiawh a u awm
vui hlan uhy.
42 Ce nyn ce Judakhqi co-
ekqoek nyn na awm nawh
phyi a zoe a dawngawh Jesu
ce pup hy nih.

20

A Thawhtlaih Mymcang

1 Khaw khqih nyn khui
awhkaw khawnghi lamma
cyk mymcang hqit awh,
Meri Magdalene ce, khaw
than hun saw phyi na cet
hy, cawh phyi chawmkeng
awhkaw lung ak thoeng qu
ce hu hy.
2 Cedawngawh Simon
Piter ingkaw Jesu ing a
lungnaak ak chang hubat
thlang a venna dawng
nawh, “Phyi khui awhkawng
Bawipa ce hana nu ta valh
hawh uhy, hana nu ami taak
hy voei am sim nyng,” tina
hy.
3 Cedawngawh Piter in-
gkaw ak chang hubat thlang
ce phyi na cet hy nih.
4 Dawng haih hy nih,
cehlai ak chang hubat ing
Piter ce dawng ta nawh phyi
ce lamma na pha hy.
5 Anih ce nung koep nawh
phyi ce a toek awh hi doeng
a awm ce hu hy, cehlai amah
taw am nu lut hy.

6 Cawh a hu na a cehtaak
Piter ce law nawh, phyi
khuina ce nu lut hy,
7 cekcoengawh Jesu a lu
zennaak thlakthi hi awm hu
bai hy. Cawhkaw hi ce amah
doeng ak chang cana tum qu
nawh awm hy.
8 Phyi ak pha ma hubat
ak chang ce awm a hu na
taw phyi khuina nu lut lawt
hy. Anih ing ce ce hu nawh
cangna hy.
9 (Ca Ciim awhkawng thi-
hnaak awhkawng Jesu a
thawh tlaihnaak akawng ce
am zasim hlan bak bak uhy.)

Magdalene Venna Jesu Dang Hy

10 Cekcoengawh a hubat
qawi ce im na voei hy nih,
11 cehlai Meri cetaw phyi a
venawh dyi nawh kqang hy.
Ang kqang doena koep nawh
phyi ce toek hy.
12 Ak baawk phung khan
ceityih pakkhih ce Jesu a
qawk ami soeinaak awh, py-
noet ce a lu benawh pynoet
ce a kaw benawh ngawi hy
nih.
13 Cek kqawi ing, "Nu
kawtih nang kqang?" tina
hy nih.
Anih ing, "Hana nu ka
Bawipa khyn valh hawh
uhy, hana nu ami taak hy
voei am sim nyng," tina
qawi hy.
14 Cawh, hu benna ang
hawi awh ce, cawhkaw ak
dyi Jesu ce hy hqoet hy,
cehlai Jesu ni tina am hat hy.
15 Anih ing, **"Nu kawtih
nang kqang? Unu na sui?"**
tina hy. Dum ak qeh thlang
amyih ni tina poek nawh, a
venna, "Nang ing na khyn
awhtaw na taaknaak hun
nik kqawn pe lah, law na
vang nyng," tina hy.
16 Cawh Jesu ing a ve-
nawh, **"Meri,"** tina hy. Anih
ce hawi qu nawh Aqamaic
awi na, "Rabboni," ("Cawng-
pyikung," tinak ni) tina hy.
17 Jesu ing, **"Pa a venna
kang voei hlan a dawn-
gawh, kai ve koeh nim tu
voel moe. Ka koeinaakhqi
venna mah cet nawhtaw,
'Ka Pa ingkaw nangmih
a Pa, ka Khawsa ingkaw
nangmih a Khawsa venna
voei hly tlaih hawh nyng,
tihy,' tinawh kqawn law
pek khqi,"** tina hy.
18 Meri Magdalene ing a
hubatkhqi venna cet nawh
ve ak awithang ce kqawn
pek khqi hy: "Bawipa taw
hu hawh nyng!" tinak khqi
hy. Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve
anih ing a venawh kqawn
pehy tice cekkhqi venawh
kqawn pehy.

Hubatkhqi Venna Dang Hy

19 Ce a khawnghi, khqih
nyn khui awhkaw lamma
cyk khawnghi khawmy be-
nawh, hubatkhqi ce pynoet
na cun unawh awm uhy,
Judakhqi amik kqih a dawn-
gawh chawh kalh khoep
uhy, cawh Jesu ce law nawh
cekkhqi anglak lung awh
dyih pek khqi hy, **"Nami ve-
nawh ngaihdingnaak awm
seh!"** tinak khqi hy.

20 Ve ak awi ak kqawn
coengawh, a kut ingkaw a
veei ce huh khqi hy. Bawipa
ce ami huh awh zeel uhy.

21 Jesu ing, **“Nami ve-
nawh ngaihdingnaak awm
seh! Boei ing kai ani tyih
amyihna, kai ing nangmih
ce ni tyi khqi nyng,”** tinak
khqi hy.

22 Ce ak awi ak kqawn co-
engawh ang hqi chan nawh
ami venawh, “**Ciim Myihla
hu lah uh.**
23 U a thawlhnaak awm
namim qeen boeih taw
qeenna awm kawm saw, u a
thawlhnaak awm am namim
qeen cetaw qeenna am awm
kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Thomas Ing Zam Hy

24 Thlanghqa hlaihih ak
khui awhkaw thlang pynoet,
(Didymas ami ti) Thomas ce,
Jesu a law awh hubatkhqi
anglakawh am awm hy.

25 Cedawngawh hubat ak
changkhqi ing, “Bawipa hu
unyng,” tina uhy. Cehlai
cekkhqi venawh, “A kut
awhkaw thicung ngaw in-
gkaw thicung ing ami hen-
naak a ngaw ce ka kut ing
am kak pui nawh a vei
ce ka kut ing am ka zam
awhtaw ap cangna kawng
nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

26 Khaw khqih nyn a awm
coengawh, hubatkhqi taw
ipkhui awh cun tlaih bai
uhy, cawhtaw Thomas awm
awm lawt hy. Chawh ce kalh
hlai uhy, Jesu ce law nawh,
cekkhqi anglak lung awh
dyih pek khqi hy, **“Nami ve-
nawh ngaihdingnaak awm
seh,”** tinak khqi hy,

27 Cekcoengawh Thomas a
venawh, **“Na kut ing zam
nawh, ka kut qawi ve toek
lah. Na kut lo nawhtaw ka
veei ve zam lah. Koeh up-
voet voel nawhtaw cangna
hlah,”** tina hy.

28 Thomas ing, “Ka Bawipa
ingkaw ka Khawsa na awm
hyk ti!” tina hy.

29 Cawh Jesu ing, **“Nang
ing nani huh deng awh
nik cangna hyk ti, a
huh kaana ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi taw ami
zoseen hy,”** tina hy.

30 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi
mik huh awh a sai peek, ve
cauk khuiawh qee na amak
awm ak chang kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih khawzah awm hun
hy.

31 Cehlai nangmih ing Jesu
taw Khrih, Khawsa Capa ni,
tice cangna unawh ang ming
awh hqingnaak ce nami
taaknaak thai aham ve ak ca
ve qee na awm hy.

21

*Jesu Ingkaw Kawpoek Kyi
Nga Tuuknaak*

1 Jesu ing, Tiberia Tuili
awh a hubatkhqi venawh
dang pe tlaih bai hy. Cawh
vemyihna awm hy.

2 Simon Piter, (Didymas
tinawh amik khy) Thomas,
Kalili qam Kanan khaw
awhkaw Nathanael, Zebedee
a ca qawi hubat thlang
pakkhih ce awm uhy.

3 Simon Piter ing cekkhqi
venawh, “Ngak tuna cet
hly nyng,” tina khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih awm
law hly lawt unyng,” tina
uhy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi
awm cet unawh, lawng awh
ngawi uhy, cehlai than oet
khuiawh ikaw ca awm am tu
uhy.
4 Mymcang hqit awh Jesu
taw tui keng awh dyi hy,
cehlai a hubatkhqi ing Jesu
na am sim uhy.
5 Anih ing, **“Ka pyikhqi,
nga amna mim tu nawh
aw?”** tinak khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, “Am tu unyng,”
tina uhy.
6 Anih ing, **“Lawng keeng
tang benawh lawk ce
khawng lah uh, nga tu bit
kawm uk ti,”** tinak khqi
hy. Lawk ce amik khawng
awhtaw, nga khawzah tu
unawh, lawk ce naa tloei
uhy.
7 Cawh Jesu a lungnaak
hubat ing, Piter a venawh,
“Anih ve Bawipa ni,” tina hy.
Anih ing, “Anih ve Bawipa
ni,” a tice Simon Piter ing
ang zaak awh, a hi ing ven
qu nawh tui na cawn hy.
8 Hubat ak chang khqi
taw a hu awh lawng ing
hqut uhy, lawk awh ak be
nga ce kawngceng na dawk
uhy, (kawngceng awhkawng
dawng hakip tluk ni a hla
hy.)
9 Kawngceng ami pha
awhtaw, mai tih unawh
nga ang sai qu ce hu uhy,
phaihpi awm cawh awm hy.
10 Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, **“Nga namim tu ce
avang haw law lah uh,”**
tinak khqi hy.
11 Simon Piter ce lawng
awh kai nawh lawk ce
kawngceng na dawk hy.
Nga ak bau hqoeng zakhat
sawmnga pathum law hy,
nga ce zah law hlai hy lawk
ce am se qoe hy.
12 Jesu ing, **“Law lah uh,
mymcang buh ai hlah u
sih,”** tinak khqi hy. Bawipa
ni tice ami sim a dawngawh,
a hubat ak khuiawh kaw u
ingawm, “Nang ve a u nu?”
am tina qoe uhy.
13 Jesu ce law nawh,
phaihpi ce lo nawh cekkhqi
ce pehy, nga awm lo nawh
pek khqi bai hy.
14 Ve ve thihnaak
awhkawng a thawh coen-
gawh a hubatkhqi venawh
ang dangnaak thum voei
naak na awm hy.

Kai Nanik Lungnaak Aw?

15 Buh ami ai coengawh,
Jesu ing Simon Piter a ve-
nawh, **“Johan capa Simon,
vekkhqi boeih anglakawh
nanik lungnaak tang tang
aw?”** tina hy.

Piter ing, “Oeih, Bawipa,
ni lungna nyng tice nang ing
sim hyk ti,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, **“Ka tuukhqi ce
cawmcah khqi,”** tina hy.

16 Jesu ing, **“Johan a capa
Simon, na nik lungnaak
tang tang aw?”** tina bai hy.

Anih ing, “Oeih, Bawipa,
ni lungna nyng tice sim hyk
ti,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, **“Ka tuukhqi ce khoem a doen khqi,”** tina hy.

17 Am thumnaak awh, **“Johan capa Simon, na nik lungnaak aw?”** tina bai hy.

Jesu ing Piter a venawh thum voei dy, **“Nanik lungnaak aw?”** a tinaak awh Piter taw ak kaw se nawh a venawh, “Bawipa nang ing ik-oeih boeih boeih sim tik saw, ka ni lungnaak awm sim hyk ti,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, “**Ka tuukhqi cawmcah khqi.** 18 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, na naasen awhtaw namah poek awh nak cawi khit nawh namah a ngaihnaak na cet hyk ti, cehlai na pacawng law awhtaw na kut zyng kawm tiksaw, thlang ing ni pin kawm saw am na ngaihnaak benna ni sawi kawm uh,”** tina hy.

19 Thihnaak ikawmyih ing nu Piter ing Khawsa a zoeksang kaw, tice sim sak ham Jesu ing ak kqawn ni. Cekcoengawh a venawh, **“Ka hu awh bat lah,”** tina hy.

20 Piter ing hawi qu nawh a toek awh, Jesu ing a lungnaak hubat thlang ing a mingmih a hu awh ang bat ce huhy. Vawhkaw thlang vetaw mybuh ami veel awh Jesu a venawh koep nawh, “Bawipa u ing nu nang ce thlang a kut awh ani zawih kaw?” tinawh ak doetkung ceni.

21 Piter ing anih ce a huh awh, “Bawipa anih ce ikawmyihna nu a awm kaw?” tinawh doet hy.

22 Jesu ing, **“Kang voei law tlaih hlan dyy anih ve ak hqing na ta mai nyng seiawm ikawnu tina vang nati? Ka hu awh mah bat law,”** tina hy.

23 Ve a dawngawh, koeinaakhqi khuiawh, 'cawhkaw hubat ce am thi kaw,' tinawh poek uhy. Cehlai, “Kang voei law tlaih hlan dyy anih ve a hqing na ta mai nyng seiawm ikaw tina vang na tinawh nu?” a tinaak hlai ni.

24 Cawhkaw hubat taw vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak kqawnkung ingkaw ak qeekung veni. Vawhkaw simpyinaak ve thym hy tice sim uh.

25 Jesu ing ak chang them khawzah sai hy. Cemyihkhqi ce qee boeih sih ni ti mai mantaw, khawmdek pum awh cawhkaw caukkhqi ce am khoek qoe qoe kaw, tinawh poek nyng.

Ceityih

Jesu Khanna A Kaainaak

1 Theophila, maa nakaw
cauk lamma awh, Jesu a
them saikhqi ingkaw a
cawngpyinaak,
2 amah ing ak tyh ceity-
ihkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla
ak caming awi yyn nawh,
khawk khana kaaina a awm
hlan dy awhkaw awi ak
kqawn peek khqi ce qee law
hawh nyng.
3 Khuikhanaak a huh coen-
gawh, vawhkaw thlangkhqi
venawh hatnaak khawzah
ing amah taw hqing hy tice
dang sak hy. Khawnghi
phlikip khuiawh dang pe
nawh a mingmih a venawh
Khawsa qam akawng ce
kqawn pehy.

Ciim Myihla Awikam

4 Hypboet taw a mingmih
mi buh ami ai haih awh
vawhkaw awi ve pehy: **"Kai
ing kak kqawn law za
uhyk ti, Pa ak awikam ce
qeh unawh taw Jerusalem
ve koeh cehtaak kawm uk
ti.** 5 **Ikawtih Johan ingtaw
tui ing baptisma ce pehy,
cehlai khawnghi iqyt a dii
hlanawh nangmih ing Cii
Myihla ing baptisma ce hu
kawm uk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.
6 Cedawngawh kutoet na
ami awm awh doet uhy,
"Bawipa, Israel qam ce tuh
nang dyih hly sak hawh
nawh nu?" tina uhy.
7 Cekkhqi venawh: **"Pa
ing amah ak caming a taak
atym ingkaw khawnghi ce
nangmih nami sim am
ngaih hy.** 8 **Cehlai
Ciim Myihla ce nangmih
ak khanawh a pha law
awhtaw thaawmnaak ta
kawm uk ti; cawh nang-
mih taw Jerusalem, Judah
qam boeih ingkaw Samari
qam khawmdek a dytnaak
dyna kai a dyihthing na
awm kawm uk ti,"** tinak
khqi hy.

Khanna A Kaainaak

9 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coen-
gawh, a mingmih a mik huh
awh khawk khan na zoek
nace awm nawh, a mami
huh thainaak dyna myi ing
khyn zip hy.
10 Ceamyihna zoehna a
awm ce a mi toek huiawh
thlang pakkhih, hik baawk
bai ing, ami venawh dyi law
hy.
11 Cekkqawi ing, "Klili
thlangkhqi, ikawtih khanna
mang unawh naming dyih
khing? Khanna a kaai nami
huh amyihna amah qoe a hu
voei law tlaih kaw," tinak
khqi hy.

Juda Zyngna Matthia Tyh

12 Cekcoengawh, Olive
tlang ami ti awhkawng
Jerusalem khawna voei uhy;
ce tlang taw Jerusalem khaw
kengawh awm nawh, Sab-
bath nynawh khin cehnaak
khoek ni a hla hy.
13 Ami pha awh, ami
awmnaak khawi ipkhan na
ce kaai uhy. Cawhkaw

ak awmkhqi taw, Piter, Johan, Jakob ingkaw Mathai, Alpheaus a capa Jakob ingkaw Zealot tinawh amik khy Simon, Jakob a capa Juda, vetloek ve awm uhy.

14 Cekkhqi ingkaw nukhqi, Jesu a nu Meri ingkaw a naakhqi mi kawlung kutoetna thahlynaak ing cykcah unawh kutoetna awm uhy.

15 Ce nyn awh ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ak khuiawh Piter taw dyi nawh, (ami cu boeihna siim ingkaw a thong law uhy),

16 “Koeinaakhqi, thlang a kut awh Jesu ak peekung Juda akawng awh, syn awh Ciim Myihla ing David am khaawh anak kqawn Cakciim awi ce a soep aham awm hy-

17 anih ce ningnih anglakawh paa lawt nawh ve a bibi awm ana bi lawt hy,” tinak khqi hy.

18 (Cek thlang ing a khawboe seet phu a huh ing lo hun ce thlai hy; cawh ce ak chut tling na tla nawh, ak phoen ce pawk nawh ak khqikhqi awm a lengna cawn boeih hy.

19 Jerusalem awh ak awmkhqi boeih ing ce awithang ce za unawh, ce a lo hun ce a mimah ak awi na, 'Akeldama,' ti unawh, cetaw, 'Thi khawhun, tinaak ni.)

20 Saam cauk awh vemyihna qeena awm hy, ‘Anih a awmnaak ce thlang ing cehta seitaw ak khuiawh uawm koeh awm seh nyng,’ ti ingkaw, ‘Sawikung anihnaak thlang chang ing ham seh nyng,' ti ce.

21 Cedawngawh Bawipa Jesu ning lakawh a ceh a awm khuiawh,

22 Johan a baptisma ak kqannaak awhkawng Jesu khawk khan na a kaai dy nangmih anglakawh ak awm poepa ak khui awhkaw a thawhtlaihnaak anik sim pyi khqi hamna thlang pynoet a awm ngaih hy,’ tihy.

23 Cedawngawh thlang pakkhih: Joseph ami ti Barsabbas (Justa tinawh awm khy bai uhy) ingkaw Matthia, ce hoep uhy.

24 Cekcoengawh, “Bawipa, nang, thlak kawlung boeih ak simkung, ve ak thlang pakkhih ak khuiawh nang ing nak tyh ce nim huh khqi lah,

25 Juda ing a cehtaak vawhkaw ceityih bibi ak bi hamna,” tinawh cykcah uhy.

26 Cekcoengawh cekqawi ing taicung ce zyk nih saw Matthia ak khanawh tla hy; cedawngawh anih ce ceityih thlanghqa hlaioet ak noet sih uhy.

2

Pentekos Nyn

1 Pentecost nyn a pha awh hun pynoet awh kutoet na awm boeih uhy.

2 Kawlhkalh awh khawhli awi amyihna khan nakawng awi ce law nawh a mingmih ang ngawihnaak ipkhui ce be khyp hy.

3 Cawh thlang pynoet qip
ak khanawh lai amyihna ak
awm mai ce hu uhy.
4 Cekkhqi boeih ce Ciim
Myihla ing be unawh Myihla
ing a pau sak amyihna awi-
hchang na pau uhy.
5 Cawh khawnghi ak kai
awh ak awm Khawsa ak
kqih Juda thlangkhqi boeih
boeih ce Jerusalem awh
awm uhy.
6 Cek awi ce a ming zaak
awh thlang khawzah cun
law unawh, thlang boeih ing
ce amik awi pau ce amimah
ak awina aming zaak awh
amik kawpoekna kyi hy.
7 Thlang boeih ing kaw-
poek kyi ngaihang doena,
"Toek lah uh, vawhkaw
awikhqi ve Galili awi boeih
am nu?
8 Ikawtinawh ni thangpyi
awi amyihna ning zaak hy
voei?
9 Thlang vang Parthia
khaw, Media ingkaw
Elam khaw awhkaw ak
awmkhqi; thlang vang taw
Mesopotamia, Judah ingkaw
Kapadocia, Pontus ingkaw
Asia qamawh ak awmkhqi,
10 Thlang vang bai taw
Phrygia ingkaw Pamphylia,
Izip ingkaw Libya qam
Cyqene khaw keng awhkaw
thlangkhqi, Rom khawawh
ak awmkhqi ingkaw
11 (Judakhqi ingkaw Juda
phung ak hqutkhqi); Crete
ingkaw Arab thlangkhqi na
ni awm hlai uhy – Khawsa
ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai
ve nimah ak awi na ning za
boeih thai ve!" ti uhy.
12 Thlang boeih amik kaw-
poek kyi ing, a kawnglam
am zasim thai unawh, "Veve
ikawmyih hly hy voei nu? ti
unawh doet qu uhy.
13 Cawh thlang vang in-
gtaw qaihnakkhqi unawh,
"Misur zuk thai ak quikhqi
ni," ti uhy.

Piter Ak Awithangleek

14 Cehlai Piter taw
thlanghqa hlaioet khqi
mi dyi unawh, anih ing
khawteh na ak awi y nawh
awi kqawn hy, "Nangmih
Juda khawkthlangkhqi in-
gkaw Jerusalem awh ak
awm thlangkhqi boeih aw,
ve ve sim unawh kak kqawn
ve ngai lah uh.
15 Vekkhqi ve nangmih ing
namik poek amyihna, zu am
qui uhy. Tuhawh mymcang
khawnoek kow ni a law hun
hy!
16 Vetaw tawngha Joel ing
anak kqawn ceni:
17 "Khawnghi a dyt tym awh
ce, Khawsa ing,
thlang boeih ce kang
Myihla ing syp kawng
nyng saw,
nami capakhqi ingkaw
nami canukhqi ing
awi khypyi kawm uh.
Cadawngkhqi ing hat-
naak hu kawm usaw,
pacawngkhqi ing
mang han kawm uh.
18 Ka tamnaa pakhqi
ingkaw ka tamnaa
nukhqi ak khan
awhawm
kang Myihla syp kawng
nyng saw, ka awi
kqawn kawm uh.

19 Khawhii awh kaw-
poek kyi themkhqi in-
gkaw,
deklai kaiawh hat-
naakkhqi ce nim huh
kawng nyng;
Thi, mai ingkaw maikhu
ing dang sak kawng
nyng.
20 Bawipa a khawnghi
bau ingkaw boeimang-
naak ce a pha
hlanawh,
Khawmik ce than
kawmsaw, pihla ce thi
na thoeng kaw.
21 Cawh u awm Baw-
ipang ming ak khy
boeih taw hulna awm
kaw,' a tice ni.

22 "Nangmih Israel thlangkhqi aw, ve ve ngai lah uh: Nazareth Jesu ce Khawsa ing dyihpyi nawh nangmih a venawh kawpoek kyi them ing hatnaakkhqi ce sai law sak hy, namimah ingawm sim uhyk ti.

23 Anih ce Khawsa ing khaw khan oepchoeh nawh a sim oepchoeh hawh amy-ihna, nangmih a kut awh peek nace awm hy; cawh nangmih ing thlakchekhqi ak bawngnaak ing anih ce thinglam awh khing nawh him uhyk ti.

24 Cehlai anih ce Khawsa ing thihnaak awhkawng thawh sak tlaih nawh, thihnaak ingkaw khy am kqangnaak ak khuiawh kawng loet sak hawh hy, kawtih thihnaak ing anih ce am tu khak thai hy.

25 David ing ak awi kqawn nawh,
"Ka haiawh Bawipa ce
hu poepa nyng.
Ka ngai ama hangnaak
aham kak tang be-
nawh awm hy.
26 Cedawngawh kak
kawlung ve zeel nawh
kam lai ve ak kaw zeel
hy;
Ka pum awm ngaih-
unaak ing hqing kaw,
27 Ikawtih nang ing
phyi khuiawh am nik
khawng hyt kawm
tiksaw,
Nak thlang ciim ce thuh
zip aham am ngaih
kawp ti.
28 Nang ing hqingnaak
lam ce nani sim sak
hawh a dawngawh;
Na haiawh zeelnaak ing
ni be sak kawp ti,"
tinawh kqawn hy.

29 Koeinaakhqi, pakdam David a kawng ve ak kqih kanaa nami venawh kqawn law nyng; anih ce thi nawh, phyi khui byihna awm hawh hy, ak phyi awm tuhdy ni venawh awm poe hy.

30 Anih taw tawngha na awm nawh, Khawsa ing a ve-
nawh awikam nawh amah a ngawihdoelh awh a cadil thlang pynoet ngawih sak kaw tinawh awi a taak ce sim hy.

31 Ni hai benawh ak awm law hly kawi ik-oeih ce a sim oepchoeh a dawngawh, anih ce phyi khuiawh am khawng hyt kawmsaw, a pum awm

2:24 Mat 28.5,6; Marka 16.6; Luke 24.5.

am thu kaw, tinawh Khrih a
thawh tlaihnaak akawng ce
anak kqawn oepchoeh hawh
hy.
32 Cawhkaw Jesu ce
Khawsa ing thawh sak tlaih
nawh, cawhkaw ik-oeih ak
simpyikung dyihthing na
kaimih ve awm unyng.
33 Pa ak tang benawh zoek-
sangna awm nawh, Pa ing
awi ataak Ciim Myihla ce hu
hawh hy, nami huh nam-
ing zaak ve ing syypna awm
nawh ni.
34 David ce khawk khan na
am kaai hy, anih qoe ing,

"Bawipa ing ka Bawipa
venawh:
'Kak tang benawh ngawi
lah.
35 Na qaalkhqi ce na
khawtloeng na ka taak
hlan dy,"

tinawh anak kqawn hy.
36 Cedawngawh Israel
thlangkhqi boeih ing ve ve
sim lah uh: Nangmih ing
thinglam awh nami taai Jesu
ce Khawsa ing Boei ingkaw
Khrih na sai hawh hy," tinak
khqi hy.

Khrih Khawboe

37 Thlangkhqi ing ce ak
awi ce a ming zaak awh,
amik kawlung awh sun
amyihna za unawh, Piter
ingkaw ceityihkhqi venawh,
"Koeinaakhqi ikawmyihna
nu ka mi ti kaw?" tinawh
doet uhy.
38 Piter ing, "Thawlh
zut unawh taw, thawlh
qeenkhaw ngainaak aham,
Jesu Khrih ang ming awh
baptisma hu boeih uh.
Cawhtaw Ciim Myihla them-
zoe peek ce hu kawm uk ti.
39 Vawhkaw awikamnaak
vetaw na mimah aham,
nami cakhqi ham ingkaw
ak hla nakaw ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih – Bawipa
nangmih a Khawsa ing ak
khy thlangkhqi boeih aham
ni," tinak khqi hy.
40 Awih chang khawzah
ing a mingmih a venawh
ngaihtaaknaak awi kqawn
pek khqi hy; a mingmih a
venawh, "Vawhkaw ak plam
cadilkhiq anglak awhkawng
na mimah ingkaw na mimah
ce hul qu lah uh," tinawh
kqawncaih pek khqi hy.
41 Anih ak awih kqawn ak
dokhqi boeih ing baptisma
ce hu uhy, ce a nyn awh ce
thlang thong thum ing sap
khqi hy.

*Ak Cangnaakkhqi A Pawl-
neengnaak*

42 Ceityihkhqi a cawngpy-
inaak awi ce ngai unawh
pawlnengnaak ce ta uhy,
phaihpi thek unawh cykcah
uhy.
43 Thlang boeih kqihnaak
ing be unawh ceityihkhqi
ing kawpoek kyi hat-
naakkhqi ce sai uhy.
44 Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
boeih ing them pynoet na
cuut uhy.
45 Ami khawhthemkhqi ce
zawi unawh, ak voethlauh
thlangkhqi ce pe uhy.
46 Myngawi na bawkim
awh cun poepa uhy. Im
awh phaihpi ce teei unawh

kawlung kutoet cana zeel-
naak ing ai haih uhy,
47 Khawsa ce a mim kyi-
hcah coengawh thlang boeih
ak kawngaih na khaw sa
uhy. Hulnaak ak hukhqi ing
Bawipa ing a mingmih ce
myngawi na sap khqi hy.

3

Piter Ing Khawk Khem Qoei Sak

1 Khaw hypoet awhtaw
Piter ingkaw Johan taw
khawmy ben khawnoek
pakthum, cykcah tym a pha
awh bawkim na cet hy nih.
2 Cawh a nu ak phoen
khui awhkawng ak kheemna
ak thang thlang pynoet ce
bawkim na kawt unawh ak
leek soeih chawmkeng a
keng awh ta uhy, anih ing
ce myngawi bawkim khuina
ak cetkhqi venawh kut dun
poepa hy.
3 Anih ing Piter ingkaw
Johan bawkim khui ani lut
tawm awh ce hu qawi nawh,
cekqawi a venna tangka
thoeh hy.
4 Piter ingkaw Johan ing
anih ce toek ceet nih nawh
Piter ing, “Kainih ve ni toek
qawi lah!” tina hy.
5 Ce ak thlang ing ik-oeih
ani pek hly ngaih-uu doena
hak toek hy.
6 Cehlai Piter ing, “Sui in-
gkaw tangka am ta nyng,
cehlai ka taak dyn ve ni pe
vang nyng: Nazareth Jesu
ang ming ing na khaw ing
cet,” tina hy.
7 Cawh ak tang ben
kutawh tu nawh thawh saw
a khaw ingkaw am khuk ce
nep pahoei hy.
8 A khaw ing pet nawh
cet pahoei hy. Cekqawi
mi bawkim khuina ang pet
doena Khawsa ce kyihcah
nawh lut pahoei hy.
9 A ceh doena Khawsa am
kyihcah ce thlang boeih ing
ami huh awh,
10 ak leek chawmkeng a
kengawh ngawi nawh kut
ak dun thlang ni, tice sim
unawh, ak khan awh them
ak pha law ce ami huh awh
kawpoek kyi sak unawh am-
ing ngaihna aa sak uhy.

Piter Ing Awikqawn Hy

11 Cawhkaw kut ak dun
thlang ing Piter ingkaw Jo-
han ce am tu huili awh,
thlang boeih amik kawpoek
kyi nawh, Solomon Imhloeih
benna kawng dawng law
uhy.
12 Cekkhqi ce Piter ing
a huh awh, a mingmih a
venawh, “Israel thlangkhqi
aw, kawtih naming ngaih
a kyi hy voei? Kainih
ing ka nimah a saithainaak,
am awhtaw, Khawsak thlang
na kani awm a dawngawh,
vawhkaw thlang ve ak ceh
sak thai amyihna nami ni
toek uh?
13 Abraham, Isaak, Jakob
ingkaw pakdamkhqi a
Khawsa ing a tyihzawih
Jesu ce zoeksang hawh hy.
Nangmih ing anih ce him
aham nami peek, Pilat ing
anih ce hlah aham ngaih

hlai hy, nangmih ing anih
a haiawh maa uhyk ti.
14 Thlak ciim ingkaw
thlak dyng ce qoeng unawh,
thlang ak him ce hlah aham
thoeh lat uhyk ti.
15 Hqingnaak kung ce him
hlai uhyk ti, Khawsa ing anih
ce thihnaak khui awhkawng
thawh tlaih hawh hy.
Kaimih ve dyihthing na awm
unyng.
16 Ang ming cangnaak ak
caming, vawhkaw thlang
nangmih ing nami huh
nawh nami sim ve qoei
hawh hy. Jesu ang ming ing
amah a venawh kawng ak
law cangnaak ak caming ing
ve ak thlang ve, nangmih
boeih ing nami huh amyi-
hna, qoei hawh hy.
17 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
anik hquikungkhqi ing am
sim unawh ami sai amyi-
hna, nangmih ingawm a sim
kaana sai uhyk ti, tice sim
nyng.
18 Cehlai Khawsa ing
a tawnghakhqi boeih a
venawh anak kqawn hyt,
Khrih ing khuikhanaak hu
kaw, tice vemyihna soep sak
hy.
19 Cedawngawh nami
thawlhnaak a ciimnaak a
hamna zut unawh taw,
Khawsa benna hlat lah uh,
cawh ni Khawsa ven nakaw
simqunaak ce pha law thai
kawm saw,
20 Jesu Khrih, nangmih
aham a hoep ce awm a tyih
law hly thai hy.
21 Syn awh a tawngha ci-
imkhqi venawh awi ataak
ce hawh amyihna, Khawsa
ing ik-oeihkhqi boeih a sai
pangnaak a tym a pha hlan
dy taw, anih ce khawk khan
awh awm hyn kaw.
22 Ikawtih Mosi ing, ‘Baw-
ipa nangmih a Khawsa ing
nangmih aham kai amyihna
ak awm tawngha pynoet ce
nangmih anglak awhkawng
awm law sak kaw; anih ing
ak kqawn law boeih ce ngai
pe kawm uk ti.
23 U awm anih ak awm
amak ngai ak thlang taw
ak thlangkhqi ak khui
awhkawng qoeng bat kaw,’
tinawh anak kqawn hy.
24 Oeih, Samuel awhkawng
kqan nawh tawnghakhqi
boeih ing, ami nak kqawn
hawh amyihna, tuh tloek
awhkaw ik-oeih ve anak
kqawn oepchoeh hawh uhy.
25 Nangmih ve Khawsa
ing tawnghakhqi ingkaw
nami pakdamkhqi mi ami
na sai awikamnaak qo ak
pangkungkhqi na awm uhyk
ti. Abraham a venawh,
‘Nang a cadilkhqi ak caming
khawmdek thlang boeih ing
zoseennaak hu kawm uh,’
ana tina hy.
26 Khawsa ing a bibikung
ce am thawh tlaih awh,
thawlh lam awhkawng
nangmih ce ning hlat sak
khqi nawh zoseennaak
peek aham lamma cyk na
nangmih a venawh tyi law
hy,” tinak khqi hy.

3:23 Deut. 18.19. **3:25** Gen 22.18.

4

Pitr Ingkaw Johan Amim Tunaak

1 Piter ingkaw Johan ing thlangkhqi venawh awi anik kqawn hui awh, khawsoeihkhqi, bawkim temkungkhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce law uhy.

2 Thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih Jesu ak caming ceityih qawi ing thlang cawngpyi nih nawh awi anik khypyi ce am ngaih uhy.

3 Cedawngawh Piter ingkaw Johan ce tu unawh, khaw a my hawh adawngawh a khawngawi mymcang dy thawngim khuina thla qawi uhy.

4 Cehlai awi amak ngai thlang khawzah ak khuiawh ak kuum ngai ing cangna unawh; thlang mi na thongnga tluk pung uhy.

Piter, Johan Ingkaw Judah Boei

5 A khawngawi awh ukkungkhqi, a hqamcakhqi ingkaw anaa awi qeekungkhqi ce Jerusalem awh cun uhy.

6 Khawsoih boei khyt Ana, Kaiapha, Johan, Alexander ingkaw khawsoeih boei khyt a cakaw paqeng thlak changkhqi awm cawh awm lawt uhy.

7 Piter ingkaw Johan ce khy sak unawh doet uhy: “Hana kaw saithainaak, a u ang ming ing nu ve a themkhqi ve na ni sai?” tina uhy.

8 Cawh Piter taw Ciim Myihla ing be nawh: “Ukkungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi!

9 Tuhngawi awh khawkkhem a venawh qeennaak sainaak awh ikawmyihna a qoeinaak tice kqawn aham nami nik khy awhtaw,

10 nangmih ingkaw Israel thlangkhqi boeih ing sim lah uh: Nangmih ing thinglam awh tai hlai uhyk ti, Khawsa ing thihnaak awhkawng am thawh tlaih, Nazareth Jesu Khrih ang ming ing, nangmih a hai awhkaw ak dyi ve qoei hy.

11 Anih taw, nangmih im ak sakungkhqi ing nami qoeng lung ce, a kil awhkaw lung khoeng a phu tlo soeihna coeng hy,” a ti ceni.

12 “Hulnaak ve hana awm am awm qoe qoe hy, khawnghi ak kaiawh nangmih hul thainaak aham thlanghqing anglakawh ming qoe qoe am awm hy,” tina hy.

13 Piter ingkaw Johan a qaal leeknaak ce ami huh awh, ca amanik sim, thlang mailai ni, tice ami sim awh amik kawpoekna kyi hy, cehlai cekqawi ce Jesu venawh anik awm ni, tice sim uhy.

14 Cehlai khawkkhem ak qoei thlang cawh ak dyi ce ami huh awh ikaw awi awm ap kqawn uhy.

15 Cekqawi ce Sunhedrin ak khui awhkawng ami ceh sak coengawh, a mimah ce doet qu uhy.

16 “Vekqawi ve ikawmyihna nu ni sai lah voei?
Jerusalem khawk khuiawh
ak awmkhqi boeih ing
vawhkaw kawpoek kyi them
ani sai ve sim hawh uhy,
ningnih ingawm amni oelh
thai hy.
17 Cehlai ve ak awi a
thang khawnghak hlanawh,
ve ang ming ing awi ama nik
kqawnnaak voel aham kham
pe u sih,” ti uhy.
18 Cekcoengawh cekqawi
ce khy tlaih unawh, Jesu ang
ming ing awi kqawn nawh
thlang ama cawngpyi voel
aham kqawn pe uhy.
19 Cehlai Piter ingkaw Johan ing, “Khawsak awi ngai
anglakawh nangmih ak awi
ngai ve nu Khawsa haiawh a
thym bet kaw, nangmih ing
poek lah uh.
20 Kainih ingtaw ka ni huh
ingkaw ka ning zaakkhqi ve
ak kqawn kaana am awm
thai ti kawng nih nyng,” tina
hy nih.
21 Cekkqawi ce kqih am
hqin unawh hlah uhy. Ce
akawnglam ak camawh
thlang boeih ing Khawsa ce
a mim kyihcah dawngawh,
cekqawi ce ikawm a tina
qawi uhy.
22 Cawhkaw khawkkhem
ak qoei thlang ce kum phlikip hlai law hawh hy.

Ak Cangnaakkhqi Ak Cykcah

23 Cekqawi ce ami hlah
coengawh, Piter ingkaw Johan taw ani pyikhqi venna
cet tlaih nih nawh Khawsoih
boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing amik kqawn peek
ce zaak sak khqi hy nih.
24 Cekkhqi ing a ming zaak
awh awi pynoet na y unawh Khawsa venawh cykah
uhy. “Sawsang soeih Bawipa, nang ing khawk khan,
khawmdek, tuicunli ingkaw
ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi
boeih ve sai hyk ti.
25 Namah a tyihzawih,
kaimih a pa David am kha
awhkawng, Ciim Myihla ing
nang ingawh:
‘Ikawtih thlangphyn
ahoei amik kaw so
nawh,
phu amak awmna khaw
ami khan hy voei?
26 Khawmdek sangpahrang khqi ingkaw
ukkungkhqi ing kutoet
na Bawipa ingkaw
Khrih ce kalh uhy,’
tinawh awi kqawn
hyk ti.
27 Herod ingkaw Pontia
Pilat ing Gentelkhqi, Israel
thlangkhqi mi kutoet na
nang a tyihzawih thlak ciim
Jesu, nang ing situi na syp
ce him aham ve khawk bau
khuiawh hqum unawh teng
uhy.
28 Ak awm hly kawi nang
a sai thainaak ingkaw ngaihnaak ak awm oepchoeh ce
cekkhqi ing sai uhy.
29 Tuh Bawipa, a mingmih
am kqih am hqinnaakkhqi
ce poek nawhtaw, qaal
leek doena nak awi ka mik
kqawnnaak thai aham na
tyihzawihkhqi ve bawng lah.
30 Namah a tyihzawih

thlak ciim Jesu ing thlaktlo
qoei sak thainaak, kawpoek
kyi ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw
hatnaakkhqi saithainaak
aham na kut ce zyng law
lah," tinawh cykcah uhy.
31 Ceamyihna ami cykcah
coengawh, a mingmih a
awmnaak hun ce tlai lyk lyk
hy. Ciim Myihla ing be un-
awh, Khawsa ak awi ce qaal
leeknaak ing kqawn uhy.

Ak Cangnaakkhqi Tangka Qup

32 Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
ing kawlung pynoet na ta
uhy. U ingawm a taak
them ce amah doeng a koena
am poek voel unawh ami
taakkhqi boeih ce pynoet na
qup uhy.
33 Thaawmnaak ak bau
soeih ing ceityihkhqi ing
Bawipa Jesu a thawhnaak
akawng ce kqawn uhy, qeen-
naak khawzah ce a mingmih
ak khan awh awm hy.
34 A mingmih anglakawh
ak voet ak hlauh thlang
am awm hy. Im a lo ak
takhqi ing zawi unawh, a
phu tangka ce ami haw law
coengawh,
35 ceityihkhqi a khawk ka-
iawh tloeng uhy. Cawhkaw
themkhqi ce a ngoe ngaih-
naak amyihna thlang a ve-
nawh tei ang paa uhy.
36 Kupra qam awhkaw
Levi thlang Joseph, ceity-
ihkhqi ing Barnaba tinawh
amik khy (ak kqawn ngai-
hnaak taw Thapeek capa,
tinaak) ing,
37 lo a taak ce zawi nawh a
huh tangka ce ceityihkhqi a
khawkung awh haw law hy.

5

Ananias Ingkaw Sapphira

1 Ananias ak mingnaak
thlang pynoet ing a zu Sap-
phira ingqawi khawhun ani
taak ce zawi hy nih.
2 A zu a simpyinaak ing
tangka a vang ce amah aham
a taak coengawh, a vang
ce ceityihkhqi a khawkung
awh tloeng hy nih.
3 Piter ing, "Ananias,
kawtih setan nak kawlung
khuiawh be sak nawh
Ciim Myihla ce na thai na
latnaak? Khawhun phu
tangka a vang ce namah
aham ta hyk ti.
4 Na zawih hlanawh awm
namah a koena ni a awm
ka ti koenoek? Na zawih
coeng bai awh awm tangka
ce namah a ngaihnaak amyi-
hna hawna thai tik saw kaw?
Ikaw ing nu vemyihna nak
kawlung awh bi a bi? Thlang
am thaina tiksaw Khawsa ni
na thainaak hy," tina hy.
5 Ananias ing ce ak awi ce
ang zaak awh, tlu nawh thi
hy. Ce akawng ak zakhqi
boeih ing kqih uhy.
6 Cawh cadawngkhqi law
unawh, a qawk ce ami lawh
coengawh, kawt unawh pup
uhy.
7 Khawnoek pathum tluk
a awm coengawh a zu
cawhkaw akawng ce am sim
kana lut lawt hy.
8 Piter ing, "Nim then lah,
khawhun ce tangka ve zah

doeng na nu nani zawih
tang?" tina hy. Anih ing,
"Oeih, ve zah doeng ni," tina
hy.
9 Piter ing a venawh,
"Ikawmyihna Bawipa ang
Myihla noek adak aham
naning zaak qu? Toek lah
ce! na va amik pukkhqi a
khaw ce chawmkeng awh ni
a awm hyn ce, nang awm
nik kawt pahoei lawt kawm
uh," tina hy.
10 Cawh Piter a khawkung
awh tlu nawh thi pahoei hy.
Cadawngkhqi law unawh, a
qawk ce ami huh awh kawt
unawh a va ak phyi keng
awh pup uhy.
11 Ce akawng ce thlangboel
ingkaw ak zakhqi boeih ing
kqih uhy.

Ceityihkhqi Ing Thlaktlo Qoei Sak

12 Ceityihkhqi ing kaw-
poek kyi themkhqi ingkaw
hatnaakkhqi sai uhy. Ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih
ce Solomon Imhloeih awh
cun hoeih hoeih uhy.
13 Thlangkhqi ing a ming-
mih ce kyih am cah khqi hlai
uhy, bawng aham taw kqih
laklaw uhy.
14 Cehlai, pa ingkaw nu
thlang khawzah ing Bawipa
ce cang nak khqoet khqoet
unawh thlang pung a tai
khqoet khqoet hy.
15 Piter a ceh awh ang
myihlip ing dah na seh ti
unawh, thlaktlokhqi ce lam
na law pyi unawh hiphaih
ingkaw phakkhqi awh zaih
sak uhy.
16 Jerusalem khaw a
kengsam awhkaw khawkhqi
awhkawng thlang kqeng law
unawh thlaktlokhqi ingkaw
qaai ing am tukhqi ce law
pyi uhy, cekkhqi boeih ing
qoeinaak hu uhy.

Ceityihkhqi Thawngim Khui Na

17 Cawh khawsoeih
boei ak hqam soeih in-
gkaw a pyikhqi, Sadusi
anglakawhkaw thlangkhqi
ce tlai se uhy.
18 Ceityihkhqi ce tu unawh
thawngim khuina thlak khqi
uhy.
19 Cehlai khawmthan awh
Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing
thawngim chawmkeng ce
awng nawh a mingmih ce a
leng na sawi khqi hy.
20 "Cet unawh taw bawkim
awh dyi unawh thlang boeih
venawh ve hqingnaak awi
ve vak kqawn uh," tinak
khqi hy.
21 Khaw a dai law awhtaw
bawkim ak khuina lut tlaih
unawh, khan ceityih ing
ak kqawn peek amyihna,
thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi uhy.
Khawsoih boei ak hqam
soeih ingkaw a pyikhqi
ce ami pha awhtaw Israel
a hqamcakhqi ngawih
cunnaak – Sanhedrin ce khy
unawh thawngim khuiawh
kaw ceityihkhqi ce lawh sak
khqi ham thlang tyi uhy.
22 Cehlai thawngim ce ami
pha awh, thawnguk boei ing
cekkhqi ce am hu voel hy.
Hlat tlaih unawh,
23 "Thawngim awm ak
nep na khai qu nawh,

thawngim ak qehkhqi awm
chawmkeng awh ak nep
cana awm uhy; cehlai chawh
ka mim awng law awhtaw
ak khuiawh u awm am awm
voel hy," tina uhy.
24 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak
awh, bawkim ak temkung
qaal boei ingkaw khawsoeih
boeikhqi ce a mingngaih na
kyi hy, "Ikawmyihna a awm-
naak hy voei?" ti uhy.
25 Cawh thlang pynoet ce
law nawh, "Toek lah uh!
Nangmih ing thawng namik
thlak ce bawkim awh dyi un-
awh thlang cawngpyi uhy,"
tinak khqi hy.
26 Cawh qaal boei ce a
bibikungkhqi mi cet unawh
ceityihkhqi ce lawpyi uhy.
Thlangkhqi ing lung ing nik
khawng khqi hau kaw ti un-
awh awih zoei cana lawpyi
dym uhy.
27 Ceityihkhqi ce ami law-
pyi coengawh, khawsoeih
boei ak hqam soeih ing a
doet ham Sanhedrin haiawh
khy uhy.
28 "Ve ang ming ing am
nami cawngpyi aham ni yn
khqi ceet ceet hawh unyng.
Cehlai ve cawngpyinaak ing
Jerusalem nami be sak coen-
gawh ve ak thlang a thi awh
kaimih ve thawlh puk aham
cai uhyk ti," tina uhy.
29 Piter ingkaw ak
chang ceityihkhqi ing:
"Thlanghqing ak awi
anglakawh Khawsak awi ni
ka ming ngai hly bet hy!
30 Nangmih a pa a Khawsa
ing, nangmih ing thing awh
tai unawh nami him Jesu ce,
thihnaak awhkawng thawh
tlaih hawh hy.
31 Zutnaak ing thawlh
qeenkhaw ngainaak ce Is-
raelkhqi venawh a peeknaak
thai aham Khawsa ing
anih ce ak tang benawh
boei ingkaw hulkung na
zoeksang hawh hy.
32 Ve a kawnglam awh ve
kaimih taw simpyikung na
awm unyng, amah ak awi
ak ngaikhqi venawh Khawsa
ing a peek Ciim Myihla awm
simpyikung na awm hy,"
tinak khqi uhy.
33 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak
awh, amik kaw so nawh
cekkhqi ce him aham ngaih
uhy.
34 Cehlai Gamaliel ak
mingnaak Farasi thlang
pynoet, anaa awi cawng-
pyikung, thlang boeih
ing ak kqihchah, ce San-
hedrin anglakawh dyi nawh
cawhkaw ceityihkhqi ce a
leng na ceh sak aham awi
pehy.
35 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi
venawh: "Israel thlangkhqi
aw, ve ak thlangkhqik khan
awh sai aham naming cai ve
ak nep na poek lah uh.
36 Ma awh Theuda ak
mingnaak thlang pynoet ing,
thlang mailai am amyihna
kqawn qu nawh, thlang zali
ing hquut uhy. Cehlai anih
ce ami him coengawh taw a
hubatkhqi awm plal a tham
unawh, ikaw na awm am
awm cawh uhy.
37 Anih a awm coeng bai
awh, Juda ak mingnaak
Kalili phyn thlang pynoet ce

thlangmi noetnaak a awm
tloek awh awm bai nawh
thlang pynoet ce qaal na
thawh sak hy. Anih awm
him bai unawh a hubatkhqi
ce plam boeh boeh uhy.
38 Cedawngawh, ve a
kawnglam awh ve awi
kqawn law lah vang nyng:
Ve ak thlangkhqi ve ta dym
mai uh! Ceh sak khqi mai
uh! A mingmih ang cainaak
ingkaw ami bibinaak ve
thlanghqing a sai na a awm
awhtaw plal bit kaw.
39 Cehlai Khawsa a sai na
a awm awhtaw, am hqee
thai kawm uk ti; Khawsa ak
oelh na ni awm kqoeng hau
kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.
40 Anih ak awih kqawn ing
cekkhqi ce noeng khqi hy.
Cekcoengawh ceityihkhqi ce
ak khuina khy khqi tlaih
unawh vyk khqi uhy. Jesu
ang ming ing awi ama mik
kqawn voel aham awi amik
kqawn peek coengawh hlah
khqi tlaih uhy.
41 Sanhedrin ce ceity-
ihkhqi ing cehta unawh,
ce ang ming awh khuikha
kyinaak ami huh aham tyng
qoe na a awm a dawngawh
zeel uhy.
42 Khawnghi hypoet coen-
gawh hypoet, bawkim awh,
im pynoet coeng pynoet
awh ang dym kaana thlang
cawngpyi unawh Jesu taw
Khrih ni ti awithang leek ce
khypyi uhy.

6

Thlang Khqih Tyk Uhy

1 Ce tloek awh hubat a
pung a tai hqui voe voe
awh, them aming paa awh
nuhaikhqi ami hlah phlam
adawngawh Greek awi na
amik pau Judakhqi ing He-
brai awi na ak pau Judakhqi
ak khan awh sai bi uhy.
2 Cedawngawh thlanghqa
hlaihih tloek ing hubatkhqi
boeih ce khy unawh,
"Khawsa ak awikqawn plal
nawh aawk ai cabawi awh bi
ni bi awhtaw am thym kaw.
3 Ceamyihna awmsaw,
koeinaakhqi aw, na mimah
ak khui awhkaw Myihla
ingkaw cyihnaak ing ak be
thlang khqih awh tyk uh.
Vawhkaw bibi ve cekkhqi
venawh pe u sih,
4 cawh ni cykcahnaak in-
gkaw awikqawn bibinaak
benawh ni ngaih hqytnaak
hly thai uhy," tinak khqi
uhy.
5 Ce ak awi aming zaak
awh thlangkhqi amik kaw
zeel hy. Cedawngawh
cangnaak ingkaw Ciim
Myihla ing ak be Stephen,
cekcoengawh Philip, Pqoko-
rus, Nikanor, Timon, Par-
menas ingkaw Antiok khaw
awhkaw Juda phung na ak
hawi qu Nikola ce tyk uhy.
6 Ce ak thlangkhqi ce ce-
ityihkhqi venna khyn uhy,
ceityihkhqi ing ami lu ak
khan awh kut tloeng unawh
cykcah pek khqi uhy.
7 Ceamyihna Khawsak awi
ce pung a tai hqui nawh
Jerusalem khaw awh hu-
bat thlang thlangmi awm
pung hqui khqoet khqoet

inawh, khawsoeihkhqi ingawm cangnaak awi ce ngai uhy.

Stephen Amim Tunaak

8 Khawsa qeennaak saithainaak ing ak be Stephen ing, thlangkhqi anglakawh kawpoek kyi themkhqi ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce sai hy.

9 Cehlai, anih amak ngaih thlangkhqi Tamnaa Loetkhqi, Cyqene ingkaw Alexandria khaw awhkaw khqi, Kilikia ingkaw Asia qam awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi ing Stephen ce oelh uhy.

10 Cehlai cekkhqi ing a cyihnaak ingkaw awi ak kqawn sakkung Myihla cetaw am oelh thai uhy.

11 Cedawngawh thlang pynoet venawh, “Stephen ing Mosi ingkaw Khawsa a kqawn seetnaak awi za unyng,” tinawh kqawn aham ang hypna awi yn uhy.

12 Ceamyihna thlang kqeng ingkaw a hqamcakhqi, anaa awi qeekungkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy. Stephen ce tu unawh Sanhedrin a haina sawi uhy.

13 Simpyikung amak thym ta unawh, cekkhqi ing, “Ve ak thlang ing vawhkaw hun ciim ingkaw anaa awi ce ak che che na kqawn hy.

14 Vawhkaw Nazareth Jesu ing ve im ve hqe kawmsaw Mosi ing a cehtaak phung alamkhqi awm hqe kaw, tinawh ve ak thlang ing ak kqawn awh za unyng,” tina uhy.

15 Sanhedrin awh ak ngawikhqi boeih ing Stephen ce toek ceet uhy, cawh khan ceityih a haai amyihna a haai ce hu uhy.

7

Stephen Awikqawn Hy

1 Cawh khawsoeih boei ak hqam soeih ing doet hy, “A mingmih a thawlh puknaak ve ak thym aw? tina hy.

2 Cawh Stephen ing, “Koeinaakhqi ingkaw pakhqi aw, kak awi ve ngai lah uh! Ningmih a pa Abraham ce Haran awh a awm hlan Mesopotemia awh a awm awh, a venawh boeimang Khawsa ce dang pehy.

3 Khawsa ing, ‘Na qam ingkaw nak thlangkhqi ce cehta nawhtaw kai ing ka ni pek hly qam na ce cet lah,’ tina hy.

4 Cedawngawh anih ing Khaldea qam ce cehta nawh Haran awh ce awm hy. Apa a thih coengawh, tuh nami awmnaak qam awh ve Khawsa ing tyi hy.

5 Khawsa ing anih ce qo amna pehy, khawlehnaak tat zani am pehy. Cawh Abraham ing ca kangna zani ta hlan hlai hy, amah ingkaw a cadilkhqi ing qam ve pang kawm uh, tinawh Khawsa ing awi tahy.

6 Khawsa ing vemyihna awi kqawn pehy: ‘Na cadilkhqi ing thlang a qam awh plam kawm usaw,

thlang ing tamnaa na kum
zali khuiawh hawna kaw.
7 Cehlai a mingmih tam-
naa na ak hawnaak qam ce
kai ing toel kawng nyng saw,
ce a qam khuiawh kawng
ami loet coengawh ve a hun
awh kai ve ni bawk kawm
uh,’ tihy.
8 Cekcoengawh Abraham
ce chahhui qeetnaak paipi
awikamnaak ce ana sai pyi
hy. Abraham ing a ca Isaak
ta nawh a thang coeng ak
kqeet nyn awh chahhui qeet
pehy. Cekcoengawh Isaak
ing Jakob tahy, Jakob ing ca
pahqa hlaihih tloek ce ana
tahy.

9 Pakdamkhqi ing Joseph
ce ana yt unawh, Izip qam
na tamnaa na ana zawi uhy.
Cehlai Khawsa ce anih a ve-
nawh awm nawh,
10 a kyinaak soepkep ak
khuiawh kawng hul hy.
Joseph a venawh cyihnaak
pe nawh Izip sangpahrang
Pharaoh a lungnaak ce
huh sak hy; cedawngawh
Pharaoh ing Izip qam
ingkaw a ipkhui boeih ak
khan awh ukkung na tahy.

11 Cawh Izip qam pum in-
gkaw Kanaan qam pum awh
khawseet khawkhanaak ce
pha hy, kyinaak ak bau soeih
a pha dawngawh, ni pakhqi
ing ai am hu uhy.
12 Izip qam awhtaw cang
awm hy tice Jakob ing ang
zaak awh, ni pakhqi ce Izip
qam na lamma cyk awh tyi
hy.
13 A hih voeinaak ami
ceh awh, Joseph ing a
koeinaakhqi venawh amah
ce u nu, tice kqawn pek khqi
hy, cawhkawng Pharaoh ing
Joseph ipkhui kaw ce sim hy.
14 Cekcoengawh, Joseph
ing a pa Jakob ingkaw a
cakaw paqengkhqi boeih
ce lawh sak nawh, thlang
khqihkip coengawh pumha
law uhy.
15 Cedawngawh Jakob ce
Izip qam na cet nawh cawh
anih ingkaw ni pakhqi ce thi
uhy.
16 Ami qawkkhqi ce
Shqekem awh Hamor cakhqi
venawh tangka ing ak thlaih
phyi awh ce pup uhy.

17 Khawsa ing Abraham a
venawh awi a taaknaak tym
ce a soep law tawm awhtaw,
Izip qam awh nik thlangkhqi
ce ana pung ana tai uhy.
18 Cawh Joseph akawng
amak sim thlang ce sang-
pahrang na awm nawh, anih
ing Izip qam ce uk hy.
19 Anih ing nik thlangkhqi
ce a ngaih ngaih na ana haw
nak khqi nawh, naasen khqi
ce ami thihnaak aham ni
pakhqi ce khawng sak khqi
ngah ngah uhy.

20 Ce tloek awh Mosi ce
thang hy, anih taw naasen
mailai na am awm hy. Hla
thum doeng ni a pa a im awh
ami khuut hy.
21 Anih ce a leng na ami
taaknaak kungawh, Pharaoh
a canu ing lo nawh amah a
capa na hqin hy.

7:16 Gen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Josh. 24.32. **7:20** Ex. 2.2.

22 Mosi ce Izipkhqi a cyih-
naak boeih ce a cawng sak
a dawngawh, awikqawn thai
nawh saithainaak awm ta
hy.

23 Mosi kum phlikip a law
awh, amah a pyi Israelkhqi
hqip aham cai hy.
24 Thlang pynoet ce Izip
thlang ing a the a khanaak
ce a huh awh, ce ak thlang ce
hul nawh Izip thlang ce him
pehy.
25 Khawsa ing anih hawna
nawh cekkhqi hul hy tice
ak thlangkhqi ing sim kaw
tinawh Mosi ing poek hy,
cehlai cekkhqi ing am sim
uhy.
26 A khawngawi nyn awh
Israel phyn qawi thlang
pakkhih anik kqak qu ce hu
hy. Cekqawi ce qoep qu sak
aham a ngaih a dawngawh,
‘Nangnih ve koei a naa nani
nani awm hy; kawtih nanik
kqah qu?’ tina qawi hy.

27 Cehlai a pyi ak khan
awh a khawboe ak se ing
Mosi ce buk nawh, ‘U ing nu
kainih ak khan awh ukkung
ingkaw awidengkung na ani
taak?
28 Zan awh Izip phyn na
him amyihna kai awm ni
him vang nati nawh aw?
tina hy.
29 Ce ak awi ce Mosi
ing ang zaak awh, Midian
qam na cen hy, cawh khin
na awm khing nawh cakpa
pakkhih tahy.
30 Kum phlikip a loet coen-
gawh, Sinai Tlang a venawh
kaw kqawng awh thing-
bup mai na ak kqawng
awhkawng khan ceityih ing
Mosi a venawh dang pehy.
31 Mosi ing a huh awh, ce
a huh ce ang ngaihna kyi hy.
Ak zoe awhkawng toek vang,
tinawh a pan awh, Bawipa
ak awi ce zahy;
32 ‘Kai taw na pakhqi a
Khawsa, Abraham Khawsa,
Isaak Khawsa ingkaw Jakob
Khawsa na awm nyng,’ tina
hy. Mosi ing kqih nawh am
toek voel hy.

33 Cekcoengawh Bawipa
ing a venawh, 'Na khawmyk
ce suut; nang dyihnaak a
hun ce hun ciim ni.
34 Izip qam awh kak
thlangkhqi ing khuikha ami
huh ce hu hawh nyng.
A mingmih ang ko ang
kqangnaak awi ce za nyng
saw a mingmih loet sak
aham law nyng. Law lah,
Izip qam na ni tyi tlaih vang
nyng,' tina hy.

35 Vawhkaw Mosi zani
cekkhqi ing, ‘U ing nu
nang ukkung ingkaw aw-
idengkung na ani taak?'
tina unawh ana oelh uhy.
Cehlai anih ce thingbup awh
ak dang peek khan ceityih
hawnaak ing Khawsa amah
qoe ing a mingmih ukkung
ingkaw hulkung aham tyi
hy.
36 Anih ing Izip qamawh,
Tuili Sen ingkaw qamkoh
awh kum phlikip khui kaw-
poekkyi them sainaak in-
gkaw hatnaakkhqi ce huh

7:30 Ex. 3.1-10.

sak khqi nawh amingmih ce
sawikhqi hy.

37 Vawhkaw Mosi ing Is-
raelkhqi venawh, 'Nangmih
ak khui awhkawng kai amy-
ihna ak awm tawngha ce
Khawsa ing tyi law kaw,' ana
tina hy.

38 Anih ce qamkoh awh
thlang kqeng anglakawh,
Sinai Tlang awh a venna awi
ak kqawn peekkung khan
ceityih ingqawi awm haih
hy nih, ni pakhqi mi awm
haih uhy; ningnih a venawh
kqawn peek patoe aham
awih hqing ce anih ing hu
hy.

39 Cehlai ni pakhqi ing
ak awi ce am ngai pe uhy.
Anih ce oelh lat unawh amik
kawlungkhqi ce Izip benna
hawi sak uhy.

40 Aaron a venawh,
ningnih a haiawh ak cet
aham khawsakhqi sai law.
Izip qam awhkawng ningnih
anik sawikung Mosi ve –
ikawmyihna a awm hy voei
amni sim voel hy! tina uhy.

41 Cawh vaitaw ca myihlip
ce ana sai uhy. A mimah a
kut sai a venawh bulnaak sai
unawh awmhlynaak ce sai
uhy.

42 Cedawngawh Khawsa
ing a mingmih ce hawi
taak khqi nawh, khawnghi
nakaw ik-oeihkhqi bawk
aham cekkhqi ce pehy.
Tawnghakhqi a cauk awh:

"Aw Israelkhqi aw, kum
phlikip khui
qamkoh awh kai a ve-
nawh bulnaak ingkaw
them peek aham nami
haw law nawh nu?

43 Nangmih ing bawk
aham nami sai,
Molek a bawkthang in-
gkaw na mimah a
khawsa Rephah a ai-
hchi ceni nami zoek-
sang hy.
Cedawngawh Babilon a
voel benna tamnaa
na ni tyi khqi kawng
nyng, tinawh ana qee
ingqawi cah qu boek
hy.

44 Ni pakhqi ing qamkoh
awh a mimah anglak
lawawh simpyinaak hi im
ce ana ta uhy. Cawhkaw
hi im taw Mosi a venawh
Khawsa ing huh nawh am
huh amyihna sa uhy.

45 Khawsa ing Josua
sawinaak ak caming a
haiawh kaw qam khuiawh
ak awmkhqi ce ahqek peek
coengawh, hi im ce ni
pakhqi ing khyn uhy. David
khuk dyna ce hi im ce awm
hyn hy.

46 Ce David taw Khawsak
a huhlynaak hunawh Jakob
Khawsa a awmnaak hun sak
peek aham ana thoeh hy.

47 Cehlai Solomon ing ni
im ce a sak peek hy.

48 Cehlai sawsang soei-
hawh ak awm Khawsa ce
thlanghqing a kut sai im awh
am awm hy.

49 Khawk khan ce ka
ngawihdoelh na awm
nawh, khawmdek ve

7:38 Ex. 19.1—20.17; Deut. 5.1-33. **7:41** Ex. 32.2-6. **7:47** 1 Kin. 6.1-38; 2 Chr. 3.1-17.

ka khaw tloengnaak na
awm hy.
Ikawmyih im nu nang
ing na sak law kaw?
tinawh Bawipa ing'
tihy.
Am awhtaw kang dym-
naak hun ce han awh
nu a awm kaw?
50 Kai a kut ing ni
vemyihkhqi boeih
ve a sai ka ti my?
tinawh tawngha ing
ak kqawn amyihna.
51 Nangmih thinsah, kawk-
tal hakpangkhqi! Nami
pakhqi amyihna awm boek
uhyk ti: Ciim Myihla ce oelh
quiqah uhyk ti!
52 Nami pakhqi ing a mami
thekhanaak tawngha u nu a
awm? Thlakdyng ak law hly
anak kqawn oepchoehkhqi
ce awm ana him uhy. Nang-
mih ing anih ce thlang a kut
awh thak unawh him uhyk
ti.
53 Khan ceityihkhqi ak
caming anaa awi ce hu toen-
gloeng hlai uhyk ti, am ngai
sai laklaw uhyk ti," tinak
khqi hy.

Stephen Lung Ing Khawng Uhy

54 Ce ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh amik kaw so nawh
Stephen ce ami ha tah sih
uhy.
55 Cehlai Stephen ce Ciim
Myihla ing be nawh, khan
ben ang mangawh Khawsa
a boeimangnaak ingkaw
Khawsa ak tang benawh ak
dyi Jesu ce hu hy.
56 Stephen ing, "Toek lah,
khawk khan awng qu nawh,
Khawsa ak tang benawh ak
dyi Thlanghqing Capa ce hu
nyng," tinak khqi hy.
57 Cawh a mingha ce byp
unawh, khawteh na amik
khy coengawh, a venna ce
dawng uhy.
58 Khaw voel na sawi
unawh lung ing thlak uhy.
Cawh dyihthing na ak
awmkhqi ing cadawng Saul
a khawkung awh a hibai
khqi ce taak pe uhy.
59 Anih ce lung ing amik
thlak awh, "Bawipa Jesu,
kang myihla ve do lah,"
tinawh cykcah hy.
60 Cekcoengawh koep
nawh, "Bawipa vekkhqi a
thawlhnaak ve koeh thung
kawp ti," tinawh khy hy. Ve
ak awi ak kqawn coengawh
ip pahoei hy.

8

Thlangboelkhqi Thekhanaak

1 Saul awm cawh awm
nawh, anih a thihnaak ce
tyng hy ti pyi khqi lawt
hy. Ce tloek awh Jerusalem
khaw awhkaw thlangboel
ce ami the ami khanaak
a dawngawh, ceityihkhqi
kqawn kaana thlang boeih
ce Juda qam ingkaw Samaria
qam na poeng boeih uhy.
2 Khawsak thlangkhqi ing
Stephen ce pup unawh amik
kaw se hy.
3 Cehlai Saul ingtaw
thlangboel ce hqe hy. Im
pynoet coeng pynoet awh cet
nawh, pa ingkaw nukhqi ce

8:3 Cei 22.4,5; 26.9-11.

am tu coengawh thawngim
na thlak khqi hy.

Samari Awh Philip

4 Ak cenkhqi ing ami
phanaak a hoei awh awi ce
khypyi uhy.
5 Philip ing Samaria khaw
pynoet awh cet nawh Khrih
akawng ce kqawn hy.
6 Thlang kqeng ing Philip
ak awi ce za unawh kaw-
poek kyi them a sai ce
ami huh awh, anih ak awih
kqawn ce ak nep cana ngai
pe uhy.
7 Khy doena qaaichekhqi
ce thlang ak kawk khuiawh
kawng cawn uhy, ak
khawnkhqi ingkaw khaw ak
khemkhqi ing qoei uhy.
8 Ce a dawngawh ce
a khawk khuiawh kaw
thlangkhqi ce zeel soeih uhy.

Miklet Ak Sai Simon

9 Ce a khawk khuiawh
Simon ak mingnaak thlang
pynoet ing miklet sai nawh
Samaria thlangkhqi ce amik
kawpoek ana kyi sak lawt
hy. Amah ingkaw amah ce
thlang mailai am amyihna
kqawn qu hy,
10 cedawngawh thlang
boeih, thlak nem thlang sang
ing ak awi ce ngai pe unawh,
“Ve ak thlang ve khawsa a
saithainaak Bau ami ti, ceni
ve,” ti uhy.
11 Anih ing miklet ing
cekkhqi ce a ming ngaih a
kyi sak hawh a dawngawh
cekkhqi ing a hu awh hqut
uhy.
12 Cehlai Philip ing
Khawsa qam ingkaw Jesu
Khrih ang ming ak khypyi ce
a ming zaak awh cangna un-
awh nu na pa na baptisma
ce hu uhy.
13 Simon amah ingawm
cangna nawh baptisma ce
hu lawt hy. Cedawngawh
Philip a cehnaak a hoei awh
ce bat nawh kawpoek kyi
them a saikhqi a huh awh ak
kawpoek kyi soeih hy.

14 Jerusalem awh amik
awm ceityihkhqi ing Samari
awhkaw thlangkhqi ingawm
Khawsak awi ce cangna
hawh lawt uhy tice a ming
zaak awh Piter ingkaw
Johan ce tyi uhy.
15 Cekqawi ce ani pha awh,
16 Ciim Myihla ce a ming-
mih ak khan awh pha hlan
hy; Bawipa Jesu ang ming
awh baptisma doeng ni ami
huh hyn hy.
17 Piter ingkaw Johan ing
cekkhqik khan awh kut tlo-
eng pe nih nawh, cekkhqi
ing Ciim Myihla ce hu uhy.

18 Ceityihkhqi a kut tloeng-
naak ak caming Ciim Myihla
ami huh ce Simon ing a
huh awh, cekqawi a venawh
tangka pe nawh,
19 Kai ing kut ka tloeng
peek thlang ing Ciim My-
ihla a huhnaak lawt aham,
cawhkaw saithainaak ce kai
a venawh ni pe lawt lah
nih,” tina qawi hy.

20 Piter ing, “Khawsa a
kutdo ce tangka ing thlaih
aham nak poek a dawn-
gawh, na tangka ingqawi
plam bawk nih!

21 Khawsa haiawh nak
kawlung ama thym a dawn-
gawh, ve a bibinaak awh ve
nang a sai kawi ikaw awm
am awm hy.
22 Vawhkaw them amak
leek nak poeknaak ve zut
nawhtaw Bawipa venawh
cykcah lah. Ceamyihna nak
kawlung nak poeknaak ce
Bawipa ing qeenkhaw ang
ngai law khoem awh hoeih
doeng.
23 Nainaak kawlung ing be
tiksaw thawlhnaak ing nim
tu hawh hy tice hu nyng,”
tina hy.
24 Cawh Simon ing, “Nak
kqawnkhqi ce kak khanawh
a mang tlaaknaak aham,
Bawipa venawh cykcahnaak
ta law lah,” tina hy.
25 Bawipak awi ce thlang a
venawh sim sak nih nawh
anik khypyi coengawh,
Samari khaw khawzah awh
awithang leek ce anik khypyi
doena Piter ingkaw Johan ce
Jerusalem na hlat hy nih.

Philip Ingkaw Ethiopia Thlang

26 Bawipa ak khan ceityih
ing Philip a venawh, “Khan
ben lam na ce cet lah - cetaw
qamkoh lam na awm nawh
– Jerusalem awhkawng Geza
na cehnaak lam na awm hy,”
tina hy.
27 Cedawngawh anih ce
cet hy, lam awh Ethiopia
khawpa boei ingqawi hqum
hy nih, anih taw Ethiopia
sangpahrang nu Kandaki a
khawhthem ak khoemkung
na awm hy. Anih ce
Jerusalem na Khawsa ak
bawk aham cet hy,
28 im na ang hlat awh
meqang awh ngawi nawh
tawngha Isaiah cauk ce noet
hy.
29 Myihla ing Philip a ve-
nawh, “Cawhkaw meqang a
venna cet nawhtaw a ve-
nawh awm pe lah,” tina hy.
30 Philip ce meqang leng
a venna dawng hy, cawh ce
ak thlang ing tawngha Isaiah
ak cauk a noet ce za hy.
“Na noet ce nak zasim nu?
tinawh Philip ing doet hy.
31 Anih ing, “U ing amak
kqawn caih law ce ikawmyi-
hna kang zaak simnaak thai
kaw?” tina hy. Cedawn-
gawh Philip ce khy nawh
kutoet na ngawi haih hy nih.
32 Cakciim a noet taw:
“Him aham ak awm tuu
amyihna sawi unawh, a myi
ak vok peekkung a haiawh
ak awm dym tuucamyihna,
anih ing am kha am ang hy.
33 Chahqai na amak
thym na awideng uhy. U
ing nu a cadilkhqi kawng
ce ak kqawn thai kaw?
Khawmdek awhkawng a
hqingnaak ce ami lawh peek
a dawngawh,” a tive noet hy.
34 Ce boei ing Philip ce doet
hy, “Qeennaak ing kqawn
law lah, tawngha ing ve u
akawng nu ak kqawn, thlang
akawng nu ak kqawn?” tina
hy.
35 Cekcoengawh Philip ing
cawhkaw cak ciim awi ing
Jesu ak awithang leek ce
kqawn pehy.

36 Lam ani ceh haih awh
ce, tui a awmnaak hun pha
nih nawh ce a boei ing,
“Toek lah tui vawh awm hy
ve. Baptisma am ka hu hly
thai nawh nu?” tina hy.
37 Philip ing, “Nak
kawlung boeih ing nak
cangnaak awhtaw hu hly
thai hyk ti,” tina hy. Cawh
boei ing, “Jesu Khrih taw
Khawsa Capa ni ti cangna
nyng,” tina hy.
38 Cedawngawh meqang
ce dym sak hy. Cekcoen-
gawh Philip ingkaw boei ce
tui a awmnaak na cet nih
nawh Philip ing baptisma ce
pehy.
39 Tui a awmnaak
awhkawng a ni hang law
tlaih awh ce, Bawipa Myihla
ing Philip ce ak chang na
khyn valh hy, cedawngawh
ce a boei ing anih ce am hu
voel hy, cehlai zeel doena a
khaw benna ce cet poe hy.
40 Philip ce Azota khaw
awh dang tlaih nawh Si a
khaw a pha hlan dy lam
awhkaw khaw a hoei awh ce
awithang leek khypyi hy.

9

Damaska Lamawh Saul

1 Ce tloek awh, Saul ing
Bawipa a hubatkhqi ce him
aham teng poepa hy. Khaw-
soih boei khyt a venna cet
nawh,
2 Damaska khaw awhkaw
sinakawk na ceh thainaak ak
ca ce thoeh hy, cawh lam
awhkaw thlangkhqi ce a huh
awhtaw, nu awm pa awm tu
nawh Jerusalem thawngim
na khyn aham cai hy.
3 Damaska khaw a pha
tawm lam awh, khawk
khan nakaw vangnaak ak
bau soeih ing anih ce coei
qawngtheng hy.
4 Dek na tlu nawh awi ing,
**“Saul, Saul ikaw tinawh
nu kai nani thekhanaak?”**
tina hy.
5 Saul ing, Nang u nu, Baw-
ipa? tina hy. Awi ing, **“Na
thekhanaak Jesu kai ni.**
6 **Tuh tho nawhtaw khawk
khuina cet lah, cawh na
sai hly kawi ce kqawn law
bit kaw**,” tina hy.
7 Saul mi amik cet haih
thlangkhqi ce awimyh na dyi
hqoeng uhy; awi taw za lawt
hlai uhy, thlang taw am hu
uhy.
8 Dek awhkawng Saul ce
tho hy, cehlai a mik dai
saw ikaw awm am hu thai
hy. Cedawngawh anih ce a
kut awh tu unawh Damaska
khawk khuina sawi uhy.
9 Khaw thum voei a mik
hyp nawh buh awm am ai
hy.

Saul A Baptisma

10 Damaska khaw
khuiawh Ananias ak ming-
naak hubat thlang pynoet
awm hy. Bawipa ing anih ce
huh saknaak ing, **“Ananias”**
tinawh khy hy.
11 Bawipa ing, **“Lam dyng
awh ak awm Juda a im
na ce cet nawhtaw, Tarsu
khaw awhkaw Saul ak
mingnaak thlang ce doet
lah, anih ce tuh cykcah
hui hy.** 12 **Anih ing**

huh saknaak awh Ananias ak mingnaak thlang ing a mik ang dangnaak thai aham ak khan awh kut tloeng peek aham a law ce hu hawh hy," tina hy.

13 Ananias ing, "Bawipa, ve ak thlang ing Jerusalem khaw khui awhkaw nak thlak ciimkhqi a thekhanaak akawng a mik kqawn khawzah za nyng.

14 Khawsoih boeikhqi venawh kawng saithainaak ce lo nawh nang ming ak kqawnkhqi boeih ce tu aham vena law hy," tina hy.

15 Cehlai Bawipa ing Ananias a venawh, **"Cet! ve ak thlang ve Gentelkhqi ingkaw a sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw Israel thlangkhqi haiawh kang ming ak khypyi aham tyk hawh nyng.** 16 **Kang ming ak camawh khuikhanaak iqyt nu a huh kaw, tice kai ing huh bit kawng nyng,"** tina hy.

17 Cekcoengawh taw Ananias ce im na cet nawh ipkhui na lut hy. Saul ak khan awh a kut tloeng pe nawh, "Ka na Saul, vena na law awh lam na na venawh ak dang Bawipa Jesu ing – na mik ang dangnaak tlaih aham ingkaw Ciim Myihla ing na benaak aham kai ve ni tyi hy," tina hy.

18 Cawh Saul a mik awhkawng a khel amyihna tla nawh, a mik ce dang tlaih hy. Tho nawh baptisma hu pahoei hy.

Saul Ing Messiah Akong Kqawn Hy

19 Buh a ai coengawh, ak tha awm tlaih hy. Hubatkhqi mi Saul ce Damaska khaw khuiawh khawqyt awm hy.

20 Jesu ve Khawsa Capa ni tinawh sinakawkkhqi awh kqawn pahoei hy.

21 Anih ak awi a mik zakhqi boeih ce a mik kawpoek kyi nawh, "Anih ve Jerusalsem khaw khuiawh ve Jesu ang ming ak kqawnkhqi boeih ak thekhanaak thlang amyihna awm hlai hy ti? Cekkhqi ni khawsoeih boeikhqi venawh thawng awh thlaak aham ni vena a law?" ti uhy.

22 Cehlai Saul taw ak tha awm hqui khqoet khqoet hy, Jesu taw Khrih ni tice dyihpyi nawh, Damaska khaw awh ak awm Judakhqi ce noeng khqi hy.

23 Khawnghi khawqyt ca a awm coengawh, Judakhqi ing him aham teng uhy,

24 cehlai cekkhqi ang cainaak ce Saul ing sim hy. Khawmthan khawdai anih him thainaak aham vawng chawmkengkhqi awh mah uhy.

25 Cehlai a hubatkhqi ing khawmthan awh ceh pyi unawh, vawng ak khan nakawng vaihqang awh nuk thla dym uhy.

Jerusalem Awh Saul

26 Jerusalem a pha awh, hubatkhqi mi huh qu aham sui hy, cehlai cekhqi ing kqih

9:23 2Kor 11.32,33.

uhy, hubat am tang vani hy
voei tinawh poek uhy.
27 Cehlai Barnaba ing ceh
pyi nawh ceityihkhqi venna
khyn hy. Saul ing lam awh
Bawipa a huhnaak ingkaw
Bawipa ing a venawh awi ak
kqawn peek akawng ingkaw
Damaska khaw awh kqih-
naak a taak kaana Bawipang
ming ing awi ak kqawn
akawng khqi ce kqawn pek
khqi hy.
28 Cedawngawh Saul taw
cekkhqi venawh awm nawh
Jerusalem khaw khuiawh
ngaihding na thoek hy, Baw-
ipang ming ing qaalleeknaak
ing awi ce kqawn hy.
29 Greek awi na amik pau
Judakhqi mi oelh qu unawh
awi ce kqawn pek khqi hy,
cehlai cekkhqi ing anih ce
him aham ngaih uhy.
30 Koeinaakhqi ing ce
akawng ce ami sim awh,
anih ce Kaiserea khaw na nu
ceh pyi uhy, cekcoengawh
Tarsu khaw na tyi uhy.
31 Cekcoengawh taw Juda
qam, Kalili qam ingkaw
Samari qam awh amik awm
thlangboelkhqi ce ngaihding
na awm uhy. Ciim Myihla
ing a mingmih ce thaawm
sak hy; tha pe nawh pung a
tai khqoet khqoet uhy, Baw-
ipa kqihnaak ing khaw sa
uhy.

Aeneas Qoei Hy

32 Piter ce khaw lawngkhqi
na cet nawh, Lydda khaw
awhkaw thlak ciimkhqi hqip
aham cet hy.
33 Cawh ce Ainea ak ming-
naak thlang pynoet, khaw
kup kqeet amak tho thai
khawkkhem ce hu hy.
34 Piter ing a venawh,
“Ainea, Jesu Khrih ing ni
qoei sak hawh hy. Tho
nawhtaw na hi ce khyn
hlah,” tina hy. Cawh Ainea
ce tho pahoei hy.
35 Lydda ingkaw Shaqon
awh ak awm thlangkhqi
boeih ing ami huh awh Baw-
ipa benna hawi uhy.

Dorka Hqing Tlaih Hy

36 Joppa khaw awh
Tabitha ak mingnaak hubat
thlang pynoet awm hy
(ve ve Dorka tinawh leh
uhy); anih taw ik-oeih leek
ak sai ingkaw khawdeng
khuikhakhqi ak dawm ak
hlaikung na awm hy.
37 Ce tloek awh anih ce tlo
nawh thi hy, a pum ce ami
silh coengawh ip khanna ta
uhy.
38 Lydda khaw taw Joppa
khaw awhkawng zoe ca hy;
hubatkhqi ing Lydda khaw
awh Piter awm hy ti a ming
zaak awh, thlang pakkhih
tyi unawh, “Ang tawnna law
cang lah!” tinawh qeennaak
thoeh sak uhy.
39 Cekkqawi a hu ce
Piter ing hqut nawh, a pha
awhtaw anih ce ak khan
ipkhui na ceh pyi uhy.
Nuhaikhqi boeih ing anak
chung unawh kqang uhy,
Dorka ing cekkhqi mi ami
awm haih awh a mingmih
aham a sai peek quikhqi
ingkaw hikhqi ce huh uhy.

40 Piter ing cekhqi boeih
ce ipkhui awhkawng ceh sak
khqi hy; cekcoengawh khuk
sym nawh cykcah hy. Nu
ak thi benna ce mang nawh,
“Tabitha tho hlah,” tina hy.
Cawhkaw nu ing a mik ce dai
law hy, Piter ce ahuh awh
tho nawh ngawi hy.
41 Piter ing a kut
awh tu nawh thawh hy.
Cekcoengawh ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi ingkaw
nuhaikhqi ce khy nawh
cekkhqi a venawh ak hqing
na pek khqi tlaih hy.
42 Ce ak awi ce Joppa khaw
khuiawh thang khawnghak
nawh thlang khawzah ing
Bawipa ce cangna uhy.
43 Joppa khaw awh Piter
taw mehvyn ak khqui Simon
a im awh khawnghi iqyt nu
awm hy.

10

Kornelia Ingkaw Piter

1 Kaiserea khaw awhkaw
thlang pynoet, Kornelia ak
mingnaak ce awm nawh,
anih taw Italy qalkap zakhat
ak ukkung na awm hy.
2 Anih taw a ipkhui kaw
boeih ing Khawsa kqih un-
awh amik bawk thlangkhqi
na awm uhy; ak voet ak
hlauh thlangkhqi ce bawm
khqi nawh Khawsa venawh
ak cykcah poepa thlang na
awm hy.
3 Hypoet awhtaw
khawngkeng khawnoek
pakthum a pha awh hatnaak
ik-oeih hu hy. Khawsa ak
khan ceityih ce law nawh a
venawh, “Konelia!” tina hy.
4 Konelia ing ak kqih
doena toek ceet hy. “Bawipa
ikaw?” tinawh doet hy.
Khan ceityih ing, “Nak
cykcahnaak ingkaw khaw-
deng hahqahkhqi na do na
dannaak ce Khawsa haiawh
simpoenaak ham pha hawh
hy.
5 Piter tinawh amik khy
Simon ce khy tlaih aham tuh
Joppa khaw na thlang tyi lah.
6 Anih ce mehvyn ak
khquikung Simon a im awh
awm hy, anih a im taw
tuicunli a keng awh awm hy,
tina hy.
7 A venawh awi ak
kqawnkung khan ceityih ce
a ceh coengawh Konelia ing
a tyihzawih thlang pakkhih
ingkaw a tyihzawih awi ak
ngai qalkap pynoet ce khy
hy.
8 Ik-oeih a huh ingkaw ang
zaak khqi boeih ce ak kqawn
peek coengawh Joppa khaw
na cekkhqi ce tyi hy.
9 A khawngawi nyn awh
cet unawh khawk bau ami
pha tawm khawnghyp awh
lam na ce, Piter taw iptih na
cykcah aham kai hy.
10 Cawh ak phoen cawi
nawh ai kawi pynoet oet ai
aham ngaih hy, buh ami
lawh peek li awh, huh sak-
naak ik-oeih ce hu hy.
11 Khan ak awng qu ce hu
nawh hi a kil pupthli awh
khan nakawng ik-oeih anuk
thlaak law peek ce hu hy.
12 Ce ak khuiawh ce khaw
pupthli ak law qamsa soep-

kep ce awm nawh, dek awh
ak cawlh ak tat ingkaw khan
nakaw ak ding phakhqi awm
awm hy.
13 Cawh awi ing a venawh,
“Piter tho, him nawhtaw
ai,” tina hy.
14 Piter ing, “Am ai hly
nyng, Bawipa! Amak ci-
imcaih ingkaw tuih ak cu
ikawm am ai khawi nyng,”
tina hy.
15 Awi ing a hih voeinaak
awh, **“Khawsa ing a ciim**
sak ce nang ing am ciim hy
koeh ti,” tina hy.
16 Vemyihna thum voei dy
a awm coengawh, hi ce
khawk khan na dawh pe hy.
17 Piter ing cawhkaw ik-
oeih a huh ce ikaw hy voei
nu, tinawh ak poek huiawh,
Konelia ak thlang tyihkhqi
ing Simon a im ce hu unawh
vawng chawmkeng awh ce
dyi uhy.
18 Piter tinawh amik khy,
Simon ce im awh ak awm nu
tinawh doet uhy.
19 Piter ing a them huh
ce anak poek huiawh, My-
ihla ing a venawh, “Simon,
thlang pakthum ing nang ni
sui uhy.
20 Cedawngawh tho
nawhtaw ipkai na nuk kqum
lah. Cekkhqi hu awh bat
aham koeh tawngaa, kai ing
ni cekkhqi ce ka tyih law
hy,” tina hy.
21 Piter ce nuk kqum nawh
cekkhqi venawh, “Nangmih
ing nami sui ce kai ni. Ikaw
cainaak ing nami aw?” tinak
khqi hy.
22 Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih
ve qalkap zakhat ukkung
Kornelia a im awhkawng
law unyng. Anih taw
thlakdyng ingkaw Khawsa
ak kqih thlang na awm
hy, cedawngawh Juda
thlangkhqi boeih ing anih
ve kqihchah uhy. Nang ak
awihkqawn ngai aham khan
ceityih ciim pynoet ing nang
khy aham kqawn pehy,” tina
uhy.
23 Cawh Piter ing cekkhqi
ce ipkhui na khy nawh pah
sak hy. Cedawngawh a
khawngawi nyn awh tho
nawh cekkhqi mi cet haih
uhy, Joppa khaw awhkaw
koeinaakhqi awm cet lawt
uhy.
24 A khawngawi nyn
awh Kaiserea khaw ce pha
uhy. Kornelia ing anih
ce a na lamtoen nawh a
cakaw paqengkhqi ingkaw a
pyipawkhqi boeih ce kutoet
na khy khqi hy.
25 Piter ce ipkhui na a lut
awh, Kornelia ing do nawh
a khawkung awh kqihchah-
naak ing khuksym pehy.
26 Cehlai Piter ing thawh
sak tlaih nawh “Kai awm
thlanghqing lawt ni,” tina
hy.
27 Awi anik kqawn coen-
gawh Piter ce ipkhui na lut
nawh cawh ipkhui na thlang
khawzah ak awm ce hu hy.
28 Cekkhqi venawh: “Juda
thlang ingkaw Gentel thlang
awm haih aham am ciim hy
tice sim uhyk ti; cehlai u
awm ciimcaih hy, am ciim-

caih hy, niti kawi am ni tice
Khawsa ing ni sim sak hy.
29 Ce a dawngawh thlang
na minik khy law sak
awhkawng a oelh kana law
nyng. Cehlai ni doet khqi
nyng, ikaw ham nanu nami
nik khy?” tinak khqi hy.
30 Cawh Korelia ing, “Ni
hu hitphli awh ce, ve atym
khawngkeng khawnoek pak-
thum awh ka mah a im awh
cykcah nyng. Cawh hi ak
vang soeih ak bai thlang py-
noet ce ka haiawh dyi nawh,
31 ka venawh, “Kornelia,
nak cyhcahnaak ce sim
peekna awm nawh, thlang
venawh na them peek awm
Khawsa ing sim hawh hy.
32 Ceamyihna awmsaw
Joppa khaw na thlang tyi
nawhtaw Piter ak mingnaak
Simon ce khy sak. Anih ce
tuicunli a kengawh ak awm,
mehvyn ak khquikung,
Simon a im awh khin na
awm hy,” ni tina hy.
33 Cedawngawh thlang tyi
lawk tlang nyng, law tiksaw
leek soeih hy. Tuh Bawipa
ing kaimih a venawh anik
kqawn sak khqi boeih ce
ngai aham Khawsa haiawh
cun law boeih unyng,” tina
hy.

*Thlang Boeih Ham Awith-
angleek*

34 Cekcoengawh taw Piter
ing awih kqawnnaak ce
kqan hy, “Khawsa ing u a
hai awm am toek hy tice tuh
sim hawh nyng,
35 amah ak kqih ingkaw ak
thymna bi ak sai qampum
awhkaw thlang boeih ce do
hy.
36 Israel thlangkhqi ve-
nawh Khawsa ing awi pehy,
thlang boeih a boei, Jesu
Khrih ak caming ngaihqep-
naak awithang leek ak
kqawn peek ce nangmih ing
sim uhyk ti.
37 Johan ing baptisma ak
khypyi coengawh, Kalili qam
awhkawng kqan nawh Ju-
dah qam pum awhkaw ik-
oeih ak awm ce –
38 Khawsa ing Ciim Myihla
thaawmnaak ing Nazareth
Jesu a sypnaak akawng
ingkaw Khawsa ingqawi a
awm haih a dawngawh,
qaaiche ak thaawmnaak
ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi ce
qoei sak nawh them leek a
saikhqi ce sim uhyk ti.
39 Judakhqi qam ingkaw
Jerusalem khaw khuiawh
a sai ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak
simpyikung dyihthing na
kaimih ve awm unyng. Anih
ce thing awh tai unawh him
uhy,
40 cehlai Khawsa ing anih
ce thihnaak awhkawng am
thum nyn awh thawh sak
tlaih nawh thlang a huh awh
dang sak hy.
41 Thlang boeih ing anih
ce am hu hy, cehlai Khawsa
amah ing ak tyh oepchoeh
dyihthing na ak awm, thih-
naak awhkawng a thawh co-
engawh amah ingqawi buh a
an ak ai haih kaimih ing hu
unyng.
42 Thlak hqing ingkaw
thlak thi awideng aham
anih doeng ni Khawsa ing

a caksak hy, tice khypyi
aham ingkaw sim sak aham
kaimih ve awi ni pek khqi
hy.
43 U awm amah ce ak
cangnaak thlang boeih ing
amah ang ming ak caming
thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak
hu kaw, tice tawnghakhqi
boeih ing anak kqawn hawh
uhy," tinak khqi hy.
44 Piter ing ve ak awikhqi
ve ak kqawn li awh, awi ak
zakhqi boeih ak khan awh
Ciim Myihla ce law hy.
45 Gentelkhqik khan awh
awm Ciim Myihla kutdo ce
syp sihna a awm awh Piter
ingkaw amik law haih chah-
hui ak qeet ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ce amik kawpoek
kyi hy.
46 Cekkhqi ing amsim awi
na pau unawh, Khawsa a
mim kyihcah ce a ming zaak
awh a mingngaihna kyi hy.
Cekcoengawh Piter ing,
47 "U ing nu vekkhqi ve
tui ing baptisma ama peek
aham a kham peek thai
kaw? Kaimih ing ka mi huh
lawt amyihna a mingmih in-
gawm Ciim Myihla ve hu
hawh lawt uhy," tina hy.
48 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi
ce Jesu Khrih ang ming
ing baptisma huh aham awi
pehy. Cekkhqi ce khawnghi
iqyt nu awm pyi cang aham
Piter a venawh thoeh uhy.

11

*Thlang Boeih Ham Hul-
naak*

1 Ceityihkhqi ingkaw Juda
qam pum awh ak awm
koeinaakhqi ing Gentelkhqi
ingawm Khawsak awi do
hawh lawt uhy tice za uhy.
2 Cedawngawh Piter ce
Jerusalem na a ceh awh,
chahhui qeet ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ing coet uhy,
3 "Chahhui amak qeet
thlangkhqi venna cet nawh
a awk a ai," tina uhy.
4 Piter ing cawhkaw ik-
oeih akawng ce cekkhqi ve-
nawh ak ceet cana kqawn-
caih pek khqi hy.
5 Joppa khaw awh awm
nyng saw kak cykcah
huiawh, huhsaknaak ce
hu nyng. Hi ak bau
soeih amyihna ak awm a
kil pupthli ak law ik-oeih
pynoet ce, kai ka awmnaak
hun awh khan nakawng tla
law hy.
6 Ce ak khui ce ka toek awh
dek awhkaw a khaw pupthli
ak awm qamsa soepkep in-
gkaw ak cawlh ak tat qam-
sakhqi khan nakaw phakhqi
ce hu nyng.
7 Cawh awi ing ka ve-
nawh, **'Piter, tho lah. Him
nawhtaw ai,'** ni tina hy.
8 Kai ing, "Am ai hly
nyng! Amak ciim caih in-
gkaw tuih ak cu ikawm kam
khak khuiawh am lut man
hy," tina nyng.
9 Khawk khan nakaw awi
ing a hih voeinaak awh,
**'Khawsa ing a ciim sak ce,
ce nang ing am ciim hy
koeh ti,'** ni tina hy.
10 Cemyihna thum voei dy
a awm coengawh, cawhkaw

ik-oeih ce khan na lo law
tlaih hy.
11 Cawhce Kaiserea khaw
awhkawng a tyih law thlang
pakthum ce ka awmnaak im
awhkaw vawng chawmkeng
awh dyi uhy.
12 Ciim Myihla ing kawhaa
a taak kaana cekkhqi hu
awh bat aham kqawn
hy. Vawhkaw koeinaakhqi
thlang kquk awm law lawt
uhy. Cekcoengawh amik
khy law sakkung thlang a
im awh ce lut unyng.
13 Ce ak thlang a im
awh khan ceityih dang pe
nawh, ‘Joppa khaw awh
Piter tinawh amik khy Si-
mon ce khy sak.
14 Anih ing namah ingkaw
na ipkhuikaw boeih thlang
na na awmnaak hly kawi
awithang ce haw law bit
kaw’ a tinaak awi ce kaimih
a venawh kqawn law hy.
15 Cawh, awi kak kqawn
cyk awhkawng, Ciim My-
ihla nik khanawh a pha law
cyk awhkaw amyihna amik
khanawh pha law hy.
16 Cawh Bawipa ing, **‘Jo-
han ing tui ing baptisma
ce ni pek khqi hlai hy,
nangmih ingtaw Ciim My-
ihla baptisma hu kawm uk
ti,’** a tice poek lawt nyng.
17 Bawipa ing ningnih ani
peek khqi lawt amyihna
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak
cangnaak cekkhqi a venawh
awm cawhkaw kutdo ce a
peek awhtaw, kai ve a u na
nu ka awm nawh Khawsa ce
oelh aham kak poek kaw?
tinak khqi hy.
18 Ce ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh coetnaak taak voel
kaana Khawsa ce kyihcah
uhy, “Cawhtaw Khawsa ing
Gentelkhqi awm hqingnaak
huh aham zut sak khqi hawh
lawt hy ce,” ti uhy.

Antiok Khaw Awhkaw Thlangboel

19 Stephen thekhanaak
awhkawng amik pek qukhqi
ce Phonicia, Kupra ingkaw
Antiok khawkhqi na cet
unawh Juda thlangkhqi ven
doeng awh awithang leek ce
kqawn pe uhy.
20 Cehlai a mingmih
anglakawhkaw Kupra
ingkaw Cyqene khaw
awhkawng ak law thlang
vang tloek ce Antiok
khaw na cet unawh Greek
thlangkhqi venawh awm
Bawipa Jesu ak awithang ce
kqawn pe uhy.
21 Bawipa a kut ce a
mingmih a venawh a awm
dawngawh, thlang khawzah
ing cangna unawh Bawipa
benna hawi uhy.
22 Amingmih ak awithang
ce Jerusalem awh ak awm
thlangboelkhqi ang haa
awh awithang na za uhy.
Cedawngawh Barnaba ce
Antiok khaw dy na tyi uhy.
23 Anih ce pha nawh
Khawsam qeennaak ce a
huh awh, kawlung boeih ing
ak cak cana Bawipa awh
awm poe aham zeel doena
cekkhqi ce tha pek khqi hy.
24 Barnaba taw thlak leek
na awm nawh, Ciim Myihla
ingkaw cangnaak ing ak be

thlang na awm hy. Cedawn-
gawh thlang khawzah ce
Bawipa venna sawi khqi hy.
25 Cekcoengawh Saul sui
aham Barnaba ce Tarsu
khaw na cet hy,
26 anih ce a huh awh, An-
tiok khaw na ce law pyi hy.
Cedawngawh kum oet khui
Barnaba ingkaw Saul ing
thlangboel khuiawh thlang
khawzah ce cawngpyi hy
nih. Hubatkhqi ce An-
tiok khawawh lammacyk na
“Khrihcakhqi” tinawh khy
uhy.
27 Ce tloek awh tawngha
thlang u tloek nu Jerusalem
awhkawng Antiok khawna
cet uhy.
28 Cekkhqik khuiawh
kaw Agaba ak mingnaak
thlang pynoet ce dyi nawh
Myihla simsaknaak ing
Rom uknaak qam boeih
awh khawkhanaak pha law
kaw, tinawh khypyi hy.
(Cawhkaw khawkhanaak ce
Klaudia a boei vengawh pha
hy.)
29 Hubatkhqi ing a mimah
a mina khoek awh Judah
awh ak awm koeinaakhqi ce
pyi khqi aham kqawn uhy.
30 Cawhkaw pyinaak
kutdo ce a hqamcakhqi ing
Barnaba ingkaw Saul a kut
awh pat pe uhy.

12

Thawngim Awhkawng Piter Loeih

1 Ce tloek awh kut thlak
aham a ngaih dawngawh,
Herod sangpahrang ing
thlangboel khuiawh kaw
thlang pynoet ce tuhy.
2 Anih ing Johan a na
Jokop ce cimca ing him hy.
3 Cemyihna a sai ak cam-
ing Judakhqi zeel sak hy tice
a huh awh, Piter awm tu
aham cai hy. Ce a tym taw
hen amak boei phaihpi poei
na awm hy.
4 Piter ce am tu coengawh
thawngim na thla nawh,
qalkap bu pupthli, qalkap
pupthli pupthli ce qeh sak
khqi hy.
5 Cedawngawh Piter ce
thawngim na tahy, cehlai
thlangboel ing Khawsa ve-
nawh ak dung soeih na
cykcah pe uhy.
6 Herod ing awideng aham
ang cainaak a nyn a pha
tawm a khawthan awh,
Piter ce qalkap pakkhih
anglak law awh ip hy;
thiqui pakkhih ing khit uhy;
cekcoengawh chawmkeng
awh awm qaltoek ce dyi bai
hy.
7 Kawlhkalh awh khan
ceityih ce a venawh dyih
pe nawh thawngim khui ce
vangnaak ing coei pheng
hy. Piter ce ak pep awh
beei nawh thawh hy. “Ang
tawnna tho,” tina saw ak kut
awhkaw thiqui tla pahoei
hy.
8 Cawh khan ceityih ing,
“Na hi bai nawhtaw na
khawmyk ce myk lah,” tina
hy. Ak kqawn peek amyihna
Piter ing sai hy. “Na hi ce
bai nawhtaw ka hu awh law
lah,” tinawh khan ceityih ing
tina hy.

9 Piter taw cawn nawh a huawh cet hy; khan ceityih a bibi ve a takna am ngai nawh, ang myimang na ngai hy.

10 Qaltoek pynoetnaak ingkaw pakkhihnaak ce haih poeng nih nawh khawk khuina cehnaak thi chawmkeng ce pha hy nih. Chawmkeng ce amah poek awh cekqawi aham awng qu nawh cet poe hy nih. Lam pynoet ce ani ceh phat coengawh, khan ceityih ing cehta hy.

11 Piter ing, "Herod a kut khui ingkaw Judakhqi ing kak khan awh ik-oeih soep-kep ami sainaak ak khuiawh kawng hul a ham Bawipa ing ak khan ceityih tyi law hy, tice tuh taw ak caih na sim hawh nyng," tihy.

12 Khaw a dai awhtaw, Marka tinawh amik khy, Jo-han a nu Meri a im na ce cet hy, Cawh ce thlang khawzah a nang cun unawh a nak cykcah uhy.

13 Piter ing a leng nakawng chawh ce khoek hy, cawh Rodi ak mingnaak tyihzawih nuca pynoet ce chawmkeng na va cet hy.

14 Piter ak awi ce hat nawh, a zeel aih awh a huna dawng lat nawh, "Piter chawmkeng awh dyi hy!" tinawh khy hy.

15 Cekkhqi ing, "Am cyi hyk ti," tina uhy. Cehlai anih ing a mantang na a tinaak khqi awh, "Ak khan ceityih vani hy voei," tina uhy.

16 Cehlai Piter ing chawh ce khoek khing hy, chawh ce a mim awng peek awhtaw, anih ce hu unawh a mingn-gaih kyi hy.

17 Piter ing a kut ing cekkhqi ce ami awm dymnaak aham hatnaak a peek khqi coengawh, Bawipa ing ikawmyihna thawngim khuiawh kawng a loet sak tice kqawn pek khqi hy. Cekkhqi venawh, "Jakob ingkaw koeinaakhqi venawh kqawn law pe uh," tinak khqi hy, cekcoengawh ak chang na cet poe hy.

18 Mymcang awh, Piter a loet a dawngawh thawngim amik qeh qalkapkhqi ce awi pung uhy.

Herod A Thihnaak

19 Herod ing anih ce ak leek cana sui sak nawh ama huh voel awhtaw, thawngim ak qeh qalkapkhqi ce aw-ideng nawh thih sak aham awi pehy. Cekcoengawh Herod ce Judah awhkawng Kaiserea na cet nawh cawh ce awm hy.

20 Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi mi anih ce anang hqo qu khing hawh uhy; cekkhqi ce kutoet na bawng qu unawh thlang kqeng mi za qu uhy. Sangpahrang a ypawm tyihzawih Blasta ang dyihpyinaak ce lo unawh, cekkhqi ing sangpahrang a qam ce buh a an lawhnaak aham a ming hangnaak na a awm a dawngawh, qoepnaak sai aham thoeh uhy.

21 Khawnghi ami taak-
naak a nyn a pha awhtaw,
Herod ing a boei suisak ing
thoei ang cam qu nawh,
boei ngawihdoelh awh ang
ngawih coengawh a venawh
awi kqawn hy.
22 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi
ing, “Vawhkaw awi
ve Khawsak awi ni,
thlanghqing awi amni,”
tinawh khy uhy.
23 Herod ing thang leek
kyihcahnaak ce Khawsa ve-
nawh ama peek a dawn-
gawh, Bawipa ak khan ce-
ityih ing anih ce vyk pahoei
hy, cheng ing ai nawh thi hy.
24 Cehlai Khawsak awi ce
pung a tai khqoet khqoet hy.
25 Saul ingkaw Barnaba
ing bibi ce ani boeih co-
engawh taw, Marka tinawh
awm amik khy, Johan ce
ceh pyi nih nawh, Jerusalem
awhkawng hlat hy nih.

13

Barnaba Ingkaw Saul Tyi Uhy

1 Antiok khaw awhkaw
thlangboel ak khuiawh
tawnghakhqi ingkaw cawng-
pyikungkhqi ce awm uhy;
cekkhqi taw Barnaba, Niger
tinawh amik khy Simeon,
Cyqene khaw awhkaw
Lucius, Herod a koeina hly
Manen ingkaw Saul vetloek
ve awm uhy.
2 Cekkhqi ing Bawipa bibi
unawh buh zeih cykcahnaak
ami taak huiawh Ciim My-
ihla ing, “Kai aham Barnaba
ingkaw Saul ce ka bi ak bi
ham ka taak kqawi amyihna
ni hoep pe uh,” tina hy.
3 Cedawngawh buh zeih
unawh ami cykcah coen-
gawh, cekqawi ak khan
awh kut tloeng unawh amik
cykcah peek coengawh tyi
uhy.

Kupra Ham Awithangleek

4 Cecoengawh Ciim Myihla
ing a tyih qawi amyihna
Silucia na nu cet nih nawh
cawhkawng Kupra benna
lawng ing cet hy nih.
5 Salamis khaw ani pha
awh, Judakhqi a sinakawk
awh Khawsak awi ce khypyi
hy nih. Johan awm ani bi ak
bina ceh pyi lawt hy nih.
6 Cawhkaw tuilak cung
awh ce cet phat nih nawh
Paphos khaw ce pha uhy.
Ce a khaw awh Juda phyn
miklet ak thoem tawngha
qawl Bar - Jesu ak mingnaak
thlang pynoet ce hu uhy.
7 Anih taw Rom qam
ukkung Sergia Paula a
venawh awm hy. Cawhkaw
qam ukkung cetaw thlakcyi
na awm nawh, Khawsak
awi ce zaak aham a ngaih a
dawngawh Barnaba ingkaw
Saul ce thlang tyi nawh khy
sak hy.
8 Cehlai Rom qam ukkung
ing cangnaak ce ang hawi
taak thainaak aham miklet
ak thoem Elima (ce ce anih
ang ming kqawn ngaihnaak
ni) ing cekqawi ce ana oelh
hy.
9 Cawh Paul tinawh awm
amik khy Saul ce Ciim My-
ihla ing be nawh, Elima ce a
toek hqeet coengawh,

10 “Nang ve qaai a cana na
awm a dawngawh ik-oeih ak
thym boeih a qaal na awm
hyk ti! Thailatnaak soepkep
ingkaw qaaikqawnnaak ing
be hyk ti. Bawipa a lam ak
thym na kawi sak ve amna
qoeng hly nawh nu?
11 Bawipa a kut ce nak
khan awh awm hawh hy.
Na mik hyp kawmsaw,
tuhkawng khawkbe ce am
hu voel kawp ti,” tina hy.
Kawlhkalh awh khawmai
ingkaw thannaak ce ak khan
awh pha pe saw, kutawh tu
nawh ak sawi aham thlang
thoem hyhy hy.
12 Qam ukkung ing
cawhkaw a them sai ce a
huh awh, cangna hy, Bawipa
akawng cawngpyinaak awh
ak kawpoek na kyi hy.

Antiok Awh Paul Ak Awikqawn

13 Paphos khaw awhkawng
Paul ingkaw a pyikhqi ce
Pamphylia qam khuiawh
kaw Perga khaw na ce lawng
ing cet uhy, cawh Johan ing
cekkhqi ce Jerusalem na hlat
taak khqi hy.
14 Perga khaw awhkawng
Pisidian Antiok khaw na ce
cet uhy.
15 Anaa awi ingkaw
tawngha caukkhqi noetnaak
a awm coengawh, sinakawk
ukkungkhqi ing cekkhqi
venawh, “Koeinaakhqi
thapeek awi kqawn aham
nami taak awhtaw, kqawn
thai uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.
16 Paul ing dyi nawh
thlang boeih ce a kut ing
zap khqi nawh: “Israel
thlangkhqi ingkaw Khawsa
ak bawk nangmih Gen-
telkhqi aw, kak awi ve ngai
lah uh!
17 Israel thlangkhqi a
Khawsa ing ningnih a
pakhqi ce anak tyk hy; Izip
qam awh ami awm awh
cekkhqi ce boei a mang
sak khqi hy, a boeimang
thaawm kut ing cekkhqi ce
qam khuiawh kawng sawi
khqi tlaih hy,
18 a mingmih a khawboe
qamlang ce qamkoh awh
kum phlikip khuiawh yh hy,
19 anih Kanan qam
khuiawh kaw qam khqih
ce noeng pe nawh qam
ce cekkhqi avenawh qo na
pehy.
20 Vemyihkhqi ve kum
zali coengawh hakip dii
hy. Cekcoengawh Khawsa
ing cekkhqi ce tawngha
Samuel a awm hlan dy
awidengkungkhqi ana pehy.
21 Cekcoeng awhkawng
thlangkhqi ing sangpahrang
ce ana thoeh unawh,
cedawngawh Benjamin kaw
ak khuiawh kaw Kish a capa
Saul ce ana pek khqi hy, anih
ing kum phlikip ak khuiawh
ana uk khqi hy.
22 Saul ce a qoeng coen-
gawh, David ce sangpahrang
na taak pek khqi hy. David
awh ce anih ing: ‘Kamah ak
kawlung amyihna ak awm
Jesse a capa David ce hu
hawh nyng; kai ing sai sak
aham ka ngaih ce anih ing
sai boeih kaw,’ tihy.

23 Ce ak thlang a cadil khui
awhkawng Khawsa ing Is-
raelkhqi venawh awi a taak-
naak amyihna hulkung Jesu
ce pehy.
24 Jesu a law hlanawh Jo-
han ing zutnaak ing bap-
tisma akawng ce Israelkhqi
boeih a venawh anak khypyi
hy.
25 Johan ing amah a bibi
ak coeng tawm awh: ‘Kai ve
a u nu tinawh namik poek?
Kai taw anih amni. Cehlai ka
hu awh ni a law hly hyn hy,
anih a khawmyk qui ak hlam
peek aham zani am kawih
nyng,’ tihy.
26 Koeinaakhqi, Abraham
a cakhqi ingkaw nangmih
Khawsa ak kqih Gentel
thlangkhqi aw, cawhkaw
hulnaak awithang ce ning-
nih a venawh pat law hawh
hy.
27 Jerusalem khaw
awhkaw thlangkhqi ingkaw
a mingmih ak ukkungkhqi
ing Jesu ce am hat uhy,
Sabbath a hoeiawh ami
noet tawnghakhqik awi ce
a soepnaak aham anih ce
thawlh sak kuphlet uhy.
28 Thih sak thainaak aham
a thawlhnaak awm am hu
hlai uhy, him thainaak aham
Pilat a venawh thoeh uhy.
29 Anih akawng qee hyt na
ak awmkhqi boeih ce ami
sai peek coengawh, thing
awhkawng lo unawh phyi
awh pup uhy.
30 Cehlai thihnaak
awhkawng Khawsa ing anih
ce thawh tlaih hy;
31 khawnghi khawzah
amah ingqawi Kalili
awhkawng Jerusalem na
ak cetkhqi mi hu qu
uhy. Cekkhqi ce ning-
nih thlangkhqi venawh
simpyikung na awm uhy.
32 Cedawngawh awithang
leek ve ka nik kqawn peek
khqi: Ni pakhqi venawh
Khawsa ing awi ana taak ce,
33 Jesu a thawh tlaihnaak
ak caming, ningnih a cakhqi
venawh soep law sak hawh
hy. Saam pakkhihnaak:
‘Nang taw ka capa na awm
hyk ti; tuhngawi awh na pa
na awm nyng,’ tinawh ana
qee amyihna.
34 Khawsa ing anih ce
ama hawnaak zip qoe qoe
aham, thihnaak ak khuiawh
kawng am thawh tlaihnaak
awh ce vemyihna kqawn hy:
‘David a venawh ak ciim
ingkaw zoseennaak awikam
ka taak ce ni pe kawng
nyng,’ tinawh.
35 Hun ak chang awh ve-
myihna qee bai hy: ‘Nak
thlang ciim ceityk awh awm
am thu sak zip kawp ti,’ ti
bai hy.
36 David ing Khawsa ang
cainaak ce amah a khuk
khuiawh a bi boeih coen-
gawh thi hy; a pakhqi ve-
nawh pup unawh a pum ce
thu zip hawh hy.
37 Thihnaak awhkawng
Khawsa ing am thawh tlaih
thlang cetaw am thu zip
kaw.

13:29 Mat 27.57-61; Marka 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; Joh 19.38-42. **13:31** Cei 1.3. **13:32** Sam 2.7.

38 Cedawngawh ka
koeinaakhqi, Jesu ak caming
thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak
ce nangmih a venawh
khypyi na awm hy tive sim
sak aham ni ngaih khqi
nyng.
39 Mosi a anaa awi ak cam-
ing am hu thai hlai uhyk
ti, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
boeih taw anih ak caming
dyngnaak ce hu hy.
40 Tawngha ing anak
kqawn hyt awi ce nangmih
ak khan awh ama pha
lawnaak aham ngaihta lah
uh:
41 'Toek lah uh, nangmih
thlang ak hepkhqi,
namik kawpoek kyi
sak unawh qeeng uh,
thlang ing ak kqawn
law awh awm,
amna mik cangnaak qoe
qoe aham, na hqing
khuiawh ik-oeih sai
law kawng nyng,
tinawh ana qee hyt awi
ve,' tinak khqi hy.

Antiok Awh Paul Ingkaw Barnaba

42 Paul ingkaw Barnaba
ing sinakawk awhkawng ani
ceh awh, ce akawng ce hai
Sabbath nyn awh kqawn
peek tlaih aham thlangkhqi
ing ceei uhy.
43 Thlang kqeng a ceh
coengawh, Juda thlang
khawzah ingkaw Juda
phungna ak hawi qu Khawsa
ak kqih thlangkhqi ing Paul
ingkaw Barnaba a hu ce
hquut uhy, cekqawi mi
awikqawn unawh, cekkhqi
ce Khawsa qeennaak ak
khuiawh awm poe aham
awikqawn pe hy nih.
44 Sabbath nyn a pha
tlaih awh awm khawk khui
awhkaw thlang ak kuum
ngai taw Bawipa awi ak ngai
aham law uhy.
45 Judakhqi ing thlang
kqeng ce ami huh awh tlai se
unawh amak thym na Paul
ak awih kqawn ce oelh pe
uhy.
46 Cedawngawh Paul in-
gkaw Barnaba ing cekkhqi
ce qal leeknaak ing awi hlat
pe hy nih: “Khawsak awi
ve nangmih a venawh kak
kqawn maa aham awm hy.
Cehlai nangmih ing oelh u
tiksaw na mimah ce kumqui
hqingnaak ing ak kawih na
amna mik poek a dawngawh
tuh taw Gentelkhqi benna ni
ka ming mang hly hawh hy.
47 Ikawtih Khawsa ing ve-
myihna awi ni pe qawi hy:
‘Gentelkhqi vangnaak
na nang ve ni sai
hawh nyng,
khawmdek a dytnaak
dyna hulnaak ce na
khynnaak aham,’ ti ak
awi ve,” tina hy nih.
48 Gentelkhqi ing ce ak
awi ce a ming zaak awh,
zeel unawh Bawipak awi
ce zoeksang uhy; kumqui
hqingnaak huh aham a hoep
thlangkhqi ing cangna uhy.
49 Bawipak awi ce ce a
qam pum awh thang hy.
50 Cehlai Judakhqi ing
Khawsa ak kqih dyih hun ak
sang nukhqi ingkaw khawk
khuiawh kaw ukkung
thlangkhqi ce cuih uhy. Paul

ingkaw Barnaba ce the a kha
na unawh ce a qam khui
awhkawng hqek uhy.
51 Cedawngawh cekqawi
ing cekkhqi a mami ngaih
huh saknaak na ani khaw
awhkaw dekpli ce khawk sih
nih nawh Ikonium khaw na
cehta hy nih.
52 Hubatkhqi ce Ciim My-
ihla ing be unawh zeel soeih
uhy.

14

Ikonium Khaw Awh

1 Ikonium khaw ani pha
awh Paul ingkaw Barnaba
ce ani ceh khawi amyihna
Judakhqi a sinakawk awh
cet hy nih. Ce a khaw na
awi anik kqawn awh Juda
thlang ingkaw Gentel thlang
khawzah ing ak awi cangna
uhy.
2 Cehlai cangnaak aham
amak ngaih Judakhqi ing
Gentelkhqi ce cuuk khqi un-
awh, cekkhqi ami sawhnaak
aham ti pyikhqi uhy.
3 Cedawngawh Khawsa
awh qaalleeknaak ing
awikqawn nih nawh cawh
khawqoet awm hy nih.
Noeknaak ingkaw kaw-
poekkyi them saithainaak
khqi ani kut awh pe qawi
nawh, a lungnaak awi ce sim
sak qawi hy.
4 Cawh khawk khuiawh
kaw thlangkhqi ce pakkhih
na pek qu uhy; thlang vang
ing Judakhqi bawng unawh,
thlang vang ing ceityih qawi
ce bawng uhy.
5 Gentelkhqi, Judakhqi in-
gkaw ukkungkhqi ing aning-
nih ce chah phyih sak ham
ingkaw lung ing deem aham
cai uhy.
6 Cehlai cekqawi ing sim
nih awh Likonia khaw
awhkaw Lustra khaw, Derbe
khaw ingkaw a kengsam
khawkhqi na cen hy nih,
7 ce a qam khuiawh awith-
ang leek ce khypyi hy nih.

Lyhstra Ingkaw Derbe Khaw Awh

8 Lustra khawawh, a thang
awhkawng a khaw khem
nawh, khaw ing amak cet
man, thlang pynoet awm hy.
9 Anih ing Paul ak awih
kqawn ce ngai hy. Paul
ing anih ce toek ceet ceet
nawh, qoeinaak khoek cang-
naak tahy tice sim hy,
10 cedawngawh, “Na khaw
ing dyi lah!” tina hy. Cawh
ce pet nawh cet pahoei hy.
11 Paul a them sai ce thlang
kqeng ing a huh awh, Liko-
nia awi na, “Khawsa qawi ve
thlanghqing amyihna ning-
nih a venawh law hawh hy!”
ti unawh khy uhy.
12 Barnaba ce Zeus tina
unawh, Paul ce awih
kqawnkung na a awm a
dawngawh Hermes tina uhy.
13 Khaw kengawh ak awm
Zeus khawsoeih ingawm
hyih phum ham a ngaih awh
vaitaw ingkaw khqai aawi ce
vawng chawmkeng awhkaw
thlang kqeng ahaiawh
law pyi nawh, ce thlang

13:51 Mat 10.14; Marka 6.11; Luke 9.5; 10.11.

kqengkhqi mi hyihphum hamna cai uhy.

14 Cehlai ceityih qawi Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing ce ak awi ce a ning zaak awh, ani hi tiik nih nawh thlang kqeng ak khuina lut hy nih:

15 “Ikaw hamna veve sai usih nami ti? Kainih awm nangmih amyihna thlanghqing lawt ni ka ti, nangmih a venawh awithang leek ni ka ni haw law hy, vemyih a them ikaw na amak coengkhqi ve cehta unawh ak hqing Khwsa khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek, tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm a soep ak synkung benna naming hlat aham ni ka nik kqawn law hy.

16 Ni hu awh ce Khawsa ing, thlangphyn boeih ce amah ak kawngaihnaak amyihna ceh sak hy.

17 Cehlai ikaw simpyinaak a awm kaana amah doeng ce am awm hqoeng hy: Nangmih a venawh khawk khan nakawng khaw aa law sak hy, a tym a tang awh tawi a ankhqi ni pek khqi hy; awk-ai khawzah ni pek khqi nawh namik kawlung ngaih a qep saknaak ak caming am qeennaak ce dang law sak hy,” tinak khqi hy.

18 Vemyihna awi ak kqawn peek coengawh awm, thlang kqeng ing cekqawi a venawh hyih amak phumnaak aham kham pe tloei hy nih.

19 Cawh Antiok khaw awhkawng Judakhqi law unawh thlang kqeng ce noeng uhy. Paul ce lung ing khawng unawh, vawng a ceng na sawi uhy, thi hawh namih hy tina poek uhy.

20 Cehlai hubatkhqi ing amik chung khoep awh, Paul taw tho nawh khawk khuina cet tlaih hy. A khawngawi nyn awh Barnaba ingqawi Derbe khaw na cet hy nih.

Thlangboel Pung Hy

21 Ce a khawk khuiawh awithang leek kqawn nih nawh hubat khawzah hu hy nih. Cekcoeng awhkawng Lustra, Ikonium ingkaw Antiok na hlat tlaih nih nawh,

22 hubatkhqi ce tha ani peek coengawh cangnaak awh awm poe aham awi kqawn pe hy nih. “Khawsa qam khuiawh lut aham kyinaak soepkep ve ni huh aham awm qoe hy,” tina hy nih.

23 Ani cehnaak thlangboel qip awh sawikung ce tyh pek khqi nih nawh, buh zeih cykcahnaak ing ami cangnaak Bawipa venawh pe hy nih.

24 Pisidia qam ce ani poeng coengawh, Pamphylia qam khuina cet hy nih,

25 Perga khaw awh awithang leek anik kqawn coengawh, Attalia khaw na nu cet hy nih.

26 Bibi anik coeng hawh a dawngawh Attalia khaw awhkawng Khawsam qeennaak khuiawh ani awmnaak, Antiok khaw na lawng ing cet tlaih hy nih.

27 Antiok khaw ani pha awh thlangboel ce khy nih

nawh cekqawi hawnaak ing Khawsa ing ik-oeih a sainaak ingkaw Gentelkhqi venawh ikawmyihna cangnaak chawh am awng peek, tice kqawn pe hy nih.

28 Ce a khaw awh hubatkhqi mi khawnghi khawqyt ca awm uhy.

15

Jerusalem Council

1 Judah qam awhkawng thlang ak cawn law ing, “Mosi a cawngpyinaak amyihna chahhui am nami qeet awhtaw thaawngnaak am hu kawm uk ti,” anawh koeinaakhqi ce ana cawngpyi khqi uhy.

2 Ve a kawnglamawh Paul, Barnaba ingkaw cekkhqi ce ak tlona oelh qu uhy. Ve oelhqunaak ak camawh Jerusalem awh ak awm ceityihkhqi ingkaw ak hqaamcakhqi venna ak cet hamna Paul, Barnaba ingkaw aming lak awhkaw thlang chang thlang vang tloek ce tyk uhy.

3 Thlangboel ing cekkhqi ce thak khqi unawh, Phinicia qam ingkaw Samaria qam khuina ami ceh awh, Gentelkhqi ikawmyihna amik kaw ami thaw ti akawng ce kqawn pek khqi uhy. Cawhkaw awithang ing koeinaakhqi boeih ce zeel sak khqi hy.

4 Jerusalem khaw ami pha awh, cekkhqi ce thlangboel, ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing ana do khqi uhy, cekkhqi hawnaak ing Khawsa ing them a saikhqi boeih ce kqawn pe uhy.

5 Cawh ak cangnaak thlang khuiawh Farasi benna ak awm thlang vang tloek ing dyi unawh, “Gentelkhqi ce chahhui qeet sak nawh, Mosi a anaa awi ce hquut aham cawngpyi ham awm hy,” ti uhy.

6 Cedawngawh cawhkaw awi kqawn aham Jerusalem khaw na ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ce cun uhy.

7 Awi amik kqawn coengawh Piter ce dyi nawh awi kqawn hy: “Koeinaakhqi, Gentelkhqi ing kai am kha awhkawng awithang leek ce za unawh amik cangnaak thai aham synawh Khawsa ing nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang vang ce tyk hy.

8 Kawlung ak simkung Khawsa ing, ningnih a venawh ani peek khqi lawt amyihna, cekkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla a peeknaak ak caming cekkhqi ce do hawh hy tice dang sak hawh hy.

9 Khawsa ing ningnih ingkaw a mingmih ce am pek am bo hy, cangnaak ak caming cekkhqi ak kawlung ce ciimcaih sak hawh hy.

10 Cawhtaw ikaw ham ningnih ingkaw ni pakhqi ing zani ni naa tloei phyihqih ce hubatkhqi a hawng awh tloeng pe nawh Khawsa ce noek a dak aham naming cai uh?

11 Amni! Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak ak cam ing ni, a mingmih amyihna ningnih awm hul na ni

awm hy," tinak khqi hy.
12 Barnaba ingkaw Paul
hawnaak ak caming Khawsa
ing Gentelkhqi venawh kaw-
poek kyi hatnaak ik-oeih a
saikhqi ce cekqawi ing anik
kqawn awh thlang kqeng ing
ngai uhy.
13 Anik kqawn boeih
coengawh, Jakob ing,
"Koeinaakhqi ngai lah uh.
14 Khawsa ing ikawmyi-
hna ak cyk awh amah aham
Gentel thlangkhqi a lawh-
naak akawng ce Simeon ing
nik kqawn law pek khqi
hawh hy.
15 Ve ak awi ingkaw tawng-
hakhqi ak awi awm qoep hy:
16 'Vek coengawh hlat
kawng nyng saw,
David a imca ak tlu ce
sa tlaih kawng nyng.
Ak seekhqi ce sa tlaih
kawng nyng saw,
thawh tlaih kawng
nyng.
17 Thlak chang, kang
ming ak phyi Gen-
telkhqi boeih ing Baw-
ipa
suinaak hamna ce im
ce dyih tlaih kawng
nyng,' ti ce.
18 Khawmdek syncyk
awhkawng ve ak awi ak sim-
sakkung Bawipa ing tihy,'
tinawh ana qee amyihna.
19 Cedawngawh, Khawsa
benna ak hlat Gentelkhqi ce
kyinaak peek aham am awm
hy, tinawh awi tlyk nyng.
20 Bulnaak sainaak buh
a ankhqi ama ai aham,
nupa amak thym na thawlh
sainaakkhqi, a hawng awh
ak khak mat mehkhqi in-
gkaw a thikhqi a mami ai
aham ca mah pat u sih ti
nyng.
21 Ikawtih ak cykca
awhkawng Mosi ing khaw
boeih awh ak awi kqawn-
pyikung tyk khawi lawt
nawh, Sabbath a hoei awh
anih ak awi ce sinakawk
awh noet poepa uhy," tina
hy.

*Gentlekhqi Venawh Coun-
cil Capat*

22 Cekcoengawh ce-
ityihkhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi ing thlang-
boel ingkaw a mimah
anglakawhkaw thlang vang
ce tyk unawh Antiok khaw
na Paul ingkaw Barnaba
mi tyi haih uhy. Judas
(Barnabas a mi tinaak)
ingkaw Sila ce tyk uhy,
cekqawi ce koeinaakhqi ak
sawikung na awm hy nih.
23 Cekqawi a kut awh ak
kai awhkaw amyihna ca pat
pe uhy. Ceityihkhqi ingkaw
a hqamcakhqi, nangmih a
koeinaakhqi ing,
Antiok khaw ingkaw
Siria qam ingkaw
Kilikia qam awh ak
awm cangnaak cakhqi
venawh:
Kut ni tlaih khqi unyng.
24 Kaimih a simpyinaak
a awm kaana kaimih a
venawh kawng thlang
thlang vang nangmih
a venawh law un-
awh nangmih ce kyi-
naak ni pek khqi uhy,
cekkhqi ak awi awh

naming ngaih kyi hy
tinawh za unyng.
25 Cedawngawh thlang
vang ce tyk unawh taw pyi
qawi Paul ingkaw Barnaba
mi nangmih a venna tyi haih
u sih, tinawh ka ming ha tla
boeih hy.
26 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi
cetaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ang ming awh ami
hqingnaak amik pekhqi na
awm uhy.
27 Cedawngawh kaimih
ing ka qee law ce awi ing
caksak aham Juda ingkaw
Sila ve tyi law unyng.
28 Ak kai awhkaw ak
ngoe ik-oeihkhqi doeng kaa
taw ak chang phyihqih am
ka mi phyih sak aham Ciim
Myihla ingkaw kaimih ing
nep hy ti unyng.
29 Bulnaak sainaak buh
a ankhqi, thikhqi, hawng
khak mehkhqi koeh ai kawm
uk ti, cekcoengawh amak
ciim nupa thawlhnaak koeh
sai kawm uk ti. Vemyihkhqi
amna mi sai awhtaw nep bit
kaw.
Nami sa dip seh,” ti un-
awh pat uhy.
30 Cekkhqi ce ami tyih co-
engawh Antiok khaw na ce
cet uhy, cawh thlangboel ce
pynoet na cet unawh ca ce
pe uhy.
31 Ca ce ami noet awh
cawhkaw thapeeknaak awi
awh ce zeel uhy.
32 Juda ingkaw Sila awm,
tawngha na ani awm a
dawngawh, koeinaakhqi ce
tha pe nih nawh awi kqawn
pe hy nih.
33 Khawnghi iqyt nu
cawh ani awm coengawh,
koeinaakhqi ing cekqawi
ce ngaihdingnaak awi ing
cekqawi ak tyikungkhqi
venna tyi tlaih uhy.
34 Cehlai Sila taw cawh ce
awm aham cai hy.
35 Paul ingkaw Barnaba ce
Antiok khaw awh awm poe
hy nih, Bawipa ak awi ce
thlang khawzah a venawh
cawngpyi nawh kqawn hy
nih.

Paul Inkgaw Barnaba Am Qoep Hy Nih

36 Khawnghi iqyt dy nu
a dii coengawh Paul ing
Barnaba na ce, “Bawipak
awi nik kqawnnaak khaw a
hoei awh cet nih nawhtaw
koeinaakkhqi ce hqip tlaih
lah sih, ikawmyihna nu ami
awm hy voei? tina hy.
37 Barnaba ing Marka
tinawh awm amik khy Johan
ce ceh pyi aham ngaih hy,
38 cehlai anih ing cekqawi
ce Pamphylia khaw awh
cehta nawh bibinaak awh
amak bawng poe thai a
dawngawh Paul ingtaw anih
ce ceh pyi aham am nep hy
tinawh poek hy.
39 Ce akawng awh ce oelh
qu nih nawh kqeng hy nih.
Barnaba ing Marka ce khyn
nawh Kupra benna cet hy
nih,
40 cehlai Paul ingtaw Sila
ce tyk nawh koeinaakhqi ing
Bawipa am qeennaak awh
ami peek coengawh cet lawt
hy nih.

15:38 Cei 13.13.

41 Siria ingkaw Kilikia qam
benawh kawng cet nih nawh
thlangboelkhqi ce thapeek-
naak awi kqawn pe hy nih.

16

Paul Ing Timote Tyk Hy

1 Cawhkawng Derbe in-
gkaw Lustra khaw ce pha hy.
Ce a khaw awh a nu Juda
nu, a pa Greek na ak awm
hubat thlang pynoet Timote
ce awm hy.
2 Anih taw Lustra ingkaw
Ikonium khaw awhkaw
koeinaakhqi ing a mim kyih
thlang pynoet na awm hy.
3 Paul ing anih ce ceh pyi
poe aham ngaih hy, cedawn-
gawh cawh amik awm Ju-
dakhqi ak coetnaak ama
awmnaak aham cekkhqi ing
a pa Greek pa ni tice ami sim
boeih a dawngawh anih ce
chahhui qeet pehy.
4 Khaw pynoet coeng
pynoet ami ceh coengawh,
thlangkhqi ing Jerusalem
khaw awhkaw ceityihkhqi
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing
awi amik tlyh ce ngaih aham
kqawn pe uhy.
5 Cedawngawh thlang-
boelkhqi ce cangnaak awh
tai unawh pung khqoet
khqoet uhy.

Europe Na Awithangleek

6 Asia qam awh awi kqawn
aham Ciim Myihla ing a
kham peek a dawngawh,
Paul ingkaw a pyikhqi ce
Phrygia qam ingkaw Galatia
qam na cet poe uhy.
7 Musia qam khawqi ce
ami pha awh, Bithynia qam
khuina ceh aham cai uhy,
cehlai Jesu ang Myihla ing
cekkhqi ce am ceh sak hy.
8 Cedawngawh Musia qam
ce kan unawh Troas khaw
na nu cet uhy.
9 Cawh a awm awh Paul
ing ik-oeih huh saknaak awh
Makedonia thlang pynoet
ing dyi nawh a venawh,
“Makedonia na law unawh
taw kaimih ve ni bawm
khqi lah.” tinawh qeennaak
thoeh hy.
10 Cawhkaw ik-oeih huh
saknaak ce Paul ing a huh
coengawh, Makedonia na
ceh aham cai pahoei unyng.
Khawsa ing cekkhqi venawh
awithang leek kqawn aham
nik khy khqi hy tice sim
unyng.

Lydia Ing Hqingthai Hu Hy

11 Troas khaw awhkawng
tuicunli awh lawng ing
Samothrace khaw na cet
unyng, cawhkawng a
khawngawi awh Neapolis na
cet poe unyng.
12 Cawhkawng Rom a uk-
naak khui awhkaw qam
Makedonia qam khuiawh
kaw khawk bau na ak awm
Philipi khaw na khaw ing cet
unyng. Cawh ce khawnghi
khawqyt awm unyng.
13 Sabbath nyn awh
cykcah aham khawk bau
vawng chawmkeng a ceng
benna kaw long na ce cet
unyng. Cawhkaw amik cun
nukhqi venawh awi kqawn
pe unyng.
14 Cawhkaw awi ak
ngaikhqik khuiawh Thyatira
khaw awhkaw Khawsa ak

bawk hik thim ak zawi
nu thlang pynoet Lydia ak
mingnaak ce awm lawt hy.
Paul ak awih kqawn do
aham Bawipa ing anih ak
kawlung ce awng pehy.
15 Amah ingkaw a ip-
khuikaw boeih ing baptisma
ami huh coengawh, kaimih
ce a im na nik khy khqi
hy. “Kai ve Bawipak awi
ak cangnaak thlang na nami
nik poek lawt awhtaw ka
imna pah law uh,” ni tinak
khqi hy. Anih ing kaimih ce
ni hlawh khqi hy.

Paul Ingkaw Sila Thawngimna

16 Hypoet taw cykcahnaak
aham ka mi ceh awh, ni
hai benna kaw ik-oeih ak
kqawn thai qaai ak ta nuca
tamnaa pynoet ce hu un-
yng. Hailam ben ik-oeih
ak kqawnnaak ak caming a
boei aham tangka huh pehy.
17 Cawhkaw nuca ing Paul
ingkaw kaimih a hu awh law
nawh, “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve
nangmih hulnaak ak kqawn
lawkung, sawsang khyt
Khawsa a tyihzawihkhqi ni,”
tinawh khy hy.
18 Khawnghi cemyihna ce
kqawn khing hy. A hukhit
na taw Paul ing ak kaw hul
law nawh cawhkaw qaai na
ce, “Jesu Khrih ang ming
ing vawhkaw nuca ak kawk
khuiawh kawng cawn hlah!”
tina hy. Cawh qoe qoe awh
ce qaai ing cawhkaw nuca ce
cehta hy.
19 Cawhkaw tamnaa nuca
a boeikhqi ing tangka ami
huhnaak am awm voel hy
tice ami sim awh, Paul in-
gkaw Sila ce tu unawh, ik-
oeih zawihnaak a hun awh
ukkungkhqi venna sawi uhy.
20 Cekqawi ce aw-
idengkung a venna sawi
unawh, “Vekqawi ve Juda
phyn qawi ni, ni khaw na
law nih nawh awipungnaak
sai hy nih,
21 ningmih Rom thlangkhqi
ing sai hly kawi am ingkaw
do hly kawi am phung
alamkhqi sai sak aham
kqawn hy nih,” tina uhy.
22 Thlang kqeng ing Paul
ingkaw Sila ce him aham
za qu uhy, cawh aw-
idengkungkhqi ing cekqawi
a hi ce suh sak nawh vyk
aham awi pehy.
23 Cekqawi ce ak tlo na ami
vyk coengawh, thawngim na
thla uhy, ak nep na doen
aham thawngim ak qehkung
ce awi pe uhy.
24 Cawhkaw awipeeknaak
amyihna anih ing cekqawi
ce thawngim khui ak kaina
ak thlak coengawh khawceh
byn sak qawi bawk hy.
25 Thanlung awh Paul in-
gkaw Sila ing cykcah nih
nawh Khawsa kyihcahnaak
laa ce sa hy nih, cawh thlang
thawng ang tlaak pyikhqi
ing ngai pe uhy.
26 Cawh lipi thloek law
nawh thawngim ce tlai law
nyk nyk hy. Thawngim
chawhkhqi boeih ce awng
qu pheng nawh, thlang
boeih a thiquikhqi awm
hlam qu boeih hy.
27 Thawngim ak qehkung
ce hqyng law nawh

thawngim chawh ak awng
qu boeih ce a huh awh,
thawng ak tlakhqi cen boeih
hawh hy voei uh tinawh,
ak cimca ce phlawng nawh
amah ingkaw amah sun qu
aham cai hy.
28 Cehlai Paul ing, “Namah
ingkaw namah koeh sai qu!
Kaimih vawh awm boeih un-
yng!” tina hy.
29 Cawh thawngim ak
qehkung ing mai a vang sak
coengawh thawngim khuina
dawng nawh Paul ingkaw
Sila a haiawh thyn doena
khyk sym pehy.
30 Cekkqawi ce thawngim
a ceng na a sawi qawi coen-
gawh, “Bawipa qawi, hulna
ka awmnaak aham ikaw ka
sai kaw?” tina qawi hy.
31 Cekkqawi ing, “Bawipa
Jesu ce cangna nawhtaw,
cawhtaw namah ingkaw
na ipkhuikaw boeih hul na
awm kawm uk ti,” tina hy
nih.
32 Cekcoengawh cekqawi
ing Bawipa ak awi ce anih
ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih a
venawh kqawn pe hy nih.
33 Cawh qoe qoe awh
thawngim ak qehkung ing
cekqawi ce ceh pyi nawh ani
maakhqi ce silh pehy; cawh
amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw
boeih ing baptisma hu pa-
hoei uhy.
34 Thawngim ak qehkung
ing cekqawi ce amah a im
na ceh pyi nawh buh ai sak
qawi hy; amah ingkaw a ip-
khuikhaw boeih ing Khawsa
ce amik cangnaak hawh a
dawngawh anih ce zeelnaak
ing be hy.
35 Khaw a dai awhtaw,
awi ak tlykkungkhqi ing
vawhkaw awipeek ing
thawngim ak qehkng a
venawh thlang tyi uhy:
“Cekkqawi ce hlah hlah,”
tina uhy.
36 Thawngim ak qehkung
ing Paul a venawh, “Awi
tlykkungkhqi ing nang in-
gkaw Sila ve hlah awi ni pe
hawh uhy. Cedawngawh cet
thai hawh hy nik ti. Ngai-
hqep cana cet hlah nih,” tina
qawi hy.
37 Cehlai Paul ing
cawhkaw amik law
thlangkhqi venawh: “Rom
thlang na awm hlai nih
nyng, awi ani deng hlanawh
thlang a haiawh ni vyk uhy,
cekcoengawh thawngim
awh nik thlak qawi bai hy.
Tuh kainih ve ang hyp na
tyi dym aham ngaih unawh
nu? Amni! A mimah qoe
qoe law u seitaw kainih ve
ni hlah law u seh,” tina hy.
38 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi
ing anih ak awi ce awi
tlykkungkhqi venawh
kqawn pe uhy, Paul ing
Sila ce Rom thlang ni tice
cekkhqi ing a ming zaak
awh, kqih uhy.
39 Law unawh cekqawi
a venawh qeennaak ami
thoeh coengawh hlah uhy,
ce a khaw ce cehtaak aham
cekqawi a venawh qeennaak
thoeh uhy.
40 Paul ingkaw Sila ce
thawngim awhkawng ani
loet coengawh, Lydia a

im na cet hy nih, cawh ce koeinaakhqi hqum nih nawh thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe hy nih. Cekcoengawh ak chang na cet hy nih.

17

Thesalonika Khaw Awh

1 Amphipolis ingkaw Apollonia khaw ce ani poeng coengawh Thesalonika khaw ce pha hy nih, cawh ce Judahkhqi sinakawk pynoet awm hy.

2 A ceh khawi amyihna, Paul taw sinakawk na cet hy, Sabbath thum voei khuiawh cekkhqi mi cauk awi ce kqawn uhy,

3 Khrih ing khuikha kyinaak hu kawmsaw thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih kaw, tice kqawn caih pehy. “Nangmih a venawh kai ing ka nik kqawn law peek khqi Jesu ve Khrih hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy.

4 Juda thlang thlang vang ing cangna unawh Paul ingkaw Sila ce bawng uhy, Khawsa ak kqih Greek thlang khawzah ingkaw nu qypawm khawzah ingawm bawng lawt uhy.

5 Cehlai Judakhqi tlai se unawh, ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hun awh thlak che pynoet ceh pyi uhy; thlang kqeng cun khqi unawh khawk khuiawh awipungnaak ce sai uhy. Jason a im ce muk unawh Paul ingkaw Sila ce thlang kqeng a haiawh sawi aham cai uhy.

6 Cehlai cekqawi ce a mami huh law awhtaw, Jason ingkaw koeinaa thlang vang tloek ce khawboei a venna sawi unawh, “Kawmdek seetnaak ak sai qawi ce ve pha law hawh hy nih,

7 Jason ing cekqawi ce do nawh a im awh pah sak hy. Cekqawi ing Kaisar ak awipeek oelh nih nawh, sangpahrang ak chang Jesu awm hy, tinawh kqawn hy nih,” tinawh khy uhy.

8 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, thlang kqeng ingkaw khawboeikhqi ce so khqoet uhy.

9 Jason ingkaw ak changkhqi ce ceh sak uhy.

Berea khaw Awh

10 Khaw am than awhtaw koeinaakhqi ing Paul ingkaw Sila ce Berea khaw na tyi uhy. Ce a khaw ce ani pha awh Judakhqi a sinakawk na ce cet hy nih.

11 Berea khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi taw Thesalonika khaw awhkaw thlang khqing lak awh cyi khqoet uhy, a mingmih ingtaw Paul ak awih kqawn ce ak nep cana a ming ngai peek coengawh, anih ak awih kqawn ve ak thym tang hy voei nu ti unawh cauk awh ak nep cana sui uhy.

12 Juda thlang khawzah ing cangna unawh Greek thlak mang nunu papa khawzah ingawm cangna uhy.

13 Paul ing Berea khaw awh awithang leek kqawn

hy tice Thesalonika khaw
awhkaw thlangkhqi ing a
ming zaak awh, ce na ce
cet bai unawh thlang kqeng
ce ami cuih coengawh aw-
ipungnaak sai bai uhy.
14 Koeinaakhqi ing Paul ce
tuicunli a keng na thak pa-
hoei uhy, Sila ingkaw Timote
taw Berea khaw awh awm
hy nih.
15 Paul ak thak thlangkhqi
ing anih ce Atheni khaw na
ceh pyi uhy, Sila ingkaw
Timote ce a venawh law zy
aham awi a yn coengawh
cekkhqi ce hlat uhy.

Atheni Khaw Awh

16 Paul ing cekqawi ce
Atheni khaw awh a qeh
awh, khawk khui boeih my-
iqawl bawknaak ing be uhy
tice a huh awh ak kawlung
khuikha hy.
17 Cedawngawh sinakawk
awh Judakhqi, Khawsa ak
kqih Greekkhqi mi Khawsak
awi kqawnnaak ce tahy,
them ami zawihnaak hun
awh khaw hypoet coeng
hypoet cawhkaw amik
awmkhqi mi Khawsak awi
kqawn qu pe uhy.
18 Cawh Epikuria ingkaw
Stoik thlakcyikhqi mi ce
oelh qu uhy. Cekkhqi
anglakawhkaw thlang vang
ing, “Vawhkaw ak so thlang
ing ve ikaw nu ti ak kqawn
lawt?” tina uhy. Thlang
vang tloek ing, “Qap chang
nakaw khawsa akawngkhqi
ni ak kqawn namih hy ve,”
tina uhy. Paul ing Jesu ak
awithang leek ingkaw thawh
tlaihnaak akawng ak kqawn
dawngawh cemyihna ce tina
uhy.
19 Areopaga ami ti cun-
naak a hun na ceh pyi un-
awh a venawh, “Vawhkaw
cawngpyinaak ak thai nak
kqawn ve kaimih a venawh
nak kqawn law hly thai nu?
20 Awi nak kqawn ve
kaimih ang zaak awhtaw
lang hy, cedawngawh zak-
sim aham ngaih unyng,” tina
uhy.
21 Cedawngawh Athenis
khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi
ingkaw khinkhqi boeih
awm, ami hoeng tym awh
a hoei awh awikqawnaak
ingkaw awi doetnaak na
hawna uhy.
22 Areopagi cunnaak awh
Paul ce dyi nawh: “Athenis
thlangkhqi! Ik-oeih soep-
kep awh bawknaak ak thin
tlawhnaak thlang na awm
uhyk ti tice sim nyng.
23 Cet nawh nangmih ing
nami bawkkhqi ce ka toek
lah awh, “AMSIM KHAWSA
HAMNA,” tinawh nami qee
ce hu nyng. Nangmih ing a
sim kaana nami bawk ce ni,
tuh kai ing kak kqawn law
hy.
24 Khawmdek ingkaw ak
khuiawh ak awm boeih ak
saikung Khawsa ve khan in-
gkaw khawmdek boei na
awm nawh kut ing a sai
bawkim awh ak awm am ni;
25 them amak sai thai amy-
ihna thlanghqing ing a sai
peek ak ngoe Khawsa am ni;
amah ing a soep hoei boeih
a venawh hqingnaakkhqi,

bibinaakkhqi ingkaw ik-oeih
boeih ak pekung na awm hy.
26 Thlanghqing ve
khawmdek pum boeih awh
pynoetna khawsak boeih
hamna thlang phyn boeih
ce sai nawh, ami ham atym
ingkaw amik khawsaknaak
ham khawqi khan pek khqi
hy.
27 Khawsa sui unawh,
thoem unawh, ami huhnaak
hqet thai aham anih ing lak
am ni hla khqi hy.
28 Amah ak caming ni
hqing, ning tat thai unawh
ning plaa thai uhy; nang-
mih awhkaw hla ak phawh
thai thlang pynoet ing awm,
'Ningnih awm a cadilkhqi
na nik awm ni,' tinawh ak
kqawn amyihna.
29 Cedawngawh Khawsa
a cadilkhqi na ni awm
hawh kawng taw, Khawsa
ve thlanghqing ing sui ing
aw, tangka ing aw, lung ing
aw a sai myiqawl amyihna
poek aham am awm hy.
30 Khawsa ing am ni sim-
naakkhqi ce nim hilh pek
khqi nawh; cehlai tuawh ve
qam boeih awhkaw thlang
boeih zyt aham awi pek
hawh hy.
31 Ikawtih, amah ing ak
tyh thlang ce hawna nawh
khawmdek awideng aham
khawnghi ce hoep hawh hy.
Thihnaak awhkawng anih ce
a thawh saknaak ak cam-
ing thlang boeih a venawh
vawhkaw hatnaak ce dang
sak hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.
32 Thlak thi thawhnaak
akawng a ming zaak awh,
thlang vang tloek ing qaih
na uhy, cehlai thlang vang
ingtaw, "Ve ak awi ve ka
ming ngai tlaih aham ngaih
unyng," tina uhy.
33 Cehlai Paul ing a miven
awhkawng cehtak khqi hy.
34 Thlang a khoeh Paul
a hu awh bat unawh ak
awih kqawn ce cangna uhy.
Cekhqi anglakawh Areopagi
khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet
Dionisia ingkaw Damari ak
mingnaak nu pynoet ingkaw
thlak changkhqi awm pa
uhy.

18

Korin Khaw Awh

1 Cekcoengawh, Paul ing
Atheni khaw ce cehta nawh,
Korin khaw na cet hy.
2 Ce a khaw awh, Akuila ak
mingnaak Juda phyn pynoet
ce hu hy, anih taw Pontus
thlang na awm nawh, a
zu Prikilla ingqawi Italy
nakawng anik law thaai
na awm hy nih. Klaudia
ing Juda thlangkhqi boeih
Rom awhkawng a hqek khqi
dawngawh cekqawi awm
law lawt hy nih. Cekqawi
a venna Paul ce cet hy.
3 Cekqawi awm anih amy-
ihna hi im ak khquikung na
awm lawt hy nih, cekqawi
a venawh awm nawh bibi
haih uhy.
4 Sabbath nyn hoei awh
sinakawk na cet nawh
Khawsak awi ce kqawn
hy, Juda thlangkhqi ingkaw
Greek thlangkhqi ce ak
dawh ngai ngai aham ngaih
hy.

5 Sila ingkaw Timote ce
Makedonia awhkawng ani
law awhtaw, Paul taw awith-
ang leek doeng ni ak kqawn
hawh hy, Juda thlangkhqi
venawh Jesu taw Khrih ni
tinawh kqawncaih pek khqi
hy.
6 Cehlai Judakhqi ing Paul
ce oelh unawh ami the ami
khanaak awhtaw a ming-
mih ce a hi khawk sih khqi
nawh, "Na mimah a thi ce
na mimah a luk khan awh
tla seh! Kai taw ka sai
hly kawi boeih ce sai hawh
nyng. Tuhkawng taw Gen-
telkhqi venna ni ka ceh hly
hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.
7 Paul ing sinakawk ce ce-
hta nawh ce a venawh ak
awm Khawsa ak bawk Titia
Justa a im na cet hy.
8 Sinakawk ak temkung
Krispa, ing a ipkhuikaw
boeih ing Bawipa ce cangna
uhy; cekcoengawh ak awih
kqawn za nawh ak cangnaak
Korin thlang khawzah ing
baptisma hu uhy.
9 Than oet awh huhsak-
naak ing Bawipa ing Paul
a venawh awi kqawn pehy:
"Koeh kqih nawh, ang dym
kaana awi ce kqawn poe.
10 Kai na venawh awm
nyng, nak khanawh u in-
gawm kut am nik thlak
kawm uh; ve a khawawh
thlang khawzah ta nyng," ti
hy.
11 Cedawngawh ce a khaw
awh Paul taw kumoet awm
nawh, Khawsak awi ce
cawngpyi hy.
12 Akhaia qam ukkung Gal-
lio a awm awh, Judakhqi ing
Paul ce cuuk sih unawh aw-
idengkungkhqi venna sawi
uhy.
13 "Ve ak thlang anaa awi
ing ak kalh na Khawsa bawk
aham thlang syk hy," tina
uhy.
14 Paul ing awikqawn vang
a ti awh, Gallio ing Ju-
dakhqi venawh, "Nangmih
Judakhqi aw, veve amak
thym awi mai aw thawlh
saknaak mai aw na a awm
man, a thanaak kana namik
awi ve ning ngaih pek khqi
voei nyng.
15 Cehlai namik awikhqi,
mingkhqi ingkaw namik
anaa awikhqi na a awm
awhtaw namimah ing aw-
itlyk uh; kai ing cemyih
awikhqi ce tlyk ham am
ngaih hy nyng," ti hy.
16 Cedawngawh cekkhqi
ce awidengnaak a hun
awhkawng ceh sak khqi hy.
17 Cawh cekkhqi ing
sinakawk ak temkung
Sosthen ce tu unawh,
awidengnaak a haiawh ce
vyk uhy. Cehlai Gallio ing
cekkhqi ce am ngai am zaak
nak khqi hy.

Antiok Khaw Awh

18 Paul taw Korin khaw
awh khawnghi iqyt nu awm
hy. Cekcoengawh cawhkaw
koeinaakhqi ce cehtaak khqi
nawh Siria na ce lawng
ing cet hy, Priskilla ingkaw
Akuila ing bawng hy nih.
Lawng ing a ceh hlanawh
awi a taaknaak amyihna,
Kenkhrea khaw awh a lu ce
voh hy.

19 Ephesa khaw a mi pha
law awh Paul ing Priskilla
ingkaw Akuila ce cehta hy.
Amah taw sinakawk na
cet nawh Judakhqi venawh
khawsak awi kqawn pehy.
20 Cekkhqi venawh
khawqyt awm aham a mik
kqawn peek awh, anih ing
tha na hy.
21 Cekkhqi ce a cehtaak
khqi awh, “Khawsa ing tyng
hy a ti awhtaw law tlaih bit
kawng nyng” tinak khqi hy.
22 Cekcoengawh Ephesa
khaw awhkawng lawng ing
cet poe hy. Siria khaw a
pha awh, hang cet nawh
thlangboel ce kut a hang
tlaih khqi coengawh Antiok
khaw na ce nu cet poe hy.
23 Antiok khaw awh
khawnghi iqyt nu a awm co-
engawh ce ahun awhkawng
Galatia qam ingkaw Phry-
gia qam khaw awh hun
pynoet pynoet awh cet
nawh hubatkhqi boeih ce
thapeeknaak awi kqawn
pehy.
24 Cawh Apollo ak ming-
naak Juda phyn pynoet
Alexandria thlang ce Ephesa
na law hy. Anih taw awih
kqawn ak thoem na awm
nawh, cauk awi ak nep na
ak sim thlang na awm hy.
25 Anih taw Bawipa a lam
awh cuukiik na awm hawh
hy, Johan baptisma doeng ni
a sim hyn hlai hy, thahly
doena Jesu akawng ce ak
caih na thlang cuuk am kiik
hy.
26 Sinakawk awh qaal
leek doena awi kqawn hy.
Priskilla ingkaw Akuilla ing
anih ak awih kqawn ce a
ning zaak awh anih ce im
na khy nih nawh Khawsa a
lam ce ak nep cana kqawn
pe hy nih.
27 Apollo ce Akhaia
qam na ceh a ngaih awh
koeinaakhqi ing anih ce tha
pe unawh, cawhkaw amik
awm hubatkhqi ing anih ce
ami donaak aham ca qee pe
uhy. Anih a pha awh am
qeennaak ing ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi aham anih taw
tha ak pekung na awm hy.
28 Anih ingtaw a haiawh
Judakhqi ce oelh khqi pheng
pheng nawh, Jesu ce Khrih
ni tinawh kqawn caih pehy.

19

Ephesa Khaw Awh Paul

1 Apollo ce Korin khaw
awh a awm awh, Paul ing
tlang lam benna kawng Eph-
esa khaw na ce cet hy. Cawh
hubat pynoet ce hu nawh,
2 doet khqi hy, Namik
cangnaak awhkawng Ciim
Myihla namik hu aw?” tinak
khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Am
hu unyng, Ciim Myihla awm
hy ti awm am za khawi un-
yng,” tina uhy.
3 Cawhtaw ikaw baptisma
nu nami huh?” Paul ing
tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing,
“Johan a baptisma ni ka mi
huh,” tina uhy.

19:4 Mat 3.11; Marka 1.4,7,8; Luke 3.4,16; Joh 1.26,27.

4 Cawh Paul ing, Johan baptisma taw zutnaak baptisma ni. Anih a hu awh ak law hly kawi ce cangnaak aham thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pehy, ak law hly kawi Jesu ce cangnaak aham," tina hy.

5 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, cekkhqi ing Jesu Khrih ang ming awh baptisma ce hu uhy.

6 Paul ing a mingmih ak khan awh a kut tloeng pek khqi nawh, Ciim Myihla ce a mingmih ak khan awh law hy, cekkhqi ing amsim awi na pau unawh awi ce kqawn uhy.

7 Cawhkaw ak awm tloek ce pa thlanghqa hlaihih law uhy.

8 Paul ing sinakawk na cet nawh hla thum khuiawh qaal leeknaak ing awi kqawn hy, Khawsa qam awithang leek benna thlangkhqi ce zoek khqi nawh awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

9 Cehlai thlang vang tloek taw a mim thin sah soeih nawh; ak awih kqawn ce ama mik cangnaak coengawh lam akawng ce qangpui a haiawh ak che na kqawn uhy. Cedawngawh Paul ing cekkhqi ce cehtak khqi hy. Hubatkhqi ce khy nawh Turanna ca cawngnaak im awh myngawi na awi kqawn hy.

10 Ceamyihna kum hih dy awh sai phat hy, cedawngawh Asia qam awh ak awm Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi ingtaw Bawipak awi ce za uhy.

11 Khawsa ing Paul hawnaak ing kawpoekkyi themkhqi sai hy,

12 cedawngawh Paul a pum awhkaw pavawh ingkaw a hi aawica pateng awm thlaktlokhqi venna khyn pe unawh, ak bikhqi boeih ing qoei unawh kawkkhui awhkaw qaaikhqi ing cawn uhy.

13 Juda thlang pynot ing Bawipa Jesu ang ming hawnaak ing sungqaaikhqi hqek aham sungqaai ing am tukhqi venna ce cet uhy, "Paul ing ak khypyi Jesu ang ming ing, cawn aham awi ni pe unyng," tina uhy.

14 Juda khawsoeih boei, Skeva ak thlang khqih tloek ing cemyihna ce sai uhy.

15 Hypoet awhtaw qaaiche ing, "Jesu awm sim nyng, Paul akawng sim nyng, nang ve a u a myih nu?" tina hy.

16 Cawh qaaiche ak ta thlang ing cekkhqi ce cuuk sih khqi nawh cekkhqi ce noeng khqi hy. Cekkhqi ce khqaak khqi doet hloet nawh ak pum a zal na ami thi ami hai ing cet uhy.

17 Ce ak awi ce Ephesa khaw awh amik awm Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi ing a ming zaak awh kqih uhy, Bawipa Jesu ang ming ce zoeksang uhy.

18 Ak cangnaak thlang khawzah ce law unawh a mimah ing them amak leek ami saikhqi ce pho qu uhy.

19 Kutlam ak toek thai
thlangkhqi ingawm a
mimah a caukkhqi ce haw
law unawh thlang a haiawh
caukkhqi ce mai awh phum
uhy. Cawhkaw cauk phu
ce ami tawh awh tangka
thawng sawmnga phu ting
hy.
20 Ceamyihna Bawipak
awi ce pung a tai nawh
taanaak ta hqui hqui hy.

Ephesa Khaw Awhkaw Awipungnaak

21 Vemyihna a awm co-
engawh, Paul ing Makedo-
nia qam ingkaw Akhaia qam
nakawng awh Jerusalem na
ceh aham cai hy. “Ce ka
pha coengawh Rom khaw na
awm ka ceh aham awm hy,”
tihy.
22 Amah ak bawmkung
Timote ingkaw Erasta ce
Makedonia qam na tyi hy,
amah Asia qam awh awm
hyn hy.
23 Cawh lam akawng awh
awipungnaak awm hy.
24 Artemi bawkthang ak
saikung, Demetria ak ming-
naak, tangka thi ak deep
ing bawkthang a sainaak ak
caming tangka hu hy.
25 Anih ing a bibi phukhqi
ing, ce bawkthang ak za-
wikhqi ce pynoet na khy
khqi nawh, “Ve bibinaak
awhkawng tangka ni hu uhy
tice sim uhyk ti.
26 Cehlai vawhkaw Paul
ing ve Ephesa khaw ingkaw
Asia qam pum awhkaw
thlangkhqi ce, 'Kut ing
khawsakhqi ve khawsa
tangkhqi am ni,' tinawh
thlang khawzah zoek khqi
nawh lam hang pyi khqi
hawh hy tice za unawh sim
hawh uhyk ti;
27 Cedawngawh ni bibi
pho kaw tinawh kqih a
awm doeng am nawh,
khawsanu Artim a bawkim
ve awm ikawna am sui
law voel kawm usaw,
Asia qam awhkaw thlang
boeih ingkaw khawmdek
thlangkhqi ing a mi bawk, ak
boeimang soeih ve ikawna
am sui kawm uh tive kqih
awm hy,” tinak khqi hy.

28 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak
awh, amik kaw so nawh,
“Ephesa khaw awhkaw
Artemi ve bau khyt hy!”
tinawh khy uhy.
29 Kawlhkalh awh khawk
khui pum ce awipungnaak
ing be hy. Makedonia
nakawng Paul anik bawng
law Gaia ingkaw Aristarka
ce tu unawh lam awh ipkhui
na ceh pyi qawi uhy.
30 Paul ing tlang kqeng
venna ceh aham ngaih hlai
hy hubatkhqi ing am ceh sak
uhy.
31 Ce a qam khuiawh kaw
boei pynoet, Paul amah a
pyikhqi ingawm lamnaak ip-
khui na ama ceh aham awi
yn uhy.

32 Cawhkaw thlang kqeng
ce ngaihang tum ing awm
uhy: Thlang vang ing ak
chang na amik khy awh,
thlang vang bai ce ak chang
na khy toek toek bai uhy.
Thlang khawzah ngai ing

kawtih ce a hun ami pha, ti
awm am sim uhy.
33 Judakhqi ing Alexan-
dria ce hai benna buuk uhy,
cawh thlang vang ing anih ce
khy sih noe noe uhy. Anih
ing thlang kqeng ce awm sap
aham a kut ing zap khqi hy.
34 Cehlai thlang kqeng ing
anih ce Juda phyn ni, tinawh
a mi sim awh khawnoek
pakkhih khuiawh awi kutoet
na, “Ephesakhqi a Artemi ve
bau khyt hy!” tinawh khy
uhy.
35 Khawk khuiawh kaw
caqeekung ing thlang kqeng
ce ang dym sak coen-
gawh: “Nangmih Ephesa
thlangkhqi aw, Ephesa khaw
ve ak bau Artemi bawkim in-
gkaw khawk khan nakawng
anuk hlah law a myi a mee
ak khoemkung na awm hy,
tice khawmdek thlangkhqi
boeih ing am sim uhy nami
ti nawh nu?
36 Ve ak awi ve u ingawm
ama oelh thai a dawngawh
ikaw awm ang tawn tawna a
sai paqap kaana nami awm
dym aham awm hy.
37 Vekqawi ing bawkim
awhkaw them am qu hy nih,
khawsanu awm am kqawn
seet hlai hy nih vena sawi
law uhyk ti.
38 Demetria ing a pyikhqi
ing u ak khan awh awm
amik kaw ama law awhtaw,
awih kqawnnaak a hun ce
awng hyt na awm nawh,
awih kqawnkungkhqi awm
awm uhy. Cawh ce amik
kqawn aham awm hy.
39 Cawhkawng kqawn
tlaih aham nami ngaih bai
awhtaw, cunnaak khawi
awh ce kqawn aham awm
hy.
40 Tuhngawi awhkaw aw-
ipungnaak ve, awipungnaak
ak saikung amyihna awm
nik puk hau kawm uk ti
tive kqih awm hy. Ve aw-
ipungnaak awh ve a kung a
dawng awm am nik kqawn
thai laklaw hy,” tinak khqi
hy.
41 Ve ak awi ak kqawn
boeih coengawh thlang
kqeng ce hlat sak khqi hy.

20

Makedonia Awh Paul

1 Awipungnaak a sit awh,
Paul ing a hubatkhqi ce
khy nawh thapeeknaak awi
kqawn pehy, Cekcoengawh
cekkhqi ce kut tlaih nawh
Makedonia qam na cet hy.
2 Ce a qam ce hqil nawh,
thlangkhqi venawh thapeek-
naak awi kqawn pek khqi
hy, cekcoengawh Greek qam
ce pha hy,
3 cawh ce hlak thum awm
hy. Siria qam na cet
vang ti hlai hy, Judakhqi
ing ang hypna a mimah a
dawngawh, Makedonia qam
benna ceh aham cai hy.
4 Berea khaw awhkaw
Pyrrha a capa Sopater, Aris-
tarka ingkaw Thessalonika
khaw awhkaw Sekumda,
Derbe khaw awhkaw Gaia,
Timote, Asia qam awhkaw
Tykhika ingkaw Trophima
mih khqi ing bawng uhy.
5 Vekkhqi ve lamma na
haina a na cet unawh kaimih

ce Troas khaw awh ni na qeh uhy.

6 Cehlai hen amak Boei Phaihpi Poei a boeih awh Philipi khaw benna kawng lawng ing cet unyng, hqanyn a di awh cekkhqi mi Troas khaw awh hqum qu unyng, ce a khaw awh khqih nyn awm unyng.

Troas Khaw Awh Eutuka Hqing Tlaih Hy

7 Khawnghi khqih nyn khui awhkaw lamma cyk a nyn awh phaihpi thek haih aham cet unyng. Paul ing thlangkhqi venawh awi kqawn pek khqi hy, a khawngawi nyn awh cet hlah vang a ti hawh dawngawh thanlung dy awh awi kqawn hy.

8 Ka ming cunnaak ip khan awh ce mai khawzah vang uhy.

9 Cawh Eutuka ak mingnaak cadawng pynoet taw hlalang awng awh ngawi hy. Paul ing awi khawqyt ak kqawn awhtaw anih ce ip hy. A mik ih a tui huili awh im dawt a pakthumnaak awhkawng dek na tla nawh a qaawk na cung uhy.

10 Paul ing nuk kqum nawh cadawng pa ce ak khan awh cuksih nawh a kut ing zuut hy. “Koeh ly uh. Hqing hyn hy!” tinak khqi hy.

11 Cekcoengawh ip khanna kai tlaih nawh phaihpi ce thek unawh ai hy. Myncang khawdai dy awi ak kqawn awh cekkhqi ce cehta hy.

12 Thlangkhqi ing cadawng ce ak dip na im na ceh pyi unawh, a ming ngaih qep hy.

Paul Ing Ephesa Awhkaw Ahqamcakhqi Kut Am Tuunaak

13 Kaimih taw lawng ing lamma na Asso Khaw na cet unyng, ce a khaw awhkawng Paul mi kutoet na lawng ing ceh aham cai unyng. Ce a khaw dy awh Paul amah taw khaw ing law aham cai hy.

14 Asso khaw awh ka ming hqum coengawh, Mitulene khaw na anih ce lawng ing ceh pyi unyng.

15 A khawngawi awh ce a khaw awhkawng cet unyng saw Kios tuilak cung pha unyng. Cawh a khawngawi nyn awh Samos tuilak cung ce poeng unyng saw Mileta tuilak cung ce pha unyng.

16 Asia qam awh a tym hawnaak ham ama ngaih a dawngawh, Paul ing Ephesa khaw ce cehtaak aham ngaih hy, ang coeng thai awhtaw, Pentekost nyn awh Jerusalem ce ang tawnna pha aham ngaih hy.

17 Mileta awhkawng Ephesa khaw awhkaw thlangboel a hqamcakhqi ce Paul ing khy sak hy.

18 Cekkhqi ami pha law awh, cekkhqi venawh: “Asia qam na ka law cyk awhkawng nangmih a venawh ikawmyihna khaw ka saknaak tice sim hawh uhyk ti.

19 Judakhqi ing him aham ni teng loet hlai uhy, kawdungnaak ingkaw mikphli

ing Bawipa bi ka bi ce sim uhyk ti.
20 Nangmih nami hawihkhangnaak aham kawmyih awm khypyi aham am tawngaa nyng, im pynoet coeng pynoet nangmih ce ni cawngpyi khqi nyng.
21 Khawsa venawh zutnaak kawlung ing voei unawh ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak ami taaknaak aham Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi venawh awm awithang leek ve khypyi nyng.
22 Ciim Myihla a ceeinaak amyihna, tuh Jerusalem na cet kawng nyng, ce ka pha awh kak khan awh ikaw a pha law kaw, tice sim hlan nyng.
23 Ka cehnaak khaw a hoei awh Ciim Myihla ing thawng tlaknaak ingkaw kyinaak ka huh hly kawi ce kqawn law loet nyng.
24 Cehlai, ka hqingnaak ve ikawna awm am sui voel nyng, vawhkaw bibi Khawsam qeennaak awithang leek khypyi, teei qunaak bibi Bawipa Jesu ing ani peek ve kak coeng mak awhtaw ti doeng ni kak poek hy.
25 Qam awithang ak khypyi nangmih ak khui awhkaw u ingawm kai ve amni hu voel kawm uk ti, tice sim nyng.
26 Cedawngawh, thlang boeih a thi awh ce kai taw ciimcaih nyng, tice tuhngawi awh nangmih a venawh kqawn law nyng.
27 Kawtih Khawsa a ngaihnaak boeih ce nangmih a venawh khypyi aham am yih nyng.
28 ngaihta unawh, Ciim Myihla ing ak khoemkung na ani taak khqi hawh amyihna nami tuukhqi ce ak nep na khoem law uh. A thi ing ak thlaih, Khawsa a thlangboel ak khawl ak cuikung na awm law uh.
29 Kai ka ceh awh, nangmih anglakawh ngentangkhqi kun law kawm usaw tuukhqi ce am tak khqi poek poek kawm uh tice sim nyng.
30 Na mimah ak khuiawh zani amah benna hubatkhqi dawk aham awitak ak pleng pyikung thlangkhqi awm law kaw.
31 Cedawngawh naming ngaihta uh; kum thum khuiawh khawmthan khawkdai mikphli tui ing nangmih ka ni cawngpyikhqi ce koeh hilh law uh.
32 Tuh nangmih ve Khawsa kut ingkaw am qeennaak awi ni khoem sak khqi nyng, ce ak awi ing nangmih ce ni taai sak khqi kawmsaw, a ciim sak thlangkhqi boeih a venawh qo ce ni pek khqi bit kaw.
33 Kai ing u a tangka awm, sui awm, suibai awm am nai nyng tice sim uhyk ti.
34 Vawhkaw ka kut qawi ing kamah a ngoenaak ingkaw ka pyikhqi a ngoe ngaihnaak huh aham bibi hy tice na mimah ing sim uhyk ti.
35 Ik-oeih ka sai a hoei awh, Bawipa Jesu amah qoe

ing, ‘Huhnaak anglakawh peeknaak ing phu ta bet hy,’ tinawh ak kqawn ce poek doena, vemyih bi kyi binaak ing ak voethlauhkhqi bawm aham awm hy, tice nim huh khqi hawh nyng,” tina hy.

36 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih awh, cekkhqi boeih mi khuk sym unawh cykcah uhy.

37 Cekkhqi ing kawp uhy, mawk unawh kqang uhy.

38 Ka haai am hu voel kawm uk ti, a tinaak khqi dawngawh amik kaw se hy. Cawh lawng a awmnaak na ce thak uhy.

21

Jerusalem Na

1 A mingmih mi ka ming kqeng awh, Kos tuilak cung na tuicunli awh am dyng na cet poe unyng. A khawngawi awh Rhodes tulak cung na cet unyng, cawhkawng Patara na cet unyng.

2 Cawh Phonicia benna ak cet lawng ce hu unyng saw, cawh ka ming ngawih coengawh cet pahoei unyng.

3 Cuprus tuilak cung ce haih dan hqoeng unyng saw ak kai benna kawng Siria qam na cet unyng. Tura khaw awh dym unyng saw, cawh lawng awhkaw ikoeihkhqi chet unyng.

4 Cawh hubatkhqi hu unyng saw, cekkhqi venawh khaw khqih nyn awm unyng. Myihla ak caming Paul ce Jerusalem na ama ceh aham hlawh uhy.

5 Cehlai khawnghi ce a boeih awhtaw, cekkhqi ce cehtaak khqi unyng saw lamceh cawng tlaih unyng. Cawh amik awm hubatkhqi ingkaw a mizu ami cakhqi ing ceng dyna ni thak khqi uhy, cekcoengawh tui keng awh khuk sym unawh cykcah unyng.

6 Sadip na boe, ti qu unawh kqeng unyng, kaimih taw lawngawh ngawi unyng saw a mingmih taw im na hlat uhy.

7 Tura khaw awhkawng lawng ing cet poe unyng, Ptolemai awh dym unyng, cawhkaw amik awm koeinaakhqi ce kut tlaih unyng saw hypoet awm unyng.

8 A khawngawi nyn awh cet tlaih bai unyng saw, Kai khaw pha unyng, awithang leek ak khypyikung thlang khqih ak khui awhkaw pynoet Filip a im awh pah unyng.

9 Anih ing vaa ak ta hlan canu pupthli awi amik khypyikhqi tahy.

10 Cawh ce khawnghi iqyt nu ka mi awm coengawh, Agaba ak mingnaak tawngha pynoet ce Judah nakawng law hy.

11 Kaimih a venawh a law awh, Paul ing ak cawi a zeennaak ce lo nawh, amah a kut ingkaw a khaw ce pin hy, “Ciim Myihla ing, ‘Jerusalem awhkaw Judakhqi ing vemyihna vawhkaw cawi zeennaak ak takung ve pin kawm

usaw Gentelkhqi venawh pe
kawm uh' tihy," tina hy.
12 Ce ak awi ce ka ming
zaak awh, kaimih ingkaw
cawhkaw ak awmkhqi ing
Paul ce Jerusalem na ama
ceh aham hlawh unyng.
13 Cawh Paul ing, "Ikaw
ham kqang unawh namik
kaw nami seet sak? Pin
ham doeng am nawh, Baw-
ipa Jesu ang ming awh athih
ham dy awm a oepchoeh na
awm nyng kaw," ni tinak
khqi hy.
14 Anih ce hlawh na ama
law awhtaw, plal unyng saw,
"Bawipa ak kawngaih seh
nyng," ti unyng.
15 Cekcoengawh, tho un-
yng saw Jerusalem na cet
unyng.
16 Kaiserea khaw awhkaw
hubat thlang vang ing
kaimih ce nik bawng khqi
nawh ka mi pahnaak hly
kawi Mason a im awh ce
ni kai pyi khqi hy. Anih ce
Kupra thlang na awm nawh
maa awh ni hubat thlang na
a awm hawh hy.

Paul Jerusalem Na

17 Jerusalem khaw ce ka
mi pha awh, koeinaakhqi
ing ni ym khqi uhy.
18 A khawngawi nyn awh
Jakob a venna Paul ingkaw
kaimih ce cet unyng, a
hqamcakhqi boeih ce cawh
awm uhy.
19 Paul ing cekkhqi ce
kut ami tlaih coengawh bi
ami binaak awh Khawsa ing
Gentelkhqi venawh ikawmy-
ihna them a sainaak tice
kqawn pek khqi hy.
20 Ce ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh, Khawsa ce ky-
ihcah uhy. Cekcoengawh
Paul a venawh: "Toek lah,
Juda thlang a thawng a sang
ing cangna hawh uhy ce,
a mingmih boeih taw anaa
awi ak lungnaak thlangkhqi
nani ami awm hy.
21 Gentel khqi anglakawh
amik awm Judakhqi ing
Mosi ce hlat taak unawh,
ami cakhqi chahhui ama
qeet voel aham ingkaw
nimah phung na khaw amni
sak qoe voel aham nang ing
cawngpyi hyk ti, tinawh a
mingmih a venawh kqawn
pe hawh uhy.
22 Ikawmyihna ni ti lah
voei uh? Nang law hy tice za
ngai hawh kawm uh,
23 cedawngawh kaimih ing
ka mik kqawn law amyihna
sai. Kaimih a venawh awi ak
kam thlang pupthli awm hy.
24 Vekkhqi ve ceh pyi
nawh ciimcaihnaak ce sai
lawt, a mingmih a lu voh
phu ce peek pe. Cawhtaw
thlangkhqi ing nang akawng
amik kqawn ve a hqawng
ni, ti bit kawm uh, cehlai
namah ingawm anaa awi ing
ak kqawn amyihna sai.
25 Khawsa ak cangnaak
Gentelkhqi venawh bul
qunaak buh a ankhqi ama
ai aham, thi ama ai ham,
hawng khak meh ama ai
ham ingkaw amak ciim
nupa thawlhnaak ama sai

21:25 Cei 15.29.

aham awi tlyknaak ca ce pat
pe hawh uhy,” tina uhy.
26 A khawngawi nyn
awh Paul ing cekkhqi ce
ceh pyi nawh cekkhqi mi
ciimcaihnaak ce sai haih
uhy. Cekcoengawh ciim-
caihnaak khawnghi boeih
nawh cekkhqi boeih aham
ciimsaknaak tym ce sim sak
aham bawkimna cet hy.

Paul Amim Tunaak

27 Khaw khqih nyn a
boeih tawm awh, Asia qam
awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi ing
bawkim khuiawh Paul ce hu
uhy. Cawhkaw thlang kqeng
ce cuih unawh Paul ce tu
uhy,
28 “Israel thlangkhqi aw,
ni bawm lah uh! Ve ak
thlang ing hun qoek awh nik
thlangkhqi ingkaw anaa awi
ing ve a hun ve kalh nawh
thlang cuk am kik hy. Cek
coeng bai awh, Greekkhqi
ce bawkim awh lut pyikhqi
nawh vawhkaw hun ciim
ve am caih sak hawh hy,”
tinawh khy uhy.
29 (Ephesa khaw awhkaw
Trophima ce Paul ingqawi
lamma na khawk bau
khuiawh hu hawh unawh,
anih ce Paul ing bawkim
ipkhui kawngma na ceh pyi
namih hy, tinawh poek hau
uhy.)
30 Cawh khawk bau pum
awh awipuungnaak ce awm
hy, cedawngawh hun boeih
nakawng thlangkhqi ce
dawng law uhy. Paul ce tu
unawh, bawkim awhkawng
amik dawk awh vawng
chawh ce khai pahoei uhy.
31 Paul ce him ham na
cai uhy, cawh khawk bau
khui pum awh awipuung-
naak awm hy tice Rom qaal-
boei ing za hy.
32 Anih ing qaalboei
pynoet ingkaw qalkapkhqi
ce ang tawnna khy nawh
thlang kqeng a venna
ce dawng uhy. Thlang
kqeng ing qaalboei ingkaw
qalkapkhqi ce ami huh awh,
Paul ami vyk ce noen uhy.
33 Qaalboei ing cet nawh
Paul ce am tu awh thiqui
pakkhih ing khih aham awi
pehy. U aw ang mingnaak,
ikaw a sai dawngawh nu,
tice doet hy.
34 Thlang kqeng ak
khuiawh kaw thlang
vangkhqi ing ak chang na
khy toek toek uhy, cawhkaw
awipungnaak awh ce a qaal-
boei ing awitak ce am sim
thai hy, cedawngawh Paul
ce qalkapkhqi awmnaak im
na ceh pyi aham awi pehy.
35 Paul ing thlaak kainaak
a pha awh, thlang kqeng ing
ami phawp ami seh aih awh
qalkapkhqi ing Paul ce zoek
unawh pawm uhy.
36 Cawh thlang kqeng ing
a hu hu awh, “Him uh, him
uh,” tinawh khy uhy.

Thlangkqeng Haiawh Paul Awikqawn Hy

37 Qalkapkhqi ing Paul
ce qalkapkhqi awmnaak na
ami ceh pyi tawm awh, qaal-
boei a venawh, “Awi kak
kqawn hly thai aw? tinak
khqi hy. Anih ing, “Greek
awi na aw na pau?”

38 Nang ve Izip pa maana
thlang thongli kqawng
damiah na ak ceh pyi ce aw?
tina hy.

39 Paul ing, “Kai taw
Kilikia qam Tarsu khaw
awhkaw Juda thlang ni,
khaw mailai awhkaw thlang
am ni. Thlang kqeng a
venawh awi nik kqawn sak
cang,” tina hy.

40 Qaalboei ing awi kqawn
thainaak ce a peek awh, Paul
ing thlaak awh dyi nawh
thlang kqeng ce a kut ing
zaap hy. Thlang boeih ami
awm sap awhtaw, a ming-
mih a vanawh Aqamaic awi
na awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

22

1 Koeinaakhqi ingkaw ka
pakhqi aw, kak cangnaak
awi tuh kak kqawn ve ngai
lah uh, tinak khqi hy.

2 Aqamaic awi na awi ak
kqawn ce a ming zaak awh
ngai sap uhy. Cawh Paul ing,
3 “Kai ve Kilikia qam Tarsu
khaw awh ak thang Juda
thlang pynoet na awm nyng,
cehlai ve khawk khuiawh
taai nyng. Gamaliel a kut
khuiawh ni nu ni pa anaa
awi ak leek na ana cawng
nyng saw tuhngawi awhkaw
nangmih amyihna Khawsa
ak lungnaak thlang na awm
lawt nyng.

4 Ve a lam awhkaw
thlangkhqi ve ami thihnaak
aham the a kha na nyng,
nu awm pa awm tunyng
saw thawngim na thlak khqi
nyng.

5 Khawsoih boei khyt
ingkaw awi ak tlykkungkhqi
ingawm ni sim uhy.
Damaska khaw awh amak
awm koeinaakhqi aham a
mingmih a venawh ca ce
lo nyng ve ak thlangkhqi ve
thawng ak tlakhqi amyihna
tu nawh Jerusalem awh toel
aham cet nyng.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

6 Khawnghyp awh
Damaska khaw ka pha tawm
awh, khan benna kawng
vangnaak ing nik coei pheng
hy.

7 Dek na kang tluk awh
awi ing, **“Saul! Ikawtih
nani thekhanaak,”** ni tina
hy.

8 Kai ing, Bawipa, nang
a u nu? tina nyng. Anih
ing, **“Kai taw nang ing na
the na khanaak, Nazareth
khaw awhkaw Jesu,”** ni
tina hy.

9 Ka pyikhqi ing vang-
naak ce hu hlai uhy, ka ve-
nawh kaw ak kqawn law awi
cetaw am zasim uhy.

10 Kai ing, ‘Ikaw ka sai hly,
Bawipa?’ tina nyng. Cawh
Bawipa ing, **‘Tho nawhtaw,
Damaska khawk khui na
cet. Na sai hly kawikhqi
boeih cawh nim then bit
kawm uh,’** ni tina hy.

11 Ak vang soeih ing ka
mik ce a hyp law sak khoep
hawh a dawngawh, ka
pyikhqi ing ka kut awh ni
sawi unawh Damaska khaw
na ni ceh pyi uhy.

12 Cawh Ananias ak ming-
naak thlang pynoet ce ka
venna law hy. Anih taw

anaa awi ak hquut thlang
ingkaw ce a khawk khuiawh
ak awmkhqi Juda boeih ing
amik kqihchahnaak soeih
thlang na awm hy.
13 Anih ce ka venawh dyi
nawh, 'Ka naa Saul, na mik
dai hlah seh!' ni tina hy.
Cawh ka mik dai nawh anih
ce hu pahoei nyng.
14 Anih ing, "Ni pakhqi a
Khawsa ing amah ak kawn-
gaih sim sak ham ingkaw
Thlak Dyng ce huh sak nawh
am kha awhkaw awi ce zaak
sak aham nang ve nik tyk
hawh hy.
15 Nang zaak ingkaw na
huh ce thlangkhqi boeih a
venawh simpyikung na awm
kawp ti.
16 Kaw na qeh bak bak?
Tho, batisma hu nawhtaw
na thawlhnaakkhqi ce sil
lah, ang ming ce khy lah,' ni
tina hy.
17 Jerusalem na hlat tlaih
nyng saw bawkim awh kak
cykcah awh huhsaknaak ce
hu nyng,
18 Bawipa ing awi ak
kqawn law ce hu nyng.
Anih ing, **"Ang tawnna,
Jerusalem ve cehta hlah;
kak awithang nak kqawn
hly ve do ham am ngaih
uhy,'** ni tina uhy.
19 Kai ing, "Bawipa, nang
anik cangnaak thlangkhqi ce
thawng thlak aham ingkaw
vyk aham sinakawk pynoet
coeng pynoet awh cet nyng,
tice vekkhqi ing sim uhy.
20 Na ceityih Stephen a
thi ang lawngawh, cawh dyi
nyng saw a mingmih ce
dyih pyi nyng, anih a mik
himkhqi a hi ce ana qeh pek
khqi nyng," tina nyng.
21 Cawh Bawipa ing, **"Cet;
ak hla na Gentelkhqi
venna ni tyi vang nyng,"**
ni tina hy.

Paul Rom Thlang

22 Ve ak awi ak kqawn dy
taw thlang kqeng ing ngai pe
hlai uhy. Cekcoengawh taw,
"Ve ak thlang ve Khawmdek
awh koeh hqing sak uh! A
hqing aham am tyng hy,"
tinawh khy uhy.
23 Khy unawh ami hikhqi
ce khan na ami khawng co-
engawh dek pli ce khan na
theh uhy.
24 Cawh qaalboei ing Paul
ce qalkap a awmnaak hun
na ceh pyi aham awi pehy.
Ikawtih thlang kqeng ing
vemyihna a mik khy sih
tice sim aham a ngaih
adawngawh quiboeng ing
vyk nawh doet aham awi
pehy.
25 Vyk aham hi ami suh
peek awh, cawhkaw ak dyi
qalkap zakhat ak ukkung a
venawh Paul ing, "A thawl-
hnaak awm huh hlan awh
Rom thlang ve vemyihna na
vyk hly thai sawhqat nawh
nu?" tina hy.
26 Qalkap zakhat ak
ukkung ing ce ak awi ce ang
zaak awh, qaalboei a venna
cet nawh kqawn pehy. Anih
ing, "Ikawmyihna sai vang
na ti? Ve ak thlang ve Rom
thlang ni," tina hy.
27 Cawh qaalboei ce Paul
a venna cet nawh doet hy,

“Nang ve Rom thlang aw, kqawn lah?” tina hy. Paul ing, “Oeih, Rom thlang na awm nyng,” tina hy.

28 Cawh qaalboei ing, Kai ingtaw Rom thlang na awm thainaak ham tangka khawzah pe nyng,” tina hy. Cehlai Paul ing, “Kai taw Rom thlang qoe qoe na thang nyng,” tina hy.

29 Anih doet aham ak caikhqi ce thoeih bat uhy. Rom thlang na ak awm Paul ce thiqui ing ak khih dawngawh qaalboei awm ly hy.

Khawsoihkhqi Haiawh Paul

30 A khawngawi nyn awh Judakhqi ing Paul ve thawlh puk uhy tice sim aham a ngaih dawngawh Paul ce a hlah awh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Sanhedrin ce khy sak hy. Cekcoengawh Paul ce khy nawh cekkhqi haiawh dyih sak hy.

23

1 Paul ing Sanhedrinkhqi ce toek khqi ceet ceet nawh, “Ka koeinaakhqi, tuhngawi dy awh kawpoek dyngnaak ing Khawsa bi ce bi nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

2 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh khawsoih boeikhyt Ananias ing Paul a venawh ak dyikhqi venawh Paul ce am kha awh vyk aham awi pehy.

3 Cawh Paul ing, “Nang ak baawkna amik thuut vawng, Khawsa ing namah ni vyk kaw! Anaa awi amyihna kai awideng aham cawh ngawi hyk ti, cehlai namah ing kai vyk aham awi pe tiksaw anaa awi ce hqe nawn hyk ti! tina hy.

4 Paul a venawh ak dyikhqi ing, “Khawsa a khawsoeih boei khyt awm na zyih hy? tina uhy.

5 Paul ing, “Koeinaakhqi, anih ve khawsoeih boei khyt tinawh am ka sim dawngawh ni; ‘Nak thlangkhqi ak ukkung ce awih che ing koeh zyi,’ tinawh a qee awm zawk hy,” tinak khqi hy.

6 Cawhkaw amik awmkhqi ak khuiawh thlang vang taw Sadusikhqi na awm nawh, thlang vang taw Farasikhqi na awm uhy, tice Paul ing a huh awh, cawhkaw Sanhedrinkhqi venawh, “Koeinaa khqi, kai ve Farasi capa na ka awm dawngawh Farasi na awm nyng. Thlakthi thawh tlaih ngaih-uunaak ka taak dawngawh tuh awidengnaak hun awh dyi nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

7 Ce ak awi ce ak kqawn awh, Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce oelh qu unawh, pakkhih na pek qu uhy.

8 (Sasusikhqi ingtaw, thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy, khan ceityih awm am awm nawh myihla awm am awm hy, ti uhy, cehlai Farasikhqi ingtaw vemyihkhqi boeih ve awm hy, ti uhy.)

9 Cawh a mimah ce hqo unawh, a mingmih anglak awhkaw anaa awi

ak qeekung Farasi thlang
vang ce dyi unawh oelh uhy.
Cekkhqi ing, “Ve ak thlang
awh ve a thawlhnaak ikaw
awm am awm hy. Myihla
ing nu khan ceityih ing nu
awi ak kqawn peek mai
mantaw ikawmyihna ni ti
hly?” ti uhy.
10 A ming oelh qu khqoet
khqoet awh qaalboei ing
Paul khqaak kawm uh a ti
awh, qalkapkhqi ce tyi khqi
nawh Paul ce a mingmih a
venawh kawng qalkapkhqi
awmnaak na lawh sak khqi
hy.
11 Khawmthan awh Baw-
ipa ing Paul a venawh dang
pe nawh, “Nam thin cak sak!
Jerusalem khawk khuiawh
kai akawng nang dyih pyi
amyih na, Rom awh awm kai
ve ning dyih pyi hly bai hyk
ti,” tina hy.

Paul Him Ham Teng Uhy

12 A khawngawi mymcang
awh Paul him hlan dy taw
buh a an ama ai aham Juda
thlangkhqi ing awi kam uhy.
13 Vemyihna Paul him
aham ak tengkhqi ce thlang
phlikip hlai law uhy.
14 Cekkhqi ing khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw a hqam-
cakhqi venna cet unawh,
“Paul am ka mi him hlan dy
taw buh an am kami ai aham
awi kam unyng.
15 Cedawngawh tuh nang-
mih ingkaw Sanhedrinkhqi
ing ve akawng ve ak caih na
sim thainaak aham anih ce
nangmih a venawh ami tyih
law tlaihnaak aham qaal-
boei a venawh thoeh uh.
Cawh ve a pha law hlan awh
lam lakawh kaimih ing him
vang unyng,” tinak khqi uhy.
16 Cehlai cawhkaw awi ce
Paul a koeinanu a capa ing
za nawh, qalkapkhqi awm-
naak na a ceh awh Paul a
venawh kqawn pehy.
17 Cedawngawh Paul ing
qalkap zakhat ak ukkung
thlang pynoet ce khy nawh,
“Vawhkaw cadawng ve qaal-
boei a venna ceh pyi lah; awi
pynoet kqawn peek aham
ngaih hy,” tina hy.
18 Cedawngawh anih ing
ce ceh pyi hy. Qalkap
ukkung ing, “Thawngim
ak tla Paul ing vawhkaw
cadawng ve na venawh
awi kqawn aham a ngaih
dawngawh ceh pyi tinawh
law pyi nyng,” tina hy.
19 Qaalboei ing cadawng
ca ce a kut awh tu nawh ak
chang na sawi nawh doet hy,
“Kawmyih ak awi nu kqawn
aham na ngaih?” tina hy.
20 Anih ing, “Khawngawi
awh Judakhqi ing Paul ve
Sanherdrin haiawh awi ak
caih na doet aham tina un-
awh nang a ven awhkawng
thoeh u sih, tinawh awi
kqawn hawh uhy.
21 Cekkhqi venawh Paul ve
koeh tyih pek khqi, ikawtih
thlang phlikip hlai ing lam
awh mah uhy. Paul a mami
him hlan dy taw buh am ai
aham awi kam hawh uhy.
Tuh nang ak awi ni ami
lamtoen hawh,” tina hy.

Kaiserea Na

22 Qaalboei ing cawhkaw
cadawng ca ce a ceh sak

coeng awh, “Ve ak awi nak
kqawn law ve u a venawh
awm koeh kqawn moe,” tina
hy.
23 Anih ing qalkap zakhat
ak ukkung pakkhih ce khy
nawh, “Qalkap zanhih in-
gkaw, meqang awh ak ngawi
thlang khqihkip ingkaw cai
ak pawm thlang zanhih ce
tawh khawthan khawnoek
pakow awh Kaiserea na ceh
aham a oepchoeh cana ta
lah.
24 Qam ukkung Felix a
venawh ak cym cana pha
thainaak aham Paul ang
ngawihnaak aham meqang
ce hoep pe uh,” tina hy.
25 Ak kai awhkaw amyi-
hna ca qee pehy:
26 Klaudias Lisias ing, Qam
uk boei ak leek khyt Felix a
venawh, “Kut ni tlaih nyng.
27 Ve ak thlang ve Judakhqi
ing tu unawh him u sih ami
ti awh, Rom thlang ni tice
ka sim dawngawh, kai ing
qalkapkhqi mi cet nawh hul
nyng.
28 Ikawtih thawlh amak
puk hy voei tice sim aham ka
ngaih dawngawh a mimah
a Semhedrin a haiawh dyih
sak nyng.
29 Cawhkaw thawlh amik
puknaak ce a mimah a anaa
awi ben ni tice sim nyng,
cedawngawh thawng thlak
aham ingkaw thih hly kawi
dyna a thawlhnaak am awm
hy, tinawh hu nyng.
30 Anih ce him aham ang
hyp na mah uhy tice amik
kqawn law dawngawh, nang
a venna ang tawnna tyi law
nyng. Anih thawlh amik
pukkhqi awm anih akawng
kqawn aham tyi law pahoei
nyng,” tinawh.
31 Cedawngawh qalka-
pkhqi ing, awipeeknaak
amyihna, khawmthan awh
Paul ce Antipatris dyna ceh
pyi uhy.
32 A khawngawi awh
meqang awh ak ngawikhqi
mi Paul ce ami ceh sak haih
awh, a mimah taw qalkap
a awmnaak im na hlat tlaih
uhy.
33 Meqang awh amik
ngawikhqi ce Kaiserea khaw
ami pha awh, qam uk boei
venawh ca ce pe unawh,
Paul ce ap uhy.
34 Qam uk boei ing ca
ce a noet coengawh han
benna kaw thlang hy voei
nu tice doet hy. Kilikia qam
awhkaw thlang ni, tice a sim
awh,
35 a venawh, “Nang thawlh
anik pukkhqi ami pha law
awh na kawng ve kqawn
sih nyng,” tina hy. Cek-
coengawh Paul ce amah a
awmnaak Herod a im awh
ak nep na taak aham awi
pehy.

24

Paul Thawlh Puk Uhy

1 Khaw hqa nyn a awm
awh khawsoeih boei khyt
Ananias ce a hqamca thlang
pynoet mi awi kqawn ak
thoem Tertulla ce law pyi un-
awh, qam uk boei a haiawh
Paul ce thawlh puk uhy.
2 Paul ce ak khuina ak khy
awh ce, Tertulla ing Felix

a haiawh Paul akawng ce
kqawn pehy. “Nang a uk-
naak ak khuiawh ngaihqep
cana awm poe unyng saw,
nang a khawkhan thainaak
awh ve a qam awm tlaih a
vawng na awm hy.
3 Ak leek khyt Felix, a
hun hoei awh ikawmyihna
a awm, nang a leeknaak ve
zeelnaak ing ym unyng.
4 Cehlai nang huunaak
kawina awm am ngaih un-
yng, kawdungnaak ing awi
khangoet ca kamik kqawn
law ve naming ning ngaih
peek khqi ham qeennaak ni
thoeh law unyng.
5 Khawmdek pum awh Ju-
dakhqi ak hqee ingkaw, aw-
ipungnaak ak sai ak thlang
na ve ak thlang ve awm
hy tice sim hawh unyng.
Anih ve Nazarethkhqi ak
sawikung na awm nawh,
6 ‘bawkim amak ciim sak
na awm hy; cedawngawh
tu unyng saw, ka mimah a
anaa awi amyihna awideng
aham cai unyng.
7 Cawh qaalboei Lysia ing
thaa hawna nawh kaimih a
kut khui awhkawng anih ve
qawt valh nawh,
8 anih thawlh ak pukkhqi
ce nang a venawh ceh aham
awi pehy. Namah ing awi na
deng awh cawhkaw ak thym
anih ak khan awh kaimih
ing ka mik kqawn ve hu noe
noe bit kawp ti,” tina uhy.
9 Judakhqi ing cawhkaw
thawlh puknaak ce bawng
unawh, vawhkaw ve thym
hy tinawh dyih pyi uhy.

Paul Ing Oelh Hy

10 Qamuk boei ing Paul
ce awi kqawn aham hat-
naak a peek awh Paul ing,
“Kum khawqyt ve a qam ak
ukkung na awm hawh hyk ti
tice sim nyng; cedawngawh
zeel doena kak cangnaak ce
kqawn law nyng.
11 Khawnghi pahqa hlai-
hih zani a di hlanawh
Jerusalem khaw na Khawsa
bawk aham cet nyng tice ak
zoei cana sim kawp ti.
12 Kai tuh thawlh anik
pukkhqi ing bawkim
khuiawh u mi awi ka
pung awm am hu uhy,
sinakawkkhqi awh awi
pungnaak ka sai awm am hu
unawh khawk bau khui han
a hun awh awipuungnaak
ka sai awm am hu uhy.
13 Tuh nang a venawh han
a hun awh nu awipungnaak
ka sai maqee tice ap kqawn
thai uhy.
14 Cehlai kai taw ka mimah
a pakhqi a Khawsa ak bawk
lam ak hquutkung pynoet na
awm nyng, cehlai a ming-
mih ingtaw bawknaak chang
na ak pleengkhqi tinawh
kqawn uhy. Anaa awi awh
ak awmkhqi boeih ingkaw
tawngha caukkhqi awh a
qeekhqi boeih ce ak cang-
naak thlang na awm nyng,
15 vekkhqi amyihna, thlak-
dyng ingkaw thlakthawlh
thawh tlaihnaak awm kaw,
tinawh Khawsa awh ngaih-
unaak ak ta thlang na awm
lawt nyng.
16 Cedawngawh Khawsa
ingkaw thlanghqing a ha-
iawh vawhkaw kawlung ci-

imnaak ing tha y poepa nyng.
17 Kum khawzah a di
awh, khawdeng hahqahkhqi
aham kak thlangkhqi a do
a dannaak them khyn aham
ingkaw them peek aham
Jerusalem na law nyng.
18 A mingmih ing bawkim
khuiawh vemyihkhqi ka sai
ami ni huh awh zeihnaak
benawh kai taw ciim nyng.
Thlang kqeng awm ka ve-
nawh am awm hy, ikawmyih
awipungnaak awm am sai
bai nyng.
19 Cehlai cawh Asia qam
awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi ce
awm uhy, a mingmih ce
tuh nang a hai awhkaw kai
thawlh puk aham ami ngaih
awhtaw ami law lat aham
awm hlai hy.
20 Ce am bai awhtaw
vekkhqi ing ve ikaw thawlh-
naak nu Sanhedrin a haiawh
kang dyih awh ka sai, tice a
mik kqawn aham awm hlai
hy –
21 ve ak awi pynoet do-
eng ni a mingmih a ha-
iawh khy doena kak kqawn
hlai: ‘Thlakthi thawh tlaih-
naak a dawngawh ni tuhn-
gawi nangmih a haiawh aw-
idengnaak ka huh,’ tinawh,”
tina hy.
22 Lam akawng ak leek
cana sim nyng. Felix ing,
cawhkaw awih kqawnnaak
ce thoeih pehy. “Qaal-
boei Lysia a law awh nang
akawng ve kqawn bit kawng
nyng,” tina hy.
23 Qalkap zakhat ak
ukkung ce khy nawh Paul
ce ak leek na ngaihdingnaak
pe nawh doen aham ingkaw
a pyikhqi ing a ngoengai-
hnaak awm sai peek thai
aham awi pehy.
24 Khawnghi iqyt nu a di
awh Felix ce Juda nu a zu
Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak
akawng ce kqawn sak nawh
ngai pehy.
25 Paul ing dyngnaak, yh
thainaak ingkaw ak law hly
kawi awidengnaak akawng
ak kqawn peek awhtaw, Fe-
lix ing kqih nawh, “Ce tloek
mai cang seh! Cet hlah. A
tym leek ka huh awh nik khy
law sak tlaih kawng,” tina
hy.
26 Paul ing kutbym ni pe
ngai bit kaw, tinawh ang
ngaih-uu a dawngawh Paul
ce khy poepa nawh awi
kqawn pyi hoeih hoeih hy.
27 Kum hih a di awhtaw,
Felix ce Porcius Festa ing
thaw hy, cehlai Felix ing
Judakhqik kaw a zeel sak
aham a ngaih dawngawh
Paul ce thawngim awh cehta
hy.

25

*Festa Haiawh Awideng-
naak*

1 Ce a qam khui a pha
lawnaak nyn thum voei a
law awh, Kaiserea khaw
awhkawng Jerusalem na
Festa ce cet hy,
2 cawh khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw Juda a
hqam cakhqi ce a haiawh
cun unawh, Paul ami thawlh

24:21 Cei 23.6.

saknaak akawng ce kqawn pe uhy.

3 Festa a venawh, a ming-mih ak kawngaih sai pe nawh cekkhqi a kut awh Paul ce a hlah peek aham qeennaak thoeh khak uhy, kawtih cekkhqi ing Paul ce him aham lam awh thlang ana mah sak hawh uhy.

4 Festa ing, "Paul ve Kaiserea khaw awh khawh na awm hy, a di hlanawh kai awm cena cet kawng nyng.

5 Na mimah anglakawhkaw a hqamca thlang pynoet ingawm nik bawng unawh cawhkaw thlang ce thawlh naak a taak awhtaw nami oelh khak khak aham awm saw," tinak khqi hy.

6 Cekkhqi a venawh khaw kqet nyn nu hqa nyn nu a awm coengawh, Kaiserea khawna ce cet nawh a khawngawi nyn awh awidengnaak a taak awh Paul ce a haina khy sak hy.

7 Paul a law awh, Jerusalem nakawng anuk law Judakhqi ing chung unawh Paul ce thawlh puk uhy, cehlai a thawlhnaak am tu pe thai uhy.

8 Cekcoengawh Paul ing ak cangnaak awi ce kqawn hy. "Judakhqi a anaa awi ing ak kalh na bawkim ing ak kalh na Kaisara ing ak kalh na ikaw awm am sai nyng," tina hy.

9 Festa ing Judakhqi ak kawngaih ce sai aham a ngaih awh, Paul a venawh, "Jerusalem na cet nawh vawhkaw thawlh ami nik puknaak awh ve ka haiawh dyih aham nak ngaih nu?" tina hy.

10 Paul ing, "Awideng aham awm nyng seiawm Kaisara a haiawh ni dyih aham ka ngaih. Namah ing ak leek cana na sim hawh amyihna Judahkhqi ak khan awh ikawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am sai nyng.

11 kai ing ni thihnaak khoek dy awh thawlhnaak ka sai vik awhtaw, thih aham ap tha na nyng. Cehlai vawhkaw Judakhqi ing thawlh ami nik puknaak ve ama thym awhtaw, u ingawm kai ve a mingmih a kut awh amni pe thai kaw. Kaisar a haai awh dyi vang nyng," tina hy.

12 Festa ing cawh kaw awi ak kqawnkung khqi mi a ming doet qu coeng awh, "Kaisara a haiawh dyih aham thoeh hyk ti. Cedawn-gawh Kaisara a venna cet kawp ti," tina hy.

Festa Ing Agrippa Sang-pahrang Doet Hy

13 Khawnghi kawlhkalh a di awh Festa hqip aham Agrippa sangpahrang in-gkaw Bernice ce Kaiserea na law hy nih.

14 Khawnghi cawh a ni hawnaak hawh dawngawh, Festa ing Paul akawng ce sangpahrang a venawh kqawn pehy. "Vawh thawng ak tla thlang pynoet Felix ing cehta hy.

15 Jerusalem khaw na ka
ceh awh, Juda khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw a hqam-
cakhqi ing anih ce thawlh
sak unawh thih sak aham
thoeh law uhy.
16 Kai ing, thlang pynoet
ing amah thawlh ak pukkhqi
mi hqum qu unawh ak
cangnaak awi kak kqawn
hlanawh thlang a kut awh
peek aham taw Rom phung
amni.
17 Kai a venawh ami
law awh, a mingmih ak
awi ce yih a eng kaana
a khawngawi nyn awh
awidengnaak sai nyng saw
cawhkaw thlang ce khy sak
nyng.
18 Anih thawlh amik
pukkhqi ce dyi unawh
thawlh amik puk awh kak
poeknaak amyihna ikaw
thawlhnaak ami thawlh
saknaak tang tang awm am
awm hy.
19 A mimah a bawknaak
awh awipungnaak ingkaw
ak thi hawh Jesu ce Paul ing
hqing tlaih hy a ti dawn-
gawh a ming oelh qunaak na
awm hy.
20 Cemyih awipungnaak
ce ikawmyihna kqawn
aham awm am sim nyng;
cedawngawh Jerusalem na
cet nawh cawh awideng
aham ak ngaih hly nu
tinawh doet nyng.
21 Cehlai paul ing Kaisara
ak awi tlyknaak ce a thoeh
dawngawh, Kaisara a venna
a ceh hlan dy ak nep na
khoem aham awi pe nyng,”
tina hy.
22 Cawh Agrippa ing Festa
a venawh, “Kamah qoe ing
anih ce awi doet aham ngaih
nyng,” tina hy. Anih ing,
“Khawngawi awh doet bit
kawp ti,” tina hy.

Agrippa Haiawh Paul

23 A khawngawi nyn awh
Agrippa ingkaw Bernice ce
ani sui ani sak ing thoeih
ang cam qu hqet nih nawh
thlang kqeng anglakawh
qam uk boeikhqi, khawk
khui sawikung a hqam-
cakhqi mi lut hy nih. Cawh
Festa ing awi pe nawh Paul
ce law pyi uhy.
24 Festa ing, “Agrippa
sangpahrang ingkaw
vawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi
boeih, vawhkaw thlang ve
hu uhyk ti, ve ak thlang ak
camawh Jerusalem ingkaw
Sisarea khaw awhkaw Juda
thlangkhqi boeih ing ka
venawh qeennaak thoeh law
uhy, ve ak thlang ve a hqing
aham am tyng hy ti unawh
khy uhy.
25 Kai ingtaw a thihnaak
khoek ikaw thawlhnaak am
sai hy tice hu nyng, cehlai
Kaisara boei a venawh ceh
aham a thoeh dawngawh
Rom na ceh sak aham kqawn
hawh nyng.
26 Cehlai anih akawng
Kaisarar a venawh ikawmy-
ihna ca ka qee peek hly tice
ak leek na am sim hlan nyng.
Cedawngawh tuh nangmih
boeih a haiawh law pyi
nyng, awipui khyt na, nang
Agrippa sangpahrang a
haiawh, vawh kawng qee

hly kawi awm ak awm hly
khoem hy voei nu ti nyng.
27 Ikawtih thawk tla thlang
pynoet thawlh amik puk-
naak akawng ak nep cana a
sim kaana tyih sawhqat ham
taw am nep hy tinawh poek
nyng," tina hy.

26

Paul Agrippa Haiawh

1 Cekcoengawh Agrippa
ing Paul a venawh, "Tuh
awhtaw namah akawng
kqawn thai hawh hyk ti,"
tina hy.

Cedawngawh paul ing a
kut ing vaih khqi nawh ak
cangnaak awi ce kqawn hy.
2 "Agrippa sangpahrang,
Judakhqi ing thawlh ami nik
puknaak awh kak cangnaak
awi kqawn aham na haiawh
kang dyih thai dawngawh ka
zoseen hy tinawh poek nyng,
3 Judakhqi phunglam in-
gkaw dum a lai ben awikaa
na sim soeih adawngawh,
kak awih kqawn ve kaw-
dungnaak ing na ning ngai
law peek aham qeennaak
thoeh law nyng.
4 Judakhqi boeih ing
ka naasen ca awhkawng
ka khawsaknaak ce sim
uhy, ka mik a keh cyk ca
awhkawng ka qam khui
ingkaw Jerusalem awh ka
khawsaknaakkhqi sim uhy.
5 Kai ve khawqyt ami
ni sim hawh dawngawh
ami ngaih mai mantaw, kai
akawng ve kqawn thai uhy,
ka mimah bawknaak be-
nawh ak kyi khyt, Farasi
benna awm nyng.
6 Ka pakhqi venawh
Khawsa ing awi a taak-
naak amyihna ngaih-unaak
ka taaknaak a dawnawh
tuhngawi awh kai ing
awidengnaak hu nyng.
7 Vawhkaw awikamnaak
a soepnaak a tym ce lam-
toen doena pilnam hlaihih
tloek ing khawthan khawk-
dai Khawsa bi ce bi uhy.
Aw sangpahrang vawhkaw
ngaih-unaak a dawngawh
Judakhqi ing kai thawlh nik
puk uhy.
8 Ikawtih Khawsa ing
thlakthi thawh sak tlaih
hy tice ikawtih am namik
cangnaak hy voei?
9 Kai ingawm Nazareth
Jesu ang ming ve ang coeng-
naak thai khuina oelh aham
anak poek nyng.
10 Cedawngawh Jerusalem
khaw awh awm cemyihna
ce ana sai nyng. Khawsoih
boeikhqi a saithainaak ce
haw na nyng saw thlakciim
khawzah ce thawngim awh
thla nyng, cekkhqi ce a thih
sak awh, a mingmih ami thih
ce ana ngaih pyi nyng.
11 A mingmih toel aham
sinakawk pynoet coeng py-
noet awh cet nyng saw,
Jesu ang ming ce kqawn
seet sak ngah ngah nyng.
Cekkhqi ak khan awh kak
kaw a so soeih dawngawh,
cekkhqi thekhanaak aham
qam chang dy dyna cet nyng.

Paul A Thangthai

26:9 Cei 8.3; 22.4,5.

Awhkaw

12 Ceamyihna qam chang
na ka ceh awh, hypoet
taw khawsoeih boeikhqi a
sathainaak haw na nyng saw
Damaska khaw na cet nyng.
13 Khawnghyp awh, Aw
sangpahrang, lam ka ceh
huili awh, khan na kaw
vangnaak ce hu nyng,
cawhkaw vangnaak cetaw
khawmik anglakawh awm
vang khqoet hy, ce ing
ce kamah ingkaw ka ceh
pyikhqi ce nik coei pheng
khqi hy.
14 Dek na tlu boeih unyng,
cawh Aqamaic awi na awi
ak kqawn law ce za nyng,
**‘Saul, Saul, kawtih nani
the nani kha naak? Hling
na suih ce namah aham ni
a tlawh hy,’** ni tina hy.
15 Cawh kai ing, ‘Nang ve
a u nu, Bawipa?’ tina nyng.
“Bawipa ing, **‘Kai taw
nang ing na the na
khanaak Jesu ni.** 16 **Tuh
tho nawhtaw dyi lah.
Nang ve ka tyihzawih
pynoet na caksak aham na
venawh dang hawh nyng,
kai ing na huh cekhqi
ingkaw tuh awhkawng
kai ing ka nim huh hly
kawikhqi ak dyih pyikung
dyihthing na awm kawp ti.**
17 **Nak thlangkhqi ingkaw
Gentelkhqi kut khui
awhkawng kai ing ni hul
kawng nyng.** 18 **Cekkhqi
amik dang sak nawh
thannaak awhkawng
vangnaak ak khuina hlat
sak aham ingkaw, setan
thaawmnaak kut khui
awhkawng Khawsa benna
hlat aham nang ve ni
tyi kawng nyng, cawh
ni cekkhqi ing thawlh
qeenkhaw ngainaak in-
gkaw kai ak khuiawh
cangnaak awh ciimnaak
ak hukhqi anglakawh hun
ce ami taak hly lawt,’** ni
tina hy.
19 Cedawngawh, sang-
pahrang Agrippa, khawk
khan nakaw ik-oeih ka huh
ce am oelh thai nyng.
20 Lamma cyk awh
Damaska khaw awhkaw
thlangkhqi venawh, cek-
coengawh Jerusalem khaw
awhkaw thlangkhqi ingkaw
Juda qam awhkaw thlang
boeih a venawh, Gentel
thlangkhqi boeih a venawh
awm, zutnaak ing Khawsa
venna hlat unawh zutnaak
ce them sainaak ing a ming
dang sak thai aham awi
kqawn pe nyng.
21 Vawh Judakhqi ing
bawkim awh nim tu unawh
him aham ni ngaih uhy.
22 Cehlai tuhngawi dy awh
Khawsa ing nik pyi hy,
cedawngawh tuhngawi awh
thlak zawi thlak bau a ha-
iawh awi kqawn aham dyi
nyng. Tawnghakhqi ingkaw
Mosi ing ak law hly kawi
ik-oeih anak kqawn ce ak
pleeng na awi ap kqawn
nyng-
23 Khrih ing a khuikha
awh thlakthi anglak
awhkawng lammacyk na tho
kaw, ak thlangkhqi ingkaw
Gentel thlangkhqi venawh
vangnaak awi kqawn pe

kaw, ti ceni kak khypyi hy,”
tina hy.

24 Paul ing ak cangnaak
awi ak kqawn huili awh
Festa ing awi ce qawt pehy.
“Paul, na cyih am awm voel
hy ve! Ak sang na cyihnaak
na cawngnaak ing ni qaw
sak hawh hy,” tina hy.

25 Cawh paul ing, “Ak leek
soeih Festa, am qaw nyng.
Kak awih kqawn ve thym
nawh a kung a dawng awm
hy.

26 Sangpahrang ing vemy-
ihkhqi ve sim hy, anih a ve-
nawh ngaihding na kqawn
pe thai nyng. A kil awh ang
hyp ik-oeih sai na ama awm
adawngawh, vawhkaw kak
kqawnkhqi boeih ve ama
sim pynoet ca awm am awm
hy tinawh sim nyng.

27 Agrippa sangpahrang,
tawngha khqi ve nak cang-
naak nu? Cang na hyk ti tice
sim nyng,” tina hy.

28 Cawh Agrippa ing Paul
na ce, “A tym ak tawica
ak khuiawh kai ve Khrih
thlang na ning coeng sak
vang tinawh nak poek nawh
nu?” tina hy.

29 Paul ing, “A tym ak taw-
ica awm khawk choet awm
nang doeng kaana tuhngawi
awh kai ak awi ak ngaikhqi
boeih ing, vawhkaw thiqui
kqawn kaana, kai amyihna
nami awm thainaak aham
Khawsa venawh cykcah
nyng,” tina hy.

30 Cawh sangpahrang ce
tho hy, anih ak pyikung qam
uk boei ingkaw Bernice in-
gkaw cawh ak ngawikhqi
boeih ce tho uhy.

31 Ipkhui awhkawng ami
ceh awh, “Ve ak thlang
ing ve thih ham ingkaw
thawngim tlaak aham kawi
na ikaw awm am sai hlai
hy,” ti qu uhy.

32 Agrippa ing Festa a ve-
nawh, “Kaisara a venna ceh
aham ama thoeh mantaw, ve
ak thlang ve hlah aham awm
mai hawh hlai hy,” tina hy.

27

Rom Na Cet Hy

1 Italy qam na kaimih
ka mi ceh aham awm
hy, tinawh awi amik
tlyk awhtaw Paul ingkaw
thawng ak tlakhqi thlang
vangkhqi ce Julia ak ming-
naak, Augusta a qalkap
zakhat ak ukkung a venawh
ni pek khqi uhy.

2 Adqamuttini khaw
awhkawng lawng ing Asia
qam awhkaw tuicunli a keng
na ak awm khawkhqi benna
ceh aham tuicunli awh cet
unyng. Thesalonika khaw
awh ak awm Makedonia pa
pynoet ce kaimih a hu awh
bat lawt hy.

3 A khawngawi nyn awh
Sidon khaw awh dym un-
yng; Paul ing a ngoengaih-
naakkhqi a thoeh thainaak
aham Julia ing qeennaak ing
Paul ce a pyikhqi venna ceh
sak hy.

4 Cawhkawng ce tuicunli
awh cet tlaih bai unyng,
khaw a hli dawngawh
khawhli a dipnaak benna

kawng Kupra tuilak cung ce poeng unyng.

5 Kilikia ingkaw Pamphylia tuikeng tuicunli ce poeng unyng saw Kilikia qam awhkaw Mura khaw awh dym unyng.

6 Ce a hunawh qalkap zakhat ukkung ing Italy qam benna ak cet Alexandria lawng ce hu nawh ce a lawng awh ce ngawi pahoei unyng.

7 Khawnghi ka mi di awh Kanidu khaw ce a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng pha unyng. Khawhli ing ama ning dym sak thai khqi dawngawh Salmoni vang ben caqai awh ak awm khawhli a sitnaak Krete tuilak cung benna cet unyng.

8 Tuikeng keng awh a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng cet poe unyng saw, Lasea khaw venawh ak awm lawng dymnaak leek a mi ti a hun ce pha unyng.

9 Khawnghi a boeih awh, Buhzeihnaak awm a boeih hawh dawngawh lawng ing ceh ve kqih awm soeih soeih hawh hy. Cedawngawh Paul ing cekkhqi venawh ngaihtaaknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

10 “Koeinaakhqi, tuh ningnih ni cehnaak ve a kqih awm soeih hy, ni cehnaak lawng ingkaw ik-oeihkhqi aham awm kqih awm nawh, nimah a hqingnaak aham dy awm kqih awm hy,” tinak khqi hy.

11 Cehlai paul ing ak kqawn peek awi ce qalkap zakhat ukkung ing ang ngai peek kaana, lawng ak mawngkung ingkaw lawng ak takung ak awi ce ngai pe lat hy.

12 Chikca awh lawng dymnaak aham ama nep dawngawh, thlang khawzah ing ceh poe aham ce ngaih uhy, Phoiniki khaw ce pha nawh cawh ce chikca hawnaak aham ngaih uhy. Cawhkaw lawng dymnaak cetaw Krete tuilak cung khawtlaak ben nakaw thlung ingkaw kham benawh awm bawk hy.

Khawhli

13 Kham ben nakaw zilh ce ak heng cana a hli awh, ami ngaihnaak amyihna ce awm hawh hy, tinawh amik poek dawngawh lawng ami kingnaak qui ce hlam unawh Krete tuikeng awh ce cet poe unyng.

14 Iqyt awm a di hlanawh, thlungben khaw law benna kaw khawhli ce tuilak cung benna kawng hli law hy.

15 Lawng ce khawhli ing zawn nawh zilh ce ak tha a awm dawngawh hai benna ce am cet thai voel hy; lawng ce hlah hqoeng unawh zilh ing a ngaih ngaih na zawn hy.

16 khawhli a sitnaak tuilak cung ak zawi ca Kauda ami ti ce ka mi poeng awh, a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng loetnaak lawng ak zawica ce tu thai unyng.

17 Cawhkaw lawng ak zawica ce lawng awh amik dawh awh, qui nuk thla unawh lawng awh king qap uhy.

Syrtis dizui ce lawng ing su
hau kaw ami ti dawngawh,
hizan ce dawk uhy, cedawn-
gawh lawng ce khawhli ing
a ngaih ngaih na zawn hy.
18 Ceamyihna khawhli ing
ani zawn khqi dawngawh,
a khawngawi nyn awhtaw
lawng awhkaw ik-oeih ak
qihkhqi ce tui na khawng
uhy.
19 Am thum nyn awhtaw,
a mimah a kut qoe qoe ing
lawng awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
ce tui na khawng uhy.
20 Khawnghi khawqyt awh
khawmik aihchi awm am
dang qoe nawh khaw a hli
law khqoet khqoet awhtaw,
loet kawng unyng tinawh
poeknaak qoe qoe am ta voel
unyng.
21 Buh a ai kaana
khawnghi khawqyt ami
awm awh, Paul ing cekkhqi
a haiawh dyi nawh,
“Koeinaakhqi, kai ing Krete
benna kawng am ni ceh
aham kak kqawn ce naming
ngai mantaw vawhkaw
khuikhanaak ingkaw sung-
naak ve amni hu hlai voei
uh.
22 Cehlai tuh awhtaw nam-
ing ngaih qep sak hlah uh, u
a ca pynoet awm am qeeng
kawm uk ti, lawng vetaw see
hawh kaw.
23 Zan khawmthan kang
mang awh a bi ka bi peek ka
Khawsa ak khan ceityih py-
noet ce ka haiawh dyi nawh,
24 “Paul, koeh kqih,
Kaisara a haiawh awideng
aham dyi ngai ngai bit kawp
ti, nang mi lawng awh amik
cetkhqi a hqingnaak boeih
ce Khawsa ing qeennaak ing
nang a venawh ni pe hawh
hy,’ ni tina hy.
25 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi
namik kaw caksak uh,
Khawsa awh cangnaak ka
taak dawngawh ak kqawn
law amyihna awm ngai ngai
bit kaw.
26 Han a tuilak cung awh
num taw ni taai lawk khqi
ngai ngai bit kaw,” tinak
khqi hy.

Lawng A Seetnaak

27 Khawnghi hqanyn awh
ak phlinaak khawmthan
awh Adriatic Tuicunli awh
khawhli ing ani zawn khqi
hui awh, thanlung awh
lawng ak mawngkungkhqi
ing hanawh kaw ceng nu zoe
law voe voe hawh hy tinawh
sim uhy.
28 Tui tahnaak ing tui ce
ami tah awh dawng kqetkip
dung hy. A khoeh a awm
awh ami tah tlaih awh
dawng khqukkip dung bai
hy.
29 lawng ing lungnu su
hau kaw ami ti dawngawh,
a kingnaak thi koeiloen
pupthli ce thla unawh
khawkdai ce cykcahnaak ing
qeh unyng.
30 Lawng awhkawng loet
aham ami ngaih dawngawh,
lawng ak mawngkhqi ing
lawng ce tui awh nuk thla
uhy, lawng ami kingnaak
thi koeiloen amik nuk thlak
amyihna sa qu unawh nuk
kqum uhy.
31 Cawh Paul ing qalkap
zakhat ukkung ingkaw
qalkapkhqi venawh, “Ve ak

thlangkhqi ve lawng awh
ama mi awm mai mantaw,
am loet hly tang uhyk ti,”
tinak khqi hy.
32 Cedawngawh qalkap-
khqi ing lawng ami king-
naak qui ce tlyk boet unawh
lawng ce tui awh hlah
hqoeng uhy.
33 Khaw a dai law tawm
awhtaw Paul ing cekkhqi
boeih ce buh ai aham kqawn
pehy. “Ni hu khawnghi
pahqa hlaihphli khuiawh,
buh a ai kaana ngaihkyi
kawboet ing awm uhyk ti.
34 Tuh awhtaw buh ai
hlah uh. Buh nami ai
awh ni khawnghi nami khah
hly. Nangmih ak khuiawh
u ingawm nami lu awhkaw
lusam pin pynoet zani am
hqui kawm uk ti,” tinak khqi
hy.
35 Cemyihna awi ak
kqawn peek khqi coengawh,
phaihpi ce lo nawh a
mingmih boeih a haina
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak
awi kqawn hy. Cekcoen-
gawh phaihpi ce thek nawh
ai uhy.
36 Cawh aming ngaih ding
boeih nawh thlang vang ing
buh ce ai uhy.
37 Lawng awh ak
ngawikhqi boeih taw thlang
276 law unyng.
38 Buh ak phyi na ami ai
coeng awhtaw, lawng ce a
zangnaak bet aham cang ce
tui awh khawng uhy.
39 Khaw a dai law awhtaw,
han a hun awhkaw dek
hy voei nu tice am sim
hlai uhy, dizui ce hu uhy.
Cedawngawh ang coeng thai
awhtaw cawhkaw ceng awh
lawng ce dym sak aham cai
uhy.
40 A kingnaak quikhqi
tlyk unawh tuicunli awh
cehta hyt uhy, Cekcoengawh
lawng ami kaihnaak quikhqi
awm hlam boeh boeh uhy.
Zilh a law hawi unawh
lawng ce ceng benna zawn
sak uhy.
41 Cehlai lawng ing ceng
awhkaw dizui ce su hy.
Lawng a lu ing dizui ce
a suk a dawngawh am tat
thai voel hy, cehlai lawng a
huben taw tuih tha a awm
aih dawngawh ek boeh boeh
hy.
42 Thawng ak tlakhqi
boeih ce tui awh zo unawh
cen kanglak kawm uh, ami
ti dawngawh qalkapkhqi ing
him boeh boeh aham cai
uhy.
43 Cehlai qalkap zakhat
ak ukkung ing Paul ce hlyn
aham a ngaih dawngawh
cekkhqi ing aming cainaak
ce kham pek khqi hy.
Cedawngawh u awm tui
ak zo thai taw lawng
awhkawng ceng na tui awh
ami zo aham awi pek khqi
hy.
44 Thlang vang tloek bai
taw a vang thingpen ak
khan ingkaw lawng ak
keek awh awm aham awi
pehy. Ceamyihna sai unawh
thlang boeih ing ak soep
cana ceng ce pha uhy.

28

Malta Khqi Khawboe

1 Ceng ami pha boeih
awhtaw, cawhkaw tuilak
cung ce Malta tuilak cung
ti uhy, tice sim unyng.
2 Ce a tuilak awh ak
awmkhqi boeih ing kaimih
ce ni toek ni teng khqi uhy.
Kaimih aham mai tih law
unawh aawm unyng, khaw a
nawh khaw ding hy.
3 Paul ing thikkohkhqi ce
boem nawh mai awh a tih
awh ak chy ak ngan khqui ce
maih hlawk ang zaak awh ce
cawn law hy, Paul ce a kut
awh cuk nawh bat hy.
4 Ce a tuilak cung awh
ak awmkhqi ing Paul a kut
awhkaw khqui ak bat ce
ami huh awh, "Ve ak thlang
ve thlang ak him vani hy
voei, tui awhkawng taw loet
hawh hlai hy, amak thym
phu suinaak ing a hqing am
ngaih nawh ni ve," ti uhy.
5 Cehlai Paul ing khqui
ce mai awh phum nawh a
tlawh am za qoe hy.
6 Thlangkhqi ingtaw a kut
ce hling kaw, tlu law kawm-
saw thik tlang kaw tinawh
poek uhy, cehlai ami qeh
khing awh awm Paul taw
ikawmyihna awm am awm
hy, cawhtaw amik kaw ce
thaw unawh anih ve khawsa
va ni hy voei tinawh poek
uhy.

Malta Awh Bibinaak

7 Ce a tuilak cung awh boei
na ak awm Publiu a dum ce
ce a venawh awm hy. Anih
ing kaimih ce nik khy khqi
nawh a im awh khaw thum
voei ani awm sak khqi awh
ak leek cana ni toek ni teng
khqi hy.
8 A pa ce tlo nawh zaih hy,
a sa tlo nawh tumthe awm
tlo hy. Paul ing anih a venna
cet hy, cykcahnaak taak pe
nawh ak khan awh a kut a
tloeng peek awh qoei hy.
9 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ami
huh awh, ce tuilak cung awh
amik awm thlak chang boeih
awm law unawh qoeinaak
hu uhy.
10 A mingmih ing kaimih
ce nim kyihcah khqi uhy,
cet hlah u sih ka mi ti
awh kaimih a ngoengaih-
naakkhqi boeih ce toen law
uhy.

Rom Awh A Dytnaak Na

11 Hla thum a di coeng
awhtaw, ang ming phir,
Alexandria khaw awhkaw
lawng, chikca awhkawng tu-
ilak cungawh ak awm hawh,
ce a lawng ing cet unyng.
12 Sirakuse khaw na tho-
eng unyng saw, cawh ce
khaw thum voei awm un-
yng.
13 Ce a khaw awhkawng
cet tlaih bai unyng saw
Rhegium khaw pha bai un-
yng. A khawngawi nyn
awh kham benna kaw khaw
ce hli law nawh cawhkaw
a khawngawi nyn bai awh
Puteoli khaw ce pha unyng.
14 Ce a khaw awh
koeinaakhqi thlang vang ce
awm uhy, a mingmih ing
khaw khqih nyn awm pyi
aham kaimih ce nik khy khqi
uhy. Cawhkawng ce Rom
khaw na cet unyng.
15 Cawhkaw amik awm
koeinaakhqi ing kaimih law

hy ti aming zaak cawh, Appia hun awhkaw ik-oeih zawihnaak ingkaw savang im pakthum a awmnaak hun dyna kaimih ce ni do khqi uhy. Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ce Paul ing a huh awh Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nawh ang ngaih qep hy.

16 Rom khaw ka mi pha awh, Paul taw qalkap pynoet ing doen nawh amah poek awh awm thainaak ce pe uhy.

Rom Khaw Awh Judah Khqi

17 Khaw thum voei a awm coengawh Paul ing Juda thlang sawikungkhqi ce khy hy. Cekkhqi boeih ce ami law awh, Paul ing cekkhqi venawh: “Koeinaakhqi, nik thlangkhqi ing ami nu pa a phung ak kalh na ikaw awm am sai hlai nyng, Jerusalem khaw awh nim tu unawh Romkhqi kut awh ni pe uhy.

18 Cekkhqi ing awi a mini deng awh thihnaak khoek na thawlhnaak ikaw am ka sai dawngawh hlah aham ni ngaih uhy.

19 Cehlai Judakhqi ing am ngaih unawh, Kaisara a ven pha aham kai ing thoeh nyng. Kak thlangkhqi ak khan awh thawlh puk aham amni.

20 Vawh nangmih mi hu qu unawh awi kqawn aham nik khy khqi nyng. Israelkhqi ang ngaih-unaak awh ni kai ve thiqui ing khih na ka awm,” tina hy.

21 Cekkhqi ing, Nang akawng awh ce Judah nakawng capat am hu unyng, cekcoengawh ce nakawng amik law koeinaa u ingawm nang a seetnaak ikaw ap kqawn hlan uhy.

22 Cehlai nang a huhnaak ikawmyihna a awmnaak tice zaak aham ngaih unyng, a hun hoei awhkaw thlangkhqi ingtaw vawhkaw thlangboel ak thai na ak awm ve ak che ngai na kqawn uhy,” tina uhy.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

23 Khaw hypoet awh Paul ing hqum aham awi amik kqawn awh, Paul a awmnaak im awh thlang khawzah ce law uhy. Mymcang awhkawng khawmy dy na cekkhqi venawh Khawsa qam awithang leek ce ak kqawn peek awh Mosi a anaa awi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak cauk awhkawng Jesu akawng ce aming zaksimnaak aham kqawn pek khqi hy.

24 Ak awihkqawn awhkawng thlang a vang ingtaw am cang na uhy.

25 A mimah ce oelh qu unawh, a hukhit na Paul ing vawhkaw awi ve ak kqawn awhtaw voei uhy: “Ciim Myihla ing nami pakdamkhqi venawh Isaiah hawnaak ing awitak ce vemyihna anak kqawn hy:

26 Ve thlangkhqi venawh cet nawhtaw,
Za hlai voei uk ti am zasim kawm uk ti;

hu hlai voei uk ti, am hat
kawm uk ti.
27 ikawtih vekkhqi ak
kaw ve qep aih nawh;
aming hakhqi ingawm
am za thai uhy,
ami mik ce him uhy.
Cemyih am mantaw hu
kawm usaw,
za kawm uh, kawlung
ing zasim kawm usaw
hlat kawm uh,
cawh kai ing qoei sak
khqi hy kawng,’ tihy.
28 Cedawngawh Gentelkhqi venawh Khawsa a hulnaak ce pha hawh nawh, a mingmih ing ngai kawm uh, tice nami sim aham ngaih nyng,” tinak khqi hy.
29 Ve ak awi ak kqawn awh, Judakhqi ce a mimah ingkaw a mimah aming oelh qu doena cet uhy.
30 Khaw kum hih khui cawh ce Paul ing im vat nawh awm hy. A venna ak law thlangkhqi boeih ce ak nep cana do hy.
31 Qaal leeknaak ing ak kangkung a awm kaana Khawsa qam a kawng ce ak kqawn awh Jesu Khrih akawng ce cawngpyi hy.

Rom

Rom Ham Awithangleek

1 Paul, Jesu Khrih a tyihza-
wih, tyihzawih hamna ak
khy, Khawsa Awithang leek
kqawn hamna ak khy ing,
2 cawhkaw awithang leek
taw Cakciim awh amah a
tawnghakhqi hawnaak ing
ak cyk ca awhkawng a taak
hyt awi ceni,
3 pumsa ben awhtaw
David a cadil na ak awm,
amah a capa akawng ce,
4 thihnaak awhkawng a
thawhnaak ak caming, ning-
nih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih
taw Khawsa capa ni tinawh
thaawmnaak ing ciimcaih-
naak Myihla ing kqawn hy.
5 Anih ak caming ang
ming awh, cangnaak ak
caming ak awingainaak ak
khuiawh thlangkhqi ing a
mi kun thainaak aham Gen-
tel thlangkhqi khy aham am
qeennaak ing ceityih bibi ve
ni hu uhy.
6 Nangmih awm Jesu
Khrih thlang na awm
lawt aham ak khy khqi
anglakawh paa lawt uhyk
ti.
7 Khawsa ing lungna nawh
thlak ciimcaih na awm
hamna ak khy Rom khaw
awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih a
venawh: Pa Khawsa ingkaw
Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venawh
kaw ngaihdingnaak ingkaw
am qeennaak nangmih
Rom khawawh ak awmkhqi
boeih a venawh awm seh.

Paul Ing Rom Na Ceh Ham Ngaih Hy

8 Lamma cyk awh, nang-
mih ak cangnaak akawng ce
khawmdek pum awh amik
kqawn dawngawh, nangmih
boeih awh ce Jesu Khrih
ak caming Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng.
9 Kak kawlung boeih ing
a Capa ak awithang leek
khypyi nyng saw a bi ka bi
peekkung, Khawsa ing cykc-
ahnaak ka taaknaak a hoei
awh nangmih am nim hilh
khqi qoe qoe nyng tice sim
nyng,
10 a hukhit awh nangmih a
venna ka lawnaak thai aham
Khawsa ing chawh am awng
lawnaak aham cykcah nyng.
11 Myihla kutdo a vang a
phal awm ni pek khqi nawh
namik tha a awmnaak thai
aham nami huh aham ngaih
soeih nyng;
12 pynoet ingkaw pynoet
cangnaak benawh thaawm-
naak ni taaknaak aham
ngaih nyng.
13 Gentel thlangkhqi ve-
nawh ak thaih kak bih
hawh amyihna, nangmih
anglakawh awm kak bih-
naak thai aham, law aham
cai khing hawh hlai nyng
(tuhdy anik kangkung awm
khak hy) tice, koeinaakhqi, a
sim kaana awm ham am ni
ngaih khqi nyng.
14 Greek thlangkhqi in-
gkaw Greek thlangkhqi am a
venawh awm, thlakcyikhqi
ingkaw thlakqawkhqi ve-
nawh awm sai hly kawi ta
khak nyng.

15 Cedawngawh maw Rom khaw awh amik awm nang-mih a venawh awm awith-ang leek kqawn aham ka ngaih khak lawt mah hy.

16 Awithang leek awh chahnaak am ta nyng, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih hulnaak a hamna Khawsa ak thaawmnaak na a awm dawngawh: lammacyk awh Judakhqi ahamna awm nawh cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi ahamna awm hy.

17 Awithang leek awh Khawsa venawh kawng ak dyng pynoet ce dang hawh hy, “Thlakdyng taw cangnaak ing hqing kaw,” tinawh qee ce amyihna, ak cyk ca awhkawng a dytnaak dyna cangnaak ing dyngnaak ce awm hawh hy.

Gentelkhqi Khawsak

18 Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw khawboe seetnaak ing thlang ak thekhanaak thlakche khqik khanawh khan benna kawng Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce dang noe noe hawh hy,

19 Khawsa ing ak zoei cana a sai peek khqi dawngawh, a mingmih ing Khawsa a mi sim thainaak aham zoei cahy.

20 Ikawtih khawmdek a syn cyk ca awhkawng sim thai na amak awm Khawsa a saithainaak, kumqui thaawmnaak ingkaw a Khawsa nihnaak ce, ak ceet cana dang hawh hy, a them saikhqi awh zaak-sim thainaak awm hawh nawh, thlanghqing ing oelh thainaak a lam am awm hy.

21 Khawsa ce sim hlai uhy, Khawsa amyihna am kyihcah unawh zeelnaak awi awm ap kqawn uhy, themche poeknaak ing amik kawlung be nawh, amik kawmikna hyp hy.

22 Thlakcyi na ngai qu hlai uhy, thlakqaw na awm uhy,

23 amak see thai Khawsa a boeimangnaak ce ak see thai thlanghqing, phakhqi, qamsakhqi ingkaw ak cawl-hthaikhqi a myi amyihna sai uhy.

24 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing a mimah thawlh ngai-hnaak amyihna pynoet ingkaw pynoet a pum ce chahqai na a awmnaak aham nu pa thawlh sainaak amak ciimcaih benna pehy.

25 Khawsa awitak ce a hqawng ah qapna coeng sak unawh, ak saikung anglakawh a sai them ce bawk unawh a bi ce bi pe uhy. Ak Saikung taw ang loetna kyihcah tyng ni. Amen.

26 Cedawngawh Khawsa ce chahpyih hamna hyyn-gaihnaak ing mang taak nawh; nukhqi ingawm ami thangpyi khawsaknaak ce amak leek khawsaknaak benna hawi pyi uhy;

27 cemyih lawtna pakhqi ingawm nukhqi mi ih a awmnaak ce nawn unawh, pa ingkaw pa zaak amak leekna ip a awm unawh ami thawlh phu zaawk kawi ce amimah ing zaawk uhy.

28 Khawsa simnaak ve
ikawna awm ama ming ngai
dawngawh, a mimah ak
kawlung seetnaak ing sai
hly am kawi sainaak benna
Khawsa ing a mingmih ce
pek khqi hy.
29 Cekkhqi ce thawlhnaak
a soep a hoei, khawboe seet-
naak, kamvaanaak ingkaw
seetnaak ing be unawh; yt-
naak, thlang himnaak, hqon-
aak, thailatnaak, sawhnaak
ing be uhy; thlang theet-
naak,
30 kawsonaak, Khawsa
sawhnaak, thlang kawna
am huhnaak, thinsahnaak
ingkaw oek qunaak ing be
uhy; themche sainaak, nu
pa ak awi am ngainaak;
31 kaw amak awmkhqi,
cangnaak amak takhqi, lung-
naak amak takhqi, qeem-
maal amak takhqi na awm
uhy.
32 Cemyih a them che ak
saikhqi taw ami thih ham
awm hy ti Khawsak awipeek
ak awm ce sim hlai uhyk ti,
a mimah ing a mi sai do-
eng am khoek nawh, thlang
chang ak saikhqi ce ym pyi
uhy.

2

Khawsak Awidengnaak Ak Thym

1 Cedawngawh, nangmih,
thlang awi ak dengkhqi, na
mimah awm ap cang lawk
uhyk ti, thlang awi nami
dengnaak ahoei awh, namah
ni na thawlh khqoeng hy,
thlang awi ak deng nang in-
gawm cemyih ni na sai lawt
hy.
2 Cemyih them ak saikhqi
ak khanawh Khawsa ak aw-
idengnaak taw awitak awh
ni ang dyih hy tice ni sim
uhy.
3 Cedawngawh, nang
thlanghqing, namah ing
cemyih ik-oeih ce na sai lawt
dawngawh thlang awi na
deng awh, Khawsa ak aw-
idengnaak khui awhkawng
loet tloe kawng nyng, tinawh
nak poek nawh nu?
4 Am awhtaw Khawsam
qeennaak ing zutnaak
benna ni sawi hy tice a
sim kaana, am qeennaak,
qeenkhaw ang ngainaak
ingkaw ang yh thainaakkhqi
ce kawna a huh kaana na
awm nawh nu?
5 Cehlai namik kawlung
a hqamnaak ingkaw am
nang zutnaakkhqi boeih ce,
amah ak awidengnaak ak
dyng khawnghi a pha awh,
namah aham Khawsa ak
kawsonaak ak cun nani na
awm khqoeng hy.
6 Khawsa ing thlang boeih
ing ami them sainaak amyi-
hna a phu ce pe kaw.
7 Them leek sainaak a qo-
eng kaana boeimangnaak,
kqihchah naak ingkaw amak
see thai ik-oeih ak suikhqi
venawh Khawsa ing kumqui
hqingnaak ce pe kaw.
8 Cehlai amah ak kawn-
gaih doeng sui nawh awitak
ak oelhkhqi ingkaw them
che ak sai thlangkhqi ham
kawsonaak ce awm kaw:

9 Ik-oeih che ak sai
thlangkhqi ham kawseet-
naak ingkaw khuikhanaak
awm kaw: Judakhqi aham
awm maa kawmsaw cek-
coengawh Gentelkhqi aham
awm kaw;
10 Cehlai boeimangnaak,
kqihchahnaak ingkaw ngai-
hdingnaak ce ik-oeih leek
ak saikhqi ham awm kaw:
Judakhqi ham awm maa
kawmsaw cekcoengawh
Gentelkhqi ham awm kaw.
11 Ikawtih Khawsa ing u a
haai awm am toek hy.

12 Anaa awi kaana thawl-
hnaak ak saikhqi boeih
taw anaa awi kaana plawci
lawt kawm uh, anaa awi
ak khuiawh thawlhnaak ak
saikhqi boeih awm anaa awi
ing awi deng lawt kaw.
13 Ikawtih anaa awi ak
zakhqi taw Khawsa haiawh
thlak dyng na am awm
hy, cehlai anaa awi haiawh
thlak dyng na am ta pai hlai
uhy,
14 (Gentelkhqi ing Anaa
awi ce am ta pai hlai uhy, a
mimah poek awh anaa awi
ing a ngoekhqi ce sai uhy,
anaa awi am ta hlai uhy,
cekkhqi aham anaa awi na
awm hawh hy,
15 anaa awi ing a ngoekhqi
ce amik kawlung khuiawh
qee hyt na awm hawh hy, a
mimah a sim naak ingawm
dyih pyi hy, amik poeknaak
khqi ing thawlh puk unawh
ang dyih na awm dyih pyi
bai uhy.)
16 Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih
ak caming kai ing awithang
leek kak khypyinaak amy-
ihna thlanghqing awhkaw
ang hyp kawpoekkhqi ce awi
a deng awh ve ve awm bit
kaw.

*Judahkhqi Mi Cawngpyi-
naak Awi*

17 Tuh nangmih ing, Juda
thlang na awm unyng ti
uhyk ti; anaa awi awh hang
unawh Khawsa mi tuqunaak
awh nang oek qu awhtaw;
18 amah ak kawngaih ce
sim u tiksaw anaa awi ing
a ni cawngpyi amyihna ak
leek khqoet ik-oeih ce nami
sim awhtaw;
19 mik hyp ak sawikung,
thannaak ak khuiawh ak
awmkhqi ham vangnaak na
nami awm awhtaw;
20 thlakqawkhqi lam ak
huhkung, naasenkhqi ak
cawngpyikung na ngai qu u
tiksaw, anaa awi awhkawng
cyihnaak ingkaw awitak ce
ta hawh uhyk ti.
21 Cawhtaw, nangmih,
thlak chang ak cawng-
pyikungkhqi, namah ingkaw
namah taw am nang cawng
qu pyi nawh nu? Amamim
quuknaak aham ak cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing namim qu
nawh nu?
22 Thlang ing a samphaih
aham am awm hy tinawh
ak kqawnkung ing, na sam
na phaih nawh nu? My-
iqawl bawknaak ak tyih
nang ing, myiqawl bawk-
naak bawkimkhqi ce na muk
nawh nu?
23 Anaa awi ak oek qu
pyikhqi ing, anaa awi eek-

naak ing Khawsa ce nak
thekhanaak nu?
24 Nangmih awh Gen-
telkhqi anglakawh Khawsa'ng
ming kqawn seet na awm
hawh hy," tinawh a qee
amyihna.
25 Anaa awi nami hquut
awhtaw chahhui qeet ve phu
tahy, cehlai anaa awi ce
nami eek awhtaw, chahhui
amak qeet thlang amih nani
nami awm hy.
26 Chahhui amak qeet
thlangkhqi ing anaa awi
ing a ngoe ce a mi hquut
awhtaw, chahhui ak qeet
thlang amyihna am nik poek
kawm nu?
27 Pumsa awh chahhui am
qeet hlai hy anaa awi ak
hquut ing nangmih ce ni
thawlh sak khqi kaw, ca ing
a qee anaa awi ta unawh
chahhui ak qeet thlang na
awm hlai uhyk ti, anaa awi
ak eekkung na awm uhyk ti.
28 Ak khanben doeng ak
dang ingkaw ak khan be-
nawh pumsa chahhui ak
qeet doek ak thlang ce Juda
thlang amni.
29 Ak khui benawh ak
awm; Myihla ingkaw ling-
byi kawlung chahui ak qeet
ak thlang, ca doeng ing
qee doek na amak awm ak
thlang ce ni Juda thlang na a
awm hy. Cemyih ak thlang
ce thlanghqing ing am kyih
pai hlai hy Khawsa ing kyih
hy.

3

Khawsa A Ypawmnaak

1 Cawhtaw Juda thlang na
awmnaak ing ikaw haw-
ihkhangnaak a awm, am
awhtaw chahhui qeetnaak
awh a phu ikaw a awm?
2 Ik-oeih soepkep awh a
leeknaak awm hy! Lamma
cyk awh a leeknaak taw,
Khawsa awi qoe qoe ce a
mingmih a venawh khoem
sak hy.
3 Thlang a vang ing cang-
naak a ma taak mai mantaw
ikawmyihna a awm kaw?
A mingmih ak cangnaak a
zawi dawngawh Khawsa a
ypawmnaak ce hqee thai
nawh nu?
4 Am hqee qoe qoe hy!
Thlanghqing ing a qaai
kqawn seiawm Khawsa taw
am qaai hy;

"Nak awih kqawn ing
cangnaak ni pe nawh
awi na deng awh noeng
hyk ti," tinawh qee hyt
amyihna.

5 Cehlai ningnih am ni
dyngnaak ing Khawsa a dyn-
gnaak ce ak caih khqoet na
ang dang sak mantaw ikaw
nik kqawn kaw? Khawsa
ing thlang a phep man
Khawsa ve amak dyngna
awm hly nawh nu? (A
thlanghqing kqawn amyi-
hna ni kak kqawn hy.)
6 Cemyih amni! Cemy-
ihna a awm mai mantaw,
ikawmyihna nu Khawsa ing
khawmdek ve awi a deng-
naak kaw?
7 U ingawm, Kai a thawl-
hnaak ing Khawsa a thym-
naak ce ang dang sak khqoet

awhtaw amah a boeimang-
naak na awm khqoet kaw,
kawtih thawlh dawk sak na
ka awm bai kaw?" ti mai
kaw.
8 Ikawtih thlangkhqi ing
kaimih ve nik kqawn seet
unawh – "Ik-oeih leek a
lawnaak aham ik-oeih che
sai u sih," tinawh am ka
mik kqawn ce a mi nik
kqawn sak uh? Cemyihna ak
kqawnkhqi taw a mi dawk
aham tyng qoe hy.

Thlang Dyng Am Awm Hy

9 Cawhtaw ikaw ing ni dyt
sak kaw? Ningmih ve nik
leek bet uh nu? Am ni
leek qoe qoe hy! Juda awm
Gentel awm thawlhnaak ak
khuiawh ni awm boeih uhy
tice nik kqawn caih law pek
khqi hawh nyng.
10 U awm thlak dyng
am awm hy, pynoet ca
awm am awm hy;
11 ak zasim thlang py-
noet awm am awm hy,
Khawsa ak sui thlang
pynoet awm am awm
hy.
12 Thlang boeih lam
hang unawh, haw-
naak amak tlaak
thlang na awm hawh
uhy;
them leek ak sai u py-
noet awm am awm
hy, pynoet ca awm am
awm hy.
13 A mik awiqawng ce
phyi amyihna awng
qu nawh; a mim lai
ing thlang thai na uhy.
A mi hui awh khqui ak
chy ce awm hy.
14 A mim kha ce awi che
ingkaw awi kha ing be
uhy.
15 Thlang a thi lawng sak
ham a mi khawkham
ce ly sak uhy;
16 seetnaak ingkaw
khuikhanaak ce a
mingmih a cehnaak
lam awh awm nawh,
17 ngaihdingnaak lam ce
am sim uhy.
18 A mi mik awh
Khawsa kqihnaak qoe
qoe am awm hy,"
tinawh qeena a awm
amyihna.
19 Kha boeih ing cyyp
nawh khawmdek pum ve
Khawsa ak awidengnaak
khuiawh a awm thainaak
aham, anaa awi ing ak
kqawnkhqi boeih ce, anaa
awi ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi
ham ni ak kqawn hy, tice ni
sim uhy.
20 Cedawngawh u awm
anaa awi hquutnaak ak cam-
ing a mik huh awh thlak-
dyng na awm hy; anaa awi
ing ni thawlhnaak ce ni sim
sak khqi hy.

*Cangnaak Caming Dyng-
naak*

21 Cehlai tuawh anaa awi
ingkaw tawnghaakhqi a sim
sak amyihna anaa awi kana
Khawsa dyngnaak ce dang
sak na awm hawh hy.
22 Jesu Khrih awh cang-
naak ak caming ak cang-
naak thlang boeih a venawh

3:10 Sam 14.1-3; 53.1-3. **3:14** Sam 10.7. **3:15** Is. 59.7,8. **3:20** Sam 143.2; Gal 2.16. **3:22** Gal 2.16.

dyngnaak ce Khawsa venna
kawng law hy. A lawhanaak
pynoet awm am awm hy,
23 thlang boeih ing thawlh
nawh Khawsa a boeimang-
naak am pang thai voel uhy,
24 Cehlai Jesu Khrih a
thaawngnaak qeennaak ak
caming a zoena dyng sak hy.
25 Khawsa ing a thi cang-
naak ak caming anih ce
hulnaak aham bulnaak na
pehy. Ak dung na kawlung
taaknaak ak caming ak cyk
awhkaw thawlhnaak awh a
toel kaana am hlynnaak awh
amah a dyngnaak ce dang
sak aham vemyihna sai hy;
26 tuh ve amah a dyng-
naak ce dang sak hy, amah
taw thlak dyng na awm
nawh Jesu awh cangnaak ak
takhqi ce awm dyng sak hy.

27 Cawhtaw oek qunaak
ce hana nu a awm? Am
awm voel hawh hy. I kawk
caming nu oek qunaak ce a
awm? Anaa awi hquutnaak
ak caming ing nu? Am ni,
cangnaak ak caming ni.
28 Thlang ing anaa awi
hquutnaak ak caming am
nawh cangnaak ak caming
ni dyngnaak a huh tice nim
tu khak hy.
29 Khawsa ve Judakhqi do-
eng a Khawsa nu? Gen-
telkhqi a Khawsa na awm
am awm nawh nu? Oeih
Gentelkhqi a Khawsa na
awm awm hy,
30 Khawsa pynoet doeng a
awm dawngawh, Anih ing
chahhui ak qeet awm amak
qeet awm cawhkaw cang-
naak caming dyng sak qawi
haih hy.
31 Cawhtaw ve cangnaak
ak caming anaa awi ce nik
hqe nu? Am ni hqe hy! Anaa
awi ce ni ni caksak hy.

4

Abraham Ak Cangnaak

1 Cemyih, pakdam Abra-
ham akawng ce ikawmyihna
nik kqawn lah voei?
2 Abraham ing bibinaak ak
caming dyngnaak a na huh
mantaw, ang oek qu aham
awm hy; cehlai Khawsa ha-
iawh taw am awm hy.
3 Cabu awi ing ikaw
ak kqawn? “Abraham
ing Khawsa cangna nawh,
cawhkaw cangnaak ce
dyngnaak na taak pehy,”
tihy.
4 Thlang ing bibi nawh, a
bibi phu a huh ce kutdo am
ming na hy, a huh hly kawi
ni a huh hy.
5 Bi am bi hlai hy, thlak
che ak dyng sak Khawsa
ak ypnaak thlang cetaw, ak
cangnaak ak caming thlak
dyng na awm hy.
6 Bibinaak a awm kaana
Khawsa ing thlak dyng na a
taak thlang a zoseennaak ce
David ingawm a nak kqawn
hy.
7 A khawboe seetnaak ak
khanawh qeenkhaw
ngai na ak awmkhqi,
a thawlhnaak hlip na
ak awmkhqi taw a mi
zoseen hy.

3:30 Deut. 6.4; Gal 3.20. **4:3** Gen 15.6; Gal 3.6. **4:7** Sam 32.1,2.

8 Bawipa ing a thawlh-
naak kawna amak sui
peek thlangkhqi taw a
mi zoseen hy, tinawh,

9 vawhkaw zoseennaak ve
chahhui ak qeetkhqi doeng
aham awm ak awm nu?
“Abraham ak cangnaak ce
am dyngnaak na taak pe hy,”
ni ti hawh hy.

10 Ikawmyihna a awm awh
nu cemyihna a taak peek hy
voei? Chahhui a qeet co-
engawh nu, a qeet hlanawh
nu? A hu na am ni, lamma
na hu hawh hy!

11 Chahhui a qeet hlanawh
ni cangnaak ak caming thlak
dyng na awmnaak hatnaak,
chahhui qeet naak ce hu
hawh hy. Cedawngawh,
chahhui qeet kaana awm
hlai u hy ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi boeih ing dyn-
gnaak ce a huhnaak thai
aham anih ce cekkhqi a pa
na awm hy.

12 Cekcoengawh chahhui
qeet doeng kqawn kaana
chahhui qeet hlanawh ni pa
Abraham ing a taak cang-
naak khawleh ak tut chah-
hui a mik qeet thlangkhqi a
pa na awm awm bai hy.

13 Khawmdek qona a awm
thainaak aham awikam ce
Abraham ingkaw a cakhqi
ing anaa ak caming am hu
uhy, cangnaak ak caming ak
law dyngnaak ing ni a mi
huh hy.

14 Anaa awi ak caming ak
hqingkhqi ing qo ce ami huh
mantaw, cangnaak ce a phu
am awm kawmsaw awikam-
naak awm a hqawng nani a
awm hly hawh,

15 anaa awi ingtaw kaw-
sonaak ni a haw law hy.
Anaa awi a ma awmnaak
awhtaw awi eeknaak awm
am awm hy.

16 Cedawngawh, qeennaak
ak caming Abraham a
cadilkhqi boeih a venawh
awi a na kam hy – anaa
awi ing ak awmkhqi doeng
kaana Abraham ak cang-
naak ak takhqi boeih a
venawh awm awi taaknaak
taw cangnaak ing ni a law
hy. Anih taw ningnih boeih
a pa na awm hy.

17 ”Thlangphyn boeih a
pa na ni sai hawh nyng,”
tinawh a qee myihna. Anih
ing ak cangnaak Khawsa
mik huh awh anih taw ning-
nih a pa na awm hy, thlak
thikhqi venawh hqingnaak
ak pekung ingkaw amak
awm ik-oeihkhqi ak awm
sakkung taw Khawsa ni.

18 Ngaih-u aham a ma
awm awh awm Abraham
ingtaw cangnaak ing ang
ngaih-u dawngawh thlang-
phun boeih a pa na awm hy,
“Na cadil ce zah law kaw,”
tinawh a venawh kqawn
pehy.

19 Cangnaak awh tha seet
kaana awm nawh, a pum ce
ak thi hqoeng a myihna awm
hawh hlai hy – cawh a kum
zakhat tluk law hawh hy –
Sarah awm cak kaa bai hy.

4:11 Gen 17.10. **4:13** Gen 17.4-6; 22.17,18; Gal 3.29. **4:14** Gal 3.18. **4:16** Gal 3.7. **4:17** Gen 17.5. **4:18** Gen 15.5. **4:19** Gen 17.17.

20 Cehlai Khawsa ak
awikam awh upvoetnaak
a khoeh ca awm am tahy,
cangnaak awh tha awm
sak nawh Khawsa venawh
thangleeknaak ce pehy,
21 Khawsa ing ak awikam-
naak awh a hoei sai thai hy
tice caangna khak hy.
22 Cedawngawh, “Anih ce
thlak dyng na tahy.”
23 Cehlai, “thlak dyng na
tahy,” tive anih aham doeng
na am qee hy,
24 Bawipa Jesu thihnaak
awhkawng ak thawhkung ce
ak cangnaak ningnih boeih a
hamna awm awm lawt hy.
25 Jesu taw ningnih a
thawlhnaak awh thihnaak
yh nawh nim dyngnaak
a hamna thoh sak tlaihna
awm hawh hy.

5

Qoepquinaak Ingkaw Awmhlynaak

1 Cedawngawh, cangnaak
ak caming thlak dyng na ni
awm hawh dawngawh, Jesu
Khrih ak caming Khawsa in-
gqawi qoepnaak ce ni ta
hawh uhy,
2 cangnaak ak caming anih
awh vawhkaw qeennaak
dyih hun awh ve ning dyi
uhy. Cedawngawh Khawsa a
boeimang ngaih-unaak awh
zeelnaak ce ni ta uhy.
3 Cedoeng awm amni, kyi-
naak ni huhnaak awh awm
ni zeel uhy, kyinaak ing yh-
naak awm sak hy tice ni sim
uhy;
4 yhnaak ing qaalleeknaak
awm sak hy, qaalleeknaak
ing ngaih-unaak awm sak
hy.
5 Ngaih-unaak ing thaseet-
naak amni pe voel hy,
Khawsa ing ningnih a
venawh a ni peek Ciim
Myihla ak caming ningnih
a kawlung ce lungnaak ing
syyp law hy.
6 Ningmih tha amak awm
na ni awm unawh a tym a
khoek kqoeng awh, Khawsa
amak sim thlangkhqi ham
Khrih ce thi hy.
7 Thlak leek aham taw
thlang ak thi aham awm
hly mai hlai hy, thlak dyng
aham thlang pynoet thih
aham kyi soeih kaw.
8 Cehlai Khawsa ingtaw ve
a ik-oeih awh ve a lungnaak
ce dang law sak hy: Ning-
mih thlak thawlh na ni awm
huiawh, Khrih ce ningnih
aham thi hy.
9 A thi ing ningnih ce
a ni dyng sak khqi hawh
dawngawh, Anih ak cam-
ing Khawsa ak kawsonaak
awhkawng iqyt nu a ni hul
hly khqoet bai hy!
10 Ikawtih Khawsa a qaal
na ni awm huiawh zani, a
Capa a thihnaak ak cam-
ing tuqunaak a sai law tlaih
awhtaw, ningnih tuqunaak
ak awm cee ak khqoet taw,
Anih a hqingnaak ak caming
iqyt dy nu hulna ni awm hly
khqoet hy!
11 Vedoeng am ni, ningnih
a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak cam-
ing Khawsa awh zeelnaak ni

4:25 Is. 53.4,5.

ta unawh, Anih ak caming
Khawsa ingqawi tuqunaak
ce ningnih ing ni ta uhy.

Adam Ingkaw Jesu

12 Cedawngawh, thlang py-
noet ak caming khawmdek
awh thawlhnaak lut nawh,
thawlhnaak ak caming thi-
hnaak ce awm hy, thlang
boeih a thawlh dawngawh
thihnaak ing thlang boeih
siing hy;
13 anaa awi peek na a awm
hlanawh, thawlhnaak ce ve
khawmdek awh awm hawh
hy. Cehlai anaa awi ama
awm a dawngawh thawlh-
naak ce thawlhnaak amyi-
hna am dang hy.
14 Cehlai, Adam awhkawng
Mosi dyna thihnaak ing bibi
hy, Adam amyihna anaa
awi a eek adawngawh amak
thawlh thlangkhqi a venawh
awm, Adam taw ak law hly
kawi huhsaknaak na awm
hy.
15 Cehlai kutdo ik-oeih taw
thawlh sainaak amyihna am
awm hy. Thlang pynoet a
thawlh sainaak ak caming
zani thlang khawzah a thih
awhtaw, Khawsa qeennaak
ing thlang pynoet, Jesu Khrih
am qeennaak awhkawng
ak ngen hlai na ak lawng
kutdo ce iqyt dy nu thlang
khawzah ak khanawh a
awm kaw!
16 Khawsa a zoe peek
kutdo ik-oeih taw thlang py-
noet a thawlhnaak ing am
myih qu hy: thlang pynoet
a thawlhnaak awh awideng-
naak awm nawh dawknaak
ce awm hy, Cehlai zoe peek
kutdo ik-oeih ingtaw thawl-
hnaak awhkawng dyngnaak
ce haw law hy.
17 Thlang pynoet a thawlh
sainaak ak caming thihnaak
ing bi a bi awhtaw, thlang
pynoet Jesu Khrih ak cam-
ing Khawsa am qeennaak ak
doem soeih dyngnaak them-
zoe pek ing iqyt dy nu bi a bi
khqoet kaw.
18 Thlang pynoet a thawlh
sainaak awh thlang boeih
ing thawlhnaak a huh amyi-
hna, thlang pynoet ing dyn-
gnaak a sainaak ak ca-
mawh hqingnaak na sawi
lawt kaw.
19 Thlang pynoet awi a
mang ngainaak ak caming
thlang boeih thlak thawlh
na a awm amyihna, thlang
pynoet ak awi ngainaak ak
caming thlang boeih thlak
dyng na awm lawt kaw.
20 Thawlh ang dangnaak
khqoet aham anaa awi
ce awm law nawh, cehlai
thawlh a pungnaak awh,
qeennaak awm pung khqoet
hy.
21 Thawlhnaak ing thih-
naak dy bi a bi amyihna,
ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak
caming kumqui hqingnaak
a awmnaak aham qeennaak
ing dyngnaak dy bibi hy.

6

Khrih-awh Hqingthai

1 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna ni
ti lah voei? Qeennaak a
pungnaak aham thawlhnaak

5:12 Gen 3.6.

ni sai hlyk khqoet khqoet
nawh nu?
2 Am ni! Ningnih thawlh
awh nik thi hawh thawlh
awh ikawmyihna ni hqing
hly bak bak nu?
3 Jesu Khrih awh baptisma
ak hu ningnih boeih taw a
thihnaak awh baptisma ni
hu hawh uhy, tice am nami
sim nawh nu?
4 Cedawngawh baptisma
huhnaak ak caming amah
ingqawi pup haih na ni
awm uhy, ningnih awm
hqingnaak ak thai ing ni
hqingnaak thai aham, Pa
boeimangnaak ing Khrih ce
thihnaak awhkawng thawh
sak tlaih hy.
5 Vemyihna a thihnaak
awh amah ing ni tuqu
awhtaw, a thawhtlaihnaak
awhawm amah ingqawi
tuqu na ni awm lawt kawm
uh.
6 Thawlh tamnaana amni
awm voel unawh, thawlh
pumsa a qeeng thainaak
aham, nik thlang khqym ce
thinglam awh heen na awm
hawh hy, tice ni sim uhy.
7 Ikawtih uawm ak thi
ak thlang taw thawlhnaak
awhkawng loet hawh hy.
8 Khrih ingqawi ni thih
haih hawh awhtaw, amah
ing ni hqing tlaih lawt kaw,
tice nik cangna uhy.
9 Khrih taw thihnaak
awhkawng thawh na a awm
hawh dawngawh, Anih ce
am thi thai voel hy; thihnaak
ing ak khanawh boei na am
awm thai voel hy, tice ni sim
uhy.
10 Thihnaak awh a thih-
naak cetaw, thlang boeih
aham hypboet na a thihnaak
na awm hy; Cehlai hqing-
naak awh a hqingnaak ce
bai taw Khawsa benna ni a
hqing hy.
11 Cemyih lawt na, thawl-
hnaak awh ak thi hawhna
ngai qu nawh Khawsa ben
awhtaw Jesu Khrih awh ak
hqingna ngai qu uh.
12 Pumsa ngaihnaak amak
leek ce am nami hquut aham
ak thi thai na pum ce thawl-
hnaak ing koeh uk seh.
13 Nami pum i ikawmyih
awm thawlh amak leek
sainaak aham koeh pe
law uh, cehlai thihnaak
awhkawng nami hqing tlaih
hawh amyihna nami pum
ce Khawsa venawh pe uh;
dyngnaak sainaak aham
nami pum ce pe law uh.
14 Anaa ak kaiawh am
awm u tiksaw qeennaak ak
kaiawh nami awm hawh
dawngawh, thawlhnaak ce
nangmih a boeina am awm
voel kaw.

Thawlh Tamnaa Awhkawng Khawsa Tamnaa

15 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a
awmnaak hy voei? Anaa
ak kaiawh amni awm voel
hawh nawh qeennaak ak ka-
iawh ni awm hawh dawn-
gawh thawlhnaak nik sai hly
uh nu? Am ni!
16 Tamnamyihna thlang ak
awi ngai aham na pum
ce thlang a venawh na
peek awh, thihnaak na anik
zawikung thawlh a tam-
naana na awm awhawm,

6:4 Kol 2.12.

dyngnaak na anik sawikung
awingainaak awh na awm
awh awm awi nang ngai
peek thlang a tamnaana
awm hyk ti tice am na sim
nawh nu?
17 Thawlh tamnaa na awm
hlai uhyk ti, nangmih a ve-
nawh khoem sak na ak awm
anaa awi ce kawlung tang
tang ing nami pawm awh,
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak ta
nyng.
18 Nangmih taw thawlh-
naak awhkawng loet u tik-
saw dyngnaak a tamnaa
nani nami awm hawh hy.
19 Thaawmnaak am nami
taak dawngawh thlanghqing
awih kqawn nani kak kqawn
law hy. Nangmih ing nami
pum ak keek ce amak ciim-
caih ing thawlh amak leek
sainaak benawh nami peek
khawi amyihna, tuh ciimcai-
hnaak benna ak sawikung
dyngnaak benna nami pum
ak keek ce pe law lah uh.

20 Thawlh a tamnaa na
nami awm awh, dyngnaak
pinzen ak khui awhkawng
ngaihding uhyk ti.
21 Chahqai phyihkawt na
ak awm cee awhkaw ik-
oeih nami saikhqi ce haw-
ihkhangnaak ak thaih ikaw
a awm? Cawhkaw ak thaih
taw thihnaak doeng ni!
22 Cehlai tuh awhtaw
thawlh ak khuiawh kawng
loet hawh u tiksaw Khawsa
a tamna nani nami awm
hawh, ce a hawihkhangnaak
taw dyngnaak na awm
nawh, ak thaih taw kumqui
hqingnaak na awm hy.
23 Ikawtih thawlh phu taw
thihnaak na awm hy, cehlai
Khawsa a themzo pek taw
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih
awh kumqui hqingnaak ni.

7

Zulawh Nyttahnaak

1 Koeinaakhqi, anaa awi
ak simkhqi venawh ni awi
ve kak kqawn hy, anaa awi
ing thlang ce a hqing khui
doeng ni a uk hy, tice am
nami sim nawh nu?
2 Kqawnnaak mai awh,
anaa awi ing vaa ak ta nu
pynoet ce a vaa a hqing
khui pin na awm hy, cehlai
a vaa ce a thih awhtaw,
chungvaanaak anaa awi
awhkawng anih ce loet
hawh hy.
3 A vaa a hqing hyn
awh thlak chang a vaanaak
mantaw, Anih ce samphaih
na awm hy. Cehlai a vaa ce a
thih awhtaw, cawhkaw anaa
awi awhkawng a loet hawh
dawngawh, thlak chang vaa
na mai seiawm anih ce sam-
paih am ming na voel hy.
4 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
Khrih a pum ak caming
nangmih awm anaa awi
benawh thi hawh uhyk ti,
Khawsa ham ak thaih ni qah
thainaak aham thihnaak
awhkawng ak tho tlaih a koe
na ni awm uhy.
5 Thawlhnaak ing ningnih
ce a ni pinzen khqi awh,
thihnaak ak thaih ce ni qah-
naak aham ningnih a pum
awh pumsa ngaih thawlh-
naakkhqi ing anaa ak cam-
ing bi bi hy.

6 Cehlai tuhawhtaw,
ningnih a nik pinzen lak
awhkawng ni thi hawh
nawh, anaa awi awhkawng
ni loet hawh hy; cak khqym
awi amyihna am ni, Myihlak
thai awh bi ni bi thainaak
ahamna ni.

Thawlh Ingqawi Tuknaak

7 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna
nu ni ti lah voei? Anaa awi
ve thawlhnaak nu? Am ni!
Cehlai anaa awi awhkawng
simsakna ama awm man
thawlh am sim voei nyng;
Anaa awi ing, "Koeh nai,"
ama ti man nai ve am sim
hly hlai hynyng.
8 Cehlai thawlhnaak ing,
awi peek awh a tym leek
lo nawh nainaak soepkep
khawzah ce kak khanawh
awm sak hy. Anaa awi ama
awm awhtaw, thawlhnaak
taw thi hy.
9 Anaa awi kaana khaw
ana sa hlai nyng; awipeek a
awm lawhtaw, thawlhnaak
ce hqing law nawh, kai taw
thi nyng.
10 Hqingnaak aham aw-
ipeek ce thihnaak hawna
awm hy, tice sim nyng.
11 Ikawtih thawlhnaak ing
awipeek awh tha lo nawh
kai ce ni thai na nawh, anaa
awi ing ni him hy.
12 Cedawngawh, anaa awi
taw ciimcaih hy, dyng nawh
leek hy.

Thlanghqing Khui awhkaw Thawlh

13 Cawhtaw them leek ce
kai ham thihnaak na awm
nawh nu? Amni! Thawlh
ce thawlh na ang dang
thainaak ham, awipeek ak
caming thawlh ce thlawlh
ing a be thainaak aham,
them leek ing kai awh thih-
naak ce awm sak hy.
14 Anaa awi taw Myihla
ben them ni ti, ni sim
uhy; cehlai kai taw pum-
sak thlangna awm nyng,
thawlh tamnaa na zawihna
kak awm ni.
15 Ikawmyih them nu ka
sai ti, am sim nyng; ka sai
them boeih ve, ka ngaih
kawi am ni, ka sawhnaak
soeih ni ka sai hy,
16 Sai aham am ka ngaih
them ce ka sai awhtaw, anaa
awi taw leek hy tinawh kang
dyih pyi na awm hy.
17 Cehlai tuh awhkaw
them ak sai ve kai am ni, kai
ak khuiawh ak awm thawlh
ing ni a sai hy.
18 Ka pumsa thawlh awh
ve themleek am awm hy
tice sim nyng. Themleek sai
aham ngaih hlai nyng, am
sai thai nyng.
19 Ikawtih themleek sai ka
ngaih ve a sai kaana; thawl-
hnaak sai am ka ngaih ce sai
khaak nyng.
20 Cedawngawh sai ham
am ka ngaih ce ka sai
awhtaw, kai ing am sai nyng
saw kai ak khuiawh ak awm
thawlhnaak ing ni a sai hy.
21 Themleek sai ham ka
ngaih awh, themche ce ka
venawh awm hy, tice anaa
awi ak caming sim nyng.
22 Kak kawlung taw
Khawsa a anaa awi awh zeel
hlai hy;

7:7 Ex. 20.17; Deut. 5.21. **7:11** Gen 3.13. **7:15** Gal 5.17.

23 ka pumsa awh anaa awi
ak chang ing bibi hy, ce ing
ka pum awh bi ak bi thawlh
anaa thawngim khuiawh ce
nik thla hy.
24 Thlang khuikha soeihna
awm nyng! Ve thihnaak
pumsa ak khuiawh kawng u
ing a ni hul lah voei?
25 Jesu Khrih ningnih a
Bawipa ak caming, Khawsa
venawh zeelnaak awm seh!
Cedawngawh, kamah awm
kak kawlung khuiawh taw
Khawsa anaa awi a tamnaa
na awm hlai nyng, pumsa
benawh taw thawlh tamnaa
na awm nyng.

8

Myihla-awh Hqingnaak

1 Cedawngawh, Jesu Khrih
awh ak awmkhqi boeih ham
tuh dawknaak qoe qoe am
awm voel hawh hy,
2 hqingnaak Myihla anaa
awi ing thawlh ingkaw thi-
hnaak anaa awi awhkawng,
Jesu Khrih ak caming kai ce
ni loet sak hawh hy.
3 Pumsa thawlhnaak awh
anaa awi ce ak tha am awm
nawh ama sai thai awh,
Khawsa ing thlak thawlh
amyihna amah a Capa ce
thawlh hyih phymnaak
aham tyi law hy. Thlak
thawlh awh thawlhnaak ce
dawk sak hy,
4 Pumsa ngaih thawlh-
naak amyihna khaw amak
sa nawh Myihla ngaihnaak
amyihna khaw ak sa ningnih
awh ce dyngnaak ing a ngoe
anaa awi ce a soepnaak thai
aham thawlh anaa ce dawk
sak hy.
5 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak
amyihna khaw ak sakhqi ing
pumsa ngaihnaak awh a mik
kawlung ce ta uhy; cehlai
Myihla ngaihnaak amyihna
khaw ak sakhqi ingtaw My-
ihla ngaihnaak awh a mik
kawlung ce ta lawt uhy.
6 Thlakthawlh ak kawlung
taw thihnaak na awm nawh,
Myihla ing a sawi kawlung
taw hqingnaak ingkaw ngai-
hdingnaak na awm hy;
7 thawlhnaak kawlung taw
Khawsa ingqawi thunkha qu
hy nih. Khawsa anaa awi
awh am pe qu nawh, ang
peek na awm am pe qu thai
qoe hy.
8 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak
ing ak awmkhqi ing Khawsa
ce am zeel sak thai uhy.
9 Cehlai, nangmih taw,
pumsa ngaihnaak awh am
awm uhyk ti, nangmih ak
khuiawh Khawsa ang My-
ihla a awm awhtaw, nang-
mih taw Myihla awh ni nami
awm hy. U awm Khrih ang
Myihla ama taak awhtaw,
anih taw Khrih a koe na am
awm hy.
10 Cehlai nangmih ak
khuiawh Khrih a awm
awhtaw, thawlhnaak awh
nangmih a pum ce thi
mai seiawm dyngnaak awh
nangmih ang Myihla taw
hqing hy.
11 Thihnaak awhkawng
Jesu ak thawhkung ang
Myihla ce nangmih ak
khuiawh a awm awhtaw,

8:11 1Kor 3.16.

thihnaak awhkawng Khrih ak thawhkung nangmih ak khuiawh ak awm awh hqingnaak ce ni pek khqi lawt kaw.

Ciim Myihla Bibi

12 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi ni sai hly kawi ni ta uhy. Cehlai pumsa thawlhnaak benawh hqing khawsaknaak awh amni.

13 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak benawh khaw nami sak mantaw, thi kawm uk ti; cehlai Myihla ak caming pumsa sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce nami him awhtaw hqing kawm uk ti,

14 kawtih Khawsa ang Myihla ing a sawi thlangkhqi boeih taw Khawsa cakhqi na awm uhy.

15 Kqih awm tamnaa na awm tlaihnaak Myihla ce am hu u tiksaw, ca na coengnaak Myihla ni nami huh hy. Ce ak caming, “Abba, ka Pa,” tinawh nik khy thai uhy.

16 Myihla amah qoe ing ningnih ang Myihla ing ningnih taw Khawsa cakhqi na ni awm uhy tice dyih pyi hy.

17 A cakhqi na ni awm awhtaw, ningnih taw qo ak pangkung na ni awm uhy – a boeimangnaak ing pang pyi thainaak aham ang yhnaak ce ning yh pyi tang tang awhtaw, Khrih ingkaw Khawsa qo ak pang haih na ni awm uhy.

Haiben Boeimangnaak

18 Tuh tloek awhkaw khuikha ni huhnaakkhqi ve ningnih awh ak awm law hly kawi boeimangnaak ingqawi ka nyhtah awh kawna awm am awm hy tinawh poek nyng.

19 A ik-oeih saikhqi ing Khawsa cakhqi ang dangnaak tym ce ngaih-u soeih doena lamtoen uhy.

20 Them saikhqi boeih boeih ing phu amak ta na ak awm sak ak awi awina awm uhy; a mimah ing a mi ngaih dawngawh am nawh, cekkhqi ak awm sakkung a awm sakkhqi amyihna ak awm khqi ni, ngaih-uunaak doe ing,

21 them saikhqi boeih-boeih awm seetnaak tamnaa awhkawng loet sakna awm kawm saw, Khawsa cakhqi a boeimang ngaihdingnaak ak khuiawh lut lawt kaw.

22 Them sai boeih boeih ing tuhdy naa ak awm tawm tlawhnaak amyihna khy am kqang uhy tice ni sim uhy.

23 A mingmih doeng amni, ningnih Myihla thaihcyk na ak awmkhqi awm cana ni awmnaak loetnaak ingkaw pum thaawngnaak khawnghi ce lamtoen doena am cei na taw ning ko ning kqang uhy.

24 Ikawtih vawhkaw ngaih-unaak awh ni thaawng na ni awm uh. Cehlai mik huh nawn ngaih-unaak taw ngaih-unaak tang tang amni. U ing nu a taak ce ce ang ngaih-u khawi?

25 Ni taak hlan ik-oeih ce ning ngaih-u awhtaw, khawdungnaak ing qeh uhy.

26 Cemyih lawtna, nik tha ama awmnaak awh Myihla ing ningnih ce ni bawmkhqi

hy. Cykcah hly kawi ce
ningnih ingtaw amni sim
uhy, cehlai Myihla ing awi
ing kqawn noeng kaana ko
doena ningnih aham thoeh
law hy.
27 Ningmih kawlung ak
suikung ing Myihla kawlung
ce sim hy, kawtih Khawsa
kawngaihnaak amyihna
thlak ciimkhqi aham Myihla
ing thoeh pehy.

Ak Noengca Khqi Pang Kawi

28 Amah ak lungnaakkhqi
ingkaw, amah ing ang
cainaak amyihna ak khykhqi
aham, ik-oeih boeih boeih
Khawsa ing ak leek na sai
pehy, tice ni sim uhy.
29 Ikawtih anih ce koeinaa
khawzah anglakawh cakcyk
na a awm thainaak aham
Khawsa ing a sim ceekhqi
ce amah a Capa a myi ing
a ning myih aham hoep cee
hawh hy.
30 Amah ing a hoep
ceekhqi ce khy nawh; ak
khykhqi ce dyng sak hy; am
dyng sakkhqi ce zoeksang
khqi hy.
31 Cawhtaw ve ak ca-
mawh ikawmyihna nu ni ti
lah voei? Ningmih benna
Khawsa ce a awm awhtaw,
u ing nu a ni tuk thai kaw?
32 Amah a Capa awm am
hlyn kaana, ningnih aham
ak pe boeih ing, them boeih
boeih ce a peek kaana awm
hly nawh nu?
33 Khawsa ing ak tyh
thlangkhqi ce u ing nu
thawlh ak puk thai kaw?
Khawsa ing dyng sak hawh
hy.
34 U ing a bo sak ce? Jesu
Khrih, thihnaak awhkawng
ak tho tlaih ing Khawsa ak
tang benawh ngawi nawh
ningnih aham thoeh law
poepa hy.
35 Khrih a lungnaak
awhkawng u ing nu a ni
khqeng thai kaw? Kyinaak,
khuikhanaak, thekhanaak,
khawseet khawkhaanaak,
ak pum a zalna awmnaak,
kqihawmnaak ingkaw zawzi
ing nu?
36 Nangmih ak camawh
khawnghi qui himna awm
nyng;
him aham ak awm tuu
amyihna ni ta uhy,”
tinawh a qee hyt amy-
ihna.
37 Amni, ve a ik-oeih boeih
awh ningnih anik lungnaak
khqikung ak caming ningnih
taw noengkung na ni awm
uhy.
38 Ikawtih kai taw thih-
naak, hqingnaak, khan ceity-
ihkhqi ingkaw qaaikhqi, tuh
awm ni hai benawh awm,
ikawmyih thaawmnaak in-
gawm,
39 sangnaak ingkaw nem-
naak ing, ik-oeih sai boeih
ak khuiawh ikawmyih ca in-
gawm ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih awh ak awm Khawsa
lungnaak awhkawng amnik
khqeng thai hy, tice sim
nyng.

9

*Khawsa Kawngaih Tyk-
naak*

1 Khrih awh awitak tang
ni kak kqawn, ka qaai ap
kqawn nyng, Ciim Myihla
awh ka simnaak ingawm
dyih pyi hy –
2 kawseetnaak ak bau
soeih ing kawlung tlawh-
naak tak khqoet khqoet
nyng.
3 Ka koeinaa, ka pil-
namkhqi aham ka mah ve
awihkha zawk nawh Khrih
ingqawi kqeng qu ham dyna
poek nyng.
4 A mingmih taw Israel
thlangkhqi ni, cakhqi na
coengnaak, boeimangnaak,
awikamnaak, sainaak, anaa
awi huhnaak, bawkim
bawknaak ingkaw awikam-
naak ak hu thlangkhqi na
awm uhy.
5 Pakdamkhqi awm a
mingmih a koe ni, cekkhqi
ak khuiawh kawng ni pumsa
benawh taw Khrih ce a law
hy, anih taw ik-oeih boeih
ak khanawh Khawsa na
awm nawh, kumqui kyihcah
aham awm hy! Amen.
6 Khawsak awi ce hqawng
hawh hy ni ti man tinaak.
Israel awhkawng ak lawkhqi
boeih ce Israel na am awm
boeih uhy.
7 Anih a cadilkhqi ce
Abraham a cakhqi na am
awm boeih bai hy. “Isaak
awhkawng ni cadil qui ce
noet na a awm hly,” tinawh
ni a awm hy.
8 Pumsa benawh kaw
cakhqi ve Khawsa cakhqi na
am awm hy, awikamnaak
awh ak paakhqi ceni Abra-
ham cakhqi na a mik awm.
9 Awikamnaak cetaw; a
tym a khoek awh law tlaih
kawng nyng saw, Sarah ing
cak pa ta kaw,” tinawh awm
hy.
10 Ce doeng amni, Rebekah
a cakhqi ingawm pa pynoet
doeng ni a mi taak hy, ning-
nih a pa Isaak ce.
11 Cehlai, cakphei ta hlan
nawh, ak che ak leek a
sim hlanawh – Khawsa ang
cainaak tyknaak ce ang dyih
thainaak aham:
12 bibinaak ak caming am
nawh anih ak khykung ing –
“A hqam ing ang no a bi bi
pe kaw,” tina hy.
13 Jakob lungna nyng saw
Esau sawh na nyng,” tinawh
qee hyt na awm hawh hy.
14 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna
nu ni ti lah voei? Khawsa
ve am thym hy nik ti hly nu?
Amni ti qoe qoe kaw!
15 Mosi a venawh,
“Qeennaak ka taak
thlang ak khanawh
qeennaak ta kawng
nyng saw,
lungnaak ka taak ak
thlang ak khanawh
lungnaak ta kawng
nyng,” tinawh kqawn
pe hawh hy.
16 Cedawngawh, ak
ngaihkung ak camawh
am nawh, ak thawngkung
ak camawh am bai ni,
ak qeenkung Khawsa ak
camawh ni.
17 Cakciim ing Pharaoh
a venawh: Kang ming
ce khawmdek pum awh
khyipyi na a awm nawh,
nang ak khanawh ka
boeimangnaak kang dang

sak aham kang cainaak ik-
oeih awh ve nang taw ka ni
tlung sak qoe ni," tina hy.
18 Cedawngawh Khawsa
amah ing a ngaih thlang
ak khanawh qeennaak ta
nawh, a ngaih ak thlang ce
am thin hqam sak hy.
19 Nangmih ak khuiawh
kawng u ingawm: "Cawhtaw
kawtih Khawsa ing thlang
thawlh ak puk bai? Anih ak
kawngaih ak oelh thai u nu
ak awm?" ti kawm uk ti.
20 Cehlai, Aw thlanghqing,
Khawsak awi ak oelh thai
nang ce a u nu? "A sai
ik-oeih ing ak saikung a
venawh, 'Ikawtih vemyihna
nani sai?' tina kawm nu?"
21 Am ak sepkung ing tam-
lai boengoet awhkawng a
vang ce ak nep soeih na,
a vang bai taw hawnaak
mailai na saithainaak am ta
nawh nu?

22 Khawsa ing kawsonaak
ce tyk nawh a saithainaak
ce dang sak ham a ngaih
mantaw, cehlai plawci aham
ak awm am ak khanawh yh-
naak ak dung soeih ing ang
yh awhtaw, ikawmyihna?
23 Boeimang aham a qoek
a bah cekhqi, qeennaak
a taak thlangkhqi venawh
boeimangnaak ap kqawn
noeng ce a sai peek awhtaw
–
24 Judakhqi ven doeng
awhkawng am nawh Gen-
telkhqi ven awhkawng
awm ak khy ningnih vetaw
ikawmyihna ni awmnaak
kaw?

25 Hosea awh vemyihna
kqan hawh hy:
"Kak thlang na amak
awmkhqi ce 'kak
thlangkhqi" tinawh
khy kawng nyng saw;
am ka lungnaak nu ce
'ka lungnaak,' tina
kawng nyng"
26 nangmih kai ak
thlangkhqi amni,'
tinawh ak khynaak
hun qoe qoe awh,
a mingmih ce 'Ak hqing
Khawsa cakhqi,'
tinawh khy kawm
uh," tinawh kqawn
hy.
27 Isaiah ingawm Is-
raelkhqi awh vemyihna
anak kqawn bai hy: "Israel
thlangkhqi ve tuicunli a
keng awhkaw dizui zah law
u seiawm, ak syng tloek
doeng ni a hul hly.
28 Ikawtih Bawipa ing
khawmdek khanawh aw-
ideng kawmsaw ang tawnna
a dytnaak ce pha sak kaw,"
tihy.
29 Isaiah ing lamma na ve-
myihna kqawn bai hy:
"Bawipa ing cadilkhqi
ve a ma hlyn mantaw,
ningnih ve Sodom khaw
amyihna ni awm
kawm usaw,
Gomora khaw amyihna
ni ni awm hly hawh
uhy," tinawh kqawn
hy.

Israel Ing Ap Cangna Hy

30 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna
ni ti lah voei? Dyngnaak

9:26 Hos. 1.10.

amak hquut Gentelkhqi ing
cangnaak ak caming dyng-
naak ce hu uhy,
31 cehlai dyngnaak ham
anaa ak hquut Israelkhqi in-
gtaw am hu uhy.
32 Ikawtih a mami huh?
Cangnaak ing a hquut kaana
bibinaak ing ami hquut a
dawngawh "Bahnaak lung,"
awh bah uhy.
33 Toek lah, bahnaak aham
ingkaw tluuknaak aham
Zion awh lung ta nyng, u
awm ce ak ypnaak thlang
taw ityk awh awm chah am
phyi kaw," tinawh qee hyt
awm hawh hy.

10

Cangnaak Doeng Ing Ni

1 Koeinaakhqi, kak
kawlung ngaihnaak ing
Israel thlangkhqi ham kak
cykcahnaak taw a mingmih
hul na ami awm thainaak
aham ni.
2 Khawsa benawh
kawlung pe uhy tice sim
nyng, cehlai ami peeknaak
ce cyihnaak awh am hang
uhy.
3 Khawsa ven awhkawng
ak law dyngnaak ce a sim
kaana a mimah a dyngnaak
doeng ce sai aham cai uhy,
Khawsa dyngnaak awh am
pe qu uhy.
4 Khrih taw anaa awi a
dytnaak na awm nawh ak
cangnaak thlang boeih aham
dyngnaak ce awm hy.
5 Anaa awi ak caming dyn-
gnaak ce Mosi ing: Ve a ik-
oeihkhqi ak sai thlang taw
vekkhqi ak caming hqing
kaw," tinawh a na qee hy.
6 Cehlai cangnaak ak cam-
ing dyngnaak ingtaw vemy-
ihna kqawn hy: "Nak kawk
khuiawh, 'U nu khawk khan
na a kaai hly?' Cetaw Khrih
ak kqum law tinaak ni.
7 Am awhtaw, 'U nu
ceeikhuina ak kqum hly?
Cetaw thihnaak awhkawng
Khrih a thawh law hly
tinaak ni) koeh ti uh,' tihy.
8 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a
ti? "Awi taw na venawh
awm hy; nam kha ingkaw
nak kawlung khuiawh awm
hy," ti nawh kqawn hy;
cetaw cangnaak awi ningnih
ing nik khypyi ve ni:
9 "Jesu taw Boei ni, tinawh
nam kha ing dyih pyi nawh,
thihnaak awhkawng anih ce
Khawsa ing thawh tlaih hy,
tinawh nak kawlung ing nak
cangnaak awhtaw hul na
awm kawp ti," ti ve.
10 Ikawtih kawlung ing
nak cangnaak dawngawh a
ni dyng sak na awm nawh,
nam kha ing na pho a dawn-
gawh a ni hul na awm hy.
11 U awm anih ce ak yp-
naak thlang taw ityk awh
awm chahqai na am awm
kaw," tinawh Cakciim ing
kqawn hy.
12 Juda ingkaw Gentel
haanaak am awm voel hy –
cawhkaw Bawipa ce thlang
boeih a Bawipa na awm
nawh amah ak khykhqi
boeih a venawh zoseennaak
khawzah pehy –

10:5 Lev. 18.5. **10:13** Joel 2.32.

13 kawtih, U awm Bawipa
ang ming ak khykhqi boeih
taw hulnaak hu kaw”
14 Cawhtaw, amak cang-
naak ing ikawmyihna ak
khynaak thai kaw? Ikawmy-
ihna a mang zaak awhtaw
anih ce ak cangnaak kaw?
A mingmih a venawh u ing
amak kqawn peek awhtaw
ikawmyihna ang zaak naak
kaw?
15 Thlang amni tyih
awhtaw ikawmyihna khypyi
na a awm thai kaw? “Aw-
ithang leek ak haw lawkung
khqi a khaw taw leek soeih
soeih mah hy!” tinawh qee
hyt na awm hawh hy.
16 Cehlai Israelkhqi boeih
ing awithang leek ce am do
uhy. Isaiah ing, “Bawipa,
kaimih ak awih kqawn ve u
ing nu ak cangnaak?” a na ti
amyihna.
17 Cangnaak taw awi za-
aknaak awhkawng ni a law,
awi taw Khrih ak awi zaak-
naak awhkawng awm hy.
18 Cehlai doet lah vang:
Am za unawh nu? Za
uhy: A mingmih ak awi
ce khawmdek penglum
pha nawh, ak awikhqi ce
khawmdek a dytnaak dy pha
hy.”
19 Doet tlaih lah vang
nyng: Israelkhqi ing am za-
sim unawh nu? Lamma
cyk awh Mosi ing, “Qam
na amak dyi thlangkhqi ce
ni yt sak kawng nyng saw;
zaksimnaak amak ta qam
ingqawi nak kaw ni so sak
kawng,” a na tihy.
20 Isaiah ing qaal leek-
naak ing, Kai a manik sui
thlangkhqi ing ni hu unawh;
kai a manik sui thlangkhqi
venawh dang pe nyng,”
tinawh anak kqawn hy.
21 Cehlai Israelkhqi
awh ce, awi amak ngai
thlangkhqi ingkaw kai anik
oelhkhqi aham khawnghi
zuung ka baan phyl nyng,”
tinawh kqawn bai hy.

11

Khawsa Ing Thlang Am Hoet Boeih Na

1 Cawhtaw kai ing doet
nyng: Khawsa ing ak
thlangkhqi ce ak hoet nu?
Am hoet qoe qoe hy! Kai
kamah awm Israel thlang,
Abraham a cadil, Benjamin
na awm nyng.
2 Khawsa ing a sim cee
hawh ak thlangkhqi ce
am qoeng hy. Elijah ing
Israelkhqi ama ngaih a
dawngawh Khawsa venawh
a cykcahnaak awi Cakciim
awh ak awm ce am nami
sim nawh nu?
3 Bawipa na tawnghakhqi
awm him unawh nang a
bawkthangkhqi awm hqe
hawh uhy; kai doeng ni ka
awm hy, cehlai tuh kai awm
him aham ni sui uhy,” a ti ce.
4 Khawsa ing ikawmyihna
awi am hlat peek ce? “Baal
a haiawh khuk amak sym
kamah aham thlang thong
khqih hoep hun nyng,” tina
hy.

10:15 Is. 52.7. **10:20** Is. 65.1. **11:1** Flp 3.5.

5 Camih lawtna, tuhawm
am qeennaak ing thlang ak
tyh ce awm hun hy.
6 Qeennaak ing ak tyk
mantaw, bibinaak ak cam-
ing am voel hawh ni; bib-
inaak ak caming mantaw,
qeennaak ce qeennaak na
am awm voel kaw.
7 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a
awmnaak?
Israelkhqi ing ngaihtaak
doena sui hlai uhy am
hu uhy, ak tyhkhqi in-
gtaw hu uhy.
Ak changkhqi taw
kawlung hqam sak hy.
8 Mik ta hlai uhy a mami
huh thainaak aham,
haa ta hlai uhy a mam-
ing zaak thainaak
aham, tuhngawi dy
awh,
Khawsa ing a mingmih
ce ngai qepnaak
kawlung pek khqi hy,”
tinawh qee hyt awm
hawh hy.
9 David ingawm: A
mingmih a caboei ce
dawng ingkaw thang
na awm seitaw,
a mingmih ang bahnaak
ingkaw a mi khaw-
boe phu zawknaak na
awm seh.
10 Khaw a mami huh
thainaak aham a mi
mikkhqi hyp seitaw,
a mim tingkhqi ce khun
seh,” ana tihy.
11 Doet tlaih lah vang
nyng: ama mi thawh
thainaak voel dyna tlu
unawh nu? Amni! A
mingmih a sai thawlhnaak
awhkawng, Israelkhqi ing
ami ytnaak aham, hulnaak
ce Gentelkhqi venawh law
hy.
12 Cehlai a mingmih a sai
thawlhnaak ce khawmdek
boeinaak na awm nawh, a
mingmih ing ami hlawng
ce Gentelkhqi boeinaak na
a awm awhtaw, a ming-
mih a soepnaak ing iqyt dy
nu boeinaak ce a awm sak
khqoet kaw!
13 Nangmih Gentelkhqi ve-
nawh ni ka nik kqawn peek
khqi. Gentelkhqi ham ce-
ityih na ka awm khui taw, bi
ve khawzah bi nyng,
14 ikawmyihna awm kak
thlangkhqi ing ytnaak ta un-
awh thlang vang awm hul na
a mi awm thainaak aham bi
bi nyng.
15 Ikawtih a mingmih ing
a mi qoeng a dawngawh
khawmdek ing tuqunaak
na ang coeng awhtaw,
a mingmih ing a mi do
ak khqoet man thihnaak
awhkawng hqingnaak na
am awm kawm nu?
16 Phaihpi ak cyk ce pe
nawh a ciimcaih sak hawh
awhtaw, phaihpi a cuu boeih
na ciimcaih hy; thingkung ce
a ciim awhtaw, a baaikhqi
awm ciimcaih hy.
17 A baai a vang ce a
ek awhtaw, nangmih, olive
chap, olive thing a baai awh
cawng na awm tiksaw ak
kqa awhkawng ak pli ce
hang taai na hyk ti,
18 cedawngawh a baai
chang ak khanawh koeh oek

11:8 Deut. 29.4; Is. 29.10. **11:9** Sam 69.22,23.

qu. Nang oek qu awhtaw, ve
ve poek: nang ing ak kqa ce
tha am pe hyk ti, ak kqa ing
ni nang ce tha a ni peek.
19 Cedawngawh, Kai ve
cawng na ka awmnaak thai
aham a baaikhqi ek hy,” na
ti aham awm hy.
20 Thym hy, a mingmih ing
a ma mik cangnaak awh ni
a mi ek hy, nangmih awm
cangnaak awh ni naming
dyih hy. Cedawngawh koeh
hoel qu nawh taw, kqih lah.
21 Khawsa ing a baai
tang tang zani a mam hlyn
awhtaw, nangmih awm am
nim hlyn khqi kaw.
22 Cedawngawh Khawsa
am qeennaak ingkaw a
tlungthangnaak ce poek lah
uh. Ak tlukhqi hamna taw
ak khawngkhqi camawh ni;
nang ahamna taw leek hy, a
leeknaak awh na awm poe
awhtaw; cekkaataw nang
awm tluk sakna awm lawt
kawp ti.
23 Cangnaak kaana a mami
awm poe awhtaw, a ming-
mih ce cawng khqi tlaih
kaw.
24 Nangmih olive thik chap
awhkawng chawm na awm
u tiksaw olive thing tang
awh cawng na nami awm
awhtaw, vawhkaw olive
thing tangkhqi ak khqoet
taw olive thing awh cawng
hly thai khqoet saw!

Israel Boeih Thawngna Awm Kaw

25 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
ing am naming oekqunaak
aham vawhkaw awihyp ve
sim kaana nami awm aham
am ngaih nyng: Gentelkhqi
ami soepnaak nyn a pha
hlan dy taw, Israelkhqi amik
kawlung hqam kaw.
26 Cehlai Israelkhqi boeih
hul na awm kaw;
“Hulkung ce Zion
awhkawng law
kawmsaw;
Jakob a venawh kawng
Khawsa ama simnaak
ce khawng kaw.
27 Ve ve a mingmih mi
awikamnaak ka sai ni,
a mingmih a thawl-
hnaak ce lawh pe
kawng,” tinawh qee
hyt hawh amyihna.
28 Awithang leek awi
awhtaw, a mingmih ce
nangmih a qaal na awm
hlai uhy, tyknaak benawh
taw, pakdamkhqi ak caming
lungnaak hu uhy,
29 Ikawtih Khawsa a
zopeek kutdo ingkaw khy-
naak vetaw hqe thai na am
awm hy.
30 Nangmih awm maa
nataw Khawsak awi am
ngai hlai uhyk ti a mingmih
ing awi a mami ngainaak
ak caming tuh awhtaw
qeennaak ce hu hawh uhyk
ti,
31 cemyih lawtna a ming-
mih awm Khawsa ing
nangmih a venawh qeen-
naak a taak lawt amyihna
qeennaak ami huh thainaak
aham tuh awi am ngai uhy.
32 Thlang boeih ak
khanawh qeennaak a taak
thainaak aham, Khawsa ing

11:26 Is. 59.20,21.

thlang boeih ce awi amak
ngai na tahy.

Khawsa Kyihcahnaak

33 Aw Khawsa a cyih-
naak ingkaw thoemnaak
boeinaak” ak dung soeih
soeih ve! Ak awi dengnaak
sim thai noeng am ingkaw,
hquut thainaak a ceng
benna ak awm lam aih ve!
34 U ing nu Bawipa
ak kawlung ce a sim
hawh?
U ing nu anih ce khaw
ak poek pyi?
35 Khawsa ing a sam tlai-
hnaak aham,
u ing nu ik-oeih a peek
hawh?
36 Ikawtih amah a ven
awhkawng amah ak caming
amah a venawh ik-oeih
boeih ve awm hy. Amah
a venawh thangleeknaak a
poepa na awm seh! Amen.

12

Ak Hqing Bulnaak

1 Cedawngawh, koeinaa
khqi, Khawsa qeennaak
awh, ak hqing bulnaak, ak
ciimcaih ingkaw Khawsa a
ym kawi na nami pum ce
pek aham ni thoeh khqi
nyng; ve ve nami bawknaak
awh ak awm hly qoe ni.
2 Ve khawmdek phung
amyihna koeh awm unawh;
Khawsa a ngaih kawi, ak
leek, ym kawi ingkaw leek-
naak ak soep ce ak ceetna
zaaksimnaak nami taaknaak
ham, namik kawlung ak
thaina awmnaak ing chawt
qu lah uh.
3 Kai a venawh a ni peek
am qeennaak ak caming
nangmih boeih a venawh
kanik kqawn peek khqi: Na
mimah ingkaw na mimah
ce ak sang soeih na koeh
ngai qu uh, Khawsa ing a ni
peek cangnaak ing a ting a
tawk na na mimah ingkaw
na mimah ce ngai qu uh.
4 Ningmih ing ni pum awh
a baai khawzah ni ta uhy,
cehlai a mi bibinaak ce am
myih boeih hy,
5 cemyih lawtna ningnih
awm Khrih awh a baai
khawzah na ak awm pum
pynoet na ni awm uhy, a
baaikhqi boeih ce pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet a koena awm
qu qip boeih hy.
6 Qeennaak a peek-
naak amyihna kutdo ak
chang chang ni ta unawh,
awikqawnkungna ak awm
ing cangnaak a taak khoek
amyihna kqawn seh;
7 bibikung ing thahly
doena bi bi seh, cawng-
pyikung ing ypawmna
cawngpyi seh,
8 ak sawikung ing
ypawmna sawi seh; them
ak pekung ing a hai kaana
pe seh, awitlykkung ing ak
leekna awitlyk seh, thlang
ak qeenkung ing zeel doena
qeen seh nyng.

Khrihca Khawboe

9 Lungnaak taw kawlung
tang tang ing a awm aham
awm hy. Seetnaak ce

11:33 Is. 55.8. **11:34** Is. 40.13. **11:35** Job 41.11.

sawhna unawh, leeknaak ce
ak cakna tu uh.
10 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
cingnahqui lungnaak ing
lung qu na uh.
11 Thaseetnaak qoe qoe
koeh ta law uh, tha lo law
unawh, Bawipa bi ce bi law
uh.
12 Ngaih-unaak awh ce
zeel uh, kyinaak nami huh
awh kawdungnaak ing yh
law unawh, cykcahnaak
awh cak lah uh.
13 Thlakciimkhqi a
voetnaak dawm unawh,
khinkhqi ce ak nep na toek
law uh.
14 Nangmih anik thekhanaak
thlangkhqi ce zoseennaak
pe law uh; zoseennaak pe
unawh awih che ing koeh
zyi uh.
15 Ak zeelkhqi ce zeel pyi
unawh; kaw ak sekhqi ce
kawseet pyi uh.
16 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
qoep ang qui cana awm uh.
Koeh oek qu uh, thlang ak
kaina ak awmkhqi mi pyi qu
uh. Namah ingkaw namah
koeh zoeksang qu.
17 Thawlhnaak ce thawl-
hnaak ing koeh thung uh.
Thlang boeih amik huh awh
ak thym ce ngaihtaaknaak
ing sai law uh.
18 Ang coeng thai awhtaw
nangmih ben awhkawng
ang coengnaak thai khuina
thlang mi qoep ang qui cana
awm law uh.
19 Ka pyikhqi, nami phu
koeh sui law uh; Khawsa ak
kawsonaak ce ken law uh,
“Kut thungnaak taw kai a
koe ni, kai ing thung kawng
nyng,” tinawh Bawipa ing
tihy.
20 Ce anglakawh:
Na qaal ce ak phoen
a cawih awhtaw, buh
pe;
Tui a ngaih awhtaw,
awk kawi ce pe.
Vemyihna na sai
awhtaw a lu awh
maieh na tloeng peek
ing myih kaw.”
21 Seetnaak ing koeh ni
noeng seitaw, leeknaak ing
seetnaak ce noeng lah.

13

Ukkung Ak Kaiawh Awm Uh

1 Thlang boeih ukkung ak
kaiawh awm seh. Khawsa
ing a mak tyh ukkung am
awm hy. Ukkungna ak
awmkhqi boeih ve Khawsa
ing ak tyh khqi ni.
2 Cedawngawh, u awm
ukkungkhqi ak oelh thlang
taw Khawsa ing a taak ce ak
oelh thlang nani a awm, ce-
myihna amik sai thlangkhqi
ingtaw amah ingkaw amah
ak khanawh awidengnaak
ce hu kaw.
3 Ik-oeih ak thym ak
saikhqi aham ukkung kqih
ham am awm hy, cehlai ik-
oeih amak thym ak saikhqi
ham ni kqih a awm. Uknaak
ak takhqi ce amak kqih ham
nak ngaih nu? Them leek
mah sai lah, cawhtaw nim
kyih bit kaw.
4 Ikawtih nang ing them
leek na sainaak aham anih

12:14 Mat 5.44; Luke 6.28.

ce Khawsa a tyihzawih na
awm hy. Cehlai ik-oeih
amak leek na sai awhtaw
kqih lah, anih ing zawzi
ce a zoena am tahy. Ik-
oeih ak sai thawlhkhqi ak
khanawh kawsonaak ak
takung, Khawsa a tyihzawih
na awm hy.
5 Cedawngawh toelnaak
nak kqih doeng kaana
namah a simnaak qoe qoe
ingawm ukkung ak kaina na
awm aham awm hy.
6 Cawhni mangmu awm
nami peek hy, ukkung taw
Khawsa a tyihzawih na a
awm dawngawh, a mingmih
ing ve a ik-oeih awh ve bibi
uhy.
7 Na peek tyng ce pe boeih:
Mangmu peek aham a awm
awhtaw pe mai; them phu
peek ham a awm awhtaw
pe; kqihchahnaak peek ham
a awm awhtaw kqihchah-
naak pe; zoeksangnaak peek
ham a awm awhtaw zoek-
sangnaak ce pe.

Lungnaak Doeng

8 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
lungnaak am kaa taw, ik-
oeih laiba koeh ta law uh,
u awm thlakchang ak lung-
naak ingtaw anaa awi ce
soep sak hawh hy.
9 Koeh samphaih; thlang
koeh him; koeh qu; koeh
nai," tinaak awipeek ingkaw
ikawmyih ak chang awipeek
awm vawhkaw: "Namah a
pum amyihna na imceng
lung law na," tinaak awi
awh cui boeih hy.
10 Lungnaak ing a
kengsam thlang a seetnaak
am sai hy. Cedawngawh
lungnaak taw anaa awi a
soepnaak na awm hy.
11 Tuh tloek awhkaw a
tym ve sim doena, ve ve
sai lah, nik cangnaak thai
awhkawng lak awh hulnaak
a tym ce a zoe law voe
voe hawh dawngawh, ih-
naak awhkawng na hang
hqyng lawnaak a tym ce pha
hawh hy.
12 Khawmthan boeih
tawm ca hawh nawh; khaw
dai tawm ca hawh hy.
Cedawngawh than awhkaw
ik-oeih saikhqi ce qoeng
hlah unawh khawkdai a
suisak ing thoeihcam qu
hlah u sih.
13 Khawkdai awhkaw amy-
ihna khawboe leek sai un-
awh, oelh qunaak ingkaw
tlaiseetnaakkhqi ce koeh ta u
sih nyng.
14 Vemyihkhqi anglakawh
Jesu Khrih ing thoeihcam qu
unawh, pumsa ngaih thawl-
hnaak a soepnaak aham
koeh poek law uh.

14

Thak Voen Ingkaw Thak Awm

1 Cangnaak awh tha amak
awm thlang ce a theenaak
kaana do law uh.
2 Thlang pynoet ingtaw,
cangnaak ak caming ik-oeih
boeih boeih ai hly thai mai
hlai hy, cangnaak benawh
tha amak awm thlang in-
gtaw, anhah doeng ni a ai
hly.
3 Ik-oeih boeih boeih ak
ai ing anhah doeng ak ai
ce koeh the na seh, anhah

doeng ak ai ingawm ik-oeih
boeih ak ai ce koeh cawt seh,
kawtih anih ce Khawsa ing
do hawh hy.
4 Thlakchang a tyihzawih
awi ak deng nang ce a u nu?
A Bawipa aham ni ang dyih
nawh ang tluk hy. Anih ce
dyi kaw, Bawipa ing anih ce
dyih sak thai hy.
5 Thlang pynoet ing
khawnghi ak chang boeih
anglakawh khawnghi py-
noet ce ak ciimcaih na poek
hy; thlang pynoet bai ingtaw
khawnghi boeih ce ang myih
na poek hy. Thlang boeih ing
amah ak poeknaak amyihna
awm seh.
6 Khawnghi ak zeih ing
Bawipa a boeimangnaak
hamna ni a zeih, ik-oeih ak
ai ing Khawsa venna zeelawi
kqawn nawh a ai ak caming
Khawsa kyihcahnaakna ai
hy; a mak ai ingawm
Khawsa venna zeelawi ak
kqawn ak caming Khawsa
kyihcahnaak na am ai hy.
7 U awm ni mah doeng
aham amni hqing nawh ni
mah doeng aham am ni thi
hy.
8 Ni hqing awhtaw Bawipa
ham ni hqing unawh, ni thih
awh awm Bawipa ham ni, ni
thih uh hy. Cedawngawh ni
hqing awh awm, ni thih awh
awm ningnih taw Bawipa
koena ni awm uhy.
9 Ve a dawngawh ni thlak
thi ingkaw thlak hqing a
Bawipa na a awmnaak thai
aham, Khrih taw thi nawh
hqing tlaih hy.
10 Cawhtaw, ikaw ham na
nu nang ing na koeinaa
ce awi na deng? Ikaw
ham nu na koeinaa ce na
thenaak? Ningmih boeih ve
Khawsa awidengnaak ngaw-
ihdoelh a haiawh ning dyi
boeih kawm uh.
11 ”Kai ka hqing a dawn-
gawh,
khawkhlu boeih ing
ka haiawh khuk sym
kawm uh,
lai boeih ing khawsa ha-
iawh thawlh phawng
kawm uh,”
tinawh qee hyt awm hawh
hy.
“Kai ka hqing a dawngawh,
khawkhlu boeih ing
ka haiawh khuk sym
kawm uh,
lai boeih ing khawsa
haiawh thawlh pho
kawm uh,” tinawh
qee hyt awm hawh hy.
12 Cedawngawh ningnih
boeih ing nimah akawng
ce Khawsa haiawh nik pho
kawm uh.
13 Cedawngawh pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet awi koeh deng
qu voel u sih. Ce anglakawh,
u ingawm koeinaa ang tluk-
naak ham ingkaw ang bah-
naak hly kawi ce koeh sai
voel u sih.

Gentelkhqi A Bibikung Paul

14 Bawipa Jesu awh
ka awm hawh amyihna,
ikawmyih a buh a an awm
amah poek awh am ciimcaih
hy tice am awm hy. Cehlai
u ingawm ik-oeih pynoet oet

14:10 2Kor 5.10. **14:11** Is. 45.23.

ce amak ciimcaih na ak poek
awhtaw, anih aham am ciim
hy.
15 Nang a awk ai awh ce na
koeinaa ing ak kaw ama law
awhtaw, lungnaak ing them
am sai voel hyk ti. Anih
aham Khrih ce a thih hawh
dawngawh na awk na ai ing
na koeinaa ce koeh hqe.
16 Nangmih ing nep hy
tinawh namik poek ce thlang
ing ak che na koeh kqawn
seh.
17 Ikawtih Khawsa qam
taw awk ai awh am awm hy,
Khawsa qam taw dyngnaak,
qoep ang quinaak, Ciim My-
ihla awh zeelnaak ni,
18 u awm vemyihna Khrih
a bi ak bi ing Khawsa zeel
sak nawh thlang ing kyih am
cah hy.
19 Cedawngawh qoep ang
quinaak ben ingkaw pynoet
ingkaw pynoet hawihkhang-
naak kawi ben ce sai u sih.
20 Buh a an a dawngawh
Khawsa bibi ce koeh hqe u
sih. Buh a an boeih ve ciim
hy, cehlai thlang ang bah-
naak aham ikawmyih awm
ni awk ni ai ve am thym hy.
21 “Na koeinaa ang tluk-
naak hly kawi na a awm
awhtaw, meh a ma ai ham
aw, misurtui ama awk ham
aw, am awhtaw kaw awm a
ma ai aham nep hy.
22 Ve a ik-oeih awh ve nang
ing nak cangnaak ce namah
ingkaw Khawsa anglakawh
ta dym. U awm amah ing a
sai ik-oeih awh dawk amak
pe qu taw a zo ak seen thlang
ni.
23 Cehlai u awm upvoet-
naak kawlung ing ak ai taw
thawlh hawh hy, cangnaak
ing ama ai a dawngawh;
cangnaak awhkawng amak
law ik-oeih boeih taw thawl-
hnaak na awm hy.

15

Thlak Chang A Ym Kawi

1 Ningmih tha ak awmkhqi
ing tha amak awmkhqi a
voetnaak ce ning zaksim
peek aham awm hy, nimah
ak kawzeelnaak doeng poek
aham am awm hy.
2 Ningmih boeih ing
ni ven awhkaw thlang a
leeknaak aham ingkaw a
hawihkhangnaak aham ak
kawzeelnaak ce sai peek
aham awm hy.
3 Khrih ing zani amah ak
kawzeelnaak ce am sai hy,
“Nang anik zyikungkhqi a
zyihnaak ce kak khanawh
tla hawh hy,” tinawh qee na
a awm amyihna.
4 yhnaak ingkaw Cakciim
ak thapeeknaak ak cam-
ing ngaih-unaak ni taaknaak
thai aham, ak kqym awh
a mi na qeekhqi boeih taw
ningnih cang saknaak aham
ni a mina qee hy.
5 yhnaak ingkaw thaawm-
naak ak pekung Khawsa ing
Jesu Khrih a hu ak hquut
na nami awm dawngawh
nangmih kawlung pynoet na
taaknaak ce ni pek khqi seh,
6 ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih a Pa Khawsa ce nami
zoeksangnaak thai aham
namik kawlung ingkaw

nami hui na mim lai pynoet
na ta lah uh.

Khawsa Zoeksangnaak

7 Khawsa zoeksang na a
awmnaak thai aham, Khrih
ing nangmih a ni do khqi
lawt amyihna nangmih py-
noet ingkaw pynoet do qu
lah uh.
8 Ikawtih ka nik kqawn
peek khqi taw Khawsa ak
awitak ang zyngna Khrih ce
Judakhqi a tyihzawih na co-
eng hy, pakdamkhqi venawh
awi a taak ce caksak aham,
tive ni,
9 am qeennaak awh Gen-
telkhqi ing Khawsa ce a mi
zoeksangnaak thai aham na
ni.

"Cedawngawh Gen-
telkhqing lak awh
nang ce ni zoeksang
kawng nyng saw;
nang ming kyihcahnaak
laa ce sa kawng nyng."
10 Aw Gentel thlangkhqi,
ak thlangkhqi mi zeel
lah uh," tinawh qee
hyt amyihna.
11 Cekcoengawh, "Gen-
telkhqi boeih aw,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah
uh, thlangkhqi boeih
aw,
a venawh thangleek-
naak laa sa lah uh,"
ti bai hy.
12 Cekcoengawh Isaiah
ingawm,
"Phynlum thlang uk
aham, Jesse ak kqa ce
cawn kaw;
Gentelkhqi ing anih
awh ce ngaih-unaak
ta kawm uh," tinawh
kqawn bai hy.
13 Ciim Myihla thaawm-
naak ingkaw ngaih-unaak
ing nami be hlai thainaak
aham, amah ce nami yp-
naak amyihna, ngaih-unaak
Khawsa ing awmhly zeel-
naak boeih ing nangmih ce
ni be sak khqi seh.

Gentelkhqi Bibikung Paul

14 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
taw leeknaak ing be uhyk ti,
cyihnaak ing soep u tiksaw
pynoet ingkaw pynoet yn a
tawn qu uhyk ti, tice sim
nyng.
15 Khawsam qeennaak ka
venawh a ni peek amyihna,
ityk nin taw qaal nepnaak
ing ca ni qee law pek khqi
kawng nyng,
16 Gentelkhqi venawh Jesu
Khrih a bibikung na ka
awm amyihna, Ciim Myihla
a ciim saknaak ak caming
Khawsa a do kawi ik-oeih
peek na a mi awm thainaak
aham khawsoeih bibinaak
ing Khawsa ak awithang
leek khypyi nyng.
17 Cedawngawh Jesu Khrih
awh Khawsa bi ka binaak
awh ve kyih qunyng.
18 Kai ing kai ak cam-
ing a soep sak Khawsa
awingainaak aham Gen-
telkhqi sawinaak am
awhtaw, ce ce kqawn nawh
sai hawh nyng, ikaw awm
ap kqawn sawhqat kawng –
19 Myihla thaawm-
naak ing kawpoek kyi
saithainaakkhqi ce sai hawh
nyng. Jerusalem awhkawng

15:12 Is. 11.10.

Illiricum kengsam dyna,
Khrih ak awithang ce khypyi
hawh nyng.
20 Thlang ing Khrih a ma
simnaak a hun awh awith-
ang leek kypyi ve kai ang
cainaak na awm poepa hy,
cawh ni thlang ak tungling
ak khanawh im am ka sak
hly.
21 ”Thlang ing amak
kqawn peek thlangkhqi
ing za kawm usaw,
amak zakhqi ing zasim
kawm uh,” tinawh
qee hyt awm hawh hy.
22 Ve a dawngawh nang-
mih a venna am ka law
thainaak na awm hoeih
hoeih hy

Qam Na Ceh Ham Cai Hy

23 Cehlai tuh awhtaw ve
a qam tloek awh bibinaak
aham a hun am awm voel
hy, nangmih a myi awm ka
huh aham ka ngaih hawh
adawngawh,
24 Spain qam na ka ceh
awh law aham cai nyng.
Ka ceh awh cawhkawng law
kawng nyng saw nangmih
awm ni hqip lawk khqi
kawng nyng, nangmih mi
a khoeh ni awm coengawh,
lam awh nangmih ing nim
leng bet kawm uk ti tinawh
ngaih-unyng.
25 Cehlai, tuh awhtaw,
Jerusalem awh a mik awm
thlakciimkhqi bibipyi aham
cet hun nyng.
26 Makedonia ingkaw
Akhaia awhkaw thlangkhqi
ingtaw awmhly doena
Jerusalem awh ak awm thlak
ciim khawdengkhqi ik-oeih
do a dan uhy.
27 Cemyihna do dan aham
ce ngaih uhy, cekkhqi ve-
nawh cemyihna a mi sai
ham qoe na awm awm
hy. Gentelkhqi ing Judakhqi
ang Myihla zoseennaak ce
a pang pyi awhtaw, pumsa
ik-oeih zoseen naak ce Ju-
dakhqi venawh a ming qek a
ming qaa thoem aham awm
lawt hy.
28 Vawhkaw bibi kak coen-
gawh vawhkaw ak thaih ve a
mingmih ing a mi huh coeng
awhtaw, Spain qam na cet
kawng nyng, nangmih awm
ni hqip lawk khqi pahoei
kawng.
29 Nangmih a venna ka law
awh, Khrih a zoseennaak ing
ak be na law kawng nyng
tice sim nyng.
30 Koeinaakhqi, kyinaak
ka huhnaak awh ve kai
aham Khawsa venawh nami
nik cykcah pyi aham, ning-
nih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih in-
gkaw Myihla lungnaak ak
caming thoeh law nyng.
31 Judah awhkaw amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi a kut
khuiawh kawng loet nawh
Jerusalem awh amik awm
thlak ciimkhqi ing ka bibi
ve a mi donaak thai aham
cykcah lah uh,
32 Khawsa ngaihnaak amy-
ihna, zeelnaak ing nang-
mih nami kqaknaak aham
nangmih a venawh ka law
thainaak aham cai nyng.
33 Khawsa a ngaihding-
naak nangmih boeih a ve-

15:21 Is. 52.15.

nawh awm seh. Amen.

16

Kuttunaak

1 Kenkhrea khaw thlang-
boel a tyihzawih na ak awm
nangmih ingkaw kaimih a ci
nu Fobi ce ym law lah uh.
2 Anih ce Bawipa awh
thlakciimkhqi amyihna do
law unawh, nangmih a ve-
nawh kawng ang syt bawm-
naak ce pe law uh, anih ing
thlang khawzah ce bawm
hy, kai awm ni bawm hy.
3 Jesu Khrih awh a bibi
pyi Priscilla ingkaw
Aquila ce kut tlaih law
uh.
4 Kai aham a ni hqing-
naak dy dun hy nih.
Kai doeng am nawh
Gentel thlangboel
boeih ing cekqawi ak
khanawh zeelnaak ta
uhy.
5 Cekkqawi a im awh
a mik cun thlang-
boelkhqi awm kut
tlaih law uh.
Ka pyi Epenetus ce kut
tlaih law uh, anih
ce Asia qam khuiawh
lama cyk na Khrih ak
cangnaak na awm hy.
6 Nangmih aham that-
lawh doena bi ak bi
Meri ce kut tlaih law
uh.
7 Thawngim kang tlaak
pyi haih ka cakaw
qawi Andqonikas in-
gkaw Junias ce kut
tlaih law uh.
Cekkqawi taw ceity-
ihkhqi anglakawh
thlang ing sim nawh,
kai hlanawh Khrih
awh awm hawh hy
nih.
8 Bawipa awh ka lung-
naak Ampliatas ce kut
tlaih law uh.
9 Khrih awh bibi
pyikung Urbanas
ingkaw ka pyi Staki
ce kut tlaih law uh.
10 Noek a dak na awm
hlai hy ak cek khak,
Apelles ce kut tlaih
law uh.
11 Ka cakaw na ak awm,
Herodion ce kut tlaih
law uh.
Bawipa awh a mik awm
Narkisa ipkhui ce kut
tlaih law uh.
12 Bawipa awh bibi ak
cak nu qawi, Trufena
ingkaw Trufosa ce kut
tlaih law uh.
Bawipa awh bibi ak cak,
ka pyi nu Persi ce kut
tlaih law uh.
13 Bawipa awh tyk na
ak awm Rufa ingkaw
a nu, kai a nu na awm
awm lawt hy, anih ce
kut tlaih law uh.
14 Asunkhqita, Flekon,
Herme, Patqoba,
Herma ingkaw
koeinaakhqi ce kut
tlaih law uh.
15 Filloka, Julia, Neria
ingkaw a koeinu,
Olimpas ingkaw cawh
ak awm thlak ci-
imkhqi boeih ce kut
tlaih law uh.
16 Pynoet ingkaw py-
noet ak ciim mawk-
naak ing mawk qu

16:3 Cei 18.2. **16:13** Marka 15.21.

lah uh. Khrih thlang-
boel boeih ing nang-
mih kut ni tlaih khqi
uhy.

17 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
anglak li awh phek a bonaak
sai nawh nami cawng ing ak
kalh na nangmih lam anik
kangkhqi awh ce nami ngai-
htaak aham ni ngaih khqi
nyng. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi
ce qei uh.
18 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi
ing ningnih a Boei Khrih a
bi ce am bi uhy, a mimah
ak phoen phyinaak aham ni
bi a mi bi. A mi pau-
thainaak ing thlang kyih am
cah unawh kaw amak cak
thlangkhqi ce thai na uhy.
19 Thlang boeih ing nang-
mih ak awingainaak ce za
hawh uhy, cedawngawh
nangmih ak khanawh zeel
soeih nyng; cehlai them
leek awh cyih nami taak
aham ingkaw them amak
leek awh ce ikaw amak sim
amyihna nami awm aham
ngaih nyng.
20 Roepnaak Khawsa ing
Setan ce nami khaw
ing ni neet sak khqi bit
kaw. Ningmih a Baw-
ipa Jesu am qeennaak
ce nangmih a venawh
awm seh.
21 Ka bibi pyi, Tim-
ote ing nangmih ce
kut ni tlaih khqi uhy,
ka cakawkhqi Lukia,
Jason ingkaw Sosipa-
ter mi ingawm kut ni
tlaih khqi uhy.
22 Ve ca ak qeekung kai,
Tertia ingawm Baw-
ipa awh kut ni tlaih
khqi nyng.
23 Kai ingkaw vawh ak
awm thlangboel toek
nawh ak khuut ak
hlepkung Gaia ing kut
ni tlaih khqi uhy.
Khawk bau khuiawh
kaw qangpui bibinaak
ak hquikung Erasta
ingkaw kaimih a naa
Kuarta ing kut ni tlaih
khqi uhy.
24 Ningmih a Baw-
ipa Jesu Khrih am
qeennaak nangmih
a venawh awm seh.
Amen.
25 Kai ing kak kqawn law
awithang leek ingkaw Jesu
Khrih akawng kak kqawn
lawnaak ak caming nangmih
anik dyih sak khqi thaikung
ing, ni hu ben kum khawqyt
khuiawh thuh na ak awm
awi hyp ce,
26 tuh awhtaw kumqui
Khawsa ak awipeeknaak
amyihna tawnghakhqi ak
cauk awh dang sak hawh
hy, qam boeih thlang ing
cangna unawh anih ak awi
ce a ming ngainaak aham –
27 ce Khawsa ak cyi doeng
a venawh Jesu Khrih ak cam-
ing kumqui dy thangleek-
naak awm seh! Amen.

16:21 Cei 16.1.

1 KORIN CAPAT

Zeelnaak Awi

1 Khawsa a ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm Paul ingkaw ni koeinaa Sosthenas ing,

2 Korin khaw awh ak awm Khawsa a thlangboel ingkaw, Jesu Khrih awh ciimcaih sak na awm nawh ak ciimcaih na awm aham ak khy thlangkhqi, hun hoei awh a mingmih ingkaw ningnih a Boei – ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ak khy thlangkhqi boeih a venawh:

3 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.

Lungnaak Awi

4 Jesu Khrih ak caming nangmih a venawh a ni peek khqi am qeennaak awh nangmih aham Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa nyng.

5 Amah awh ce nangmih taw ik-oeih soepkep awh boei uhyk ti – awi kqawnnaak boeih ingkaw cyihnaak soepkep awh –

6 kaimih ing Khrih akawng ka mik kqawn law ce nangmih awh ce cak hawh hy.

7 Cedawngawh nangmih ing ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang dangnaak nyn ce naming lamtoen awh myihla zoepeek kutdo ik-oeih voet hlauhnaak qoe qoe am ta voel uhyk ti.

8 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a kawnyn awh nangmih taw coet ak kap na am nami awmnaak aham, amah ing a dyt dyna thaawmnaak ni pek khqi bit kaw.

9 Khawsa capa, ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih khawsaknaak haih a nik khy khqi taw ypawm hy.

Korinkhqi Phekbonaak

10 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglakawh phekbonaak ama awmnaak aham pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawpoek kutoet na ta unawh kawlung pynoet poeknaak pynoet ing nami cuui aham ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ing qeennaak ni thoeh lawk khqi nyng.

11 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglakawh oelh qunaak awm hy, tinawh Khalo ipkhui khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ing kqawn law uhy.

12 Kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw veni: Nangmih anglakawh thlangvang ing, “Kai taw Paul a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti, thlangvang bai ing, “Kai taw Apollo a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti, ak chang khqi bai ing, “Kai taw Cepha a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti, a chang bai ing, “Kai taw Khrih a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti.

13 Khrih ve phek ang bo qunawh nu? Paul aw nangmih aham thinglam awh a

1:14 Cei 18.8; Cei 19.29; Rom 16.23.

mi tai? Paul ang ming awh
aw baptisma nami huh?
14 Krispa ingkaw Gaia do-
eng am taw u awm baptisma
am ka ni peek khqi a dawn-
gawh zeel nyng.
15 Cedawngawh kai ang
ming awh baptisma ak hu u
awm am awm hy.
16 (Oeih, Stefen ipkhui
khaw ce baptisma pe bai
nyng; cekcoengawh, thlak
chang baptisma ka peek ak
awm hy voei nu, am sim
nyng.)
17 Ikawtih Khrih ing
baptisma peek aham amni
tyi hy, awithang leek ak
khypyi aham ni a ni tyih
– thlanghqing a cyihnaak
awi ing amni, cawh mantaw
Khrih thinglam sai thainaak
ce a hqawng na awm hawh
kaw.

Khrih, Khawsa A Cyihnaak Ingkaw Thaawmnaak

18 Thinglam awithang taw
ak qeeng huikhqi aham qaw-
naak na awm nawh, hulna
ak awm hui ningnihkhqi
aham taw Khawsa thaawm-
naak na awm hy.
19 "Thlakcyikhqi a cyi-
hnaak ce hqe kawng
nyng saw;
kawpoek ak cyikhqi
ak poeknaak ce hoet
kawng nyng," tinawh
qee hyt awm hawh hy.
20 Thlakcyi hana nu? Cak
qeekung hana nu? Ve
khawmdek awh ak oelhkung
ce hana nu? Khawsa ing
khawmdek cyihnaak ce
qawnaak tinawh am dang
sak nawh nu?
21 Khawsa a cyihnaak ve
khawmdek cyihnaak ing
ama pha dawngawh amah
ce am sim thai hy, qawnaak
awi khypyinaak ak caming
ak cangnaak thlangkhqi hul
na a awmnaak awh Khawsa
taw ak kaw zeel hy.
22 Judakhqi ing kawpoek
kyi hatnaak ce ngaih uhy,
Greekkhqi ing cyihnaak,
23 cehlai ningnih ingtaw
Khrih thinglam awi ce nik
khypyi uhy: ve ak awi ve
Judakhqi ang bahnaak na
awm nawh Gentelkhqi a
qawnaak na awm hy,
24 cehlai Khawsa ing ak
khykhqi aham taw, Juda
awm Greek awm, Khrih taw
Khawsa ak thaawmnaak na
a awm dawngawh, Khawsa
a cyihnaak na awm hy.
25 Ikawtih Khawsa a qaw-
naak taw thlanghqing a cy-
ihnaak anglakawh cyi bet
nawh, Khawsa ak tha ama
awmnaak taw thlanghqing
ak tha awmnaak anglakawh
ak tha awm bet hy.

Khawsa Doengawh Zoeksangnaak

26 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
khy na nami awm awh
ikawmyihna nami awm tice
poek lah uh. Thlanghqing
a huh awhtaw nangmih ak
khuiawh thlakcyi khawzah
am awm uhyk ti; thlang ak
khanawh ak awm khawzah
am awm uhyk ti; qypawm
ipkhui awh ak awm thlang

1:16 1Kor 16.15.

khawzah am awm bai uhyk ti.
27 Cehlai thlakcyi chah sak aham Khawsa ing khawmdek awh ak qawkhqi ce tyk nawh; tha ak awmkhqi chah sak aham khawmdek awh tha amak awmkhqi ce tyk hy.
28 Ve khawmdek awh ak kaina ak awmkhqi ingkaw thlang ing a thenaak khqi – ik-oeih ak awmkhqi ce hqe aham –
29 u awm a haiawh amang oek qu aham amak awm ik-oeihkhqi ce tyk hy.
30 Anih ak caming nangmih taw Jesu Khrih ak khuiawh awm uhyk ti, anih ce ningnih aham Khawsa ven awhkaw cyihnaak na awm hy – cetaw ningnih aham dyngnaak, ciimnaak ingkaw hulnaak na awm hy.
31 Cedawngawh, U awm ak oek qu ingtaw Bawipa awh oek qu seh,” tinawh a qee awm hawh hy.

2

Paul Ak Awikqawn

1 Nangmih a venna ka law awh, Koeinaakhqi, pau thainaak, cyihnaak ak sang soeih ing Khawsak awi nangmih a venawh ap khy law pyi nyng.
2 Nangmih a venawh ka awm awh ce Jesu Khrih ingkaw a thinglam awi am awhtaw ikawm sim aham am poek nyng.
3 Nangmih a venna ka law awh tha a awm kaana kqih doe ingkaw thyn doena ni ka law.
4 Kak awih kqawn ingkaw awi ka nik kqawn law peek khqi awm cyihnaak ingkaw thlanghqing ak kawtlaak na ap kqawn nyng, Myihla thaawmnaak ing ni kak kqawn law,
5 nangmih ak cangnaak taw thlanghqing a cyihnaak awh am hang nawh, Khawsa ak thaawmnaak awh ni ang hang hy.

Myihla Cyihnaak

6 Hqamcakhqi venna taw cyihnaak awi ce kqawn nyng, cehlai khawmdek cyihnaak awi amni, ve khawmdek ukkung ak qeeng hly khqi ak awicyih awm am ni;
7 Khawsa ak awicyih awihyp, thuh na ak awm, ni boeimangnaak a hamna Khawsa ing khawmdek a syn hlan awhkawng a hoep cee hawh awi ni.
8 Cece u khawmdek ukkung pynoet ca ingawm ce a cyihnaak ce am sim uhy, ami sim mantaw boeimangnaak Bawipa ce thinglam awh am tai voei uh.
9 Cehlai, Mik ing ama huh khawi, haa ing amang zaak khawi ingkaw,
kawlung ing amak poek khawi ce amah ing a lungnaak thlangkhqi ham

1:31 Jer. 9.24.

Khawsa ing qoek a bah
pe hawh hy." tinawh
qeena awm hy.
10 Khawsa ing ningnih a ve-
nawh amah ang Myihla ak
caming dang law sak hawh
hy. Myihla ing ik-oeih boeih
ce sui hy, Khawsa a koe ak
dung soeih awm sui hy.
11 Ak khuiawh thlanghqing
myihla awm kaana
thlanghqing ak kawpoek ak
sim u nu ak awm? Cemyih
lawtna Khawsang Myihla
kaana u ingawm Khawsa ak
poeknaak ce am sim hy.
12 Ningmih ing ve
khawmdek myihla amni hu
unawh Khawsa ing a zoena a
ni peek ce ning zaksimnaak
thai aham Khawsa ven
awhkaw Myihla ni ni huh
uh hy.
13 Ve ni ka mik kqawn hy,
thlanghqing a cyih thoem-
naak ing a ni cawngpyi
am nawh, myihla awitak
ce myihla ak awi ing my-
ihla a cawngpyinaak amyi-
hna kqawn unyng.

14 Myihla amak ta thlang
ing Khawsang Myihla a ve-
nawh kawng ak law ce am
do thai hy, anih aham taw
cekkhqi ce qawnaak na awm
hy, Myihla ben nakaw na a
awm adawngawh, ang zaak
na awm am zasim thai hy.

15 Myihla thlang ingtaw a
soep hoei sim hy, cehlai anih
ce u ingawm am sim thai
uhy.

16 U ing nu Khawsak
kawlung ce sim nawh anih
ce awi ak kqawn peek thai?
Cehlai kaimih ingtaw Khrih
ak kawlung ta unyng.

3

*Khrihca Khuiawh Phek-
bonaak*

1 Koeinaakhqi, myih-
lak thlangkhqi venawh
awikqawn amyihna nami
venawh ap kqawn nyng,
cehlai pumsak thlangkhqi
venawh kqawn amyih nani
kak kqawn hy, Khrih-awh
nasen thlangkhqi venna
kqawn amyih na.

2 Buh am nawh, suktui ing
ni ka ni cawm khqi hun, buh
nami ai thai hlan adawn-
gawh; tuhawm am ai thai
hlan uhyk ti.

3 Pumsak thlangna awm
hun uhyk ti. Naming
lakawh yytnaak ingkaw oelh
qunaak a awm adawngawh
pumsak thlangna awm
unawh khawmdek thlangna
am nami awm nawh nu?

4 Pynoet ing, "Kai taw
Paul a bawng ni," pynoet
bai ing, "Kai taw Apollo a
bawng ni," nami ti khui
pumsak thlangna am nami
awm nawh nu?

5 Apollo ce a u nu? Paul
taw a u bai nu? Nangmih ing
namik cangnaak thai aham
Bawipa ing bibi a peek qip
tyihzawihkhqi boeih ni.

6 Kai ing saw nyng, Apollo
ing tui syp hy, cehlai ak tai
sakkung taw Khawsa ni.

7 Cedawngawh ak
sawkung ingkaw ak sypkung
ce ikawna am awm hy,

3:6 Cei 18.4-11; Cei 18.24-28.

Khawsa doeng ing ni, a cawt
sak.
8 Ak sawkung ingkaw ak
sypkung ang cainaak taw py-
noet ni, a ni bibinaak amy-
ihna cekqawi ing zoepeek
kutdo ce hu bit kawm nih.
9 Ikawtih kaimih taw
Khawsa bibi pyikung na
awm unyng saw; nangmih
taw Khawsa lo na, Khawsa
im na awm uhyk ti.
10 Khawsam qeennaak ka
venawh a ni peeknaak amy-
ihna, im ak sa thai amyihna
kai ing lung im khoeng nyng,
thlak chang ing ce lungkho-
eng awh im sa hy. Cehlai im
ak sakung ing ikawmyihna
im a sak tice ngaihta seh.
11 Ikawtih thlang pynoet
ing lung a khoeng coeng
awhtaw thlak chang ing ce
ak khanawh lung ak chang
am khoeng thai voel hy,
cawhkaw lungkhoeng cetaw
Jesu Khrih ni.
12 Ce lungkhoeng ak
khanawh u ingawm sui,
ngun, lung a phuktlo, thing,
cangzing ing im a sak
awhtaw,
13 thlang boeih a bibi ce
dang kaw. Khawnghi ing
dang law sak kaw. Maina
dang law sak nawh; ce a mai
ing thlang boeih a bibi ce
ikawmyih bibi aw tice dang
law sak kaw.
14 U myih awm cawhkaw
a im sak ce ang dyih poe
awhtaw, zoepeek kutdo ce
hu kaw.
15 Cehlai im ce a uih
boeih awhtaw hlawng
boeih kaw, amah taw loet
hly hlai hy, mai kqawng
anglakawhkawng ak loet
amyihna awm kaw.
16 Khawsang Myihla nang-
mih ak khuiawh a awm
adawngawh, nangmih taw
Khawsa a bawkim na awm
uhyk ti, tice am nami sim
nawh nu?
17 U ingawm Khawsa a
bawkim ce a hqe awhtaw,
Khawsa ing anih ce hqe
lawt kaw; kawtih Khawsa
a bawkim taw ciimcaih hy,
cawhkaw bawkim taw nang-
mih ni.

Thlanghqing Cyihnaak

18 Na mimah ingkaw na
mimah koeh thai qu na uh.
Nangmih anglakawh u in-
gawm tuh tloek awhkaw cy-
ihnaak awh amah ingkaw
amah ce thlakcyi na ang ngai
qu awhtaw, thlakcyi na a
awmnaak aham “thlakqaw”
na awm seh.
19 Ikawtih ve khawmdek
cyihnaak ve Khawsa mik
huh awhtaw qawnaak nani
a awm. “Thlakcyikhqi ce
a mimah a thainaak awh
aawk sak khqi hy,” tinawh
qee amyihna,
20 cekcoengawh, Bawipa
ing thlakcyikhqi ak poek-
naak ve a hqawng a h qap
nani a awm hy tice sim hy,”
tinawh awm bai hy.
21 Cedawngawh, thlanghqing
awh ve ikaw awm oek qu
aham am awm hy! Ik-oeih
boeih ve nangmih aham ni,
22 Paul awm Apollo awm
am awhtaw Cepha awm,
khawmdek awm hqingnaak
awm thihnaak awm tuh
kawkkhqi awm haiben

awhkawk khqi awm –
nangmih boeih aham ni,
23 nangmih awm Khrih a
koena awm u tiksaw Khrih
taw Khawsa koena awm hy.

4

Them Khoem Ypawm

1 Cedawngawh ningnih ve
Khrih a tyihzawih ingkaw
Khawsa ak awihyp ak
khoem thlang na thlang ing
ning ngai khqi seh.
2 Ik-oeih ak khoemkung
taw ypawmna a awm ham
ngaih hy.
3 Nangmih am awhtaw
thlanghqing awidengnaak
ing awi nami ni deng mai
mantaw ikaw na awm am
poek nyng; kamah ingkaw
kamah zani awi am deng
qunyng.
4 Kak kawpoek ve caih hlai
hy, coet a kap kaana am
awm nyng. Bawipa ing ni
kai ve awi a ni deng hy.
5 Cedawngawh a tym
a pha hlanawh u awm
awi koeh deng; Bawipa
a law dy qeh uh. Anih
ing khawmthan khuiawh
thuh na ak awmkhqi ce
vangnaak awh dang sak
kawmsaw thlanghqing ak
kawlung awm dang sak bit
kaw. Cawh thlang boeih ing
Khawsa am kyihnaak ce hu
boeih bit kawm uh.
6 Tuh koeinaakhqi, “Cawh
qee na ak awm ak kep na
koeh cet uh,” tinaak awi
ce kainih a venawh kawng
nami cawngnaak thai aham
nangmih nami hawihkhang-
naak aham ve a ik-oeihkhqi
ve kai ingkaw Apollo ing
haw na nih nyng. Cawhtaw
thlang pynoet ing pynoet ak
khanawh am oek qu kaw.
7 U ing nu nangmih ak
lawha bet na a ni sai khqi?
Am nami huh ak kaa awh
ikaw nami taak? Nami
huh awhtaw kawtih amak
hu amyihna nami zoeksang
qu?
8 Nami ngaih ce ta hawh
uhyk ti! Nangmih taw boei
hawh uhyk ti! Kaimih kaana
– sangpahrangkhqi na coeng
hawh uhyk ti! Nangmih mi
sangpahrang na awm haih
aham, sangpahrang na nami
awm tang tang ce ni ngaih
pyi khqi soeih soeih nyng!
9 Kai ingtaw, thih aham
ami toen thlangkhqi amy-
ihna, Khawsa ing kaimih
ceityihkhqi ve a dytnaak be-
nawh ni dang sak namih hy,
tinawh poek nyng. Khawk
khan ingkaw khawmdek
boeih a haiawh, khan ce-
ityihkhqi ingkaw thlangkhqi
haiawh dan aham kaimih ve
ni sai khqi hy.
10 Khrih aham thlakqaw
na awm unyng, cehlai nang-
mih taw Khrih awh cyi uhyk
ti! Kaimih taw ka mik tha
am awm hy, cehlai nangmih
taw namik tha awm hy!
11 Tuh qoe qoe awh ve
kaimih taw buh cawi unawh
tui ngaih unyng, ak pum a
zal na awm unyng, thlang a
kut hqitnaak na awm unyng
saw im a lo taal unyng.
12 Ka mimah a kut ing
bi bi unyng. Thlang ing a
ni thekhanaak khqi awh, yh
ngah ngah unyng;

13 amak thym na ami nik
kqawn awh, kawdungnaak
ing hlat pe unyng. Tuh dy na
khawmdek bi bawi amyihna
awm unyng saw, khawmdek
ing ama ngaih na awm un-
yng.

Pa Dyihhun Awh Paul

14 Nangmih namik chah-
naak aham ve ak ca ve ka
qee law amni, ka lungnaak
ka cakhqi amyihna ni nami
ngaihtaaknaak aham ve ak
ca ve qee law nyng.
15 Khrih awh nangmih a
nik khoemkungkhqi thlang
thonghqa awm ta hlai uhyk
ti, pa khawzah am ta uhyk
ti, Ikawtih Jesu Khrih awh
awithang leek ak caming kai
ve nangmih a pa na coeng
nyng.
16 Cedawngawh kai ve
nami ni oet aham ni ngaih
khqi nyng.
17 Ve adawngawh ka lung-
naak, ka capa ingkaw thlang
ypawm, Timote ce nang-
mih a venawh tyi law nyng,
anih ing Jesu Khrih awh ka
khawsak ce khaw a hoei
awhkaw Thlangboel a ve-
nawh ka cawngpyinaak a
amyih ce ni sim sak khqi bit
kaw.
18 Kai, nangmih a ven am
kak law hly voel amyihna
thlangvang ing oek qu uhy.
19 Cehlai, Bawipa ing tyng
hy a ti awhtaw, nangmih
a venna law nai kawng
nyng, cawh cawhkaw ak oek
qukhqi ak awi doeng kaana,
a mi bibikhqi ce sim bit
kawng.
20 Ikawtih Khawsa qam
taw pauthainaak awh am
awm nawh thaawmnaak
awh ni a awm.
21 Han nu nami ngaih bet?
Vyknaak cung ing nu ka
law kaw, am awhtaw lung-
naak ingkaw kawdungnaak
ing nu ka law kaw?

5

Ak Taai Khrihca

1 Nangmih anglakawh
nupa thawlhnaak, lukihkhqi
venawh za amak awm, a pa
a zu ak zunaak awithang za
nyng.
2 Nangmih ing kawseet
doena cemyihna ak awm
thlang ce ak chang na nami
hqek aham awm hlai hy,
cehlai nangmih ing oek qu
na lat uhyk ti?
3 Nangmih a venawh
pumsa ingtaw am awm
hlai nyng, myihla ingtaw
nangmih a venawh awm
nyng. Kamah kak awm a
mih qoe qoe na, kai ingtaw
cemyihna ak awm ak thlang
ce awi deng hawh nyng.
4 Bawipa Jesu ang ming
ing nangmih kutoet na
naming cun awh kai awm
myihla ingtaw awm lawt
nyng, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
ak thaawnnaak awm cawh
awm hy,
5 pumsa thawlhnaak ce
hqe na awm nawh Bawipa
a khawnghi awh ang myihla
ce hul na a awmnaak thai
aham, ce ak thlang ce Setan
a venawh pe uh.

4:16 1Kor 11.1; Flp 3.17.

6 Nangmih naming oek qu
paqap ve am nep hy. Hen
vetehca ing phaihpi a cuna
zam hy tice am nami sim
nawh nu?
7 Hen amak bawi phaihpi
ak thai na nami awm
amyihna, hen ak kqym ce
khawng lah uh. Ikawtih
Khrih, ningnih a cehtaak
poei tuuca ce hyih na hluut
hawh uhy.
8 Cedawngawh henpak
khqym, seetnaak ingkaw
thawlhnaak henpa ing poei
sai kana taknaak ingkaw
thymnaak phaipi, hen amak
bawi ing poei sai u sih.
9 Nu pa thawlhnaak ak
saikhqi mi am naming pha
qu aham ni qee law pek khqi
hawh nyng –
10 nu pa thawlhnaak ak
saikhqi ingkaw ak kamvaa
thlangkhqi, thlang a sa
ai ak ngaihkhqi, myiqawl
ak bawk ve khawmdek
thlangkhqi mi koeh pha qu
law qoe qoe uh am ti nyng.
Cemyihna a awm mantaw ve
khawmdek ve nami cehtaak
aham awm kaw.
11 Nangmih a venawh ca
ka qee law ngaihnaak taw
koeinaa na awm nyng ti hlai
hy nu pa thawlhnaak ak
sai, ak kamvaa, myiqawl ak
bawk, thlang ak theet, zu
ak aw ingkaw thlang a sa
ai ak ngaih ak thlang ceni
kak kqawn hy. Cemyih ak
thlangkhqi mi ce buh awm
koeh ai law haih uh.
12 Thlangboel a leengna
ak awmkhqi awideng aham
kai ing ikaw a seng? Ak
khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce
nangmih ing awi nami deng
aham am awm nawh nu?
13 A leengna ak awmkhqi
taw Khawsa ing awi
deng kaw, “Nangmih
anglakawhkaw thlak thawlh
ce a leengna khawng uh,” ti
bit kaw.

6

Khrihca Khuiawh Dymnaak

1 Naming lakawh pynoet
ingkaw pynoet awipung-
naak a awm awhtaw, thlak
ciimkhqi haiawh kqawn
anglakawh Khawsa amak
sim awi dengkung a venna
namik kqawn hly ngam
nawh nu?
2 Thlak ciimkhqi ing
khawmdek ve awi deng kaw,
tice am nami sim nawh
nu? Khawmdek ve awi deng
aham nami awm awhtaw,
ik-oeih ak zawica awh awm
awi am nami deng kawm
nu?
3 Khan ceityihkhqi zani
awi ni deng kaw, tice am
nami sim nawh nu? Ve
khawmdek hqingnaak ik-
oeihkhqi ak khqoet awhtaw
ikawmyih dyna nu awi ni
dengnaak kaw?
4 Cemyih a dawngawh
nangmih anglakawh aw-
ipungnaak a awm awhtaw,
thlangboel ak khuiawh ak
zawi khyt na ak awmkhqi
awm nangmih aham awi ak
tlyk kungna ta uh!
5 Nangmih namik chah-
naak aham ve ak awi ve
kqawn nyng. Nangmih
anglakawh awipungnaak ak

sit sak thai thlakcyi u awm
am awm nawh nu?
6 Cemyih kaana, koeinaa
pynoet ing ak chang py-
noet ce taza a cawi mantaw
– cawhtaw cangnaak amak
takhqi haiawh dyihna awm
hawh kaw!
7 Taza cawinaak awh nami
ceh dawngawh lamma na
dawk oepchoeh hawh uhyk
ti. Ikawtih aw dawk am
nami hul mai? Ikawtih
thainaak ce am nami zawk
mai hy voei?
8 Na mimah ing thlang thai
na lat unawh amak thym ik-
oeih ce sai uhyk ti, nami
koeinaakhqi venawh cemyi-
hna ce sai uhyk ti.
9 Thlak thawlh ing Khawsa
qam am pang thai kaw tice
am nami sim nawh nu? Thai
lat na koeh awm uh ee: nu
pa thawlh sainaak, myiqawl
bawknaak, pa pum zawih-
naak, pa ingkaw pa thawlh
sainaak,
10 quuknaak, kam-
vaanaak, zu quinaak, thlang
theetnaak, thlang a sa
ai ngaihnaak vemyih ak
sai thlangkhqi boeih ing
Khawsa qam am pang thai
kaw.
11 Cemyihna maw nang-
mih anglakawhkaw thlang
pynoet ingtaw nami awm
mah hy. Cehlai nangmih taw
ningnih a Khawsa ang My-
ihla ak caming Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ang ming awh silhna
awm hawh uhyk ti, dyng sak
na awm hawh uhyk ti.

Nupa Thawlhnaak

12 A hoei sai ve ka hamna
ciimcaih hy, cehlai a hoei sai
ve am leek boeih hy; a hoei
sai ve ka hamna ciimcaih hy;
cehlai ikaw tamnaa na awm
pek qu am ngaih nyng.
13 Buh ve phoen a hamna
awm nawh phoen awm buh
a hamna awm hy. Cehlai
Khawsa ing cekqawi ce hqe
haih kaw. Pum ve nu
pa thawlh sainaak aham
amni, Bawipa ham ni, Baw-
ipa awm pum aham ni.
14 Khawsa ing ak thaawm-
naak ing Bawipa ce thihnaak
awhkawng thawh hy, ning-
nih awm nim thawh khqi
lawt kaw.
15 Nangmih a pum taw
Khrih amah a pangkhqi ni
tice am nami sim nawh nu?
Khrih a pang ce lo nyng
saw pum ak zawikhqi ing ka
tawm hly nawh nu? Amni!
16 Pum ak zawi nu ing
anik awm haih taw pum ak
zawi nu ing pum pynoet na
awm hawh hy tice am na
sim nawh nu? “Pakkhih ce
pumoet na coeng hawh kaw,
a ti amyihna.
17 Cedawngawh u awm
Khrih ingqawi a nik pha qu
taw myihla awh pum pynoet
na awm hy nih.
18 Nu pa thawlh sainaak ce
cen taak uh. Thlang ing ak
chang thawlhnaak a saikhqi
boeih taw a pum a leeng
benawh kaw ni, cehlai u
awm nu pa thawlhnaak ak
sai taw amah a pum awh
thawlhnaak ak sai na awm
hy.
19 Nangmih a pum taw,
Khawsa venawh kaw nami
huh a dawngawh nangmih
ak khuiawh ak awm Ciim

Myihla a bawkim ni tice am
nami sim nawh nu? Nang-
mih ve na mimah a koe na
am awm uhyk ti;
20 nangmih taw a phu ing
thlaih na namik awm ni.
Cedawngawh nami pum ing
Khawsa ce zoeksang lah uh.

7

Zu Lawh Va Taak Kawng

1 Nangmih ing ca nami qee
lawnaak akawng awh: Pa
ing a zu ama lawh aham nep
hy.
2 Cehlai cemyihna nu pa
thawlhnaak a awm dawn-
gawh, thlang boeih ing zu
ta boeih seh, nu boeih boeih
ing vaa ta boeih seh nyng.
3 Pa ing a zu venawh
chungva na a awmnaak ce
soep sak seitaw, zu ingawm
a vaa a venawh soep sak seh.
4 Zu ing a pum ce amah
doeng am koe na hy, a vaa
ing ni a koe naak hy. Cemyih
lawtna, vaa ing awm amah a
pum ce am koe na hy, a zu
ing ni a koe naak hy.
5 Cykcahnaak ham a tym
a khoeh hawnaak a awm
kaana amah doeng a ngai-
hnaak doek khoeih ce koeh
sai law uh. Am nang yh
thainaak ce Setan ing haw
na nawh nang ce ama ni
syknaak thai aham kutoet na
awm haih uh.
6 Nangmih ing nami do
aham ni kak kqawn, aw-
ipeek amyihna am kqawn
nyng.
7 Pa boeih boeih ve kai
amyihna awm lawt lah voei
uh ti ngaih nyng. Cehlai
thlang boeih ing Khawsa a
kutdo ce ta qip qip lawt uhy;
pynoet ing ak chang ta nawh
pynoet bai ing ak chang ta
bai hy.
8 Zu amak lo ingkaw
vaa amak takhqi ingkaw
nuhaikhqi venawh: kai
amyihna zu lawh vaa taak
kaa qoe na a mi awm lawt
aham ngaih nyng.
9 Cehlai ama ming yh thai
awhtaw, zu a mi lawh vaa
a mi taak aham awm hy, yh
tloei anglakawhtaw zu lawh
vaa taak ce nep bet hy.
10 Zu ak lo vaa ak takhqi
venawh (kai ing am nawh,
Bawipa ing) ve ak awi ve ni
pek khqi hy: a zu ing a vaa
ce koeh ma seh.
11 A vaa ce ama awhtaw
vak chang koeh ta voel seh,
am awhtaw a vaa ce pan
tlaih seh. A vaa ingawm a
zu ce koeh thla seh.
12 Ak chang bai taw
(Bawipa ing am nawh,
kamah ing ni kak kqawn hy):
Koeinaa thlang pynoet ing
amak cangnaak thlang ce
zu na mai nawh cawhkaw
nu ing a vaa ing awm poe
aham a ngaih awhtaw, a zu
ce thlak aham am awm hy.
13 Nu pynoet ing amak
cangnaak thlang pynoet ce
va na nawh cawhkaw pa ing
a zu ingqawi awm poe aham
a ngaih awhtaw, ce nu ing ce
koeh ma seh nyng.
14 Amak cangnaak pa ce
a zu ak caming ciim sak na
awm hawh hy, amak cang-
naak nu awm cangnaak ak
ta a vaa ak caming ciimcaih
sak na awm hy. Cemyih

am mantaw nami cakhqi ce
am ciimcaih kaw, cehlai ce-
myihna a awm dawngawh
ciimcaih hly hy.
15 Cehlai cangnaak amak
ta ing a cehtaak awhtaw, ce-
htaak mai seh. Cangnaak ak
ta pa am awhtaw nu ce ce-
myih ing am pin hy; Khawsa
ing qoep ang qui cana awm
aham ni a nik khy khqi.
16 Nu nang, na vaa hul
kawng nyng tice ikawmy-
ihna na sim naak? Pa
nang, na zu hul kawng tice
ikawmyihna na sim naak?
17 Khawsa ing khy nawh
Bawipa ing bibi a peeknaak
awh thlang boeih ing a hqing
khuiawh awm u seh nyng.
Ve ve thlangboel boeih a ve-
nawh ka peek awi na awm
hy.
18 Khy na ak awm pa
ce chahhui qeet ce hawh
nu? Chahhui amak qeet
thlang myihma koeh awm
seh. Chahhui qet kana ak
awm khy ak awm hly nu?
Anih ce chahhui a qeet aham
am awm hy.
19 Chahhui qeet awm ama
qeet awm ikawna am awm
hy. Khawsa ak awipeek
khoem ce ni awipui bet hy.
20 Khawsa ing ak khynaak
amyihna thlang boeih ing
amah a awmnaak hun awh
awm seh.
21 Khyna na awm awh
tamnaa na nu na awm?
Ce ing ce kawpoek kyinaak
koeh ni pe seh, na loetnaak
ham a tym leek na huh
awhtaw cawn taak ham cai.
22 Bawipa ing ak khy awh
tamnaa na ak awm ce Baw-
ipa awhtaw ak loet thlang
na awm hy; cemyih lawtna,
khy awh loet na ak awm ce
Bawipa a tamnaa na awm
hy.
23 Nangmih taw a phu ing
thlaih na awm u hyk ti;
thlang a tamnaa na koeh
awm uh.
24 Koeinaakhqi thlang
boeih ing Khawsa venawh
sai aham bibi ami taak boeih
boeih amyihna, Khawsa ing
ak khynaak amyihna awm
boeih u seh nyng.

Thlak Hoeng Ingkaw Nu Hai

25 Nulaa cadawngkhqi
akawng awhtaw; Bawipa a
ven awhkaw awipeek taw
am hu pai hlai nyng, Bawipa
am qeenaak awh ypawm na
ka awm amyihna kai ing awi
ni pek khqi nyng.
26 Tuh tloek awhkaw kyi-
naak awh ve, tuh awhkaw
nami awm amyihna nami
awm poe ce nep hy tinawh
poek nyng.
27 Zu nak lo vaa nak ta
hawh nu? Cawhtaw koeh
pek qu voel uh. Zu nak
lo va nak ta hlan hyn nu?
Cawhtaw na zu koeh lo voel.
28 Zu na lawh hawh
awhtaw, ce ce thawlhnaak
amni; nulaa ingawm vaa
a taak awhtaw am thawlh
hy. Cehlai zu ak lo vaa ak
takhqi taw ve hqing khui
khawsaknaak awh kyinaak
hu kawm uh, cedawngawh
kai ingtaw ciimcaih sak
aham ni ngaih khqi nyng.
29 Koeinaakhqi, kak
kqawn ngaihnaak taw, a tym

tawi hawh hy tive ni. Tuh
awhkawng zu ak takhqi ing
zu amak tamyihna a mi awm
aham awm hy;
30 ak khy ak kqangkhqi
ing, amak khy amak kqang
amyihna; ak awmhlykhqi
ing amak awmhly amyihna;
ak thlaikhqi ing amah ta
amyihna;
31 Khawmdek them ak
hawnaakkhqi ing ce a them
awh ce kawlung koeh pe u
seh. Ikawtih ve khawmdek
awhkaw khqi ve khum boeih
kaw.
32 Nangmih ly doena nami
awm ham am ngaih nyng.
Zu amak taa ing Bawipa be-
nawh ly seh nyng, ikawmyi-
hna Bawipa ce a zeel sak hly
thai, tice poek seh.
33 Zu ak ta ingtaw,
ikawmyihna nu ka zu ce ka
zeel sak thai lah voei, tinawh
ve khawmdek them awh ly
seh.
34 Vaa amak taa nu, am
awhtaw nulaa ingtaw Baw-
ipa ben them ce poek hy:
ang cainaak taw Bawipa
awh apum ingkaw myihla pe
bawk hy. Cehlai vaa ak ta nu
ingtaw ikawmyihna nu ka
vaa ka zeel sak thainaak lah
voei, ati awh ve khawmdek
them awh lynaak tahy.
35 Nangmih nami leeknaak
aham ni ve ve kak kqawn hy,
nangmih ka nik bymnaak
khqi aham amni, khawsak
ak leekna khaw nami sak
naak thai ham ingkaw Baw-
ipa bi ce ngaih aa kana
nami binaak thai ham ni ka
kqawn hy.
36 U ingawm a canu nula,
vataak kana khawqyt a
awm sak akawngawh ak
mak thymna ang ngaih qu
awhtaw, anih taw thlang
hoengna awm nawh, a ngaih
awhtaw, a sai ngaih ce sai
seh; am thawlh hy; taak sak
seh nyng.
37 Cehlai pa ing ak
kaw poek nawh, u a
ceeinaak awm a awm kaana
yhthainaak a taak dawn-
gawh, nulaa ce ama zunaak
aham ak poek awhtaw – ce
awm ak thym ni a sai.
38 Cedawngawh, nulaa ak
zunaak ce thym hy, Cehlai zu
amak lo ce nep bet hy.
39 Vaa ak ta nu taw a vaa a
hqing khui pinna ak awm ni.
Cehlai a vaa a thih awhtaw
thlang a ngaih ce vaa na thai
hy, Cehlai a vaa ce Bawipak
thlang na a awm ham awm
hy.
40 Ce a nu ce a awm khawi
amyihna a awm mantaw
zeel bet kaw, tinawh poek
nyng, kai awm Bawipa My-
ihla ce ta nyng tinawh poek
qu nyng.

8

Myiqawl Bulnaak Buh An

1 Tuh myiqawl a venawh
bulnaak awk a ai akawng
kqawn lah sih: cyihnaak ni
ta boeih uhy tice ni sim uhy.
Cyihnaak ve oek qu poepa
hy, cehlai lungnaak ingtaw
taai sak hy.
2 Sim hawh nyng ak ti ing
a sim hly kawi ce sim tang
tang hlan hyn hy.

3 Cehlai Khawsa ak lung-
naak thlang taw Khawsa ing
anih ce sim hy.

4 Cawhtaw, myiqawl
bawknaak awh bulnaak na
ami nawn buh a an awh:
Khawmdek awh myiqawl
bawknaak ve kawna awm
am awm nawh Khawsa awm
pynoet doeng ni a awm, tice
ni sim uhy.

5 Ikawtih khawmdek
ingkaw khawk khan awh
khawsa tinawh amik khy
awm hlai hy (“khawsa”
khawzah awm nawh “Baw-
ipa” khawzah awm pai hlai
hy)

6 ningnih aham taw
Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a
awm, anih taw Pa, anih a
ven awhkawng ik-oeih boeih
ce law nawh anih aham
ningnih ve ni hqing uhy,
Bawipa awm pynoet doeng
ni a awm, anih taw Jesu
Khrih ni, anih ak caming ik-
oeih boeih law nawh, anih
ak caming ningnih awm ni
awm uhy.

7 Cehlai u ingawm ve ve
am sim hy. Thlang pynoet
taw myiqawl bawknaak ce
ak kawk khuiawh a awm
hyn dawngawh bulnaak buh
a an ami ai awh ce, a
mik kawpoek tha ama awm
dawngawh, amak ciimcaih
na awm hawh hy.

8 Cehlai awk a ai ing
Khawsa venna amni khyn
hy; ni ai a dawngawh am ni
se bet nawh, amni ai dawn-
gawh awm amni leek bet bai
hy.

9 Cehlai na ngaihdingnaak
ce tha amak awm khqing
bahnaak na ama awm
thainaak aham ngaihta lah
uh.

10 Nangmih vawhkaw
cyihnaak ak takhqi ing
myiqawl bawknaak bawkim
awhkaw awk a ai nami ai
ce poeknaak thai amak ta
thlang ing a ni huh awhtaw,
myiqawl bawknaak awhkaw
bulnaak buh a an ce ai
ngaihnaak kawlung am ta
hly nawh nu?

11 Nang a cyihnaak ing,
vawhkaw tha amak awm
koeinaa, Khrih ing anih
aham thi hlai hy, him hawh
hy.

12 Vemyihna koeinaa ak
khanawh na thawlh awh
cekkhqi a simnaak tha amak
awm ce maa sak hawh hyk
ti, cedawngawh Khrih ak
khanawh thawlh hawh hyk
ti.

13 Cedawngawh, ka awk
ai ing ka koeinaa ce thawlh
awh kang tluuk sak awhtaw,
anih ce am kang tluuk sak-
naak aham ityk awh awm
meh am ai voel kawng nyng.

9

Ceityih A Saithainaak

1 Ngaihding ak thlang na
am ka awm nawh nu? Ce-
ityih pynoet am kang ming
na nawh nu? Ningmih a
Bawipa Jesu ce am ka hu
nawh nu? Nangmih ve Baw-
ipa awh kai a bibinaak ak
thaih khqi am nu?

2 Thlak chang a venawh
ceityih na am awm mai nyng
seiawm, nangmih a ven

awhtaw awm nyng! Bawipa awh nangmih ve ceityihna ka awmnaak ak dang sakkung na awm uhyk ti.

3 Kai awi anik deng khqi venawh ve ve kang hulqunaak na awm hy.

4 Aawk thai ai thainaak ni ta uhy ka ti my?

5 Cangnaak ak ta ni zukhqi awm ceityih ak changkhqi ingkaw Bawipa a naakhqi ingkaw Cepha amyihna khawlawng ni ceh pyi thai lawt hy ka ti?

6 Kai ingkaw Barnaba doeng ing nu phoen khuutnaak na bi ka ni bi hly?

7 U ing nu amah a tangka ing qalkap bi a bi? U ing nu misur thing ling nawh ai kaana a awm? U ing nu vaitaw khoem nawh a suuktui aawk kaana a awm?

8 Thlanghqing a huhnaak mai awh nu ve ve kak kqawn? Anaa awi ingawm ce ni ak kqawn ka ti my?

9 Mosi a anaa awi awh vemyihna qee hy: "Caang ak leh vaaitaw ce a hui koeh pin pe," ti nawh. Khawsa ing vaitaw ham doeng nu ak poek pek?

10 Ningnih a ham doeng na ak kqawn law am nu? Oeih, ningnih aham qeena awm hy: dek ak naawkkung ing dek naawk nawh caang ak lehkung ing caang a leh awh, caang ce ang ngaih-u lawt dawngawh cemyihna ce bibi lawt hy.

11 Nangmih anglakawh myihla ben camci ce ka mi saw dawngawh, nangmih a ven awhkawng khawmdek ik-oeih ka mi ah ce doem aih nawh nu?

12 Thlak chang ing nangmih a venawh kawng bawmnaak ce ami huh awhtaw, kaimih ingtaw khawzah khqoet am ka mik hu hly nu?

Cehlai vawhkaw anaa ve am haw na unyng. Khrih ak awithang leek kangna ama awmnaak a ham ikawm yh ngah ngah unyng.

13 Bawkim awh bi ak bikhqi ing bawkim awhkawng buh hu unawh, bawkthang awh bi ak bikhqi ingawm bawkthang awhkaw ami pek khqi ce bawn lawt uhy tice am nami sim nawh nu?

14 Cemyih lawtna, awithang leek ak khypyikhqi ing awithang leek khypyinaak ak caming ak phoen khuut aham Bawipa ing taak pek khqi hy.

15 Cehlai vemyih saithainaak ve pynoet awm am haw na nyng. Kak khanawh cemyihna nami sainaak a ham ve ak ca awm am qee law nyng. Vawhkaw kang oekqunaak ve thlang ing kawna a sui kaana a awmnaak anglakawhtaw ka thih leek hly bet hy.

16 Cehlai awithang leek kak khypyi awh, awithang leek khypyi qoe qoe aham ka awm dawngawh am kyih qu thai nyng. Awithang leek am kak khypyi awhtaw kai aham khaw na bin hy!

9:11 Rom 15.27.

17 Kamah ak thahlynaak
ing awithang leek ve kak
khypyi mantaw, kutdo hu
kawng; thahlynaak ing am
kak khypyi mantaw, ka ve-
nawh peek na ak awm ce
kak khypyi mailai na awm
hy.
18 Cemyih a awm mantaw
kai aham ikaw kutdo a awm
kaw? Ve mai ni: awithang
leek kak khypyinaak ve a
zoe na ni, cedawngawh ka
saithainaak ce awithang leek
khypyinaak awh am haw na
nyng.
19 U a tyihzawih na awm
am awm nyng saw ngaihd-
ing na awm hlai nyng, thlang
khawzah ka lawhnaak thai
aham thlang boeih a tamnaa
na sai qu nyng.
20 Judakhqi venawh Ju-
dakhqi ka ka lawhnaak thai
aham Juda na awm nyng.
Anaa ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi
venawh (kamah taw anaa ak
kaiawh ak awmkhqi venawh
anaa ak kaiawh am awm
hlai nyng), anaa ak kaiawh
ak awmkhqi ce ka lawhnaak
thai aham, anaa ak kaiawh
ak awm amyihna awm lawt
nyng.
21 Anaa awi amak ta
thlangkhqi venawh anaa
awi amak ta myihna awm
lawt nyng (Khawsa anaa
awhkawng am loet nyng
saw Khrih a anaa ak kaiawh
awm nyng), cawh ni anaa
awi amak ta thlangkhqi ce
ka lawh hly thai.
22 Tha amak awm
thlangkhqi venawh, tha
amak awmkhqi ce ka
lawhnaak thai aham, tha
amak awm thlang na awm
nyng. Ang coengnaak thai
khuina thlang ka hulnaak
thai aham, thlang boeih a
venawh ami awm awm a
myihna awm nyng.
23 Awithang leek zoseen-
naak awh ka paa thainaak
aham, vemyihkhqi boeih ve
sai nyng.
24 Dawng taaqunaak awh
dawng boeih hlai uhy,
thlang pynoet doeng ing ni
kutdo a huh hy tice am nami
sim nawh nu? Kutdo nami
huhnaak thai aham dawng
lah uh.
25 Taaqunaak awh ak
paa ingtaw thalawhnaak
ing amik tha lo ngah ngah
uhy. Cekkhqi ing amak kyi
poe hly kutdo huh aham
cemyih tluk na amik tha lo
uhy; cehlai ningnih ingtaw
kumqui dyna ak cak boei
lumyk ce huh aham bi ni
bi uhy.
26 Cedawngawh cainaak
amak awm thlang amyihna
haiben na am dawng nyng;
zilh hqawng ak hyp amyihna
am hyp nyng.
27 Cemyihna, thlang a ve-
nawh awithang leek kak
khypyi coengawh kutdo huh
ham amak kawihna am ka
awmnaak ham kamah a
pum ve vyk nyng saw noeng-
naak na ta nyng.

10

Israel Ak Khuilam

1 Koeinaakhqi, pak-
damkhqi ing myi ak kaiawh

10:1 Ex. 13.21,22; Ex. 14.22-29.

tuicunli ami na kat ce a sim
kaana nami awm ham amni
ngaih khqi nyng.
2 Cekkhqi boeih ing Mosi
awh myi ing tuicunli awh
baptisma hu uhy.
3 Myihla buh pynoet ce vel
qip unawh,
4 myihla tui pynoet ce a na
aw qip uhy; a mingmih a hu
awh ak bat myihla lungnu
awhkawng tui ce aw uhy,
cawhkaw lungnu ce Khrih
ni.
5 Cehlai thlang ak kuum
ak khanawh Khawsa ak kaw
am law adawngawh qamkoh
khuiawh thi boeih uhy.
6 A mingmih ing ami sai
them che awh kawlung amni
taaknaak ahamna ni toek
hly kawi na awm law hy.
7 Thlang pynoet ing my-
iqawl ami bawk amyihna
nangmih khqing koeh bawk
law lawt uh; "Thlangkhqi
ing awk a ai aham ngawi
unawh laam aham dyi uhy,"
tinawh qee hyt amyihna.
8 Cekkhqi ak khuiawh
thlang vang ing nupa thawl-
hnaak ami sai dawngawh
khawnghi hypoet awh
thlang thongkul thongthum
ami thih amyihna, ningnih
ing nupa thawlhnaak koeh
sai u sih.
9 Thlangvang ing Bawipa
ami noek ami dak dawn-
gawh – khqui ing cuk khqi
nawh ami thih boeih amyi-
hna – ningnih ing Bawipa ve
noek a dak aham am awm
hy.
10 A mingmih anglakawhkaw
thlangvang ing ami saibi a
dawngawh – khan ceityih
ing a thih sak khqi boeih
amyihna, ningnih taw koeh
saibi u sih.
11 Ningmih ing ni toek
aham vemyih khqi ve ana
awm nawh a tym a pha
lawh ning ngaih ni taaknaak
aham qeena ak awm ni.
12 Cedawngawh, ak cak
cana dyi nyng, tinawh ak
poek nang ing, am nang
tluuknaak aham ngaihta lah!
13 Thlanghqing a venawh
amak law khawi sykzoek-
naak ce nangmih a venawh
am law hy. Khawsa taw
ypawm hy; anih ing am nang
yh noeng sykzoeknaak ce
nak khanawh am pha law
sak kaw. Sykzoeknaak hu
bai tik seiawm, sykzoeknaak
ak kaiawh nang dyihnaak
thai a hamna anih ing lam
qoek a bah law kaw.

Myiqawl Bawknaak Buh An

14 Cedawngawh, ka lung-
naak ka pyikhqi, myiqawl
bawknaak ce cen taak uh.
15 Thlakcyikhqi venawh ni
awi kak kqawn law hy; kak
kqawn ve na mimah ing
hqimhqa lah uh.
16 Zoseennaak boet ning-
nih ing ni zeelnaak ve Khrih
a thi ni qupnaak pyi am
nu? Phaihpi ning thek uh ve
Khrih a pum ni qupnaak pyi
am nu?
17 Ningnih thlang
khawzah ve phaipi cunoet,
pum pynoet na nik awm ni;
ni cu boeih na phaipi cunoet
doeng ni ni quum haih uh.

10:4 Ex. 17.6; Num. 20.11.

18 Israel thlangkhqi ce
poek lah uh bulnaak
awhkaw buh ak aikhqi taw
bawkthang am qup haih
lawt unawh aw?
19 Cawhtaw kai ing my-
iqawl a venawh bulnaak
awh ami pek qup pyi ham ka
ti nawh nu? Am ni,
20 lukih thlangkhqi ing
bulnaak ami sai taw Khawsa
venawh ami sai am nawh;
qaai a venawh ni ami sai,
nangmih ing qaai mi naming
pha qu am ni ngaih pyi khqi
nyng.
21 Bawipa a boet ingkaw
qaai a boet am aw haih
thai kawm uk ti; Bawipa ak
caboei ingkaw qai ak caboei
am veel haih thai bai kawm
uk ti.
22 Bawipa ve tlaiseet sak
ham cai uhyk ti my? Anih
anglakawh ningnih nik tha
awm khqoet nawh nu?

Khrihca Zeih Ham Kawi

23 Ik-oeih boeih sai ciim-
caih hy, cehlai ik-oeih boeih
sai am leek hy. Ik-oeih boeih
sai ciimcaih hy, cehlai ik-
oeih boeih sai ing thlang am
tlaih vawng hy.
24 Cedawngawh u awm
amah a leeknaak hly doeng
a sui kana thlang chang a
leeknaak hly sui seh nyng.
25 Kawlung khuiawh doet-
naak a taak qee kaana meh
a mi zawih ce ai mai,
26 ikawtih, khawmdek in-
gkaw ak khuiawh ak awm
boeih ve Bawipa koe ni.
27 Amak cangnaak thlang
ing buh ai na nik khy nawh
ceh aham na ngaih awhtaw,
kawlung khuiawh doetnaak
a taak qee kaana na haiawh
a toen law ce ai mai.
28 Cehlai u ingawm,
“Vawhkaw buh a an ve
bulnaak buh a an ni,” a ti
awhtaw ak kqawn lawkung
mi kawlung a caihnaak
aham koeh ai voel,
29 nang ak kawlung ap
kqawn ngaih na nyng, ak
kqawn lawkung ak kawlung
ni kak kqawn ngaihnaak hy.
Ikaw ham nu ka ngaihding-
naak ce thlang ak poeknaak
ing awi a deng kaw?
30 Ymnaak ing buh veel
nawh Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kak kqawn
awhtaw, kaw tinawh nu coet
ak kap na ka awm kaw?
31 Cedawngawh na awk
na ainaak ingkaw them na
sainaak hoei awh, Khawsa a
boeihmangnaak na sai lah.
32 Thlang ang bahnaak
aham ik-oeih koeh sai law
uh, Juda awm, Greek awm
Khawsa ak thlangboel awm
–
33 ik-oeih a soep a hoei
awh thlang boeih ak kawn-
gaih sai aham kak tha ka
lawh lawt amyihna nangmih
ing namik tha lo lawt lah uh.
Kamah a leeknaak doeng ce
am sui nyng saw hulna ami
awm thainaak aham thlang
khawzah a leeknaak ni ka
sui hy.

11

1 Kai ing Khrih ka toek
amyihna nangmih ing kai ve
ni toek lawt lah uh.

Lumyk Kawng Awiyyn

2 Ik-oeih soepkep awh kai
ni sim unawh, ka cawngpyi-
naak namim tu loet adawn-
gawh ni ym khqi nyng.
3 Cehlai pakhqi boeih a lu
taw Khrih na awm hy, nu
a lu taw pa na awm nawh,
Khrih a lu taw Khawsa na
awm hy tice sim sak ahamni
ngaih khqi nyng.
4 Pa ing a lu a sing doena
cykcah nawh awi ak kqawn
awhtaw amah a lu chah ak
phyih ak pe ni.
5 Cehlai nu ing a lu a sing
kaana cykcah nawh awi ak
kqawn awhtaw amah a lu
chah ak pena awm nawh;
lusam a voh ing myih hy.
6 Nu ing a lu ama sing
awhtaw a lusam ce voh seh;
Cehlai lu voh ce chahqai na
ak poek awhtaw a lu ce sing
seh nyng.
7 Pa taw Khawsa myi sam
ingkaw a boeimangnaak na
a awm adawngawh a lu a
sing hly qoe am ni; nu taw
pa a kyihcahnaak ni.
8 Ikawtih nu awhkawng pa
ve am law hy, cehlai nu taw
pa awhkawng ak law ni;
9 nu aham pa ve saina am
awm nawh, nu ce pa aham
saina ak awm ni.
10 Ve akawng ingkaw khan
ceityihkhqi akawng awh ve,
nu ing a lu ak khanawh
saithainaak hatnaak a taak
aham awm hy.
11 Cehlai Bawipa awh nu
ve pa kana am awm thai
nawh, pa awm nu kana am
awm thai lawt hy.
12 Ikawtih nu ce pa
awhkawng law nawh, pa
awm nu awhkawng thang
lawt hy. Cehlai ik-oeih boeih
ve Khawsa awhkawng ak
cawn boeih ni.
13 Na mimah ing poek lah
uh: Nu ing lu sing kana
Khawsa venawh ak cykcah
ce ak nep nu?
14 Khawmdek khawsak-
naak qoe awh mah pa ing
a lusam ak sai na am hlyn
mantaw chahqai na awm
nawh,
15 nu ing a lusam ak sai
soeih na a taak awhtaw a
daawnaak na awm hy; a
lusam taw a dah qunaak na
a pek ni.
16 Cehlai ak oelh a awm
awh awm ningnih venawh
khawsak am ta unyng,
Khawsa a thlangboelkhqi
ingawm am ta uhy.

Bawipa Mybuh

17 Cehlai ve ak awi ka nik
kqawn peek khqi caming am
nim kyihcah khqi thai nyng,
nami leeknaak hly kawina
am nawh, nami seetnaak hly
khqoet kawina naming cun
adawngawh.
18 Lammacykawh kang
zaak taw, thlangboel kutoet
na cun aham nami law
awh, naming lakawh phek
bonaak ce awm hy tinawh
za nyng, cang awm cangna
nyng.
19 Naming lakawh a tak
ang dangnaak thai ham,
naming lakawh ap cang-
suinaak awm ak awm hly
qoe ni.
20 Naming cun awh Baw-
ipa mybuh ak ai na am
kawih uhyk ti,

21 thlang boeih ing nami
mybuh ce lammaa na ai
hoeih hoeih uhyk ti; cawh ce
thlang pynoet ak phoen cawi
nawh, thlang pynoet ing qui
hy.
22 Ikawmyihna, nami awk
ainaak aham im am nami ta
nawh nu? Khawsa a thlang-
boel aw nami thekha naak,
am awhtaw amak takhqi
nami the kha naak awh nu?
Ve a dawngawh ka nim kyih
hlyk khqi nawh nu? Amnim
kyih hlyk khqi qoe nyng!
23 Ikawtih Bawipa venawh
kawng ka huh veni ka nik
kqawn law peek khqi petoe
hy: Bawipa Jesu ing, a mim
tu hly am than awh, phaihpi
lo nawh,
24 zeelawi ak kqawn coen-
gawh, thek nawh, **"Ve ve
nangmih aham ka peek ka
sa ni; kai nami ni simnaak
poe aham sai law uh,"**
tinak khqi hy.
25 Cemyih koep na,
phaihpi ami ai coengawh
boet ce lo bai nawh, **"Ve ak
boet taw ka thi awhkaw
awikam thai ni; nami ni
simnaak poe aham ve ve
sai law uh,"** tinak khqi hy.
26 Ikawtih vawhkaw
phaihpi ai unawh boet nami
awk a hoei awh, a law
tlaih hlan dy awh Bawipa
a thihnaak ce namik khypyi
na awm hy.
27 Cedawngawh, u awm
Bawipa a phaihpi ingkaw
boet ce kawna a sui kaana
ai nawh ak aw taw Bawipa a
pum ingkaw thi awh thawl-
hnaak ak sai ak thlang na
awm hy.
28 U ingawm phaihpi in-
gkaw boet ce a awk a ai
hlanawh ak nep cana poek
qu seh.
29 U ingawm Bawipa a
pum ak leekna ak poek qu
kaana a awk a ai awhtaw
ak khanawh awidengnaak
ce pha kaw.
30 Cawh ni naming lakawh
tlo unawh ami mu hy, thlang
vang ingtaw thi uhy ce.
31 Nimah ingkaw nimah
lamma na nik poek qu hqeet
awhtaw awidengnaak amni
hu kaw.
32 Bawipa ing awi a ni
deng khqi awh khawmdek
ingqawi thawlh sak haihna
am ni awm naak a hamna
Bawipa a toelna ni awm uhy.
33 Cedawngawh Koeinaakhqi,
awk a ai aham nami law
awh, qeh qu cang uh.
34 U awm ak phoen a
cawih awhtaw, pynoet na
naming cun awh awideng-
naak ama huhnaak aham,
im awh a ai aham awm
hy. Kai ka law awh awi nik
kqawn law pek khqi tlaih bit
kawng nyng.

12

Myihla Kutdo Thempeek

1 Koeinaakhqi, myihla ben
them peek ve a sim kaana
nami awm ham amni ngaih
nak khqi nyng.
2 Maana lukih na nami
awm awh ikawmyih na awm
a ngaihnaak amyihna, ce
myiqawl awi amak takhqi
benna ceh pyi na awm uhyk
ti sim uhyk ti.

3 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm Khawsa myihla ing awi ak kqawn ingtaw, “Jesu taw khawsii zawk seh,” am ti uhy, u ingawm Ciim Myihla ak caming kataw, “Jesu taw Boei ni,” am ti thai hy.

4 Them pek ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Myihla taw pynoet ni.

5 Bibinaak ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Bawipa taw pynoet ni.

6 Bibinaak ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Khawsa ing ni thlang boeih awh bi a bi hy.

7 Hawihkhaangnaak a hamna Myihla simsaknaak ce thlang boeih a venawh pek na awm hy.

8 Thlang pynoet a venawh Myihla ing cyihnaak awithang pe nawh, ak chang a venawh Myihla ing awithang simnaak pe bai hy.

9 Thlak chang pynoet a venawh Myihla awh cangnaak ce pe nawh, thlang pynoet a venawh thlak tlo qoei sak thainaak pe hy.

10 Thlang pynoet a venawh kawpoek kyi thaawmnaak pe nawh, pynoet a venawh awithang khypyinaak pe hy. Pynoet a venawh myihlakhqi hqimhqa thainaak pe nawh, ak chang pynoet a venawh awi ak chang chang pau thainaak pehy. Ak chang pynoet a ven bai awh ce am sim awi zaaksim thainaak pe hy.

11 Cehlai vekkhqi boeih ve Myihla pynoet ing thlang boeih a venawh ak ngaihnaak amyihna teei nawh bibi hy.

Pumqaw Pynoet Ni

12 Pum ve pynoet doeng hlai ni a baai khawzah awm hy; cawhkaw a baai khawzah ing pum pynoet coeng sak hy. Cemyih nani Khrih awm a awm hy.

13 Ikawtih ningnih boeih ve Myihla pynoet ing ni pumoet na awm a hamna baptisma ani peek khqi boeih hy; Juda awm Greek awm tamnaa awm ak tamnaa am awm, awk hly kawi Myihla pynoet doeng ni ningnih a venawh a ni peek khqi hy.

14 Pum ve pynoet doengna am sai nawh a baai khawzah nani a sai.

15 Khaw ing, “Kai taw kut na am awm nyng saw pum awh am paa nyng,” a ti mantaw, cemyihna a ti ak camawh pum awh a paa kaana am awm thai hy.

16 Haa ing, “Kai taw mik na am awm nyng saw pum awh am paa thai nyng,” a ti mantaw, cemyihna a ti ak camawh pum awh a paa kaana am awm thai hy.

17 Pum ve mik hqoeng na a awm mantaw, ikaw ing nu awi ang zaak kaw? Pum ve haa hqoeng na a awm mantaw, ikaw ing nu baw ang zaak bai kaw?

18 Cehlai Khawsa ing pum awhkaw a baaikhqi boeih ce amah ing a ngaihnaak a hun awh ta boeih hy.

19 Pum a baaikhqi ve
pynoet na a awm boeih
mantaw pum ve hana nu a
awm kaw?
20 Cedawngawh, a pang
kqeng soeih hlai hy, pum
taw pynoet ni.
21 Mik ing kut a venawh,
Amni ngoe nyng! am tina
thai hy. Lu ing khaw a
venawh, “Amni ngoe nyng!”
am tina thai bai hy.
22 Cemyihna pum a baai
tha amak awn amyihna
ak dangkhqi ve phu ak ta
boeihkhqi na awm uhy.
23 Cekcoengawh zoeksang
kawina am ning ngaih
pum a baaikhqi ce, ce qoe
ce huhhly kawina awm
uhy; huh sitna ak awm ni
baaikhqi ing zoeksangnaak
khawzah hu uhy.
24 Ni baai huhlhy ak
cukhqi ingtaw cemyihna sai
am ngaih hy. Pum-awh ve
hqeengnaak qoe qoe am
awm nawh, a baaikhqi ing
ang myih qipna amik bawng
qunaak qip thai a hamna
25 Khawsa ing dawnaak
amak ta a baai ce zoek-
sang khqoet nawh, pum ve
pumoetna a sai ni.
26 Cemyihna a baai pynoet
ing ang yh awhtaw a baai
changkhqi boeih ingawm yh
lawt unawh, a baai pynoet
zoeksangna a awm awhtaw
a baaikhqi boeih ing ym pyi
uhy.
27 Nangmih taw Khrih
a pumna awm unawh, a
baaikhqi boeihna awm uhyk
ti.
28 Khawsa ing thlangvang
ce thlangboel khuiawh ta
nawh, a pynoetnaak awh
ceityih na, a pakkhihnaak
awh awihkqawnkung na, ak
pakthumnaak awh cawng-
pyikung na ta hy; cekcoen-
gawh kawpoek saithainaak,
ak tlo qoei saknaak, awi
a phyn phyn na awikqawn
thainaak them pekkhqi ce
awm bai hy.
29 Ami cu boeih ceityih
na awm boeih unawh nu?
Ami cu boeih tawngha na
awm boeih unawh nu? Ami
cu boeih cawngpyikung na
awm boeih unawh nu? Ami
cu boeih ing kawpoek kyi
them sai boeih unawh nu?
30 Ami cu boeih ing thlak-
tlo qoei sai thai boeih un-
awh nu? Ami cu boeih ing
awi kqawncaihnaak thai ta
boeih unawh nu?
31 Cehlai thempeek ak bau
soeihkhqi ce ngaih soeih
kawm uk ti. Cawhce lamleek
soeih nim huh khqi kawng
nyng. soeih lah uh.

13

Lungnaak

1 Thlanghqing awi in-
gkaw khan thlang awina
awikqawn nyng seiawm,
lungnaak am ka taak
awhtaw maawng ang qeeng
ingkaw tlaklaak ang qeeng
mai amyihna ni a awm hly.
2 Tawngha awi kqawn
thainaak ta nawh ang
awihyp ingkaw simthainaak
boeih ta nyng seiawm,
tlang thoeihnaak thai dy
cangnaak ak soep ta nyng

seiawm, lungnaak am ka
taak awhtaw ikaw phu am
ta hy.
3 Ka khawhthemkhqi
boeih khawdeng hahqahkhqi
venawh pe nawh ka pum
ve mai awh uih sak ham
dyna pe qu mai nyng
seiawm, lungnaak am ka
taak awhtaw, ka hamna
ikaw phu am ta hy.
4 Lungnaak ingtaw yh thai
nawh, qeennaak tahy. Lung-
naak ing ytnaak am ta nawh,
am hoel qu nawh, am oek qu
hy.
5 Am thin am se nawh, am
kamvaa hy. Ak kaw am so
sak nawh, thawlhnaak lam
am poek hy.
6 Lungnaak ingtaw them
che awh am zeel nawh,
cehlai awitak ce ym hy.
7 A soep hoeiawh yh thai
nawh, a soep awh cangnaak
ta nawh, a soep awh ngaih-
uunaak ta nawh, a dytnaak
dyna yh thai hy.
8 Lungnaak ve ityk awh
awm am dyt kaw. Cehlai
tawnghak awi awm seiawm
dyt kaw, amsim awi pau na
awm seiawm dyt kaw, sim-
naak awm seiawm dyt kaw.
9 Ningmih ing a vang a
phal ni ni sim unawh a vang
a phal doeng ni nik khypyi
uhy,
10 cehlai soepnaak a nyn
ce a pha law awh ama
soepnaakkhqi boeih ce qeng
hawh kaw.
11 Naasen na ka awm awh,
naasen amyihna paunyng,
naasen amyihna poek nyng,
naasen amyihna zasim nyng.
Cehlai ka pacawng awhtaw,
naasen poeknaakkhqi boeih
cehta nyng.
12 Tuh hlalang awh ni huh
amyihna ak caih na amni
hu uhy; cawhtaw ni haai
ingkaw ni hai ning hu qu
hawh kaw. Tuh ve a vang
a phal doeng ni ka sim hy;
ce cawhtaw tuh ak nepna ni
sim amyihna, ak nepna sim
hawh kawng nyng.
13 Ve pakthum tloek ve
awm hy: vetloek taw cang-
naak, ngaih-unaak ingkaw
lungnaak ve ni. Cehlai ve
tloek ak khuiawh ak bau
soeih taw lungnaak ni.

14

Awiphawngnaak Ingkaw Amsim Awi Paunaak

1 Lungnaak ve hquut un-
awh taw myihla ben kutdo
ve ngaih soeih lah uh, kutdo
ak khuiawh awikqawnnaak
ve ngaih khqoet lah uh.
2 Ikawtih amsim awi na ak
pau ing thlang a venawh am
pau nawh Khawsa venawh
ni a pau hy. Amsim awina
awihkqawn ing thlanghqing
venawh awi ak kqawnna am
awm nawh, Khawsa venawh
ak kqawn ni, u ingawm
ak awihkqawn ce am zasim
uhy; cehlai myihla ing awi-
hyp ak kqawn ni.
3 Cehlai awi ak kqawn in-
gtaw thlang ak thaawmnaak,
thapeeknaak ingkaw ngai-
hdingnaak aham awi kqawn
pehy.
4 Amsim awi ak pau ing
amah doeng tlaihvawng

nawh, awihkqawnkung ingtaw thlangboel tlaihvawng hy.

5 Amsim awi nami pau boeih aham ngaih hlai nyng, cehlai awi namik kqawn a hamna ni ngaih pyi khqi bet nyng. Amsim awi ak pau ing thlangboel a hawihkhangnaak aham kqawn caihnaak ama taak awhtaw, amsim awi pau anglakawh awi ak kqawn taw leek bet hy.

6 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh law nawh amsim awina kqawn nawh, simsaknaak mai aw, simnaak mai aw, awikqawnnaak mai aw, cawngpyinaak mai aw nami venawh am kak kqawn mantaw nangmih hamna ikaw phu a taak kaw?

7 Ik-oeih hqingnaak amak awm, ak qeng thai, khqung maiaw, tingtoeng mai aw thlang ing a oei awm kaana a tum sawhqat mantaw u ing ang zak thai kaw?

8 Uut awm a lawng a lam na ama qeng mantaw, qaal tuk aham u nu ak hlah kaw?

9 Cemyih nani nangmih awm nami awm hly. Nam lai ing zaksim kawi awi am nak kqawn ce u ing ang zaksim kaw? Zilh awh awi nak kqawn amyihna man a awm kaw.

10 Khawmdek khan awh awi khawzah awm hlai hy, zaksim na amak awm awi pynoet awm am awm hy.

11 Thlang ing awi ak kqawn ce am kang zaksim mantaw, kai taw anih aham thlanglang na awm kawng nyng saw, anih awm kai aham thlanglang na awm kaw.

12 Cemyihna ce nangmih awm Myihla ben thempeek ce huh aham nami ngaih adawngawh, thlangboel hamna a hawihkhang naak hly ben thempeek ce ngaih lah uh.

13 Ve a dawngawh amsim awi ak pau ing ak kqawncaihnaak thai a hamna cykcah seh nyng.

14 Amsim awi na kak cykcah mantaw kang myihla ni ak cykcah hy, cehlai ka simnaak ing am hawihkhaang hy.

15 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ka ti hly? Myihla ing cykcah kawng nyng saw, kak kawlung ingawm cykcah kawng; myihla ing laa sa kawng nyng saw, kawlung ingawm laa sa kawng.

16 Myihla ing Khawsa namim kyihcah mantaw nami venawh ak awm amak zasimkhqi ing ikawmyihnanu nangmih a zeelnaak awi kqawnnaak awh ce, “Amen” ami ti thai kaw?

17 Nangmih ingtaw zeelnaak awi kqawn hly pai hlai uhyk ti, thlakchang aham hawihkhang naak am awm hy.

18 Nangmih boeih anglakawh amsim awi khawzah ngaina ka pau dawngawh Khawsa kyihcah nyng.

19 Cehlai thlangboel ak khuiawh amsim awi thonghqa kqawn anglakawh

thlang cukkiknaak aham
thlang ing ang zaksim awi
lung nga ni kak kqawn hly
lat hy.
20 Koeinaakhqi, kawpoek-
naak benawh koeh nasen
voel uh; cehlai thawlh
sainaak awhtaw nasen un-
awh, kawpoeknaak awhtaw
hqamca law uh.
21 Anaa awi awh, “Thlak
chang awi ak paukhqi in-
gkaw qapchang thlangkhqi
a hui am lai hawnaak ing,
ve thlangkhqi venawh awi
kqawn kawng, cawh pateng
awm kak awi ve am ngai
kawm uh,” tinawh Bawipa
ing kqawn hy.
22 Amsim awi vetaw, ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ham
am nawh amak cangnaak
thlangkhqi aham hatnaak
ni; cehlai awiphawng taw
amak cangnaak thlangkhqi
aham am nawh ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ham ni.
23 Thlangboelkhqi pynoet
na a ming cun awh amsim
awi na ami pau boeih
mantaw, cawhkaw ak awm
amsim awi na amak pau
thlang, am awhtaw amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ing,
nangmih ve ami cyih am
awm voel hy, amni tina hlyk
khqi nawh nu?
24 Cehlai nangmih ing awi
namik kqawn awh, amsim
awi amak zasim ingkaw
amak cangnaak thlang ce a
law mantaw, anih ce nang-
mih ing ak nepna namik
kqawn peeknaak ak caming
thlakthawlh na awm nyng,
tice sim kaw,
25 ang hyp kawlung poek-
naakkhqi boeih ce dang sak
na awm kaw. Cawhtaw anih
ing khuk sym doena Khawsa
ce bawk kaw, “Nangmih
anglakawh Khawsa awm
tang tang hy!” ti kaw.

A Lawng A Im Na Khawsa Bawk

26 Cawhtaw Koeinaakhqi
ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei
uh? Kutnoet na naming
cun law awh, laa sak ham,
am awhtaw nyhtahnaak awi
aw, awiphawng ham aw,
amsim awi pau ham aw,
am awhtaw kqawncaih ham
aw ta qip uhyk ti. Vemy-
ihkhqi boeih ve thlangboel
thaawmnaak aham nami sai
aham awm hy.
27 Amsim awi ak pau
a awm awhtaw, thlang
pakkhih pakthum ce pynoet
na pau kawm usaw, cawh
thlang pynoet ing ak kqawn
caih aham awm hy.
28 Ak kqawn, caihkung
ama awm awhtaw, thlang-
boel anglakawh amsim awi
ak pau ce awm dym seitaw
amah ingkaw Khawsa
anglak law awh pau seh
nyng.
29 Thlang pakkhih pak-
thum ing awi phawng
kawmsaw, thlak chang ing
cawhkaw awi ce ak nepna a
nai a nawng aham awm hy.
30 Ak ngawi thlang a
venawh phawng hly kawi
awi a pha awhtaw, awi ak
kqawn lamma ce ang dym
aham awm hy.
31 Thlang boeih cukkik na
awm nawh thaawmnaak a

mi huh thainaak aham, pynoet qip ing awikqawn thai uhyk ti.

32 Awi ak phawngkungkhqi ang myihla taw awi phawngkung a hquinaak khuiawh ni a awm.

33 Ikawtih Khawsa taw kqonaak Khawsa am nawh qoepnaak Khawsa ni. Thlakciimkhqi cunnaak thlangboel khuiawh a awm amyihna.

34 Nukhqi ing awi kqawn kaana ami awm dym aham awm hy. A mingmih aham awi kqawn thainaak am awm hy. Anaa awi ing ak kqawn amyihna awi ngainaak ing ami awm aham awm hy.

35 Ik-oeih akawng sim aham ami ngaih awhtaw, im na ami vaakhqi ce doet u seh; kawtih nu ing thlangboel khuiawh awi ak kqawn ve chahqai na awm hy.

36 Nangmih a venawh nu Khawsak awi ve a law ma? Am awhtaw nangmih doeng nu ak pha ma na nami awm uh?

37 U ingawm tawngha am awhtaw myihla kutdo ak hu na ang ngai qu awhtaw, kai ing nangmih a venawh ka qee law awi ve Bawipa ak awipeek ni ti sim seh.

38 Cehlai Ikawna ama sui awhtaw anih awm Ikawna am sui lawt kaw.

39 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, awiphawng ve ngaih bet uh, Cehlai amsim awi pau awm koeh kham law uh.

40 Ik-oeih soepkep ve a lawng a im amyihna ang qoep cana sai aham awm hy.

15

Khrih Thawhtlaihnaak Kawng

1 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh kak khy law pyi awithang leek, nangmih ing hu u tiksaw dyih hun na nami taak ce sim sak tlaih aham ni ngaihnaak khqi nyng.

2 Nangmih a venawh kak khy law pyi awi ce ak cak cana na mim tu awhtaw, ce awithang leek ak caming nangmih taw hul na awm uhyk ti. Cemyih am mantaw a hqawng a hqap ni namik cangnaak hly.

3 Ikawtih kai ing ka huh ce lamma cyk na nangmih a venawh awipui na ning zaak sak khqi nyng. Cakciim ing ak kqawnnaak amyihna Khrih taw ningnih a thawlhnaak awh thi nawh,

4 phyi awh pup uhy, Cakciim ing ak kqawnnaak amyihna am thum nyn awh tho tlaih hy,

5 cekcoengawh Piter ingkaw thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh dang pek khqi hy.

6 Cekcoengawh, ce a tym awh koeinaa thlang zanga a venawh dang pek khqi bai hy. Cekkhqi ak khuiawh thlangvang taw hqing hyn unawh, thlang vang bai taw thi hawh uhy.

7 Cekcoengawh Jacob a venawh dang pe nawh, ceityihkhqi venawh awm dang pek khqi bai hy,

8 a hukhit na a tym
canawh amak thang, kai a
venawh awm dang law lawt
hy.
9 Kai ve ceityihkhqi ak
khuiawh ak zawi soeih na
awm nyng saw Khawsa a
thlangboel ce ka thekhanaak
dawngawh ceityih tinawh
khy ham awm am kawih
nyng.
10 Cehlai Khawsa qeen-
naak ak caming kai taw kai
na awm nyng, ka venawh
a ni peek am qeennaak ve
awm a hqawng na am awm
hy. A mingmih anglakawh
khawzah ngai bibi nyng.
Cehlai kai amni, kai a ve-
nawh ak awm Khawsam
qeennaak ak caming ni.
11 Kai ingawm a mingmih
ingawm, ve ni ka mik khypyi
nawh, veni ka mik cangnaak
hy.

*Thlakdyng Thawhtlaih-
naak*

12 Khrih taw thihnaak
awhkawng tho tlaih hy
tice khypyi na a awm
hawh awhtaw, ikawmyihna
nangmih anglakawhkaw
thlang pynoet ing thlakthi
thawh tlaihnaak am awm
hy, nami ti uh?
13 Thlakthi thawh tlaih-
naak ama awm mantaw,
Khrih awm thihnaak
awhkawng am tho voel lawt
ti kaw.
14 Khrih ce thihnaak
awhkawng ama thawh tlaih
mantaw, kaimih ing awi ka
mik khypyi ve a hqawng na
awm kawmsaw nangmih ak
cangnaak awm a hqawng na
awm kaw.
15 Cedoeng kaana, Khawsa
ing Khrih ce thihnaak
awhkawng thawh tlaih
hy tinawh ka mik khypyi
adawngawh kaimih ve
Khawsa ak simpyikung zap
na awm kawng unyng.
Thlakthikhqi a mami thawh
voel mai mantaw Khrih
awm thihnaak awhkawng
am tho voel hy, ti aham awm
hy.
16 Thlakthikhqi a mami
thawh voel mantaw, Khrih
awm thihnaak awhkawng
am tho voel hy.
17 Khrih ce thihnaak
awhkawng ama thawh
voel awhtaw, nangmih ak
cangnaak ce kawna awm
amang coeng coengawh;
nangmih taw thawlhnaak
awh awm hyn uhyk ti.
18 Cedawngawh Khrih
awh amik ipkhqi awm qeng
hawh kawm uh.
19 Ve khawmdek hqing-
naak ham doeng Khrih
awh ngaih-unaak ni taak
mantaw thlang boeih boeih
anglakawh qeen ak kap
soeih na ni awm kawm uh.
20 Cehlai Khrih taw thi-
hnaak awhkawng a thawh
tang tang hawh dawngawh,
anih ce ak ipkhqi aham thai-
hcyk na awm hy.
21 Ikawtih thihnaak taw
thlang pynoet awhkawng
law nawh, thawh tlaih-
naak awm thlang pyoet
awhkawng law lawt hy.
22 Adam awh thlang boeih
a thih amyihna, Khrih awh
thlang boeih hqing lawt hy.
23 Thaihcyk na ak awm
Khrih ce a law awh, amah

a koena ak awmkhqi boeih
taw amah a tym a pha awh
tho tlaih kawm uh.
24 Cawhtaw a tym a dyt-
naak ce awm hawh kaw, uk-
naakkhqi, saithainaakkhqi
ingkaw thaawmnaak khqi ce
a hqe coeng awhtaw qam ce
Pa Khawsa venawh pe kaw.
25 A qaalkhqi boeih boeih
a khawk kaina a taak hlan
dy taw boeimangnaak ce ta
kaw.
26 A hukhit na a him hly
kawi qaal taw thihnaak veni.
27 Ikawtih amah ing, ti
awh ik-oeih boeih boeih
Khrih a khawk kaina ak taak
peekkung, khawsa amah am
paa hy tice ciim hy.
28 Vemyihkhqi a sai coen-
gawh, Khawsa taw soepkep
awh soepkep na a awmnaak
thai aham Capa ce ak ka-
iawh ik-oeih boeih ak taak
peekkung a venawh peek na
awm kaw.
29 Thawhtlaihnaak ama
awm mantaw, thlakthikhqi
aham baptisma ak pekhqi
ce ikawmyihna a awmnaak
kaw? Thlakthikhqi ce ama
thawh tlaih mantaw, ikaw
ham cekkhqi aham baptisma
huh a ngaih?
30 Ningmih ingtaw, ikaw
ham myngawi awh kqih
awm khuikha ni huh uh?
31 Myngawi awh kai taw
thi poepa nyng – kak kqawn
ngaihnaak taw Koeinaakhqi
– nangmih ak khanawh
Khrih Jesu ningnih a Bawipa
awh zoeksang na awm
poepa nyng.
32 Thlanghqing mi ka ming
tuk qu mantaw, ikaw haw-
ihkhangnaak ka huh kaw?
Thlakthi a mami thawh voel
awhtaw, “Khawngawi awh
thih aham ni awm hawh
dawngawh, aw unawh taw
ni ai mai thaw voei uh”
33 Thlang ing ni sawi khqi
thawlh hau kaw: Thlak leek
am ing khawboek leek hqe
hy ka ti koe noek”
34 Nami awm ham ang
kawih vaih amyihna hu na
voei tlaih unawh taw, koeh
thawlh voel uh; Khawsa
amak sim thlang vang awm
uhyk ti ve – ve ve nangmih
namik chahnaak bet aham
kqawn law nyng.

*Thlanghqing Thawhtlaih-
naak*

35 Thlang pynoet ing,
Ikawmyihna thlak thi ce
a thawh tlaih naak kaw?
Ikawmyih a pum ing nu a
mi awm kaw?” tinawh ni
doet mai kaw.
36 Qaw hyk ti! Na saw ce
ama thih maa awhtaw am
hqing saw kaw.
37 Na saw awh a thing ce
am ling pahoei hy, caang
mai awm ikawmyih am ci
mai awm ak ui ni a saw hy.
38 Khawsa ing ni amah
ing ak poeknaak amyihna a
thing ce ang coeng sak hy,
am ci boeih awh amah a
thing amyihna a thing ce
coeng sak boeih hy.
39 Pumsa ve awm myih
qu boeih hy: Thlanghqing a
pumsa ak chang, qamsa a
pumsa ak chang, pha ingkaw
nga a pumsa ve ak chang bai
ni.

15:25 Sam 110.1. **15:32** Is. 22.13.

40 Khan pumsa awm
nawh dek pumsa awm
awm hy; khan pumsa a
boeimangnaak ak chang na
awm nawh dek pumsa a
boeimangnaak ak changna
awm bai hy.
41 Khawmik a boeimang-
naak ak changna awm
nawh pihla ingkaw aihchi
a boeimangnaak ak chang
na awm hy; aihchi ingkaw
aihchi a boeimangnaak awm
am myih hy.
42 Cemyihna ni thlakthi
thawh tlaihnaak awm a
awm hy. Ak thu thai pum
ce saw na awm kawmsaw,
amak thu thaina tho tlaih
kaw;
43 huhsit soeihna saw
na awm kawmsaw, ak
boeimang soeihna tho tlaih
kaw;
44 khawmdek pumsa na
sawna awm kawmsaw, my-
ihla pumsa na tho tlaih
kaw. Khawmdek pumsa
a awm amyihna, myihla
pumsa awm awm hy.
45 Cemyihna, “Thlanghqing
cyk Adam taw thlanghqing
na awm hy,” tinawh qee
hyt amyihna awm hy; Adam
hu khyng taw hqingnaak ak
pekung myihla na awm hy.
46 Myihla pum am awm
ma nawh, khawmdek pum
ni a awm ma hy, cekcoen-
gawh ni myihla pum ce a
awm hy.
47 Lammacyk thlanghqing
taw dekvai na awm hy,
thlanghqing a pakkhihnaak
taw khanna kawna awm hy.
48 Khawmdek thlang taw,
khawmdek a koena awm
nawh; khan ben thlang taw,
khanben thlangkhqi myihna
awm uhy.
49 Khawmdek thlanghqing
myi ni lawh lawt amy-
ihna, khan benna kaw
thlanghqing myi ce ni lo lawt
kawm uh.
50 Koeinaakhqi, thisa ing
Khawsa qam am pang thai
hy, ak thu thai ing amak
thu thai ce am pang thai
lawt kaw, tive nik kqawn
pek khqi nyng.
51 Ngai lah uh, awihyp
nik kqawn law pek khqi
vang nyng: ningnih boeih
ve amni ip kawm uh, cehlai
hlengna ni awm boeih
kawm uh –
52 cehlai ni cu boeih na ak
hukhit uut tum awi ang qeng
lawawh mik hqip tawk lek
awh hlengna ni awm boeih
kawm uh; uut taw qeng law
kaw, cawhtaw thlak thikhqi
ce amak thu thaina thawh
sakna awm kawm uh, ning-
nih awm hlengna ni awm
kaw.
53 Ikawtih ak thu thai ce
amak thu thai ing singdah
na awm kawmsaw, ak thi
thai ce amak thi thai ing
singdah na awm hawh kaw.
54 Ak thu thai ce amak
thu thai ing singdah na awm
nawh, ak thi thai ce amak thi
thai ing singdah na a awm
awhtaw, vawhkaw awi qee
hyt na ak awm:

“Noengnaak ing thih-
naak daih hawh hy,”
ti awi ve soep hawh

15:51 1Th 4.15-17. **15:54** Is. 25.8.

kaw.
55 Aw thihnaak, na noengnaak hana nu a awm?
Aw thihnaak, hana aw nak chy a awm?”
56 Thihnaak ak chy taw thawlhnaak ni, thawlh ak thaawmnaak taw anaa awi ni.
57 Cehlai Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh! Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak caming noengnaak ce ningnih a venawh ni pek khqi hawh hy.
58 Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak koeinaakhqi, ak cak na dyi lah uh. Ikaw ingawm koeh ning tah sak khqi seh. Bawipa bi nami bi ve am zoe hy tice nami sim dawngawh, Bawipa bibi ce bi law quiqah lah uh.

16

Khawsak Thlangkhqi Caawinaak

1 Khawsak thlangkhqi caawinaak awh ve: Galatia thlangboel a venawh sai aham kak kqawn peek amyihna nangmih ingawm sai lawt lah uh.
2 Khawnghi khqih nyn awhkaw khawnghi lamma cyk awh, nangmih boeih ing tangka nami huh ak khuiawh kawng hoep unawh, cun uh, kai ka law awh ce tangka cawi koeh ngaih voel seh nyng.
3 Kai ka pha law awh ce, nangmih ing namik tyh thlang ce capat ing Jerusalem na nangmih a kutdo ce thak sak bit kawng nyng.
4 Kai awm ceh aham ka awm awhtaw cekkhqi mi cet haih vang nyng.

Paul Khawlawng Ceh Ham Cai Hy

5 Makedonia qam awhkawng nangmih a venna law kawng – Ikawtih Makedonia qam awhkawng ni ka ceh hly.
6 Nangmih a venawh a khoeh taw awm hyn mai kawng, chikca khuiawh taw nangmih a venawh awm mai kawng nyng, cawhni nangmih ing hana ka ceh awh awm lam lak awh nami ni bawm hly thai hy.
7 Tuh taw nangmih huh aham ngaih hlan nyng saw nik kankhqi hun nyng: Bawipa ing tyng hy a ti awhtaw, nangmih a venawh awm hun kawng, tinawh ngaih-u nyng.
8 Cehlai Efisa khaw awh Pentikost nyn dy awm kawng nyng,
9 cawh kai aham a phu ak awm bibi thainaak aham chawh awng qu hy, cehlai kai anik oelh awm thlang khawzah awm hy.
10 Timote a law awhtaw, nangmih a venawh a awm awh kqihnaak ama taaknaak aham ak nepna toek law uh, anih ingawm kai amyihna ni Bawipa bi ce a bi lawt hy.
11 U ingawm anih ce a do kaana awm aham am awm hy. Ka ven a pha lawnaak tlaih aham ak nepna

15:55 Hos. 13.14. **16:8** Lev. 23.15-21; Deut. 16.9-11. **16:8** Cei 19.8-10.

tyi law uh. Anih ingkaw Koeinaakhqi ce kai ing a nang ngaih-u kawng.

12 Ni koeinaa Apollo akawng: Koeinaakhqi mi nangmih a venna ceh aham anih ce kai ing kqawn pe nyng. Tuh awhtaw ceh aham am ngaih ngai hyn hy, cehlai a hoengnaak awh law bit kaw.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

13 Ak nepna ngaihta uh; cangnaak awh ak cak na dyi uh; pacawng thin ak cak na awm unawh, namik tha awm sak uh.

14 Ik-oeih soepkep lungnaak ing sai law uh.

15 Stephana ipkhui khaw taw Akhaia qam khui awh ak cangnaak lamnacyk na awm uhy tice sim uhyk ti, a mingmih taw thlakciimkhqi a bibinaak awh cak uhy. Koeinaakhqi, awi ni yn khqi nyng,

16 a mingmih amyihna bi ak bikhqi ce bawng unawh, bibi law uh.

17 Stephana, Fortunata ingkaw Akhaika mi ami pha law awh ce, nangmih a voet hlauhnaak ce a mingmih ing a ni bawm khqi dawngawh zeel nyng.

18 A mingmih ing kai ingkaw nangmih awm ni caih sak khqi hy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi taw ym aham awm hy.

Hukhit Kuttunaak

19 Asia qam awhkaw thlangboelkhqi ing kut nim tu uhy. Akuila ingkaw Priskili ing Bawipa awh zeel doena kut nim tuk khqi hy, a im awh amik cun thlangboel ingawm kut nim tuk khqi hy.

20 Vawh amik awm koeinaakhqi boeih ing kut nim tuk khqi hy. Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciimcaih mawknaak ing mawk qu lah uh.

21 Kai, Paul ing kamah a kut qoe ing ve kut tunaak ca ve qee law nyng.

22 U ingawm Bawipa ce ama lungnaak awhtaw – anih ak khanawh seetnaak awm seh. Aw Bawipa, law lah!

23 Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak nangmih ak khanawh awm seh.

24 Khrih Jesu awh nangmih boeih boeih ni lung nak khqi nyng. Amen.

2 KORIN CAPAT

1 Khawsa kawngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm Paul ingkaw ningnih a naa Timote ing, Korin khaw awhkaw ak awm thlangboel ingkaw, Akhaia qam khuiawh ak awm thlakciimkhqi boeih a venawh:

2 Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ven ingkaw Boei Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.

Ngaihdingnaak Soep Khawsa

3 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Pa ingkaw ngaihdingnaak boeih a Pa Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh,

4 Khawsa venawh kawng ni huh ngaihdingnaak ingkaw kyinaak ak hukhqi ce ngaihdingnaak awi nik kqawn peeknaak thai aham, kyinaak boeih awh amah ing ngaihdingnaak ce ni pehy.

5 Khrih ak khuikha a huhnaak ce ningnih a hqingnaak awh ang lawng lawt amyihna, Khrih ak caming ngaihdingnaak awm lawng law lawt hy.

6 Kawseet ngaihkyinaak ham ingkaw hulnaak ahamni; kaimih ka mingngaih a ding awhtaw, nangmih naming ngaih a dingnaak aham ingkaw hulnaak ahamni; ce ing ce kaimih ing ka ming yh kyinaak ce yh thainaak ni pek khqi hy.

7 Nangmih aham kaimih ang ngaih-unaak ve cak hy, kaimih ak khuikhanaak nami ni qup pyi adawngawh, kaimih a ngaihdingnaak awm ni qup pyi lawt kawm uk ti.

8 Koeinaakhqi, Asia qam awh kyinaak kami huh ce a sim kaana nami awm aham am ngaih unyng. Am kami yh thai dyna, khuikhanaak ce thihhlo dyna yh unyng.

9 Kak kawk khuiawh taw thihnaak hu hawh kawng unyng, tinawh poek unyng. Cehlai ka mimah awh ang hang kaana, thlakthi ak thawhkung Khawsa awh ka ming hangnaak thai ahamni vemyihna a awm.

10 Anih ing cemyih thihpit dyna awmnaak awhkawng ni loet sak khqi hy, haiben awh awm ni loet sak hyn bai kaw. Anih ing ni loet sak khqi bai kaw, tinawh ngaih-unaak ce ak khanawh ta unyng,

11 nangmih ing cykcahnaak ing ni bawm uhyk ti. Thlang khawzah ak cykcahnaak ce am qeennaak ak caming thung na a awm a dawngawh kaimih ang zyngna thlang khawzah ing zeelnaak awi kqawn kawm uh.

12 Ve ve kaimih a zoeksangnaak na awm hy: ka mimah awhkaw ak che ak leek simnaak kawlung ing Khawsa ven awhkaw ciimcaihnaak, kawlung tang ing khawmdek awh, awipui na

nangmih mi tuqunaak awh
ak nep na khaw sa un-
yng tice ni sim sak hy.
Khawmdek cyihnaak ing ce-
myihna bi am bi unyng saw
Khawsa am qeennaak ak
caming ni.
13 Ikawtih nangmih ing am
nami noet thai ingkaw am
naming zaksim ce am qee
law nyng.
14 Kaimih ve ak kek am
tai awm nami ning zaksim
hawh dawngawh, Bawipa
Jesu a nyn awh nangmih
awh ka zoeksang qu aham a
awm amyihna, kaimih awh
awm nangmih zoeksang qu
kawm uk ti, tice ak soep
cana zasim bit kawm uk ti
tinawh ngaih-u unyng.
15 Ikawtih vawhkaw yp
qunaak ka taak dawn-
gawh, nangmih hih voei
na nami hawihkhangnaak
ham, lamma na nangmih a
venawh law aham cai nyng.
16 Makedonia na ka ceh
awh nangmih hqip pahoei
aham cai nyng, cekcoen-
gawh Makedonia awhkawng
nangmih a venna law tlaih
aham cai nyng, cawhkawng
Judah dyna nangmih ing ni
thak uh, ti nyng.
17 Vemyihna kang cai awh,
a zanghoep cana nu kang
cai? Kang hqi ing, “Oeih,
oeih” am awhtaw “Am, am”
ka tinaak ham khawmdek
phung na nu kang cai?
18 Cehlai Khawsa taw a yp
a awm dawngawh, kaimih
ak awithang ve nangmih
a venawh, “Oeih” ingkaw
“Am” amni.
19 Ikawtih Khawsa Capa,
Jesu Khrih, nangmih a ve-
nawh kai, Sila ingkaw Tim-
ote mi ing kamik khypyi
ce, “Am” ingkaw “Oeih”
amni, Cehlai amah awhtaw
a poepa na “Oeih” na awm
hy.
20 Ikawtih Khawsa ing
iqyt awi taaknaak sai
mai seiawm, Khrih awh
cemyihkhqi boeih ce “Oeih”
na awm hy. Anih ak caming
Khawsa thangleeknaak
aham ningnih ing “Amen”
ni ti uhy.
21 Khawsa ing ni kaimih
ingkaw nangmih ve Khrih
awh ak cak na a ning dyih
sak khqi. Anih ing situi ni
syp khqi nawh,
22 amah a koena ni awm-
naak tacik ce ni deng sih
khqi nawh, Ciim Myihla ce
nipek khqi hy.
23 Nangmih hlyn aham ka
ngaih awh ni Korin khaw na
am kang hlat hy, tice anik
sim pyikung na Khawsa ta
nyng.
24 Nangmih ak cangnaak
awh ak cak na naming dyih
dawngawh, nangmih a zeel-
naak ahamni nangmih mi bi
ni bi haih uh hy.

2

1 Nangmih a venawh
kawseet doena am ka
lawnaak bai aham kaw poek
nyng.
2 Nangmih kaw ka ni seet
sak khqi mantaw, u ing nu
kak kaw a ni zeel sak hly
chang bai?

3 Kai anik zeel sak hly kawi
nangmih a venna ka law
awh kak kaw ama seetnaak
aham vemyihna ca ni qee
law pek khqi nyng. Nami
ni zeel pyi thainaak aham,
nangmih boeih ve ni yp nak
khqi nyng.
4 Nangmih kaw seet sak
aham am nawh ni lungnaak
khqi soeih nyng tice nami
simnaak thai aham, kawseet
mikphli tui a baw doena ca
ni pat lawk khqi nyng.

*Thawlh Qeenkhaw Ngaih-
naak*

5 U ingawm kawseetnaak
a sai awhtaw, kai anik
kawseet sak anglakawh
nangmih boeih ni anik
kawseet sak khqi ngai hy –
ak tlo soeih na koeh poek
law aih uh.
6 Thlang khawzah ing a
toel cemah anih aham khoek
da hawh hy.
7 Ce anglakawhtaw, ak
kaw ama seetnaak aham
anih ce qeenkhaw ngai pe
unawh ngaihdingnaak awi
namik kqawn peek aham
awm hy.
8 Cedawngawh, anih ce
nami lungnaak tlaih ahamni
thoeh lawk khqi nyng.
9 Ni hu awh ca ka ni qee
law peek khqi taw sykzoek-
naak awh ak cak na naming
dyih nawh ik-oeih a soep a
hoei awh awi namik ngai hy
voei nu tice sim ka ngaih-
naak awh ni.
10 Nangmih ing qeenkhaw
ngai hawh nyng. Ik-oeih py-
noet oet awh qeenkhaw ngai
aham awm nawh kai ing
qeenkhaw kang ngai hawh
awhtaw – nangmih aham
Khrih a mikhuh awh ni kai
ing anih ce qeenkhaw kang
ngai hawh hy,
11 11 cetaw Setan ing ning-
nih awh a tym leek a huh-
naak thai ahamni. Ikawtih
anih ang cainaak ce ni sim
boeih uhy.

Makedonia Qam Na

12 Khrih ak awithang leek
khypyi aham Troas khaw
na ka ceh awh, Bawipa ing
chawh awng law hy tice hu
nyng,
13 Cehlai ka naa Tita ce
cawh am ka huh dawn-
gawh kang ngaih am qep hy.
Cedawngawh a mingmih ce
kut tlaih nyng saw Madedo-
nia na cet poe nyng.
14 Khrih awh noengnaak
ing ningnih anik sawikung
ingkaw, amah a cyihnaak
bawktui a hun hoei awh ak
khyn sak kung, Khawsa ve-
nawh zeel nyng.
15 Ikawtih ningnih taw
hulna ak awm huikhqi in-
gkaw ak plalthamkhqi aham
Khawsa venawh Khrih a
bawktui na ni awm uhy.
16 Pynoet a venawh thih-
naak a baw na nik khqim
unawh; pynoet a venawh
taw hqingnaak a bawktui na
ni awm uhy. Ve a ik-oeih
awh ve ang amyihna u nu ak
awm bawk hly thai?
17 Thlang khawzah amyi-
hna a awm kaana, Khawsak
awi ve hawihkhangnaak
huhnaak a aham amni
haw na uhy. Vemyihna a
awm kaana, Khawsa ing a

tyih thlangkhqi amyihna, Khawsa haiawh Khrih awh ce kawlung tang tang ing ningnih ing awi nik kqawn uhy.

3

Ak Hqing Capa

1 Ka mimah ingkaw ka mimah kamik kyih qu nu? Thlangkhqi amyihna, nangmih a ven awhkaw aw, am awhtaw nangmih a ham aw kyihnaak cahawn kami ngaih nawh nu?

2 Nangmih taw, kaimih ak kawlung khuiawh qeena ak awm, thlang boeih ing sim nawh noet uhy, kaimih a capat na awm uhyk ti.

3 Nangmih taw, kaimih a bibinaak a phu, Khrih a ven awhkaw capat na awm uhyk ti tice dangsak uhyk ti, catui ing a qee am nawh ak hqing Khawsa ang Myihla ing qee na awm uhyk ti, lungpei awhkaw qee am nawh thlanghqing kawlung awh ni qee na a awm.

4 Ve ve Khrih ak caming Khawsa haiawh ningnih a ngaihdingnaak na awm hy.

5 Ka mimah ak caming ikoeih ak awm sak amyihna am poek unyng saw ak awm sakkung taw Khawsa ni.

6 Anih ing awikamnaak ak thai awh bibikungkhqi na ni tak khqi hy – cahawn bi amni bi unawh Myihla bi ce ni ni bi uhy; cahawn ingtaw him hlai hy, Myihla ingtaw hqingnaak pehy.

Awikam Thai Bibinaak

7 Lungpei awh qee na ak awm, thihnaak ak law pyikung cahawn ce Mosi ing a haw law awh, cawhkaw bibinaak awh a boeimang haai ce Israelkhqi ing am toek thai uhy, cehlai anih a haai ce thi hqui didi hy,

8 cawhtaw Myihla a bibinaak ak khqoet ikawmyihna a boeimangnaak kaw?

9 Thlang ak bo sak bibinaak zani a boeimang awhtaw, dyngnaak ak lawpyi bibinaak ak khqoet ce ikawmyihna nu a boeimangnaak hly!

10 Ak kqym awh boeimang na ak awm ce tuh awhkaw boeimangnaak ing a poe voelh hawh dawngawh am boeimang voel hy.

11 Ak thi hqui didi zani boeimangnaak ing a law awhtaw, a poepa na ak boeimang taw bau khqoet kawm man!

12 Cemyih ngaih-unaak ce ni taak dawngawh nim thin cak hy.

13 Mosi amyihna amni awm uhy, Anih ingtaw a hai awhkaw vangnaak a thih hqui voe voe awh Israelkhqi ing hu hau kawm uh, tinawh hi ing dah hy.

14 Cehlai amik kaw mawh hy, tuh dy na awikam kqym ami noet noet awh ami haai dah hyn uhy. Hi ce hliip hlan uhy, Khrih doeng awh cawhkaw hi ce lawh thai na awm hy.

3:3 Ex. 24.12; Jer. 31.33; Ezek. 11.19; 36.26. **3:6** Jer. 31.31.

15 Mosi ak cauk ce ami
noet awh tuh dy na ami
lingbyi dah pek khi hyn hy.
16 Cehlai u awm Baw-
ipa benna ak mang taw,
cawhkaw hi ce hliip pe hawh
hy.
17 Bawipa taw Myihla na
awm hy, Bawipa Myihla a
awmnaak hoei awh, ngaihd-
ingnaak ce awm hy.
18 Ningmih haai dahnaak
amak awmkhqi venawh
Bawipa a boeimangnaak ce
vang hy, amah mi ning myih
qu voe voe unawh Myihla
na ak awm, Bawipa a ven
awhkaw Boeimangnaak ing
ni be voe voe uhy.

4

*Awithangleek A Maih-
vang*

1 Tuh ni awmnaak
khawmdek im ve hqe na
awm seiawm, kut ing ama
sak, Khawsa ing a taak law
khawk khan awh kumqui
Khawsam qeennaak ak
caming ve a bibi ve ni taak
dawngawh, nik kaw am boet
hy.
2 Ang hyp ik-oeih chah-
naak ak awmkhqi ce khang
unawh; thai a latnaak ce
am haw na unyng, Khawsak
awi awm ak kawi na ap
kqawn unyng. Awitak ce
haai benna ta unyng saw
thlang boeih ak kaw tlaak na
Khawsa haiawh ka mimah
ingkaw ka mimah pe qu un-
yng.
3 Kaimih ak awithang
leek kqawn ve hlip a dah
na a awm awhtaw, ak
plalthamkhqi hamni hlipdah
na a awm.
4 Khawsa myihlip na ak
awm, Khrih boeimangnaak
awithang leek a vangnaak ce
a mami huhnaak thai aham
tuh tloek a tym awhkaw
khawsa ing cangnaak amak
ta khawmdek thlangkhqi ak
kawlung mik ce hyp sak
hawh hy.
5 Ka mimah poek awh awi
awi ap kqawn unyng saw,
Khrih taw Boei na awm hy
tice ni ka mik khypyi hy,
Jesu Khrih awh kaimih taw
nangmih a tamnaa na awm
unyng.
6 Ikawtih, “Thannaak
khuiawh vangnaak ve vang
seh,” ak tikung Khawsa ing
amah Khawsa boeimang
a cyihnaak vangnaak ce
Khrih a haiawh peek aham
vangnaak ce ningnih ak
kawlung khuiawh vang sak
hy.

Dek Am Awhkaw Khawh

7 Vemyihkhqi boeih no-
eng thainaak thaawmnaak
ve ka mimah a koe am nawh
Khawsa ven awhkaw ni, tice
dang sak aham vawhkaw
khawh ve khawmdek am
awh ni ta uhy.
8 Han ben ben awh awm
kyinaak ni hu hlai uhy amni
tamtaw uhy; ngaihkyi ing ni
awm hlai uhy nik kaw am
boet hy;
9 thekhanaak ni zawk hlai
uhy cehtaak hyt na amni
awm uhy; hqe na ni awm
hlai uhy amni see uhy.
10 Jesu a hqingnaak ce
ningnih a pum awh ang
dang thainaak ham, Jesu a

thihnaak ce ningnih a pum
awh ni khyn poepa uhy.
11 Ikawtih ak thi thai
ningnih a pum awh amah
a hqingnaak ce ang dang
thainaak aham, ningnih ak
hqingkhqi ve Jesu Khrih
aham thihnaak awh peek na
ni awm uhy.
12 Cedawngawh thihnaak
ing kaimih a pum awh bibi
hlai hy, nangmih awh hqing-
naak ing bibi hy.

13 Cangna nyng: cedawn-
gawh kqawn nyng, tinawh
qee hyt awm hy. Ce-
myih cangnaak kawlung ing
kaimih ingawm cangna un-
yng saw kqawn unyng,
14 thihnaak awhkawng
Bawipa Jesu ak thawhkung
ing kaimih awm Jesu
ingqawi nim thawh haih
kawmsaw nangmih a ha-
iawh ning dyih sak kaw, tice
ni sim uhy.
15 Thlang a venawh ak
awm khqoet khqoet am
qeennaak ak caming zeel-
naak ce ak be ngen na lawng
nawh, Khawsa boeimang-
naak na a awm thainaak
ham vemyihkhqi boeih ve
nangmih a hawihkhangnaak
aham awm hy.

16 Cedawngawh ka mik tha
am se hy. Pumsa awhtaw
khuikha hlai unyng, kamik
kawlung khuiawh taw hy-
poet coengawh hypoet ak
thai na awm hqui hqui un-
yng.
17 Ikawtih ak zang ca
ing a khoeh tloek awhkaw
khuikhanaak ve kami huh
hly kawi kumqui boeimang-
naak ing ka nyhtah awh
kawna awm am awm hy.
18 Cedawngawh huh nawn
ik-oeih ce am toek unyng
saw, amni huh ik-oeih ce ni
kami toek hy. Huh nawn ik-
oeih taw a khoeh tloek ca
awhkaw hamni, cehlai amni
huh ik-oeih taw kumqui dy
na cak hy.

5

Thih Coeng Khawsak

1 Tuh ni awmnaak
khawmdek im ve hqe na
awm mai sei awm, kut ing
amni sak, Khawsa ing a
taak law khawk khan awh
kumqui im ni ta uhy, tice ni
sim uhy.
2 Tuh khawk khan
khawsaknaak amyihna
thoeihcam qu hawh ahamni
ngaih dawngawh, ning ko
uhy,
3 cawhkaw awmnaak ing
ning thoeihcam qu hawh
mantaw, ak pum a zal na
amni awm voel kawm uh.
4 Cehlai ve khawmdek im
khuiawh ni awm hui awh
ve, khawk khan awmnaak
ing thoeihcam ahamni ngaih
hawh dawngawh ning ko
unawh phyihqih ni phyi uhy,
cawhtaw hqingnaak ing ak
see thai ve daih hawh kaw.
5 Ve cainaak awh Khawsa
ing ningnih ve ni sai khqi
nawh ningnih a venawh ak
law hly kawi awi taaknaak
aham Myihla ce ta law hy.

6 Cedawngawh ve pumsa
ipkhui awh ni awm ak
khuiawh taw Bawipa ing ak

hla na ni awm uhy tice ak caihna ni sim poepa uhy.

7 Huh nawn ing amni hqing unawh, cangnaak ing ni ni hqing uh.

8 Cedawngawh ak caih na ni sim uhy, ve pumsa ing ak hla na ni awm nawh Bawipa ing im awh awm haih ni ni ngaih hawh hy.

9 Cedawngawh ve khawmdek pumsa im awh ni awm awh awm ak hla na ni awm awh awm, ve ve amah a zeelnaak aham cainaak na ni ta uhy.

10 Ikawtih ningnih boeih ve Khrih a awidengnaak ngawihdoelh haiawh ning dang boeih kawm uh, ve khawmdek pumsa awh ni awm awh, ak che ak leek ni sainaak amyihna, ni sai phu ce ni hu boeih kawm uh.

11 Bawipa kqihnaak ve kaw hy voei nu, tice ka mi sim dawngawh, thlangkhqi ce zoek unyng. Khawsa haiawh sim na awm unyng, nangmih a simnaak awh awm sim na awm hy voei unyng tinawh ngaih-u unyng.

12 Nangmih a venawh ka mimah a leeknaak kqawn aham am cai hlai unyng, kawlung khuiawh ak awm ik-oeih anglakawh mik huh nawn awh ak oek qukhqi ce namim hlatnaak thai aham ingkaw kaimih awh nangmih naming oek qunaak aham a tym leek ni pek khqi nyng.

13 Kaimih ve kami qaw mantaw, Khawsa ahamni kami qaw hy; kami cyih awhtaw nangmih ahamni.

14 Ikawtih ningnih ve Khrih a lungnaak ing ni tyi khqi ngah ngah hy, thlang boeih ve ni thi uhy.

15 Ak hqingkhqi boeih ing nimah aham a hqing voel kaana a mingmih aham thi nawh ak tho tlaih aham ami hqingnaak aham, anih ce thlang boeih aham thi hy.

16 Cedawngawh tuh awhkawng taw u awm khawmdek poeknaak ing am toek voel unyng. Ak kqym awhtaw Khrih ce cemyihna anak poek hlai unyng, tuh taw cemyihna am poek voel unyng.

17 Cedawngawh, u awm Khrih ak khuiawh a awm hawh awhtaw, anih taw sai thai na awm hawh hy; ak kqym boeih ce khum hawh nawh, ngaih lah, ak thai ce law hawh hy!

18 Vemyihkhqi boeih ve Khawsa ven awhkawng law hy, Khrih ak caming ningnih ce amah ingqawi tuqunaak sai law nawh tuqunaak bibi ce ningnih a venawh ni pek khqi hy:

19 thlanghqing a thawlhnaak ce ikawna awm a sui peek kaana, Khawsa ing Khrih ak caming khawmdek ingqawi qoepnaak ce sai hy. Ningmih a venawh qoepnaak awithang ce ni pek khqi hawh hy.

20 Cedawngawh, ningnih hawnaak ing Khawsa ing bi a bi dawngawh ningnih taw Khrih ang dyihthing na ni

awm uhy. Khrih ang zyng na
nangmih a venawh ni thoeh
khqi nyng: Khawsa ingqawi
tuhkai qu lah uh.
21 Anih ak caming ning-
nih thlakdyng na ni awm-
naak thai aham, thawlh-
naak amak ta thlang ce
Khawsa ing ningnih aham
thlakthawlh na sai law hy.

6

1 Khawsa bi ak bi pyikung
na ni awm dawngawh
Khawsa qeennaak ce a
zoe na am nami huhnaak
ahamni thoeh lawk khqi
nyng.
2 “Nang ce leeknaak a tym
awh ning ngai nyng saw,
hulnaak nyn awh nik pyi
nyng,” tinawh kqawn hy. Ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, tuh ve
a tym leekna awm nawh, tuh
ve hulnaak nyn na awm hy.

Paul A Kyinaak

3 Kaimih a bibi ve thlang
ak coet na a awmnaak ham,
u a lam awm am kang pe
unyng.
4 Khawsa tyihzawih na
kami awm dawngawh ik-
oeih soepkep awh ak nep
cana bibi unyng: khawteh
na yhnaak awh; kyinaak
awh, kawseet khuikha huh-
naak awh;
5 thlang a vyknaak awh,
thawngim tlaaknaak ingkaw
awipungnaak awh; tha
tlawh na bibinaak awh,
ihmyh na awmnaak ingkaw
buhyh anchyp na awmnaak
awh;
6 ciimcaihnaak awh, zak-
sim ciimcaihnaak awh, kaw-
dungnaak ingkaw qeennaak
awh; Ciim Myihla ingkaw
lungnaak tang tang awh;
7 awitak kqawnnaak in-
gkaw Khawsa ak thaawm-
naak awh; cawng tang be-
nawh dyngnaak phuqaa ing;
8 zoeksangnaak ingkaw
thekhanaak awh, thlang
ing ak che ak leek na
kqawnnaak aw; thymnaak
awh, qaai awi ak kqawn
amyihna poeknaak awh;
9 sim hlai hy amak sim
amyihna awmnaak awh; ak
thi amyihna ni ta hlai uhy
hqingnaak awh; ni vyk hlai
uhy, amni him uhy;
10 kawseet ing awm hlai
unyng, zeel poe unyng; ikaw
awm am ta hlai unyng, a
hoei ta unyng.
11 Korin thlangkhqi aw,
nangmih a venawh ngaihd-
ing na awi kqawn law nyng,
nangmih a venawh kawlung
ak kau soeihna awng law
unyng.
12 Nangmih aham thin
tlawhnaak ve am hlawh
hlai unyng, nangmih ingtaw
hlawh law uhyk ti.
13 Thawnaak nepna a
awmnaak aham – ka cakhqi
amyihna awi nik kqawn law
pek khqi nyng – nangmih
ingawm kawlung ak kau na
awng lah uh.

Amak Cangnaak Cakhqi Koeh Bawng Uh

14 Amak cangnaak
thlangkhqi mi kutoet na
hawngkawl koeh aawi

haih uh; seetnaak ingkaw
leeknaak ing ikaw qupnaak
ani taak? Am awhtaw,
vangnaak ingkaw thannaak
ing ikaw qupnaak ani taak?
15 Khrih ingkaw Belial
anglakawh ikaw aning
qoepquinaak a awm? Ak
cangnaak thlang ingkaw
amak cangnaak thlang
anglakawh ikaw qup haih-
naak taak?
16 Khawsa a bawkim
ingkaw myiqawl bawkim
ing ikaw qoepquinaak taak?
Ikawtih ningnih taw ak
hqing Khawsa a bawkim na
ni awm uhy. Khawsa ing:
"A mingmih mi awm
haih kawng nyng saw
a mingmih mi pla haih
kawng nyng,
a mingmih a Khawsa
na awm kawng nyng
saw, a mingmih ce kak
thlang na awm kawm
uh," tinawh kqawn
hawh hy.
17 Cedawngawh a mingmih
ce cehta unawh ak
chang na awm uh,
tinawh Bawipa ing
tihy.
Amak ciimcaihkhqi ce
koeh bi uh, cawh ni
kai ing ka ni do hly
khqi hy."
18 Nangmih a Pa na awm
kawng nyng saw,
nangmih taw capa in-
gkaw canu na awm
kawm uk ti, tinawh
boeimang Bawipa ing
kqawn hy."

6:17 Is. 52.11.

7

1 Ka pyikhqi, vawhkaw
awikamnaak ve a awm
hawh adawngawh, pum in-
gkaw Myihla amak ciimcaih
sak khqi boeih ce ciimcaih
sak u sih. Khawsa kqihchah-
naak ing ciimcaihnaak soep
ing awm u sih.

Paul A Awmhlynaak

2 Namik kawlung khuiawh
kaimih aham hun ta law uh.
U ak khanawh awm ak che
am sai unyng, u awm am
seet sak unyng, u awm amak
tyng na am haw na unyng.
3 Nangmih bo sak aham ve
am haw na unyng. Nangmih
bo sak aham ve ak awi ap
kqawn unyng; nangmih mi
hqing haih thih haih aham
kaimih ak kawlung khuiawh
hun ta uhyk ti tice nik kqawn
law pek khqi hawh nyng.
4 Nangmih ve ni ypnak
khqi nyng; cedawngawh
nangmih awh ce oekqu
nyng. A kak tha awm hy;
kyinaak soep ka huhnaak
awh ka zeelnaak ing be
nyng.
5 Makedonia qamna kami
law awh, vawhkaw kami
pum ing ngaiqepnaak qoe
am ta nawh kyinaak ing
awm poepa unyng. Voei
avang qaaltuknaak awm
nawh ak khui benawh
kqihnaak ing awm unyng.
6 Cehlai ak kaikhyt na
ak awmkhqi ngaih ak ding
sakkung Khawsa ing Tita
a tyih lawnaak ak caming
ngaihdingnaak ce ni pek
khqi hy,

7 Anih a lawnaak ak
cam doeng am nawh,
nami awmdamnaak khqi,
naming kqaangnaak khqi,
kak khanawh nami leeknaak
anim thennaak khqi ingkaw
nangmih awhkaw ngaihqep-
naak ing awm ka ngai ni qep
sak hy.
8 Ca ka ni pat law khqi
awh nangmih kaw ni seet
sak khqi mai nyng seiawm
am zut nyng. Am zut thai
nyng – kak ca ing namik kaw
ni seet sak khqi hy tice sim
nyng, cehlai kawlhkalh mai
awh ni.
9 Cehlai tuh zeel nyng,
namik kaw ka ni seet sak
khqi awh am nawh, namik
kawseetnaak ing a ning zut
sak khqi awh ni. Khawsa
ang cainaak amyihna namik
kaw se hy, kaimih ing nami
tlawhnaak aham ikaw awm
am sai unyng.
10 Khawsa kawngaihna
kawseetnaak ing hulnaak
a hamna zytnaak pha sak
nawh, cece nik kawseet hly
kawi am ni. Khawmdek
kawseetnaak ingtaw thih-
naak pha sak hy.
11 Khawsa ak kawngai-
hna kawseetnaak ing nang-
mih ikawmyihna a ni awm
sak khqi tice toek lah uh:
them am quuknaak, seet am
sainaak, thawlh sai sawh-
naak ingkaw thawlh kqih-
naak, thahlynaak, ak thawlh
toel thainaak khqi ce ni taak
sak khqi hy.
12 Cedawngawh nangmih
a venawh ca qee law hlai
nyng, thlang pynoet a thawl-
hnaak, am awhtaw, thawl-
hnaak ak saikhqi awh am
nawh, Khawsa haiawh nang-
mih ing kaimih ak awi
ngai uhyk ti tice nami huh
thainaak ahamni.
13 Vemyihkhqi boeih awh
ve kamik tha na awm hy.
Kaimih ak thaawmnaak co-
engawh, Tita a zeelnaak ce
awm kami huh awh kamik
kaw zeel khqoet bai hy,
kawtih nangmih boeih ing
anih ce ak kawlung caih sak
pang uhyk ti.
14 Anih a venawh nang-
mih ce ni zoeksang khqi
hawh nyng, nangmih ing
kak kaw zeel law sak uhyk
ti. Nangmih a venawh kak
kqawn law hawh amyihna
ik-oeih boeih ce thym hy,
cedawngawh Tita a venawh
nangmih ka ni zoeksang-
naak khqi awm thym hy.
15 Nangmih ing awi ngai
uhyk ti tice a huh awh nang-
mih ing anih ce kqih ingkaw
thyn doena nami do dawn-
gawh nangmih a ni lung-
naak khqi ce sang khqoet bai
hy.
16 Tuh taw nangmih ce
ka ni ypnaak khqi hawh
dawngawh ka zeelnaak soep
hawh hy.

8

Dodannaak Awh Awmhly-
naak

1 Koeinaakhqi tuh, Make-
donia qam awhkaw thlang-
boelkhqi venawh Khawsa
ing a peek qeennaak ce nami
sim aham ngaih nyng.
2 Sykzoeknaak sang hlai
uhy, zeelnaak ing be ngen

unawh, khawdeng hahqah soeih hlai uhy, ami khawboe leek hy.

3 Ami peek thai khuiawh pe uhy, a mami peek thainaak a voel dyna pe uhy. A mimah qoe qoe ing,

4 thlakciimkhqi bi bi pek ahamna ka venawh thoeh law uhy.

5 Kaimih ing kamik poek-naak amyihna am awm uhy, Bawipa venawh lamma na a mimah ingkaw a mimah aming peek qu coengawh Khawsa ngaihnaak hqut doena kaimih a venawh awm pe qu bai uhy.

6 Cedawngawh nangmih awh maa awhkawng a sai law hawh adawngawh ve qeennaak awm nangmih avenawh a sai pahoei hamna Tita ce qeennaak thoeh nyng.

7 Cawhce, a soep – cangnaak awh, awihkqawn thoemnaak awh, simnaak benawh, thahlynaak kawi boeih awh, ani lungnaak khqi awh – nami huh amyihna ce qeenaak ce nami huh naak thai ahamna tha yy law uh.

8 Nangmih awi amni pek khqi nyng, cehlai coet amak kap lungnaak ce thlang a venawh ypawm na awm-naak ing nyhtah aham ngaih nyng.

9 Ningmih Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ce sim uhyk ti, anih ce Boei hlai hy nangmih ing anih a khawdengnaak ak caming nami boeinaak aham anih ce khawdeng na coeng hy.

10 Ve a kawnglam awh ve nangmih aham ak leek khyt ce kqawn law vang nyng: Ni hukum awh nangmih ve them ak pe cyk doeng kaana cemyih na sai ham ak ngaih cyk na awm awm uhyk ti.

11 Cawhkaw bibi ce ang coeng dy na bi uh, cawh ni na mimah a sainaak amyi-hna nami ngaihnaak ing ang qoep hly.

12 Thlanghqing pek ngai-hnaak kawlung ing a taak soeih awh am nawh a taak a myih lawtna a peek ve ym ham awm hawh hy.

13 Thlangkhqi ham haw-ihkhang naak na a awm awh nangmih aham phyihqih na a awm aham am ngaih un-yng, ang myih qip na awm ahamni kami ngaih hy.

14 Tuh ve nangmih a thempeek ing a mingmih a voethlauhnaak ce dawm kaw, cawh ni nangmih nami voethlauh awh a mingmih ing a mini dawm hly lawt hy. Cawhtaw ang myih pin na awm kawm uk ti:

15 Ak cun ingawm am ta kyng nawh, a khoehca ak cun ingawm a khoehca am tahy,” tinawh a qee amyi-hna.

Tita Korin Na A Tyihnaak

16 Nangmih a venawh ngaihnaak ka taak lawt amyihna nangmih a ve-nawh ngaihnaak kawlung Tita a venawh ak pekung Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng.

17 Kaimih a thoehnaak ce a
do coengawh, amah a ngaih-
naak kawlung qoe ing nang-
mih a venna law aham ngaih
hy.
18 Anih ing ak law haih
aham awithang leek awh
thlangboel ce tyi law haih
kawng unyng.
19 Cek coeng bai awh,
kutdo ce kami khyn awh
kaimih anik bawng aham
anih ce thlangboel ing tyk
bai hy, cawhkaw ik-oeih kut-
peek bibinaak taw Bawipa
amah zoeksangnaak ham
ingkaw thlang dawmhlai
aham ngaihnaak ta unyng
tice dang saknaak ahamni.
20 Vawhkaw ngaihding na
ik-oeih kutpeek bibinaak
awh thlang ing a coet aham
am ngaih unyng.
21 Ikawtih ak dyng ik-oeih
taw Bawipa mik huh doeng
am nawh thlanghqing mik
huh awh awm sai aham tha
lo unyng.
22 Cek coeng bai awh, ik-
oeih a boe awh thahly na
ak awm, tuh ak khqoet
awh awm nangmih ni yp-
nak khqi nawh tha ak hly
soeih kaimih a naa ce tyi law
kawng unyng.
23 Tita ve nangmih
anglakawh, kai bi a nik
bi pyikung ingkaw kai
anik pyikung na awm hy;
koeinaakhqi taw thlang-
boelkhqi a dyihthing na
awm unawh Khrih ak
zoeksangkungkhqi na awm
uhy.
24 Cedawngawh thlang-
boel ing a huh thainaak
aham, ve ak thlangkhqi
venawh nangmih a lung-
naak ingkaw nangmih awh
kaimih ang oek qunaak ce
dang sak lah uh.

9

Khawboe Cawngpyinaak

1 Thlakciimkhqi venawh bi
ka binaak kawng ve nang-
mih a venawh qee aham am
ngaih hy.
2 Ikawtih nangmih ing
thlang bawm aham nami
ngaihnaak ce sim nyng,
Makedonia thlangkhqi ve-
nawh ve ak camawh ve
oek qu hawh nyng, ni hu
kum awhkawng Akhaia qam
khuiawh ak awm nangmih
ingtaw peek aham ta oep-
choeh uhyk ti; nangmih ak
thahlynaak ing khawzah
taw peek lawt aham ngaih
sak hy.
3 Nangmih awh kang oek
qunaak ve a hqawng na
am awm nawh, nangmih
a oepchoeh na nami awm-
naak aham koeinaakhqi ce
tyi law kawng, kak kqawn
hawh amyihna sai kawm uk
ti, tinawh ngaih-unyng.
4 Makedonia thlang u awm
a law awh nangmih oep-
choeh na am nami awm ce
a huh mai mantaw nangmih
akawng kaw awm kqawn na
ama awm dawngawh nang-
mih ka ni ypnaak khqi soeih
awh ce chah phyi hau kawng
unyng.
5 Ce dawgawh koeinaakhqi
ing nangmih ce oepchoeh
na a ni hqipnaak khqi
thai aham kqawn pe nawh

khawboe leeknaak ing
peek aham awi ami taak
kutdo ce qoekbah aham
ak kqawn peek ngaih kaw,
tinawh poek nyng. Cawhni
khawboe cawnnaak ing
ik-oeih nami peek ce a
oepchoeh na ana awm hly,
thlang ing a peek sak ngah
ngah amyihna am awm kaw.

Khawzah Ak Saw Ing Khawzah At Kaw

6 Ve ve sim lah uh: A
khoeh ca ak saw ingtaw
a khoeh ca aat lawt kaw,
khawzah ak saw taw
khawzah aat lawt kaw.
7 Thlang boeih ing a haai
doena koeh pe seitaw, am
pek awh amak coengna ngai
nawh a peek kana, amik
kawkhuiawh a awm amyi-
hna pe useh; Khawsa ingtaw
kawzeel doena ak pee ak
thlang ni a lungnaak hy.
8 Khawsa ing am qeen-
naak boeih ing nang ce ni
vyih thai hy, ik-oeih boeih
awh ityk awh awm, na
ngoenaak boeih ce anih ing
tahy, cedawngawh them
leek sainaak boeih awh
khawzah ta kawp ti.
9 A themkhqi ce khawdeng
hahqahkhqi pek khqi awh; a
dyngnaak taw kumqui dyna
cak hy,” tinawh qee cemyi-
hna.
10 Camci ak sawkung a ve-
nawh camci ak pekung in-
gkaw ai hly kawi phaihpi ak
pekung ing cang nam cun ce
pung law sak kawmsaw dyn-
gnaak cang na ah ce pung a
tai sak kaw.
11 Them peeknaak awh
nami khawboe a leeknaak
aham nangmih ce ni boei
sak khqi kaw, nangmih
a khawboe leeknaak ce
kaimih a venawh kawng
Khawsa thangleeknaak na
awm kaw.
12 Vawhkaw bi nami bi-
naak ve Khawsa thlangkhqi
ak voet ak hlauhkhqi bawm-
naak ham doeng amni,
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak
ak ngen pawk nang dang
saknaak na awm awm bai
hy.
13 Vawhkaw bibinaak ing
na mimah ingkaw na mimah
ang dyih hun naming dang
sak hawh amyihna, Khrih ak
awithang leek awi ngainaak
ing nangmih ing cangnaak
naming dang saknaak awh,
cekcoengawh nangmih a
khawboe cawnnaak ce
cekkhqi ingkaw thlang
boeih a venawh naming
dang saknaak ak caming
thlangkhqi ing Khawsa ce
kyihcah kawm uh.
14 Nangmih aham amik
cykcahnaak ak caming,
Khawsa qeennaak khawzah
soeih ce nangmih a venawh
peek na a awm hawh dawn-
gawh cekkhqi ak kawlung ce
nangmih a venawh cet kaw.
15 Amnik kqawn noeng
kutdo them peek ak camawh
Khawsa venna thangleek-
naak awm seh!

10

Paul Ing Bibi Tha A Lawh-naak

9:10 Is. 55.10.

1 Kai Paul, naming lakawh
thlang mik huhawh kaw-
dungnaak ing ak awm, lak
a hla awh nangmih anik
poekkhqi ing, Khrih ak kaw-
dawnaak ingkaw khawboe
leeknaak ing ni thoeh khqi
nyng;
2 Ve khawmdek phung
amyihna khaw ak sa my-
ihna ak poekkhqi venawh
thincaknaak ka taak amyi-
hna nangmih a venawh am
ka lawnaak ham nangmih a
venawh qeennaak thoeh law
nyng.
3 Pumsa ing awm pai hlai
unyng, khawmdek pumsa
qaal amyihna qaal am tuk
unyng.
4 kaimih a phuqaakhqi ve
ve khawmdek phuqaakhqi
amni. Kaimih a phuqaa
taw vawngpui ak hqe thai
Khawsa thaawmnaak veni.
5 Oelhnaakkhqi ingkaw
Khawsa a cyihnaak ak oelh
thainaak, poeknaakkhqi
boeih boeih ce Khrih ak awi
ngai aham sai unyng.
6 Nangmih ak awi
ngainaak ce a soep awh, awi
amak ngai a sainaakkhqi
ngainaak ce a soep awh, awi
amak ngai a sainaakkhqi
boeih boeih ce toel aham a
oepchoeh na awmhly unyng.
7 Nangmih ingtaw ak khan
ik-oeih doeng ce toek uhyk
ti. U ingawm Khrih a koena
awm nyng tice a sim ceet
awhtaw anih amyihna ni
kaimih awm Khrih a koena
kami awm lawt hy tice ak
poek tlaih aham awm hy.
8 Nangmih ce hu benna ak
dawh lat kaana hai benna
taai sak aham Bawipa ing
saithainaak ani peekkhqi
a dawngawh kang oek qu
awhtaw, ap chak nyng.
9 Ka capat ing nangmih
kqih sak aham am ngaih
nyng.
10 Thlang pynoet ing, Anih
a capatkhqi kqih nawh ak
tha awm hlai hy, ak thlang
pum ingtaw thlang awm
am noeng nawh ak awih
kqawnkhqi awm kawna am
awm hy,” ti uhy.
11 Cemyih ak thlang ing
veve sim seh nyng, nami
venawh am ka awm awh
capat awh awina ka awm
amyihna nami venawh ka
awm awhawm bibinaak ing
awm kawng nyng.
12 Amah ingkaw amah ak
zoeksang qukhqi mi nyh-
tah aham am ngaih unyng.
Cekkhqi ing a mimah in-
gkaw a mimah ce ami nyh-
tah awh, am cyi uhy.
13 Cehlai kaimih taw, kam-
ing oek qu hly kawi a voel
na am oek qu kawng unyng,
Khawsa ing ani peek bibi-
naak ak khui doeng ni ka
ming oek qu hly, cawhkaw
bibinaak ak khuiawh nang-
mih awm paa uhyk ti.
14 Khawteh na am oek qu
hly unyng, nangmih a ve-
nawh am kami law mantaw
oek qu hly mai hlai unyng,
kawtih nangmih a venawh
ang coeng thai khuina Khrih
ak awithang leek ce ning
zaak sak khqi hawh nyng.
15 Thlang a bibinaak ak
khanawh am oek qu unyng.
Kaimih ang ngaih-unaak

taw, nangmih ak cangnaak
ce taai nawh, kaimih a
bibinaak awm nangmih
anglakawh a kaunaak thai
hamni,
16 cawhni nangmih a
awmnaak a kil dyna awith-
ang leek ve kamik khypyi
hly thai hy. Thlak chang
a bibinaak ce awh oek qu
aham am ngaih unyng.
17 Cehlai, Ak oek qu ingtaw
Bawipa awh oek qu seh.
18 Ikawtih u awm amah
ingkaw amah ak zoeksang
qu thlang ce do na am awm
nawh, Bawipa ing a zoek-
sang thlang ni ami do hy.

11

Paul Ingkaw Ceityih Qawlkhqi

1 Ka qawnaak bet awh
qeenkhaw ning ngaih pe
thai kawm uk ti, tinawh
ngaih-u nyng; qeenkhaw
awm ning ngai hawh uhyk
ti.
2 Nangmih ve Khawsa a
tlaiseet na ing ni tlaiseet na
sih khqi nyng. Nangmih ce
nulak cyyp amyihna vaa py-
noet doeng a venawh kami
peek thainaak khqi aham
Khrih, ceni awi ka ni taak
sak khqi hy.
3 Cehlai Evi ce khqui ing
a thainaak amyihna, nang-
mih awm ikawmyih nanu
kawlung ciimcaih naak ing
Khrih a venawh nami peek
qunaak awhkawng pleng
hau kawm uk ti, tice kqih
nyng.
4 Thlang pynoet law nawh
kaimih ing kamik khypyi
Jesu kaana ak chang Jesu
akawng ce ak khy law pyi
mantaw, am awhtaw tuh
awhkaw nami huh Myihla
am nawh ak chang Myihla
nami huh mai mantaw, am
awhtaw nami do ce awith-
ang leek am nawh ak chang
awithang leek ce nami do
mantaw, ce ak thlang ce
ak zoei cana qeenkhaw ngai
mai kawm uk ti.
5 Cehlai ceityih ak
baukhqi, anglakawh ak nem
na am ngai qunyng.
6 Awihkqawn thainaak
benawh cawngnaak am ta
nyng seiawm, cyihnaak ce
ta nyng. Ve ve nangmih a
venawh ak caih cana dang
law sak hawh nyng.
7 Nangmih zoeksang aham
kamah ingkaw kamah ak
kaina awm doena Khawsa
awithang leek ce a zoena kak
khy law pyi dawngawh ka
thawlh nawh nu?
8 Nangmih a venawh
bi ka binaak thai aham
thlangboel ak changkhqi ven
awhkaw bawmnaak ce ka
qawt peekna awm hawh hy.
9 Nangmih a venawh awm
nawh kang sytnaak a awm
awh, u a phyhqih na awm
am awm nyng, Makedo-
nia benna kawng ak law
koeinaakhqi ing ka ngai-
hnaakkhqi ce ni pe uhy.
Nangmih a phyihqih na am
ka awmnaak aham a soep
awh yh qunyng, vemyihna
awm hyn bai kawng.
10 Khrih ak awitak ce kak

10:17 Jer. 9.24.

khuiawh a awm dawngawh,
Akhaia qam khuiawh ak
awmkhqi ing kai ami ni oe-
qunaak ce ityk awh awm ap
phah kawm uh.
11 Ikawtih aw? Nangmih
am ka ni lung naak khqi awh
nu? Ni lung nak khqi nyng
tice Khawsa ing sim hy!
12 Ik-oeih sainaakkhqi awh
kaimih ing ang amyihna
poek unawh ak oek qu
thlangkhqi a tym leek ak
ngaih thlangkhqi ce a kung
awhkawng ka boek thainaak
aham tuh awhkaw ka sai ve
sai poe hyn kawng nyng.
13 Ikawtih cemyih ak
thlangkhqi taw ceityih
qawlkhqi ni, bibikung thlak
thaikhqi, Khrih a ceityih
amyihna amik sa qukhqi ni.
14 Cedawngawh kawpoek
kyi aham am awm hy, Se-
tan ing zani khan ceityih ak
vang amyihna sa qu hy.
15 Cedawngawh, a tyihza-
wihkhqi ing thlakdyng amy-
ihna ang sa qu awh ngaihkyi
aham am awm hy. A mimah
bibinaak amyihna ni a dyt-
naak ce awm lawt bit kaw.

*Khrih Ham Paul Ang Yh-
naak*

16 Kqawn tlaih bai nyng:
U ingawm thlak qawna koeh
ning ngai seh. Nami ni
ngai vik awhtaw thlakqaw
amyihna ni do mai uh, oek
qunaak khqoet bet lah vang.
17 Kamah poek kang oek
qunaak awh Bawipa a oek
qu na ap kqawn nyng,
thlakqaw amyihna ni kak
kqawn.
18 Thlang khawzah ing
khawmdek phung amyihna
aming oek qu boeih dawn-
gawh, kai awm oek qu lawt
kawng nyng.
19 Nangmih taw thlakcyi
na nami awm dawngawh
thlakqawkhqi ce zeel doena
qeenkhaw ngai thai uhyk ti!
20 Nangmih tamnaa na
anik saikhqi ingkaw nang-
mih amak thym na anik
hawnaakkhqi, nangmih
a venawh kawng haw-
ihkhangnaak ak lokhqi, hai
na cet nawh nangmih nami
haai awh anik beikhqi zani
qeenkhaw ngai uhyk ti.
21 Chah doena cemyih ben
awhtaw kamik tha zawi hy.
U ingawm oekqunaak awi
ak kqawn awhtaw thlakqaw
amyihna ni kak kqawn – kai
awm oekqu thai nyng.
22 Cekkhqi ce Hebrai
thlangkhqi aw? Kai awm
Hebrai thlang ni. Cekkhqi
ce Israelkhqi aw? Kai awm
Israel thlang ni. Cekkhqi ce
Abraham cadilkhqi aw? Kai
awm Abraham a cadil na
awm nyng.
23 Cekkhqi ce Khrih a
bibikungkhqi aw? (Cyih-
naak ing ve ve ap kqawn
voel nyng.) Kai awm awm
khqoet nyng. Cekkhqi
anglakawh bi khawzah bik
khqoet nyng, thawngim na
tla tlaih tlaih nyng, ak tlo
soeih na quiboeng ing ni vyk
uhy, thih aham ni teng uhy.

11:23 Cei 16.23. **11:24** Deut. 25.3.

24 Phlikip a cupnaak aham
thekoet ca ak ngoe dyna Ju-
dakhqi ing ni vyk uhy.
25 thingboeng ing thum
voei ni vyk uhy, lung ing
hypboet nik khawng uhy, tu-
icunli awh lawng ing thum
voei ni khup phlet nawh,
tuicunli awh hypoet ingkaw
thanoet awm nyng,
26 khawlawng na cet khing
nyng. Tuinu lawngcakhqi
awh kyinaak hu soeih
nyng, quk-aikhqi kut awh
kyinaak hu nyng, ka pilnam
tuilikhqi venawh kawng
kyinaakkhqi hu nyng saw,
Gentelkhqi venawh kawng
awm kyinaak hu bai nyng;
khawk bau awh kyinaak hu
nyng saw, vangcakhqi awh
kyinaak hu nyng, tuicunli
awh kyinaak hu nyng, amak
thym koeinaakhqi venawh
kawng kyinaak hu bai nyng.
27 A ih kana bibi nyng
saw khuikha nyng, phoen-
cawih tuingaih doena awm
hoeih hoeih nyng; hik kaana
khawk ding awh khuikha
nyng.
28 Cekkhqi boeih coen-
gawh, myngawi thlang-
boelkhqi ce poek hyn bai
nyng.
29 Thlang ak tha a seet
awh kai awm kak tha am
se lawt nawh nu? Thlang
a thawlh awh, kai awm kak
kawk khuiawh mai amyihna
am ui nawh nu?
30 Kang oek qu awhtaw,
kak tha ama awmnaak ik-
oeih awh ni kang oek qu
kaw.
31 Kumqui dy awh kyih
aham ak awm Bawipa Jesu
a Khawsa ingkaw Pa ing ka
qaai ap kqawn nyng tive sim
hy.
32 Damaska khaw awh
qam uk Boei ing Sang-
pahrang Areta ak caming
Damaska thlangkhqi ce kai
tu aham ni mah sak khqi hy.
33 Cehlai vawng hlalang
awng awhkawng bawmrang
awh ni nuk thla unawh anih
a kut khuiawh kawng loet
nyng.

12

Lungnaak Ak Kuum

1 Oek qu hyn bai kawng
nyng. A phu huh ham
ikaw awm am awm hlai
hy, Bawipa venawh kawng
huhsaknaak ingkaw aw-
iphawngkhqi ce hu hun
kawng.
2 Ni hu kumhqa hlaihphli
awh Khrih thlang pynoet
khawk khan a dawt thum
dyna a hak pawm ce sim
nyng. Pumsa na aw am
awhtaw pumsa am na aw
am sim nyng – Khawsa ing
sim hy.
3 Cawhkaw thlang ce -
pumsa na aw am awhtaw
pumsa am na aw am sim
nyng, Khawsa ing sim hy.
4 Paradise dyna hak pawm
hy. Thlang ing kqawn aham
a kham peek ik-oeih, kqawn
thai na amak awm ik-oeih ce
anih ing zahy.
5 Cemyih ak thlang awh
ce oek qu kawng nyng,

11:25 Cei 16.22; Cei 14.19.

kak tha ama awmnaak doeng am awhtaw kamah ingkaw kamah taw am oek qu kawng nyng.

6 Oek qu bai nyng seiawm, awitak ce kak kqawn aham a awm dawngawh thlakqaw na am awm kawng nyng. Cehlai kak kqawn ingkaw ka sai anglakawh thlang ing ak lawn na ama nik poeknaak aham, yh qunyng.

7 Kqawn noeng na amak awm vawhkaw ak bau soeih awiphawng awh ve kawpoek ak sang soeihna am ka taaknaak aham, kai anik thekhanaak ham, Setan a dyihthing ing ka pum awh hling ce ni pe hy.

8 Vawhkaw hling ve a lawh law aham Bawipa venawh thum voei dy thoeh nyng.

9 Cehlai anih ing, "Kam qeennaak ve nang aham khoek hy, kawtih kai ak thaawmnaak ve am thaawmnaak awh ni a soep hy," ni tina hy. Khrih ak thaawmnaak ce kai awh a awmnaak thai aham, kak tha ama awmnaak awh zeel doena oek qu hawh kawng nyng.

10 Cedawngawh maw, Khrih ak caming, thaawmnaak am awh, thlang ing ani zyihnaak awh, kyihnaak awh, thekhanaak awh, kyinaak awh ka zeel hawh lawt mah hy. Kak tha ama awm awh ni, kak tha a awm hy.

11 Kamah ingkaw kamah thlakqaw na sai qunyng, nangmih ing ni qaw sak uhyk ti. Nangmih ing nami ning dyih pyi aham awm hlai hy, kawna am ka awm awh aw, "ceityih baukhqi," anglakawh am zawi am nem tloe nyng.

12 Ceityih na ka awmnaak hatnaak – miknoekkhqi, kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw ngaihkyi ik-oeihkhqi awm hawh hy.

13 Nangmih aham phyihqih na am ka awm ak kqawn kaana thlangboel ak changkhqi anglakawh nangmih ikaw nemnaak nami taak aih? Amak thymnaak awh nim qeen kawm uk ti.

14 Tuh a thumvoeinaak na nangmih hqip ahamna cai nyng, cehlai nangmih aham phyihqih na am awm kawng nyng, nangmih a them ce am ngaih nyng saw na mimah qoe qoe ni ka ni ngaih khqi hy. Cakhqi ing ami nu ami pa aham them am cun pe khawi uhy ami nu ami pakhqi ing ni cakhqi aham amim cun peek.

15 Cedawngawh ka taak themkhqi boeih ce nangmih aham zeel doena haw na kawng nyng saw kamah aham awm haw na kawng nyng. Nangmih ve ka ni lungnaak khqi khqoet mantaw, nangmih a lungnaak ce ak zawi hly lat nu?

16 Cemyihna awm mai seiawm, nangmih a phyihqih na am awm nyng. Cehlai, ak thai ak thlang, ni thai naak khqi nyng saw nangmih ce nim tuk khqi nyng!

17 Nangmih a venawh ka

tyih law thlang u awm haw
na nyng saw nangmih ka ni
ai khqi nawh nu?
18 Tita ce ceei nyng saw
nangmih a venawh koeinaa
thlang pynoet ingqawi tyi
law haih nyng. Tita ing
nangmih amni ai khqi hy,
anik ai khqi nu? Cawhkaw
kawlung ing am sai nih nyng
saw ce a lam ce am ka ni
hqut bawk nawh nu?

19 Nangmih a venawh
kaimih ing ka mimah ak
cangnaak ni kami hul hy,
tinawh namik poek nawh
nu? Khrih awh ak awm
na kami awm dawngawh
Khawsa mik huh awh ni
awi ka nik kqawn law
peek khqi hy; ka pyikhqi,
bi ka sai lawkhqi boeih
awm, nangmih namik tha
a awmnaak aham nani.
20 Ikawtih kai ka law awh
ka ngaihnaak amyihna amni
huk khqi hau kawng nyng
saw nangmih ingawm huh
nami ni ngaih amyihna kai
ve amni hu hau kawm uk ti,
tice kqih nyng. Hqonaak,
tlaiseetnaak, kawsonaak,
oelh qunaak, kqawnseet-
naak, ang hyp na theet
qunaak, oek qunaak ingkaw
khawboe seetnaakkhqi awm
hau kaw tice kqih nyng.
21 Nangmih a venna ka
law tlaih awh ka Khawsa
ing nangmih a haiawh chah
ni lawh sak hau kawm-
saw, maa na kaw ak thawlh
thlangkhqi ingkaw ama ci-
imcaihnaak benawh amak
zut ak thlangkhqi, nu in-
gkaw pa thawlh sainaak in-
gkaw pumsa ngaihnaak ak
saikhqi ak khanawh kak
kaw se bai kaw, tice kqih
nyng.

13

Hukhit Ngaithyn Awipeek-naak

1 Ve ve a thum voeinaak
nangmih ka ni hqip-
naak khqi na awm kaw.
Ikawmyih a kawng awhawm
thlang pakkhih pakthum
simpyikung simpyinaak ing
nami caksak aham awm hy.
2 Nangmih a venawh ka
awm awh a hih voeinaak
na ngaihtaaknaak awi nik
kqawn pek khqi hawh nyng.
Tuh kamah am ka awm awh
nik kqawn law pek khqi tlaih
bai nyng: Kang hlat law tlaih
awh ak thawlhkhqi ingkaw
them chang ak saikhqi ce am
hlyn kawng nyng,
3 kai awhkawng Khrih
ing awi ak kqawn tang
hy voei nu tice nangmih
ing kyk uhyk ti. Nangmih
ing tuqunaak awh anih
ce tha amak awm thlang
na am awm hy, nangmih
anglakawh ak tha awm hy.
4 Tha ama awm doena
thinglam awh tai hlai uhy,
Khawsa thaawmnaak ing
hqing hy. Cemyih lawtna,
kaimih taw amah awh tha
amak awm na awm hlai
unyng, nangmih a bibi
aham amah awh Khawsa
thaawmnaak ing awm
kawng unyng.
5 Cangnaak ak khuiawh
nami awm ingkaw am nami
awm ce, na mimah ingkaw
na mimah noek dak qu lah
uh. Am awhtaw, nangmih

awh Jesu Khrih awm hy ti namimah ing am naming sim qu thai nawh nu? Amak ngaih thlangna am nami awm awhtaw.

6 Kaimih taw a ngaih kana am awm unyng tih namik simna ning ngai khqi nyng.

7 Amak thym na bi am nami binaak aham Khawsa venawh cykcah unyng. Noek a daknaak awh amni bo hy tice thlang ing a huhnaak ham am nawh, amni sai namih hy tinawh anik poek awh awm ak thym ik-oeih ce ni sainaak aham ni.

8 Awitak ing ak kalh na ikawm amni sai thai hy, awitak aham ni ikawm ni sai uh hy.

9 Kaimih taw kamik tha ama awm awh zeel unyng, cehlai nangmih taw namik tha awm hy; kaimih ing nangmih nami soepnaak aham cykcah unyng.

10 Cedawngawh ni kamah am ka awm awh ve ak ca ve ka qee law hy, ka law awh ka sai thainaak haw na nawh am ka tlungnaak aham – cawhkaw saithainaak taw nangmih hqenaak aham am nawh dyih sak aham ni.

Hukhit Awiyyn

11 A hukhit na taw koeinaakhqi kut nim tuk khqi nyng. Soepnaak ben ce cai na unawh taw, qeennaak ka thoeh law ve ngai lah uh, kawlung kutoet na ta unawh taw, qoepnaak ing awm lah uh. Cawhtaw lungnaak ingkaw qoepnaak Khawsa ce nangmih a venawh awm kaw.

12 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciimcaih mawknaak ing mawk qu lah uh.

13 Thlakciimkhqi boeih ing kut nim tuk khqi uhy.

14 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak, Khawsa lungnaak ingkaw, Ciim Myihla awmpyinaak taw nami venawh awm seh.

GALATIA CAPAT

1 Thlanghqing a venawh kawng thlang ing am tyi nawh, Jesu Khrih ingkaw amah ce thihnaak awhkawng ak thawhkung Pa Khawsa ing a tyih kai ceityih Paul –
2 ingkaw ka venawh ak awm koeinaakhqi boeih ing, Galatia qam awhkaw thlangboel khqi venawh:
3 Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak nangmih a venawh awm seh,
4 ni Pa Khawsa ak kawngaihnaak amyihna, tuh khuk awhkaw khawnghi amak leek khuiawh kawng ningnih ce hul aham amah ingkaw amah ce pe qu hy,
5 amah a venawh thangleeknaak kumqui dyna awm seh. Amen!

Awithangleek Ak Chang Am Awm Hy

6 Khrih qeennaak ak caming nangmih anik khykung ce hlah plak unawh awithang leek ak chang benna na ming hawitaak a dawngawh kak kawpoek na kyi hy;
7 cawhkaw awithang leek ce awithang leek tang amni; nangmih ce nik plamkhqi nawh Khrih ak awithang leek ce melh voek aham a mik tha lo uhy.
8 Cehlai kaimih ing ka mik khy law pyi awithang leek anglakawh ak chang awithang leek ce kaimih ing aw am awhtaw khan ceityihkhqi ing aw khy law pyi bai qoe u seiawm, ce ak awithang ak khypyi ce kumqui dyna tamdeng na awm seh nyng!
9 Kak kqawn law hawh amyihna, tuh kqawn law tlaih bai vang nyng: Nangmih ing nami do ce awithang leek anglakawh ak chang awithang leek ce thlang ing ak khypyi awhtaw, anih ce kumqui dyna thlakche na awm seh nyng!
10 Kai ing thlang ak kawngaih nu ka sai, am awhtaw Khawsak ak kawngaih nu? Thlanghqing ak kawzeelnaak nu kai ing ka sai? Thlanghqing ak kawngaihnaak ka sai awhtaw, Khrih a tyihzawih na am awm kawng nyng.

Khawsa Ing Paul Khy Hy

11 Kai ing kak khypyi awithang leek ve thlang ing a sai mai mai amni, tice koeinaakhqi, nangmih sim sak aham ngaih nyng.
12 Ve awithang leek ve thlang a ven awhkaw ka huh am nawh, thlang ingawm amni cawngpyi hy; Jesu Khrih ak a phonaak awhkawng ni ka huh hy.
13 Ak khqym awh Juda phung na ka awm awhkaw ka khawboe ce za hawh uhyk ti, ikawmyih dyna nu Khawsa a thlangboel the a kha na nawh cekkhqi hqe aham tha ka lawhnaak tice sim uhyk ti.

14 Juda bawknaak benawh
Juda thlangkhqi ingkaw
ka mi thawn pyi khawzah
anglakawh poe khqoet nyng
saw ka pakhqi ak awipek
awh cak nyng.
15 Cehlai ka thangthai
ca awhkawng anik hoep
nawh am qeennaak ing anik
khykung Khawsa ing,
16 Gentelkhqi venawh
amah akawng kak khypyi
thainaak aham kai awh a
Capa ang dang sak naak
awhkawng kai ing u awm
am doet nyng,
17 kai hlan awh ceityih
na ak awmkhqi huh aham
Jerusalem na awm am cet
nyng, Arab qam na cet pa-
hoei nyng, cekcoengawh a
hu na Damaska khaw na hlat
tlaih nyng.
18 Cawhkawng kum thum
a di coengawh, Piter ingqawi
ka ning haiben qunaak
aham Jerusalem na hang cet
nyng saw a venawh hqa nyn
hlaihaa awm nyng.
19 Cawh ceityih ak chang u
awm am hu nyng, Bawipa a
na Jakob doeng ni ka huh.
20 Nangmih a venawh ka
qee law ve ka qaai amni
tice Khawsa haiawh ak cak
na nik kqawn law pek khqi
nyng.
21 Cekcoengawh Siria in-
gkaw Kilikia na cet nyng.
22 Pumsa benawh taw
Judah qam khui awhkaw
Khrih awh a mik awm
thlangboelkhqi mi am sim
qu unyng.
23 “Maa na ningnih a nik
thekhanaak thlang ce tuh
awhtaw amah ing hqe aham
tha a lawh sih cangnaak ceni
ak khypyi hawh lawt hy,”
tinawh amik kqawn awith-
ang ce ni a ming zaak hy.
24 Cekkhqi ing kai ak ca-
mawh Khawsa ce kyihcah
uhy.

2

Paul Ing Awithangleek Hul Hy

1 Kumhqa hlaihphli a di
coengawh Jerusalem na cet
tlaih bai nyng, cawhtaw
Barnaba ingqawi cet haih
nih nyng. Tita awm ceh pyi
haih nyng.
2 Awiphawng ka huh-
naak amyihna Gentelkhqi
venawh awithangleek kak
khypyi ce kqawn peek aham
cet nyng. Cehlai dawng
taaqunaak awh a hqawng na
dawng hau kawng nyng, tice
kak kqih a dawngawh, ve
ve sawikung na ak awmkhqi
venawh ang hyp na sai nyng.
3 Ka venawh ak awm Tita,
Greek thlang zani chahhui
am qeet sak ngah ngah nyng.
4 Amak thym koeinaakhqi
ing kaimih ang dyih hun ce
vyt unawh Khrih awh ngai-
hding na ka mi awmnaak
ve tamnaa na sai tlaih aham
awi thoeng sak uhy.
5 Awithang leek awitak ce
nangmih awh a cak poe-
naak aham, cekkhqi venawh
kawlhkalh awm am pe un-
yng.

1:15 Cei 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18.

6 Awihtung na amik awm
thlangkhqi awm, ikawmyih
ak thlang awm kai aham a
lawhanaak ikaw am awm
hy; Khawsa ing ak khan
awhkaw ang dangnaak amy-
ihna awi am tlyk ni, cemyih
thlangkhqi ing kai ak awih
kqawn ve am sap qoe uhy.
7 Piter ve Juda thlangkhqi
venawh awithang leek
kqawn aham peek na a
awm lawt amyihna, kai
awm Gentelkhqi venawh
awithang leek kqawn aham
ni pehy tice, hu uhy.
8 Judahkhqi venawh ce-
ityih na ak awm Piter a bib-
inaak awh Khawsa ing bi a
bi amyihna, Gentelkhqi ve-
nawh bi ak bi kai a venawh
awm bibi lawt hy.
9 Tungling na ak awm
Jakob, Piter ingkaw Johan
ing, kai a venawh am qeen-
naak ce ni pe lawt hy tice
a mi sim awh kai ingkaw
Barnaba ce tangkut ing ni do
uhy. Kainih ve Gentelkhqi
venawh ceh aham ingkaw
a mimah taw Judahkhqi ve-
nawh ceh aham ti unyng.
10 A mingmih ing khaw-
deng hahqahkhqi ce poek
quiqah aham awi ni yn uhy,
ce ni kai ingawm sai aham
ka ngaih qoe hy.

Paul Ing Piter Oelh Hy

11 Piter ce Antiok khaw na
a law awh, a thawlhnaak a
awm dawngawh, a haai qoe
qoe awh oelh nyng.
12 Jakob a ven awhkawng
thlang vang a mi law hlan
awhtaw, Gentelkhqi mi buh
ai haih uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi
ce ami pha law awhtaw,
chahhui ak qeet thlangkhqi
ce ak kqih a dawngawh,
a huna thoeih nawh Gen-
telkhqi ven awhkawng
amah poek awh ak changna
awm hy.
13 Cawh Judah thlakchangkhqi
ingawm sa qu unawh pyi
lawt uhy, cekkhqi ing a ming
sa qu dawngawh Barnaba
awm pleng lawt hy.
14 Awithang leek ing ang
qoep na bi am bi uhy tice
ka huh awh, cekkhqi boeih
a haiawh, “Nang Juda thlang
ing zani, Juda thlang amy-
ihna a awm kaana Gen-
tel thlang amyihna awm
hyk ti. Ikawmyihna Gentel
thlangkhqi ce Juda phung
ngai sai sak aham na buk
ngah ngah?
15 Ningmih Juda thlang
na ak thang nawh “thlak-
thawlhkhqi” amyihna a ma
mik awmkhqi ing,
16 anaa awi hquutnaak ak
caming dyngnaak amni hu
unawh, Jesu Khrih cangnaak
ak caming ni dyngnaak ni
huh uh hy, tice ni sim uhy.
Cedawngawh, ningnih in-
gawm, anaa awi hquutnaak
ak caming u awm dyngnaak
ce a ma huh thai dawngawh
anaa awi hquutnaak ak cam-
ing am nawh Khrih cang-
naak ak caming thlakdyng
nani awmnaak thai aham
Khrih awh cangnaak ce ni ta
uhy.
17 Khrih awh dyngnaak

2:16 Sam 143.2; Rom 3.20; Rom 3.22.

ce ni sui uh awhtaw, ningnih awm thlakthawlh na ni awm lawt uhy, tice caih hy. Cawhtaw Khrih ing thawlhnaak ce tha pehy tinaak nu? Am pe qoe qoe hy!

18 Ka hqe ce ce kang dyih sak tlaih bai mantaw, kai taw cawngpyinaak awi ak hqekung nani ka awm.

19 Khawsa ham ka hqingnaak thai aham, cawngpyinaak awi ak caming cawngpyinaak awi awh thi hawh nyng.

20 Khrih ing thinglam awh heen haihna ka awm hawh dawngawh kamah ve am hqing voel nyng saw, Khrih ni kai awh ak hqing hawh. Ve a pum awh ka hqingnaak vetaw, kai ni lungna nawh a hqingnaak a nik pekung, Khawsa Capa cangnaak ing ni ka hqing hawh.

21 Khawsa am qeennaak ce am hoet nyng, dyngnaak ce anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming huh thai na a awm mantaw, Khrih a thihnaak taw a hqawng a hqap nani a awm hly hy!” tina nyng.

3

Cangnak Am Awhtaw Anaa Awi Ngainaak

1 Nangmih Galatia thlakqaw khqi! U ing a nim tuui khqi vik hy voei? Na mik huh qoe qoe awh Khrih thinglam awh henna ak awm ce ak caihna dang hy.

2 Nangmih a ven awhkaw them pynoet ca doeng ni cawng aham ka ngaih hy: Anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming nu Myihla ce nami huh uh, am awhtaw na ming zaak ce na mik cangnaak camawh nu?

3 Cemyih aihna nami qaw nawh nu? Myihla ing kqawn na a awm coengawh, tuh thlanghqing a saithainaak ing nang cainaak ce huh aham tha nami lo nawh nu?

4 Kawna amak coeng them aham na mik khuikha nawh nu – ikawna awm a mang coeng tang tang awhtaw?

5 Anaa awi na ming ngaih ak camawh nu Khawsa ing amah ang Myihla ce ni pek khqi nawh kawpoek kyi them ce nami sai, am awhtaw na ming zaak ce na mik cangnaak dawngawh nu?

6 Abraham ce poek lah uh: Anih ing Khawsa ce ak cangnaak camawh, anih ce thlakdyng na tahy.”

7 Cawhtaw, zasim lah uh, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi taw Abraham a cadil na awm uhy.

8 Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi ce cangnaak ak caming dyng sak kaw, tice Bible ing a na hu oepchoeh hawh hy, cedawngawh Abraham a venawh awithang leek ce anak khypyi oepchoeh: “Nang ak caming qampum thlang ing zoseennaak hu kawm uh,” a na tina hy.

9 Cedawngawh cangnaak ak ta thlangkhqi taw, cangnaak ing ak awm Abraham

3:7 Rom 4.16.

ingqawi zoseennaak hu haih
uhy.
10 Anaa awi hquutnaak
awh ak hangkhqi boeih
taw awihkha zawknaak ak
kai awh awm uhy: “Anaa
Cakciim ak khuiawh qee
na a awm amyihna amak
ngaih ak thlangkhqi boeih
taw awihkha ak zawkkhqi
na awm uhy,” tinawh qee
na awm hy.
11 U awm anaa awi hqu-
utnaak ak caming Khawsa
haiawh thlakdyng na am
awm qoe qoe hy, ikawtih,
“Thlakdyng taw cangnaak
ing hqing kaw,” tinawh awm
hy.
12 Anaa awi taw cangnaak
awh am dyi hy, “Vawhkaw
them ak sai thlangkhqi taw
ami sai ak caming hqing
lawt kawm uh,” tinawh ni a
awm hy.
13 Ningmih aham awihkha
na ak thoeng anaa awihkha
ak khui awhkawng Khrih
ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi
hy: “U awm thing awh a tai
thlang taw awihkha ak zawk
thlang na awm hy,” tinawh
qee amyihna.
14 Cangnaak ak caming
Myihla awitaak ce ni huh
thainaak aham ingkaw,
Abraham a venawh a peek
zoseennaak ce Jesu Khrih ak
caming Gentelkhqi ham a
awm thainaak aham anih
ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi
hy.

Anaa Awi Ingkaw Awikam

15 Koeinaakhqi, myngawi
awhkaw khawsak naak
awhkawng nyhtahnaak
pynoet awh kqawn law
lah vang nyng. U ingawm
awikamnaak a sai ce ce am
qoeng thai nawh a ma sap
thai voel amyihna ni ve a
ik-oeih awm a awm lawt hy.
16 Awikamnaak ve Abra-
ham ingkaw a cadil aham ni
ak kqawn peek hy. Cakciim
ing, “A cadilkhqi,” am tihy,
cetaw thlang khawzah ak
kqawn ngaihnaak ni, Cehlai,
“Na cadil a venawh,” tinawh
kqawn hy, cetaw thlang py-
noet Jesu Khrih ni.
17 Kak kqawn ngaihnaak
taw veni: Anaa awi, kum
430 a dii coengawh a peek
ing, Khawsa ing lamma na
awikamnaak a sai ce am qo-
eng nawh awikam ce awm
am hqe hy.
18 Ikawtih qo pangnaak ce
anaa awi awh ang hang qu
mai mantaw, awikamnaak
awh am hang qu voel hawh
hy; Cehlai Khawsa ing am
qeennaak ing awikamnaak
ce Abraham a venawh pehy.
19 Cawhtaw anaa awi ve
ikaw ham hy voei nu? Ve bai
taw awikamnaak ing ak khi
Cadil a law hlan dy, thawlh-
naak awh a sap sih naak ni.
Anaa awi ce khan ceityih ak
caming dyihthing pynoet ing
caksak hy.
20 Cawhkaw dyihthing py-
noet ing thlang hloep oet
doeng am hut nahy; cehlai
Khawsa taw pynoet ni.
21 Cedawngawh, anaa awi

3:17 Ex. 12.40.

ing Khawsa awikamnaak ce
ak oelh nu? Am oelh qoe
qoe hy! Hqingnaak ak pe
thai anaa awi ce peek na
a awm awhtaw, dyngnaak
awm anaa awi ak caming
law hawh kaw.
22 Cehlai Cakciim in-
gtaw khawmdek pum ve
thawlh ing khuk hy tihy,
cedawngawh cawhkaw
awikamnaak ce, ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi ing a mi
huhnaak thai ham, Jesu
Khrih cangnaak ak caming
peek na awm hawh hy.
23 Vawhkaw cangnaak a
law hlanawh, anaa awi ing
ningnih ce thawngim khuina
nik kqoep khqi hy, cangnaak
ang dang hlan dy awh ni
khawh khqi hy.
24 Cedawngawh anaa
awi taw cangnaak ak
caming thlak dyng na ni
awm thainaak aham Khrih
a venna ningnih a nik
sawikung na awm hy.
25 Cawhtaw tuh cangnaak
ce law hawh hy, cedawn-
gawh anaa awi doencang-
naak ak kaiawh ningnih taw
amni awm voel uhy.

Khawsa Cakhqi

26 Jesu Khrih cangnaak
ak caming nangmih boeih
taw Khawsa cakhqi na awm
uhyk ti,
27 Ikawtih Khrih awh bap-
tisma ak hukhqi boeih taw
Khrih ing thoeih ang cam qu
boeih hawh uhyk ti.
28 Juda ingkaw Greek am
awm nawh tamnaa ingkaw
thlak loeih am awm hy. Nu
ingkaw pa ti awm am awm
hy. Ikawtih Khrih awh py-
noet na awm boeih uhyk ti.
29 Khrih a koena nami
awm awhtaw, Abraham a
cadil na awm hawh uhyk
ti, awikamnaak amyihna qo
ak pangkungkhqi na awm
hawh uhyk ti.

4

1 Qo ak pangkung ce
naasen na a awm khuiawh
taw, qampum ce ta mai
seiawm tamnaa ingqawi a
lawhanaak am awm hy.
2 A pa ing a tym a taak
naak a pha hlan dy amah ak
khoemkungkhqi ingkaw ak
khuut ak hlepkungkhqi kut
awh ni a awm hy.
3 Cemyih lawtna, ningnih
ve naasen na ni awm awh,
khawmdek awhkaw phung
ak kai awh tamnaa na ni
awm uhy.
4 Cehlai a tym a pha
awhkawng taw, Khawsa ing
a Capa ce tyi law hy, nu
ing ta nawh, anaa ak kaiawh
thang law hy,
5 anaa ak kaiawh ak awm
thlangkhqi ce hul aham,
ningnih ing cakhqi na coeng
thainaak ce ak soep na ni
huh thainaak aham ni.
6 Nangmih taw cakhqi
na nami awm dawngawh,
Khawsa ing amah a Capa
ang Myihla ce ningnih ak
kawlung khuiawh tyi law hy,
cawhkaw Myihla ing, “Abba,
Ka pa,” tinawh nik khy sak
hy.

4:5 Rom 8.15-17.

7 Cedawngawh nang taw
tamnaa na am awm voel hyk
ti, ca nani na awm hawh;
ca na na awm hawh dawn-
gawh, Khawsa ing qo ak
pangkung na ni ta hawh hy.

Paul Ing Galatia Thlangkhqi Lung Nak Khqi Hy

8 Khawsa nami sim
hlanawh Khawsa na amak
awm thlangkhqi a tamnaa
na awm uhyk ti.
9 Cehlai tuh taw Khawsa
ce sim hawh uhyk ti – am
awhtaw Khawsa amah ing ni
sim khqi hawh hy – cawhtaw
ikawmyihna cawhkaw tha
amak awmkhqi mi ikawna
awm amak awm benna na
ming hlat tlaih uh? Cemy-
ihkhqi a tamnaa na awm
tlaih aham nami ngaih nawh
nu?
10 Khawnghikhqi hlakhqi
ingkaw kumkhqi ce zeih
uhyk ti!
11 Nangmih aham phu
amak awmna kak tha plak
kawng nyng, tice kqih nyng.
12 Kai amyihna nami awm
lawt aham, koeinaakhqi,
nangmih a venawh qeen-
naak thoeh law nyng, kai
awm nangmih amyihna
awm lawt nyng. Kak
khanawh ikawmyih a thawl-
hnaak am sai uhyk ti.
13 Nami sim amyihna, ka
tlawh a dawngawh nangmih
a venawh lamma cyk na
awithang leek khy law pyi
nyng.
14 Ka tlawhnaak ce nang-
mih aham noek a daknaak
na awm mai seiawm, nang-
mih ing am ni the na unawh
am nim tyih uhyk ti, Khawsa
ak khan ceityih amyihna,
Khrih amah qoe qoe amyi-
hna ni do uhyk ti.
15 Nami zeelnaakkhqi
boeih ce ikawmyihna nu
a awm hy? Nami sai thai
mantaw nami mik zani
koeih unawh ni pe kawm
uk ti, ti nyng.
16 Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi dawngawh nang-
mih a qaal na ka awm nawh
nu?
17 Nangmih noeng aham
ak ngaih soeih khqi ce, a
leeknaak aham amni. A
mingmih a ngaihnaak taw
nangmih ingkaw kaimih pek
ang bo qunaak aham ni,
cawh ni a mingmih ce nang-
mih ing nami ngaih hly thai
hy.
18 Thlang ing a ni ngaih ve
leek hy, cai ang hlahnaak ni
taak awm nep hy, ka awm
doeng awh am nawh cemy-
ihna awm poepa lah uh.
19 Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi,
nangmih ak khuiawh Khrih
a awm hlan khuiawh naaca
ak awm tawm awhkaw amy-
ihna awm nyng,
20 tuh nangmih a venawh
awm lah nyng saw kak awi
thaw lah voei nyng, nang-
mih akawng kang ngaih na
kyi soeih saw!

Sarah Ingkaw Hagar

21 Anaa ak kaiawh awm
aham ak ngaihkhqi, kqawn
law lah uh, anaa awi ing
ak kqawn ce am nami sim
nawh nu?
22 Abraham ing cakpa
pakkhih tahy, pynoet taw a

tamnaa nu a capa na awm
nawh pynoet taw tamnaa nu
am a capa na awm hy.
23 A tamnaa nu ingqawi a
ni taak a capa cetaw ca taak
mailai na awm hy; cehlai
tamnaa nu am ingqawi a
ni taak a capa taw awikam-
naak amyihna a taak na
awm hy.
24 Vawhkaw ik-oeih ve
nyhtahnaak na ta lah
sih, cawhkaw nuqawi ce
awikam pakkhih sainaak
ing myih hy. Awikamnaak
pynoet taw Sinai tlang
awhkaw awikamnaak na
awm nawh tamnaa na ak
awm hly kawi canaakhqi ce
tahy: vetaw Hagar ni.
25 Hagar taw Arabia qam
awhkaw Sinai Tlang na awm
hy, a cakhqi mi tamnaa
na a mi awm dawngawh,
tuh khawk bau na ak awm
Jerusalem ing myih hy.
26 Cehlai khan benna ak
awm Jerusalem taw tamnaa
nu am na awm nawh, anih
taw ningnih a nu na awm hy.
27 Cak kaa nang nu, zeel
lah; tlawhnaak amak sim
nang, khawteh na khy lah;
Ikawtih a hqek nu ing vaa
ak taak anglakawh khawzah
khqoet ca tahy," tinawh qee
hyt ce awm hawh hy.
28 Nangmih koeinaa, Isaak
amyihna ak awmkhqi taw
awikamnaak cakhqi na awm
uhyk ti.
29 Cawh ca taak mailai ing
Myihla saithainaak ing ak
thang capa ce the a kha
nahy. Cemyihna ni tuh awm
a awm hy.
30 Cehlai Cakciim ing
ikawmyihna nu ak kqawn?
"Tamnaa nu ingkaw a capa
ce hqek lah uh, kawtih
tamnaa nu a capa ing ityk
awh awm tamnaa nu am a
capa a qo ce a pang pyi thai
kaw," tinawh kqawn hy.
31 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
ningnih ve tamnaa nu a
cakhqi na amni awm uhy,
tamnaa nu am a cakhqi nani
ni awm uh hy.

5

Khrih-awh Loetnaak

1 Tamnaa na koeh awm
aham Khrih ing ningnih ce
ni loet sak khqi hawh hy.
Cedawngawh, ak cak na dyi
unawh taw, tamnaa a phyi-
hqih ce koeh phyi voel uh.
2 Kak awi ve khoem lah
uh! Kai, Paul ing ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, chahhui
qeetnaak benna nami awm
tlaih awhtaw, Khrih taw
nangmih aham a phu am
awm voel hy.
3 Anaa awi boeih hquut-
naak aham chahhui qeet
aham awm hy tinawh ak
poekkhqi venawh kqawn
law tlaih bai nyng.
4 Nangmih anaa awi ing
dyngnaak huh aham tha ak
lokhqi Khrih ing pek qu
hawh uhyk ti; qeennaak ce
tluuk taak hawh uhyk ti.
5 Cehlai ningnih ingtaw
cangnaak ing ning ngaih-u
dyngnaak ce Myihla ak cam-
ing ning ngaih-u uhy.
6 Ikawtih Khrih awh chah-
hui qeet ingkaw a ma qeet
ikaw awm a phu am tahy. A

phu ak ta taw lungnaak ing
ak dang cangnaak doeng ni.

7 Dawng taanaak awh tha
lo unawh dawng uhyk ti.
U ing nu nangmih ce nik
khai khqi nawh awitak awi
am naming ngainaak aham
a nim tu khqi khaak?
8 Cemyih sykzoeknaak ve
nangmih anik khykhqikung
a venawh kawng am law hy.
9 Hen vetehca ing phaihpi
hlym zam boeih hy.
10 Ak chang poeknaak am
ta uhyk ti tice Bawipa awh
yp qu na nyng. Nangmih, a
u na awm awm seh, kawlung
ak kyi sakkungkhqi ing lai
nami sah aham awm hy.
11 Koeinaakhqi, chah-
hui qeetnaak akawng kak
khypyi bak bak mantaw,
ikaw hamna nu kyinaak
ka huh bak bak kaw?
Cemyihna a awm mantaw
Khrih thinglam ak oelhkhqi
awm am awm voel kaw.
12 Kyinaak ak saikhqi ce,
a mimah ingkaw a mimah a
mi sainaak hoei awh a mik
tha a seet aham awm hy!

13 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
taw tamnaana amak awm
aham ni a nik khy khqi,
cehlai tamnaana am nami
awmnaak ve pumsa ham
lehcainaakna koeh lo un-
awh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet
lungnaak ing bibi qu law pe
uh.
14 Anaa awi boeih ve
awipeek pynoet: “Na ven
awhkaw thlang ce namah a
pum amyihna lungna lawt
lah,” a tinaak awh cuui
boeih uhy.

15 Cehlai nangmih pynoet
ingkaw pynoet cui qu unawh
na mik kqah qu awhtaw,
am naming qeengnaak ham
ngaihta kawm uk ti.

Myihla Hqingnaak

16 Cedawngawh ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, Myihla
awh ce hqing lah uh,
cawhtaw khawmdek thawlh
ngaihnaak ce am sai kawm
uk ti.
17 Pumsa ngaihnaak ing
Myihla lam noeng thai
nawh, Myihla ngaihnaak
ingawm pumsa ve noeng
thai ny; them sai ham
naming cai am nami sai
naak thai ham pumsa
ingkaw Myihla ve kalh qu
hy nih.
18 Cehlai Myihla ing a
ni hqui awhtaw, nangmih
cawngpyinaak ak kaiawh
am awm voel uhyk ti.
19 Khawmdek pumsa
thawlh ngaihnaakkhqi taw
dang hy: nu ingkaw pa
thawlhnaak, a ma ciim-
caihnaak ingkaw khawboe
seetnaak;
20 myiqawl bawknaak
ingkaw thlang tuuinaak;
thlang sawhnaak, kawpoek
ak changna taaknaak,
tlaiseetnaak, kawsonaak,
mah doeng aham poeknaak,
pek ang bonaak, pynoet
ingkaw pynoet qaal qunaak,
21 thlang ytnaak, zu aawk-
naak, zusuk poeiawh nawm-
naakkhqi, vemyihkhqi ve;
vemyih akawnglam awh
maana, “Cemyih them ak
saikhqi t aw Khawsa qam
am pang kaw,” tinawh ka

nik kqawn peekkhqi hawh
nyng.
22 Cehlai Myihla ak
thaih taw lungnaak, zeel-
naak, ngaihding naak,
yh thainaak, qeennaak,
leeknaak, ypawmnaak,
23 kawdungnaak ingkaw
nimah ingkaw nimah kym-
sym qu thainaak veni. Ve ing
anik kalh qu anaa awi am
awm hy.
24 Khrih awh ak awmkhqi
ingtaw ve khawmdek pumsa
ce, thawlh poeknaakkhqi
ingkaw ngaihnaakkhqi ce
thinglam awh heen sit boeih
hawh hy.
25 Myihla ing ak hqingna
ni awm awhtaw Myihla awh
ce awm poe u sih nyng.
26 Koeh oek qu unawh taw,
pynoet ingkaw pynoet kaw-
sonaak ingkaw ytnaak koeh
ta u sih.

6

*Thlang Boeih Ham Them-
leek Sai*

1 Koeinaakhqi, thlang py-
noet mai awm a thawlh
vik awhtaw, nangmih My-
ihla ben thlangkhqi ing kaw-
dungnaak ing nami tlaih
nami vawng aham awm hy.
Cehlai na mimah ingkaw na
mimah awm na ming ngaih
ta uh, cemyih am awhtaw
sykzoeknaak ak khuiawh tla
lawt kawm uk ti.
2 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
phyih qih leng qu lah uh,
vemyihna ni Khrih anaa awi
ce nami soep sak hly thai hy.
3 U ingawm amah ingkaw
amah ce ikaw na awm a
ma awm loei awh ak sang
soeih na ak poek qu awhtaw,
amah ingkaw amah ni ang
thai qunaak hy.
4 Thlang a hoei ing a
bibinaak ce a noek a dak
aham awm hy. Cawhtaw
thlang ing ang nyhtah qu qee
kaana, oek awm oek qu seh,
5 kawtih thlang boeih ing a
mimah a phyihqih ce phyih
boeih aham awm hy.
6 Toelnaak awi ak za in-
gtaw anih ak toelkung ing ik-
oeih leek boeih ce a ning qek
aham awm hy.
7 U ingawm koeh ni thai
nak khqi seh nyng: Khawsa
ve u ingawm qaih am qinna
am sai thai hy. Thlang ing a
saw ni a ah hly tlaih hy.
8 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak
ak saw ing, pumsa ben seet-
naak ce aat lawt kaw; My-
ihla kawngaih ak saw in-
gtaw, Myihla awh kumqui
hqingnaak ce aat lawt kaw.
9 Them leek sainaak be-
nawh tha koeh seet sak u sih,
a qoeng kaana ni sai awhtaw
a tym a khoek awh caang ce
ni aat lawt bit kawm uh.
10 Cedawngawh a tym leek
ni taak tloek awh, thlang
boeih a venawh them leek
sai u sih, ak cangnaak ipkhui
kaw thlangkhqi aham na sai
khqoet u sih.
11 Toek lah ka kut qoe qoe
ing calung ak bau soeih na
ka ni qee law peek khqi ve!
12 A chang benawh leek-
naak sai aham ak ngaihkhqi
ing nangmih ce chahhui qeet
sak ngah ngah aham ngaih
uhy. Vemyihna sai ham

a mi ngaihnaak taw Khrih
thinglam awh a khuikha ce
a mik kqih a dawngawh ni.
13 Chahhui ak qeetkhqi ing
zani anaa awi a mami hquut
thai awh, nangmih a pumsa
awh oek qu aham a mi ngaih
awh nangmih ce chahhui
qeet sak aham ngaih uhy.
14 Bawipa Jesu Khrih
thinglam am awhtaw am
oek qu qoe kawng nyng,
anih awh khawmdek ve
kai aham thinglam awh
taai qu hawh hy, kai awm
khawmdek aham thinglam
awh tai qu hawh hy, kai
awm khawmdek aham tai
qu nyng.
15 Saithainaak tikaa taw
chahhui qeet ve ikawna am
awm nawh, chahhui am qeet
awm ikawna am awm hy.
16 Vawhkaw hquisawinaak
ak hquut Khawsa koe Israel
thlangkhqi venawh, ngaihd-
ingnaak ingkaw qeennaak
awm seh.
17 A hukhit awhtaw, Jesu
hatnaak ce ka pum awh ka
taak hawh dawngawh, u in-
gawm kyinaak koeh ni pe
voel seh nyng.
18 Koeinaakhqi, Bawipa
Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ce
nangmih ang Myihla awh
awm seh nyng. Amen.

EPHESA

Zeelawi

1 Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih pynoet na ak awm, Paul ing, Ephesa khaw awhkaw thlakciim, Khrih awh ypawm na ak awm thlangkhqi venawh.

2 Ni Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venna kaw qeennaak awm seh nyng.

Khrih-awh Myihla Zoseennaak

3 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih Khawsa ingkaw Pa venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh, khawk khan awh ningnih ce amah ing zoseennaak ni pek khqi nawh Khrih awh Myihla ben zoseennaak soepkep ce ni pek khqi hawh hy.

4 Ak ciimcaih coet a kap kaana a haiawh awm aham khawmdek a syn hlan awhkawng ningnih ce nik tyk khqi hawh hy. Lungnaak awh

5 amah ing ningnih ve a cana taak aham Jesu Khrih awh a oepchoeh na ni hoep khqi hawh hy, amah a zeelnaak ingkaw ngaihnaak amyihna –

6 a boeimang qeennaak kyihcahnaak ingkaw, amah ing a lungnaak thlang awh ningnih ce a zoe na ni pek khqi hawh hy.

7 A thi ak caming thawngnaak ce ni hu uhy, thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak, ak dung soeih soeih Khawsam qeennaak amyihna,

8 ningnih ak khanawh cyihnaak ingkaw zaksimnaak ce a hai kaana ni vyih sih khqi hy.

9 Amah a koe ak leek zeelnaak, Khrih awh ang cainaak a awm hawh amyihna, amah awhkaw ang hyp ngaihnaak ce ningnih a venawh dang sak hawh hy,

10 a tym a khoek awh khan ing khawmdek awhkaw ikoeih boeih boeih a lu na ak awm Khrih ak kaina taak peek boeih aham ak kawngaih na awm hawh hy.

11 Amah awh ningnih awm tyk na ni awm uhy, amah a ngaihnaak amyihna ik-oeih boeih ak poekkung ing ang cainaak amyihna ni hoep oepchoeh khqi hawh hy.

12 A boeimangnaak ak kyihcahkung na ni awmnaak thai aham, ningnih taw Khrih awh ngaih-unaak ak ta cyk na ni awm uhy.

13 Nangmih awm awitak, ni loetnaak awithang leek ce naming zaak awh, Khrih awh awm hawh lawt uhyk ti. Namik cangnaak hawh a dawngawh, nangmih a pum awh hatnaak, Ciim Myihla awikamnaak ce awm hawh hy.

14 Khawsa koena ak awm amah a boeimangnaak kyihcah aham ak awmkhqi a thaawngnaak a pha hlan dy ningnih a qo pangnaak hly awh anih ce hawih na awm hy.

Zeelawi Kqawn Ingkaw Cykcahnaak

15 Vawh, nangmih ing
Bawipa Jesu awh cangnaak
ing thlakciimkhqi boeih
nami lungnaak ce kang zaak
awh,
16 a boet kaana zeelnaak
awi kqawn nyng, kak cykc-
ahnaak awh nangmih ce ni
sim khqi poepa nyng.
17 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
Khawsa, qeennaak ing ak be
Pa ing cyihnaak Myihla ing
amah ce ak leek bet na nami
sim thainaak aham ingkaw
huh saknaak ce a ni peek
thainaak khqi aham thoeh
poepa nyng.
18 Amah ing anik khy-
naak ngaih-unaak, thlakci-
imkhqi ing boeimangnaak
qo pang hly kawi ce nami
sim thainaak aham nangmih
ak kawlung mik a dai sak
naak aham cykcah bai nyng.
19 Ak cangnaak ningnih
boeih aham thaawmnaak
ak bau soeih ce awm
hy. Cawhkaw thaawmnaak
cetaw ak thaawmnaak ak
bau soeih ing bibi amyihna
awm hy.

Khrih-awh Khawsa A Saithainaak

20 Khrih ce thawh tlaih
nawh Khawk khan hun awh
Pa tang benawh ang ngaw-
ihsaknaak thaawmnaak ce
haw nahy,
21 uknaak ingkaw
saithainaak, thaawmnaak
ingkaw temnaak, peek thai
na ak awm ming boeih
boeih, tuh a khuk awh am
nawh ak law hly a khuk ak
khanawh Khrih taw awm hy.
22 Ik-oeih boeih boeih a
khawk kaiawh Khawsa ing
taak pe nawh thlangboel
aham ik-oeih boeih boeih a
lu na anih ce tahy.
23 Cawhkaw thlangboel
cetaw a pumsa ni, ik-oeih
soepkep awh ak be soep
saknaak ce.

2

Thihnaak Awkawng Hqingnaak

1 Nangmih taw, awi
eeknaak ingkaw thawlhnaak
awh thi hawh uhyk ti.
2 Ve khawmdek a phung
na nami awm awh ce zilh ak
ukkung boei, tuh awm awi
amak ngaikhqi venawh bi ak
bi myihla a phungna awm
uhyk ti.
3 Ak kqym awh ning-
nih boeih awm cekkhqing
lakawh khaw ni sa lawt uhy.
Thawlh a ngaih sainaak in-
gkaw thawlh ngaihnaak a
huawh ce ning bat lawt uhy.
Thlak changkhqi amyihna,
ningnih awm kawsonaak ak
zawkkhqi na ni awm uhy.
4 Cehlai ningnih a ni lung-
naak khqi soeih a dawn-
gawh, qeennaak ing ak be,
Khawsa ing,
5 awi eeknaak awh ni thih
huiawh awm Khrih ing ning-
nih ce ni hqing sak khqi haih
tlaih hawh hy – qeennaak
awh ni nangmih hulna ni
awm uh.
6 Khawsa ing ningnih ve
Khrih ing ni thawh sak

1:20 Sam 110.1.

khqi haih nawh, Khrih awh
khan hun na amah ing ning
ngawih sak khqi haih hy.
7 Ak law hly khuk a awm
awh am qeennaak amni ny-
htah thai noeng ce ang dang
saknaak aham ingkaw Jesu
Khrih awh ningnih ani lung-
naak khqi ce ang dang sak-
naak ahamni.
8 Caangnaak caming
qeenaak awh thaawngna
namik awm ni; namimah
a bibi camawh am nawh,
Khawsa a them pek ni;
9 bibinaak ak caming
amni, cemyih am kaa taw
thlang ing cawng a cah qu
kawm uh.
10 Them leek sai ahamna
Isu Khrih awh saina ni awm
nawh amak a kut sai qoena
nik awm ni; ce them leek
sai ce ni khawsak hly qoena
Khawsa ing a syn qoe ni.

Khrih-awh Pynoet

11 Cedawngawh, maana
ningnih pumsa awh Gentel,
pumsa awh kut ing sai
"Chahhui qeet" ami tikhqi
ingkaw "Chahhui amak
qeet" ami tikhqi aw,
12 ce tloek awhce, Khrih
kana, Israelkhqi a tui
khaw ingqaw lak hla ing,
khawmdek awh ve ngaih-
uunaak amak ta ingkaw
Khawsa kana awm ing,
awikam awhkawng khinna
nami awm ce sim poe kawm
uk ti.
13 Cehlai tuh awhtaw
Jesu Khrih awh, nangmih
maana ak hla soeihna namik
awmkhqi ce Khrih a thi ing
zoei sak awm uhyk ti.
14 Amah qoe qoe ce ning-
nih aham qoepnaak na awm
hawh hy, anih ing pakkhih
ce pynoet na sai nawh qaal
anglak pheknaak vawng ak
awm ce hqe hawh hy,
15 a pumsa ing anaa
ak awipeek sai aham ak
awmkhqi boeih ce hqe hawh
hy. Amah awh thlang
pakkhih ak khuiawh kawng
thlak thai pynoet sai aham
cai hy, cemyihna qoepnaak
ce sai hy.
16 Vawhkaw pum pynoet
awhkawng thinglam ak cam-
ing Khawsa ingkaw cekqawi
anglak law awh tuqunaak ce
sai hy, thinglam awh a thih-
naak ak caming qaal qunaak
ce boet sak hy.
17 Nangmih ak hla nakaw
ak awmkhqi ingkaw ak zoe
awh ak awmkhqi venna
law nawh qoepnaak awi ce
kqawn hy.
18 Cedawngawh amah ak
caming ningnih boeih ing Pa
a venawh Ciim Myihla py-
noet ak caming tuqunaak ce
ni ta uhy.
19 Cedawngawh, nangmih
taw khawlawng thlang
ingkaw thlang lang na am
awm voel uhyk ti, Khawsa
ak thlangkhqi ingkaw
Khawsa ipkhui cakaw na
awm hawh uhyk ti.
20 Ceityihkhqi ingkaw
tawnghakhqi awh sak na
awm u tiksaw, Khrih amah
qoe qoe ce a kil awhkaw
lungkhoeng na awm hy.
21 Anih awh im ce tuqu

2:17 Is. 57.19.

boeih nawh Bawipa a
bawkim na dyi hy.
22 Nangmih awm amah
awhce Myihla-awh, Khawsa
awmnaak a ham sakna
namik awm ni.

3

Gentelkhqi Venawh Paul A Bibi

1 Cedawngawh kai Paul,
nangmih Gentelkhqi ak
camawh Jesu Khrih awh
thawng ak tla, ing –
2 nangmih aham kai a
venawh peek na ak awm
Khawsa am qeennaak bibi
ka taak ce za hawh uhyk ti;
3 cemyihna awihyp ce ak
tawi cana ka qee law hawh
amyihna kai a venawh aw-
iphawngnaak ing ni sim sak
hy.
4 Ce ak awi ce nami noet
awh, Khrih ak awihyp ka
huhnaak akawng ce zasim
thai kawm uk ti,
5 cawhkaw awihyp ce
tuh Myihla ing Khawsa a
ceityih ciimkhqi ingkaw
tawnghakhqi venawh ang
dang sak amyihna ak chang
cadil khqi anglaklung awh
simsak na am awm hy.
6 Cetaw veni, Awith-
ang leek ak caming Jesu
Khrih-awh Gentelkhqi qo
a pangpyikhqi, pumsa a
ke a baipyikhqi, awikam
dopyikhqi na awm uhy.
7 Amah a saithainaak bibi-
naak ak caming ka venawh
peek na ak awm Khawsam
qeennaak awh kai taw ve
awithang leek a tamnaa na
awm nyng.
8 Khawsak thlangkhqi
boeih ak khuiawh ak zawi
soeihkhqi anglakawh zawi
khqoet hlai nyng vawhkaw
am qeennaak ve ka venawh
ni pehy: Gentelkhqi venawh
am sui thai noengna ak awm
Khrih a boeinaak ce kqawn
peek aham ingkaw,
9 maa awh, ik-oeih boeih
ak synkung Khawsa awh
thuh na ak awm, ve awihyp
a bibinaak ve thlang boeih a
venawh sim sak aham ni.
10 Anih angcainaak taw,
thlangboel ak caming,
Khawsa a cyihnaak ak
dung soeih ce khawk khan
hun awhkaw ukkungkhqi
ingkaw saithainaak ak
takhqi venawh simsak aham
ni,
11 amah a kumqui
angcainaak ce ningnih
Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh soep
sak hawh hy.
12 Amah awh cangnaak ak
caming ngaihdingnaak in-
gkaw ypnaak taak doena
Khawsa venawh ni zoe thai
hawh uhy.
13 Cedawngawh, nangmih
boeimangnaak aham kai
ing ka khuikhanaak awh ve
namik tha koeh set sak uh.

Myihla Thamahnaak Ham Cykcahnaak

14 Ve ak camawh Pa a
haiawh khuk sym ing koep
nyng,
15 anih a venawh kawng
khawk khan ingkaw
khawmdek awh ak awm a

3:4 Kol 1.26,27.

cakaw khqi ing a mimah ang
ming ce hu uhy.
16 A boeimangnaak in-
gkaw ang Myihlaa ak cam-
ing nangmih ak kawlung
khuiawh thaawmnaak ani
peeknaak khqi thai aham
cykcah lah uh,
17 nangmih ak kawlung
khuiawh cangnaak ak cam-
ing Khrih a awm thainaak
aham. Lungnaak awh
namik kqa thla unawh nami
caknaak aham cykcah nyng.
18 Thlakcimkhqi mi ku-
toetna a kaunaak, a saunaak,
a saangnaak ingkaw a
dungnaak khqi ce simcai-
hthainaak ingkaw,
19 Khrih a lungnaak am
sim noeng simthainaak ce ta
thai kawm uk ti.
20 Cawhce, ningnih awh
ak bi themsaithainaak
amyihna, ni thoehnaak
ingkaw nik poeknaak boeih
anglakawh ak saang soei-
hna them ak saithaikung
venawh,
21 kumqui dy, kumqui dy
na, thlangboelkhqi ingkaw
Khrih Jesu awh boeimang-
naak awm poe seh nyng.
Amen.

4

Khrih A Pumqaw Ingkaw A Ke A Bai

1 Nangmih ing khynaak
nami huh amyihna khy-
naak ing ang qoep na khaw
nami sak aham Bawipa awh
thawng ak tla kai ing ni yyn
khqi nyng.
2 Namik kaw dung sak un-
awh taw awm moel moel uh;
yhnaak ta law unawh taw
pynoet ingkaw pynoet kaw-
dung doena lungnaak ing
awm law uh.
3 Qoepnaak ing pinzen qu
unawh Myihla ak kawdaw-
naak ce nami hamnaak thai
ham tha lo lah uh.
4 Pum pynoet doeng awm
nawh Myihla awm pynoet
ni a awm – nangmih anik
khy khqi awh ngaih-unaak
pynoet doeng ing a nik khy
khqi amyihna –
5 Bawipa pynoet, cang-
naak pynoet, baptisma py-
noet;
6 ik-oeih soepkep ak khan
ingkaw ik-oeih soepkep awh
ak awm Pa Khawsa pynoet
doeng ni a awm.
7 Cehlai ningnih boeih a
venawh Khrih ing a hoep
lawnaak amyihna am qeen-
naak ce peek na awm hawh
hy.
8 Cedawngawh:
“Khan na a hang kaiawh
tamnaakhqi ce sawi
khqi nawh,
thlanghqingkhqi ve-
nawh awm kutdo ce
pe hy,” tinawh anak
kqawn hy.
9 (Amah ce khawmdek ak
kaina, khawmdek awh nuk
kqum hy ti am awhtaw
“hang kaai hy” tive ikaw ak
kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei?
10 A nuk kqum ce khawk
khan boeih ak khanna a
hak kaai ceni, khawmdek in-
gkaw khawnghi boeih anih
ing a khuk thainaak aham
cemyihna ce awm hy.)
11 Anih ing thlangvang ce
ceityih na, thlang vang

ce tawngha na, thlang-
vang ce awithang leek ak
kqawnkung na, thlangvang
ce tuuk khai ingkaw cawng-
pyikung na tahy,
12 Khawsa ak thlangkhqi ing
bibi thai unawh, Khrih a
pum ce a ming dyih naak sak
thai aham,
13 cangnaak awh pynoet na
bawngqu unawh Khawsa
Capa simnaak awh kaw-
cyihnaak taak dyna ni
awmnaak aham ingkaw,
Khrih awh ni beenaak thai
aham cemyihna ce tahy.
14 Cawhtaw naasen na amni
awm voel kawm uh, tu-
inu ing hu na hai na amni
khyn voel kawmsaw, cawng-
pyinaak ingkaw thlang a
thainaak soepkep ing hu na
hai na amni zawn voel kaw.
15 Lungnaak ingkaw awitak
ce nik kqawn kawm usaw,
lu na ak awm Khrih awh ik-
oeih soepkep awh ning taai
hawh kawm uh.
16 Amah a venawh kawng
pum boeih ce tuqu nawh tha
pe qu uhy, lungnaak ing taai
unawh, amah a bi ce bi qip
uhy.

Dainaak Cakhqi Myihna Khawsak

17 Cedawngawh ve ve ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, ve
a dawngawh Bawipa awh
awm unawh, kawna amak
nyt Gentelkhqi ak poeknaak
amyihna nami awm aham
am awm voel hy.
18 A mingmih ang zak-
simnaak taw khaw amyihna
than nawh, simnaak a taak
kaana kawlung ami qil sak
adawngawh Khawsa hqing-
naak ingqawi phek qu uhy.
19 Ak che ak leek sim-
naak a taak voel kaa qoena,
pumsa ngaih amak ciimcaih
soepkep benawh a mimah
ingkaw a mimah ce pe qu
uhy, hyy ngaihnaak benawh
cet khqoet khqoet uhy.
20 Cehlai, nangmih taw,
cemyihna Khrih ce am sim
uhyk ti.
21 Anih akawng ce nam-
ing zaaknaak amyihna Jesu
Khrih awh ak awm awitak ce
nangmih a venawh cawng-
pyi na awm hawh hy.
22 Maa nakaw nami
khawsaknaak thlanghqing
khym, thailatnaak ing ak bee
ce khawng unawh,
23 namik kawlung ce my-
ihla awhce ak thaaina awm
unawh;
24 thlanghqing ak thaai,
awitak dyngnaak in-
gkaw cimcaihnaak awh
Khawsamyihna saina ak
awm ing ce thoeihcam qu
kawm uk ti.
25 Cedawngawh nangmih
boeih ing amak thym ik-oeih
ce suut unawh na kengsam
awhkaw thlang a venawh
awih thym ce namik kqawn
aham awm hy, ningnih ve
pum pynoet a ke a baikhqi
na ni awm uhy.
26 Kawso unawh, thawlh
mah koeh sai uh; namik
kawsonaak ce khaw ing
koeh tlaak pyi seh;
27 setan ce ang dyih hun
koeh pe law uh.
28 Ak qu khawi ing koeh qu
voel seh, bibi seitaw, ak voet
ak hlauh thlangkhqi ce a do

a dan thainaak aham amah
a kut qoe ing amah aham
a hawihkhangnaak hly bi ce
sai seh.
29 Nam khak khuiawh
kawng awihche koeh cawn
sak, cehlai a ngoengaihnaak
amyihna themleek ak sai
ham awileek a hoei cawn
seh, ak ngai zaakhqi ham
lungnaakna a awmnaak a
hamna.
30 Khawsa a Ciim Myihla
ce koeh kawseet sak uh, hul-
naak nyn aham anih awhce
hatnaak deng sihna namik
awm ni.
31 Awihkhaakhqi, kawson-
aakkhqi, kawtawinaakkhqi,
qawnaakkhqi, awihche
kqawnnaakkhqi boeih boeih
ingkaw thawlhnaak boeih
boeih khqi ce centaak kawm
uk ti.
32 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
ak khanawh qeennaak
ta law unawh, Khrih
awh Khawsa ing nangmih
qeenkhaw a ning ngai
pekkhqi amyihna, nangmih
pynoet ingkaw pynoet
qeenkhaw ngai qu lah uh.

5

1 A lungnaak a cakhqi
na nami awm amyihna,
Khawsa a khawboe ak
oetkung na awm law lah uh,
2 Khrih ing ningnih ni
lung nak khqi nawh ning-
nih aham Khawsa venawh
bawktui bulnaak na ang
peek qu amyihna, nangmih
awm lungnaak ing khaw sa
lah uh.
3 Nangmih anglakawh
nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak,
kamvaanaak ingkaw amak
ciimcaih ikawmyih awm a
awm qoe qoe aham am awm
hy, vemyihkhqi ve Khawsa
thlangkhqi ing am kawih na
uhy.
4 Chahnaak ben aw-
ihkqawn khqi, qawnaak
awihkqawnkhqi ingkaw
amak coeng poeloem halang
awihkqawnkhqi ve a awm
voel kaana zeelawi mah
kqawn kawm uk ti.
5 Vekkhqi ve sim kawm
uk ti: khawboe amak leek,
amak caih ik-oeih ingkaw
ak kamvaa ak thlang cemyih
ak thlang taw myihlip ak
bawk ak thlang ni – cemyih
ak thlang ing Khrih ingkaw
Khawsa qam ce am pang
thai kaw.

Khawkdai Ingkaw Khawmthan

6 Thlang ing awihqawng
ing koeh ni thai nak khqi
seh, kawtih cemyihna awi
amak ngai thlangkhqi ak
khanawh Khawsa ak kaw-
sonaak ce pha kaw.
7 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi
koeh awm law haih uh.
8 Thannaak ak khuiawh
ni nami awm hlai, tuh taw
Bawipa awh vangnaak ak
khuiawh awm hawh uhyk
ti. Cedawngawh vangnaak
cakhqi amyihna awm lah uh,
9 (Ikawtih vangnaak ak
thaih taw themleek, dyn-
gnaak ingkaw awitak awh
awm nawh),
10 Khawsa ngaihnaak ce
hu uhy.
11 Ak thaih amak awm
than a bibiaak awh koeh
thum unawh taw, cemyih

ik-oeih sainaakkhqi ce dang
sak lat uh.
12 Awingai kaana
thannaak ak khui awhkaw
ik-oeih sai ve kqawn aham
awm chah awm hy.
13 Cehlai vangnaak ing ak
coei ik-oeih boeih taw huh
thai na awm hy,
14 vangnaak ing ik-oeih
boeih ce huh thai aham coei
hy, cedawngawh, “Aw ak ip
nang, hqyng nawhtaw, thi-
hnaak ak khuiawh kawng
tho hlah cawhtaw Khrih a
vangnaak ing nik coei kaw,”
tinawh anak kqawn hawh
hy.
15 Cedawngawh nami
khawsak naak awh ce ak
nep na naming ngaih ta
lah uh, a cyih amak awm
amyihna koeh awm unawh
thlakcyi amyihna awm lah
uh,
16 khawnghikhqi ve ama
leekvoel hawh adawngawh,
a tym leek boeih boeih ce
thlai lah uh.
17 Cedawngawh thlakqaw
amyihna koeh awm unawh
taw, Bawipa ak kawngaih ve
ikawnu tice sim law lah uh.
18 Zuu koeh qui uh, ce
ing khawboe amak leek ce
awm sak hy. Ce anglak awh
Myihla ing be lah uh.
19 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
Saam awi kqawn unawh, ky-
ihcahnaak laa ingkaw My-
ihla ben laa ce sa lah uh.
Namik kawk khuiawh Baw-
ipa venawh kyihcahnaak laa
ce sa lah uh,
20 a soep hoeiawh Pa
Khawsa venawh ni Bawipa
Jesu Khrih ang ming ing
zeelawi kqawn poepa lah uh.
21 Khrih kqihchahnaak ing
pynoet ingkaw pynoet pe qu
lah uh.

Chungvaa Khawsak

22 Zukhqi, Bawipa venawh
naming peek qu amyihna
nami vaakhqi venawh pe qu
lah uh.
23 Khrih taw amah a
pumna ak awm, amah ing
a thaawng thlangboel a lu
na a awm amyihna, vaa taw
zu a lu na awm hy.
24 Thlangboel ing Khrih a
venawh ang peek qu amyi-
hna, zukhqi ingawm ik-oeih
soepkep awh vaakhqi ve-
nawh ang peek qu aham
awm hy.
25 Vaakhqi, Khrih ing a
thlangboel lungna nawh a
hqingnaak a peek amyihna,
nami zukhqi ce lung law na
uh.
26 Khrih ing thlangboel ce
ciimcaih sak hy, awi ak cam-
ing tui ing sil nawh,
27 amah a venawh ak vang
thlangboel, myn a maa amak
kap qoe, ak ciimcaih ingkaw
coet amak kap na a peek
amyihna nami zuukhqi ce
lung law na lah uh.
28 Cemyih lawtna, vaakhqi
ing ami zuukhqi ce a mimah
a pum ami lungnaak lawt
amyihna ami lungnaak
aham awm hy. A zu ak
lungnaak thlang taw amah
a pum ak lungnaak thlang
ni.
29 U ingawm amah a pum
ce am sawh na khawi hy,

5:19 Kol 3.16,17.

Khrih ing thlangboel a hquisawi amyihna, hqin amcah nawh hqui a sawi hy –
30 ningnih taw amah a pum awhkaw a ke a baikhqi na nik awm ni.
31 Ve ak camawh pa ing a nu ingkaw a pa cehta nawh a zu ce tawm kawm saw, pakkhih ce pumoet na coeng hawh kawm nih.
32 Ve ve awihdung awihyp na awm hy; cehlai kai ing kak kqawn taw Khrih ingkaw thlangboel akawng ni kak kqawn hy.
33 Cehlai, nangmih boeih ing nami mah a pum nami lungnaak amyihna nami zukhqi ce nami lungnaak aham awm hy, zukhqi ingawm a mi vaakhqi ce a mik kqihchah aham awm hy.

6

Cakhqi Ingkaw Nupakhqi

1 Naasenkhqi, Bawipa awh nami nu ingkaw nami pakhqi ak awi ce ngai uh; vetaw ak dyng na awm hy.
2 “Nanu ingkaw napa kqihchah lah,” tinaak awi ve awipeek lammacyk ni.
3 “Naham na leek nawh khawmdek awh na hqinglu sang kaw,” tinaak awitaak ak awm ni.
4 Pakhqi, nami cakhqi kawsonaak hly kawi koeh sai law pe uh; ce anglakawhtaw Bawipa awh yyn a tawnnaak ingkaw cuk am kiknaak ing taai law sak lah uh.

Tamnaa Ingkaw Boei

5 Tamnaakhqi, Khrih ak awi naming ngai peek amyihna, khawmdek awhkaw nami boeikhqi ak awi ce kawlung ciimnaak ing ngaih law pe unawh taw kqihnaak ing kqihchah lah uh.
6 Thlanghqing kawzeelnaak hamna mik huh doengawh bi a sai kana, Khrih a tamnaa na nami awm amyihna, namik kawlung khuiawh kawng Khawsa ak kawngaih ce sai law uh.
7 Thlanghqing a bi ak bi amyihna ak poek kaana, Bawipa bi ak bi amyihna, namik kawlung tang tang ing bibi law pe uh,
8 kawtih tamnaa awm tamnaa am awm, thlang boeih ing bibi leek ami bi amyihna, Bawipa ing kutdo ce pe kaw, tice sim uhyk ti.
9 Boeikhqi, nangmih ingawm nami tamnaakhqi ce cemyihna sai law lawt uh. Cekkhqi ingkaw nami Bawipa taw khawk khan na awm hy tice sim doena, tamnaakhqi ce koeh the koeh kha na uh, kawtih Khawsa ing u a haai awm am toek hy.

Khrihca Ingkaw Myihla Phuqhaa

10 A hukhit awh, Bawipa a saithai thaawmnaak awh namik tha awm law sak lah uh.
11 Setan ang cainaak ce nami khamnaak thai aham Khawsa a phuqhaa ing thoeihcam qu lah uh.
12 Ikawtih ningnih taw pumsa thisa qaal mi amning tuk qu unawh,

ukkungkhqi, saithainaak ak
takhqi, ve khawmdek than
thaawmnaakkhqi ingkaw
khan nakaw Setan myihla
thaawmnaakkhqi mi ni ning
tuk qu uh.
13 Cedawngawh Khawsa
ang thoeihcamnaak Phuqhaa
ing thoeihcam qu lah uh,
cawh ni khawnghi amak nep
a pha law awh, ak cakna dyi
thai kawm u tiksaw, ik-oeih
boeih nami sai coeng dyna
naming dyih hly thai hy.
14 Cedawngawh awitak
cawi zeennaak ing zeen qu
unawh, dyngnaak kqangdan
ing dah qu doena,
15 qoepnaak awithang leek
khawmyk ce myk doena a
oepchoeh na awm lah uh.
16 Vemyihkhqi boeih
boeih coengawh, cangnaak
phuhqa ce pawm lah uh, ve
ing ni setan a la ak alh hlap
hlap ce namim thih hly thai
hy.
17 Hulnaak thi lumyk ce
myk unawh, Khawsa a zawzi
Myihlak zawzi ce pawm lah
uh.
18 A soep hoeiawh cykc-
ahnaak thoehnaak soepkep
ing Myihla awh cykcah lah
uh. Ve ve nak kawk khuiawh
taak doena, thlakciimkhqi
boeih aham cykcah poe lah
uh.

19 Ityk awhawm kam kha
ka awng hoeiawh awithang
leek awihyp ve ak kqih
kaana kak kqawnnaak thai
aham, kai aham awm
cykcah law lah uh,
20 ve a dawngawh dyi-
hthing na awm nyng saw
thiqui ing khihna awm nyng.
Kqihnaak a taak kaana
kak kqawnnaak thai aham,
cykcah law uh.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

21 Ka lungnaak ka naa,
Bawipa a ypawm tyihzawih,
Tukika ing ik-oeih soepkep
ce nik kqawn law pek khqi
bit kaw, cawhkaw iamyihna
ka awm nawh ikaw ka sai
tice sim kawm uk ti.
22 Ikawmyihna ka mi awm
tice sim unawh anih ing tha
ani peeknaakkhqi thai aham
anih ce tyi law kawng.
23 Pa Khawsa ingkaw
Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven
awhkaw lungnaak ingkaw
cangnaak ce koeinaakhqi
venawh awm seh nyng.
24 Amak thi thai lungnaak
ing ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak
lungnaak khqi ak khanawh
am qeennaak awm seh nyng.

6:15 Is. 52.7. **6:17** Is. 59.17.

FILIPI

Zeelawi

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih
na ak awm, Paul ingkaw
Timote ing, Filipi awh
ak awm thlakciimkhqi
boeih ingkaw thlangboel
ak sawikungkhqi ingkaw
bibikung khqi venawh:
2 Bawipa Jesu Khrih in-
gkaw ni Pa Khawsa am qeen-
naak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak
awm seh.

Zeelawi Ingkaw Cykcah-naak

3 Nangmih ka nik poek
khqi a hoeiawh Khawsa ve-
nawh zeelawi kqawn nyng.
4 Nangmih boeih aham
kak cykcah hoeiawh,
awmhly doena cykcah poepa
nyng,
5 khawnghin ak cyk
awhkawng tuh dy awithang
leek kqawnnaak awh nami
paa thai a dawngawh,
6 Nangmih a venawh ak
leek bibi ak tylkung ing Jesu
Khrih nyn a pha dy ak soep
cana bibi kaw, tice upvoet-
naak am awm hy.
7 Nangmih akawng kai ing
vemyihna kak poek ve kai
aham thym hy, kak kawlung
khuiawh ka nik poek khqi
poepa a dawngawh; thiqui
ing khihna awm nyng awith-
ang leek ve dyih pyi nyng
caksak nyng awm, nang-
mih taw kai ingkaw Khawsa
qeennaak ak pang haihna ni
awm u hyk.
8 Nangmih ve Jesu Khrih
a lungnaak ing i ikawmyih
tluk ka ni kyngnaak khqi tice
Khawsa ing sim hy.
9 Kak cykcahnaak taw:
nangmih a lungnaak ce cyih-
naak simnaak ing a be naak
khqoet khqoet aham na ni,
10 cawh ni ak leek soeih
ce ngaih thai unawh Khrih
a khawnghi a pha hlan dy
coet amak kap cimcaihnaak
ing nami awm hly thai,
11 Khrih awhkaw ak law
dyngnaak ak thaih ing be
kawm u tiksaw - Khawsa a
boeimang zoeksangnaak na
a awm hly.

Awithangleek Lamacyk

12 Kak khanawh ik-oeih
ak awm ing awithang leek
haina maa sak hy, tice
koeinaakhqi, sim sak ham
ngaih nyng.
13 Ahu nataw boei a im
ak qehkhqi ingkaw thlang
boeih a venawh Khrih aham
ni thiqui ing khih na ka awm
tice ak ciim na dang hy.
14 Thiqui ing khih na
ka awmnaak a dawngawh,
Khrih awh koeinaa thlang
ak kuum bet ing Khawsak
awi ce qal leeknaak ing
kqih kaana khypyi ham
thaawmnaak hu uhy.
15 Thlang a vang in-
gtaw Khrih ce ytnaak
ingkaw kqawnseetnaak
doena kqawn pai uhy,
cehlai thlangvang bai ingtaw
kawlung ak leek soeih taak
doena kqawn uhy.
16 cekkhqi ing Awithang
leek ak kqawn hamna

1:13 Cei 28.30.

Khawsa ing ve bibi ani pek
niti sim unawh lungnaak ak
camawh ak kqawn khqi na
awm uhy.
17 Thlangvang ingtaw a
tangtang na am bi unawh,
nang aw kai aw tinaak
kawlung ing suibai ami bai
a kawnglamawh awipung-
naak ak awm kawina amik
sai ni.
18 Cehlai ikawmyihna a
awm? A hqawng na mai
awm, atak na mai awm
Khrih ce khypyina ak awm
ni, cedawngawh kak kaw
zeel hy. Oeih, zeel poe
kawng nyng.
19 Cetaw nangmih ak cykc-
ahnaak ing Jesu Khrih My-
ihla ak pyinaak ak caming,
ka venawh ik-oeih ak awm
ve ka loetnaak na coeng kaw
tice sim nyng.
20 Am chak qoe ti kawng,
tuh awhkawng a poepa
na ka pum awh Khrih ve
thihnaak ing am awhtaw
hqingnaak ing aw zoeksang
na awm kaw, tice qehdam
doena ngaih-uu nyng.
21 Kai aham ka hqingnaak
ve Khrih ni, ka thih awh
awm ka hoeihkhangnaak ni.
22 Cehlai ka pum awh ve
ka hqing poe awhtaw, ka
bibinaak ak thaih qah kaw
tinaak ni, Cehlai ikaw kak
tyk lah voei? Am sim nyng!
23 Ik-oeih pakkhih anglak
lawawh awm hqoeng nyng:
kamah ingtaw cet nawh
Khrih ing awm haih ngaih
bet hawh nyng, ce ce nep bet
hy;
24 cehlai pum awh ka awm
ve nangmih aham ngoe hyn
hy.
25 Awm hyn kawng tice
sim nyng, nangmih cang-
naak awh nimi taainaak
aham nami venawh awm
poe kawng nyng ti sim nyng.
26 Cawh ni nangmih mi
ni awm haihnaak ak caming
Jesu Khrih awh nami zeel-
naak ce kai ak camawh a
ngen hly hy.
27 Oeih ikawmyihna awm
seiawm, nangmih a khaw-
boe qamlang ce Khrih ak
awithang leek ing ang qoep
na awm sak uh. Cawhtaw,
kai law nyng ka ni huh khqi
awh awm, am law nyng
nami kawng kang zaak awh
awm, kawlung pynoet ing
dyi kawm u tiksaw, thlang
pynoet amyihna awithang
leek cangnaak awh naming
dyih hly thai hy,
28 nangmih anik oelh
thlangkhqi ce am kqih voel
ti kawm uk ti. A mingmih
aming tluk naak aham
simnaak taw ve ni, cehlai
nangmih taw hul na awm
kawm uk ti - Khawsa ing ni
hul khqi kaw.
29 Amah ce cangnaak
aham doeng kaana, anih
aham kyinaak huh ham
awm Khrih ang zyng na
nangmih a venawh peek na
awm hawh hy,
30 tuh kai ing ka huh ky-
inaak huh lawt aham nang-
mih awm awm u hyk ti.

2

1:30 Cei 16.19-40.

Khrihca Khawsak Khawboe

1 Khrih ingqawi tuqunaak
ak caming thaawmnaak,
a lungnaak caming ngai-
hqepnaak, Myihla ingkaw
pawlnengnaak, thlang
qeenkhaw ngaainaak, nami
taak awhtaw,
2 kawlung pynoet na ta un-
awh ka awmhlynaak ve soep
sak lah uh, cawhkaw lung-
naak ce ta unawh, kawlung
pynoet ing cainaak ce ta lah
uh.
3 Mah doeng ngaihnaak
ing mai aw oekqunaak ing
mai aw ik-oeih koeh sai law
uh, cehlai kawdungnaak ing
na mimah anglakawh thlak
chang ce ak leek bet na poek
law uh.
4 Na mimah a ngaihnaak
doeng ce koeh toek law
uh, thlakchang a ngaihnaak
awm toek law pe uh.
5 Ve poeknaak, Jesu Khrih
ak poeknaak amyihna awm
seh nyng.
6 Anih cetaw ang coeng-
naak awh Khawsa na awm
hlai hy, Khawsa ing ang
myih na a awmnaak ik-oeih
ce tu aham ap poek hy,
7 amah ingkaw amah ce
ikawna awm ang ngaiqu
kaana, tyihzawih ang dyih
hun ce a hul coengawh,
thlanghqing amyihna ce sa
qu hy,
8 thlanghqing pynoet
amyihna awm lawt nawh,
dungvoeng na ce awm hy,
thih dy na awi ngai nawh -
thinglam khan awh thi hy.
9 Cedawngawh Khawsa
ing, anih ce ak sang soeih
awh ta nawh, ming boeih
boeih ak khanawh, ak awm
ming ce pehy.
10 Jesu ang ming awh,
khan ingkaw dek ingkaw
khawmdek kai awhkaw,
khawkhlu boeih ing
khuksym nawh,
11 Khawsa boeimang naak
aham, lai boeih ing Jesu
Khrih taw Boei ni tice ak
kqawnnaak aham ni.

Khawmdek Vangnaak

12 Cedawngawh ka
pyikhqi, awi naming ngai
khawi amyihna - kai ka
awm awh awm, tuh am ka
awm ak khqoet awh - kqih
ingkaw thyn doena nangmih
thaawngnaak ce bi poe lah
uh,
13 ngaihnaak ham ingkaw
ak leek soeih amah ang
cainaak sainaak aham
nangmih ak khuiawh bi ak
bikung taw Khawsa ni.
14 A soep hoei ve hqo ang
hqitnaak taak kaana sai law
uh,
15 Khawsa a ca coet amak
kapna nami awmnaak aham
awipungnaak ingkaw hqo
ang hqitnaak amak awmna
a soep hoei ve sai law uh,
cedawngawh nangmih taw
khan nakaw aihchi amyihna
vang uhyk ti.
16 Hqingnaak awi ce ak
cakna namim tu awhtaw a
hoeina am dawng nawh ka
bibinaak ve a hoei na a awm
kaana Khrih nyn awh ka
zoeksang qu hly thai.
17 Hyih phumnaak awh
aawk hly kawi ik-oeih peek
amyihna ni hawk unawh

nangmih ak cangnaak
awhkawng ak law bibinaak
na awm mai nyng awm,
nangmih awh zeel nyng.
18 Cemyih koepna nang-
mih awm kai amyihna
namik kaw zeel nawh nami
awmhly aham awm hy.

Timote Ingkaw Epa-
phrodita

19 Nangmih a venawh Tim-
ote tyi law hly nai nyng
tinawh Bawipa Jesu ak cam-
ing ngaih-uu nyng, cawh ni
nangmih ak awithang kang
zaak awh kai awm kang ngai
a qep hly.
20 Nami leeknaak ahamna
kawlung tak ing ak pequ,
anih a myih thlakchang u
awm am ta nyng.
21 Ikawtih, thlang boeih
ing amimah a leeknaak do-
eng ce sui uhy, Jesu Khrih ak
kawngaih am sui uhy.
22 Timote ingtaw amah in-
gkaw amah ce huqu hy,
kawtih pa ingkaw capamyi-
hna awithang leek awh bi ni
bi pyi hy.
23 Cedawngawh, ka bi sai
ve ka nai ka nawng coen-
gawh anih ce tyi law nai
bit kawng tinawh ngaih-uu
nyng.
24 Kamah awm law nai
ngai kawng nyng tinawh
Bawipak caming ngaih-uu
nyng.
25 Ka napa, ka bibipyi
haih ingkaw ka qalkap pyi
Apaphrodita ve nangmih a
venawh ka tyih law tlaih
ham ngoe hy tinawh poek
nyng, anih nangmih a dy-
ihthing na awm nawh kai
anik bawmkung na nami
tyih law na awm, awm bai
hy.
26 Nangmih ni kyng nak
khqi boeih hy, tlo hy tinawh
naming zaak a dawngawh
ak kaw se hy.
27 Thih tawm dyna tlo
taw tlo hy. Cehlai, Khawsa
ing qeen hy, anih doeng
a qeen kaana kawsetnaak
ce kawsetnaak ing ama sap
voel aham kai awm ni qeen
hy.
28 Cedawngawh anih ce ka
tyih law ham ngaih nyng,
cawh ni anih ce nami huh
awh zeel kawm u tiksaw kai
awm am ka mawn am ka
tang hly bet hy.
29 Zeel doena anih ce Baw-
ipa awh ym law uh, anih
amyihna ak awm thlangkhqi
awm kqihchah law uh,
30 A thih tawm dyna Khrih
bi ce bi hy, nangmih ing
am nami peek thai dawmh-
lainaak ce peek aham a
hqingnaak dy awh kyinaak
hu hy.

3

Khrih Simnaak

1 Ahu khit nataw,
koeinaakhqi, Bawipa awh
zeel lah uh! Caa ka qee tlaih
tlaih ham am ngak nyng.
Nangmih aham loetnaak na
ni a awm.
2 Them che ak sai, pumsa
awh chahhui ak qeet uikhqi
awh ngaihta uh.
3 Ikawtih, ningnih ve chah-
hui ak qeetkhqi, Khawsa My-
ihla ing Khawsa ak bawk,
Khrih awh zoeksang na ak

awm, pumsa awh ypnaak
amak ta na ni awm uhy.
4 Vemyihkhqi awh kai in-
gawm ypnaak ta nyng. U
ingawm pumsa awh ypnaak
taak aham ak poek awhtaw,
kai tak khqoet nyng;
5 Ak kqeet nyn awh chah-
hui ak qeet, Juda thlang,
Benjamin ak kaw, Hebrai
khuiawh Hebrai na awm
nyng; anaa awi ben awh,
Farasi na awm nyng;
6 thahlynaak ben awh,
thlang ak thekhanaak kung
na awm nyng; dyngnaak
benawh coet amak kap na
awm nyng.

7 Cehlai ka hawihkhang-
naak boeih boeih ce tuh
awhtaw Khrih awh hlaawng
boeih hawh nyng.
8 Ce anglakawh ik-oeih
ka hlaawngkhqi boeih ce
ka Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang
ming ing ka nyhtah awh
bau khqoet hy, anih awh ik-
oeih boeih boeih ce hlaawng
kang hawh nyng. Cemyih
khqi ce boei nani kak poek,
Khrih ce hu nyng.
9 Amah awh huh na ka
awm naak thai aham ni,
anaa awi awhkawng ak law
kamah a dyngnaak am ta
nyng, Khrih ak cangnaak ak
caming ing ni dyngnaak ce
ka taak - Khawsa ven nakaw
ak law dyngnaak ingkaw
cangnaak ak caming ni.
10 Khrih ingkaw a thawht-
laihnaak thaawmnaak in-
gkaw a khuikhanaak khqi
awh yh pyinaak, a thihnaak
awh amah amyihna coeng-
naak,
11 Ikawp na awm thihnaak
awhkawng thawhtlaihnaak
ce huh aham ngaih nyng.

Haina Dawng Nyng

12 Ak hu hawhna am ngai
qu nyng, ak soep hawhna
awm am ngai qu nyng;
“Khrih a nim tunaak ing
ang cainaak ce ka huh thai
khoem awhtaw,” tinawh a
hquutna hquut nyng.
13 Koeinaakhqi, ak hu
hawhna am ngai qu nyng.
Cehlai ve them pynoet ve
sai nyng – hu ben nakaw
ik-oeih ak awmkhqi ce hilh
nawh, malam nakaw ik-oeih
ak awmkhqi ce pan ing,
14 Khrih Jesu Khawsa khan
ben nakaw ak khynaak
kutdo huh ahamna awikam
benna ce dawng poepa nyng.
15 Ningmih thlak
hqamkhqi boeih ingtaw
cemyih ik-oeih ce nik poek
ham awm hy. Ikawmyih
a kawnglam awhawm
kawlung ak chang ak
toenna nami awm awhawm,
Khawsa ing ni sim law sak
khqi kaw.
16 Ikawmyihna awm-
seiawm, ni phanaak hun
awhkawng malam pan usih.
17 Koeinaakhqi, ka
khawsak ak ooet na awm lah
uh, nami ooet kawi kaimih
awm unyng, cemyihna
khawksakhqi ce toek khqi
kawm uk ti.
18 Thlang khawzah cet
uhy, cehlai cekkhqi taw
Khrih thinglam a qaalna
awm uhy tinawh ami
kawnglam ce nik kqawn pek
khqi hawh nyng.

19 A mingmih a dytnaak
taw qawknaak na awm
nawh, ami Khawsa awm
a mimah ak phoen ce ni,
ami zoeksangnaak awm
chahqai phyihnaak ni. Amik
kawlungkhqi ce khawmdek
them awh ta uhy.
20 Cehlai, ningnih taw
khan ben thlang nani ni
awm uh. Ningmih ing
cawhkaw hulkung ce ning
ngaih-u uhy, Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ce,
21 amah a sai thainaak
ak caming ik-oeih boeih ak
takung ing ak kaina nik awm
ningnih a pumkhqi ve amah
a boeimangnaak pum na co-
eng sak kaw.

4

Thapeek Awi

1 Cedawngawh, ka
koeinaa, lungna nawh
kang ngaikhqi, ka zeelnaak
ingkaw ka boei lumyk na
ak awmkhqi, ka pyikhqi,
cemyihna ce Khrih awh ak
cak cana na ming dyih ham
awm hy!
2 Bawipa awh qoepqui
cana nami awm naak aham,
Euodia ingkaw Suntuki ave-
nawh awm qeennaak thoeh
law nyng.
3 Oeih, ka bibipyi, ni thoeh
law nyng; Awithang leek
awh a nik dyihpyi, Kalemen
ingkaw ka bibipyi chang
hqingnaak cauk khuiawh
ming ak awmkhqi ingkaw
nukhqi ce pyih khqi.
4 Bawipa awh zeel poepa
lah uh: kqawn tlaih bai
nyng, zeel lah uh.
5 Nangmih ak kawdung-
naak ce thlang boeih ing sim
seh. Bawipa taw zoe hawh
hy.
6 Ikaw awhawm mawn-
naak koeh ta law uh; a
soep hoeiawh cykcahnaak
ing thoeh unawh, zeelawi
kqawn doena, naming syt-
naak boeih ce Khawsa venna
zaaksak na awm seh nyng.
7 Cawhtaw, Khawsa ngai-
hqep naak, kawlung ing ama
pha thai ing namik kawlung
ingkaw namik kawpoek ce
Khrih Jesu awhce ni khoem-
doen pek khqi kaw.
8 Ahu dyt na taw,
koeinaakhqi, ak thym boeih,
kqihchah kawi boeih, ak
dyng boeih, ak ciimcaih
boeih, lungnaak ak kap
boeih, nai ak cu boeih - ikaw
awm leek nawh kyihcah
ham ak tyng boeih - cemyih
ce poek law uh.
9 Kai a ven awhkawng
nami cawngkhqi nami
huhkhqi ingkaw naming
zaakkhqi ce sai lawt uh.
Ngaihqepnaak Khawsa ing
ni awmpyi khqi kaw.

Dodannaak Awh Zeeel-naak

10 Ahu dyt na kai awh
kawlung ak thaai na nami
taak a dawngawh Bawipa
awh zeel soeih nyng.
11 Ka voet ka hlauh a
dawngawh vemyihna ka ti
amni, ikawmyih dyih hu-
nawh awm nyng awm, ka
awm thainaak aham cawng
nyng.
12 Ak voetna khawsak sim
nyng, boeina khawsak awm

sim nyng; ikawmyih dyih
hun buh cawih ingkaw ak
phyi khawsak, boei ingkaw
khawdeng khawsak awih-
hyp ce sim boeih nyng.
13 Thamahnaak anik
pekung ak caming a soep
boeih sai thai nyng.

14 Cehlai ka kyinaak ce
nangmih ing ni bawm u tik-
saw leek uhyk ti.
15 Ce anglak bai awh nang-
mih Filipi thlangkhqi ing
nami sim amyihna, awith-
ang leek naming zaak cyk
tloek awh, Makedonia ben
nakawng ka law awh thlang-
boel pynoet ingawm peek-
naak ingkaw donaak am ta
uhy, nangmih doeng ing ni
nami taak hy;
16 Thesalonika khaw awh
ka awm awh awm, ka ngoe
ngaihnaakkhqi pat law tlaih
tlaih uhyk ti.
17 Kai ing laksawng
am ngaih-uu nyng, cehlai
nangmih aham ikaw haw-
ihkhangnaak a awm kaw ti
ni kak poek.
18 Thaphu hu nyng
khawzah hu pateng nyng,
tuh Epaphrodita a ven
nakawng nangmih a kutdo
pat awm hu bai nyng. Ce a
kutdo cetaw bawktui kutdo
na awm hy, do ham ak tyng
hyihphumnaak, Khawsa ak
zeel sakna awm hy.
19 Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih
awh a boeimangnaak amyi-
hna nangmih a ngoe ngaih-
naak boeih ce ni soep pe sak
khqi kaw.

20 Ni Khawsa ingkaw Pa
a venawh zoeksangnaak
kumqui dy awm seh nyng.
Amen!

Hukhit Kuttunaak

21 Khrih awh thlakci-
imkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih
law uh. Ka venawh ak awm
koeinaakhqi mi kut ni tlaih
khqi uhy.
22 Thlakciimkhqi boeih ing
kut ni tlaih khqi uhy. Awipui
na Kaisar ipkhui kaw ing ni
tlaih uhy.
23 Jesu Khrih a lungqeen-
naak ce nangmih ang Myih-
lak khan awh awm seh nyng.
Amen.

4:16 Cei 17.1. **4:16** 2Kor 11.9.

KOLOSA

Kuttuuknaak

1 Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih na
ak awm Paul ingkaw nangmih a naa Timote ing,
2 Kolosa khaw awhkaw Khrih awh ypawm na ak
awm koeinaa thlakciimkhqi venawh: Nangmih Pa
Khawsa awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm
seh nyng.

Zeelawi

3 Nangmih Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Pa Khawsa venawh, nangmih aham ka mik cykcah awh, zeelnaak
awi kqawn poepa unyng,
4 Jesu Khrih awh nangmih ak cangnaak ingkaw thlakciimkhqi nami lungnaak ce ka ming zaak ak camawh,
5 ngaih-unaak awhkawng ak thoeng law cangnaak
ingkaw lungnaak ce khawk khan na nangmih aham
cun ce na awm hawh hy, ve akawng ve awitak
awhkawng nangmih ing za hawh uhyk ti, awithang leek
ce nangmih a venna law hawh hy.
6 Ce ak awi ce nangmih ing za u tiksaw Khawsam qeennaak ingkaw awitak ce naming zaksim coengawh kawng
nangmih anglakawh bi a bi lawt amyihna khawmdek
pum awh ve awithang leek ve ak thaih qah nawh hqam
hqui hy.
7 Ve akawng ve tyihzawih pyi, kaimih ang zyng awh
ypawm na Khrih bi ak bi Epaphra a ven awhkawng
sim uhyk ti,
8 anih ing Myihla awh nangmih ing lungnaak nami
taak awm ka mi venna kqawn law hy.

Myihla Benawh Tai Ham Cykcahnaak

9 Vawh, nangmih a thang ka ming zaak cyk awhkawng, nangmih aham cykcahnaak a boet kaana ta
unyng. Amah ak kawngaih saithainaak ingkaw myihla
ben cyihnaak boeih boeih ingkaw zaksimnaak boeih
boeih ing nami benaak thai aham Khawsa venawh thoeh
law nyng.
10 Bawipa ak kawngaih na hqing unawh ik-oeih soepkep awh amah ak kawzeelnaak nami sainaak aham
cykcah nyng: ik-oeih soepkep awh ak thaih leek nami
qah coengawh Khawsa simnaak benawh nami hqamnaak thai aham,
11 yh thainaak ingkaw kawdungnaak nami taaknaak thai aham, amah boeimang thaawmnaak
boeih ing tha awm sak na awm uhyk ti, zeel doena
12 Pa a venawh zeel awi namik kqawnnaak thai
aham, anih ing thlakciimkhqi ingkaw vangnaak
qam khuiawh qo pang haih aham nangmih ce ni sai khqi
hawh hy,
13 kawtih amah than uknaak khui awhkawng ni hul

khqi nawh a lungnaak a
Capa qam khuina ni khyn
khqi hawh hy,
14 anih awh ce nang-
mih ing hulnaak, thawlh
qeenkhaw ngainaak ce ni ta
uhy.

Khrih Ni

15 Anih taw huh thai na
amak awm Khawsa myi,
ik-oeih sai boeih boeih ak
khanawh ak thang cyk na
awm hy.
16 Anih ak caming ik-
oeih boeih boeih ve syn
na awm hy: khan ing dek
awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih,
huh thai ingkaw am huh
thai boeih, ngawihdoelh
sang ingkaw thaawm-
naakkhqi, uknaakkhqi in-
gkaw saithainaakkhqi; a
soep ik-oeih boeih ve amah
ing amah aham sai hy.
17 Ik-oeih boeih a awm
hlanawh anih taw awm
hawh hy, anih awh ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ce cun boeih
hy.
18 Amah taw pum, thlang-
boel a lu na awm hy; ik-
oeih soepkep a baunaak
ak sang soeih na a awm
thainaak aham, a kung ak
kqannaak ingkaw thlakthi
anglakawhkawng ak thang
lamma na awm hy.
19 Anih awh a soepnaak ce
Khawsa ak kaw zeelnaak na
awm hy,
20 amah ak caming a soep
hoei, khawmdek khanawh
ak awm ingkaw khanna ak
awm boeih ce, thinglam
awhkawng ak lawng law
a thi ingkaw qoepnaak a
sainaak ak caming qoepqui
sak na ce awm hy.
21 Khawsa ing pek qu
hawh u tiksaw nami khaw-
boe a seet a dawngawh
kawlung awh qaal na awm
hawh uhyk ti.
22 Cehlai tuh taw a haiawh
a ma amak awm coet amak
kap thlakciim na ani peek
naak khqi thai ham, Khrih a
pum a thihnaak ak caming
nangmih ing tuqunaak ce sai
hawh hy -
23 cangnaak awh nami
awm poe awhtaw, ak cak
cana dyi unawh, awithang
leek awhkaw ngaih-unaak
ce koeh thoeih taak uh. Ve
awithang leek ve nangmih
ing za u tiksaw khawnghi ak
kaiawh ak awm a sai ik-oeih
boeih a venawh khypyi na
awm hy, ve a dawngawh ni
kai Paul awm tyihzawih na
ka awm.

Paul A Bibi

24 Tuh nangmih aham ka
khuikhanaak awh ve zeel
nyng, Khrih a khuikhanaak
tika nataw ka pumsa awh ve
be sak nyng; vetaw amah a
pumna ak awm thlangboel
aham nani.
25 Khawsa ing ani tyih-
naak amyihna nangmih a
venawh Khawsak awi ak
soepna khypyi aham kai taw
tyihzawih na awm nyng –
26 cawhkaw awihyp kum
khawqyt ingkaw cadil ce-
qyt thuh na ak awm ce,
tuh awhtaw thlakciimkhqi
venawh dang hawh hy.

1:14 Efes 1.7. **1:18** Efes 1.22,23. **1:20** Efes 2.16.

27 Cekkhqi venawh
Khawsa ing vawhkaw
a boeimang awihyp ve
Gentelkhqi venawh kqawn
aham tyi hawh hy, ce ik-oeih
cetaw boeimangnaak ngaih-
u na ak awm nangmih ak
khui awhkaw khqi ceni.
28 Kaimih ing anih akawng
ce khypyi unyng, toel unyng
thlang boeih ce Khrih awh
a soepnaak thai aham cyi-
hnaak boeih ing cawngpyi
unyng.
29 Ce ak bi hamna Khrih ak
thamahnaak hawnaak ing
bibi poepa nyng, cawhkaw
thaawmnaak ing kai awh
bibi hy.

2

1 Nangmih ingkaw
Laodicea khaw awh ak
awmkhqi, pumsa awh
kai ama nik hu khawi
thlangkhqi boeih aham iqyt
ka khuikha ti nami sim
aham ngaih nyng.
2 Kawlung ngaihqepnaak
ta unawh lungnaak ing
naming tuqu aham ngaih
nyng; cawh ni zaksimnaak
ta unawh, Khawsak awihyp,
Khrih ce ami sim hly thai,
3 anih awh cyihnaak in-
gkaw simnaak boeih ce thuh
na awm hy.

Ceh Thawlhnaak Awhkawng Loetnaak

4 Thlang ing pauthainaak
ing nangmih a mani
thainaak khqi aham ve ve
nik kqawn pek khqi nyng.
5 Nangmih a venawh
pumsa na am awm hlai
nyng, kang myihla taw nang-
mih a venawh awm nawh
nangmih ing a cypmyih na
Khrih awh cangnaak cak
ing nami awm ce huh aham
ngaih nyng.
6 Cawhtaw, Jesu Khrih ce
Boei na namik kqoeh hawh
a dawngawh, anih awh awm
poe lah uh,
7 Amah awh namik kqa
thla u nawhtaw dyi lah uh,
cawngpyinaak nami huh
hawh amyihna cangnaak
awh namik tha awm sak
unawh, zeelnaak ing be
ngen lah uh.
8 U ingawm awihqawng
khawmdek cyihnaak ing
koeh ni thai nak khqi seh,
cemyihkhqi ce thlanghqing a
phung ing Khrih awh amak
koemkhqi khawmdek them
nani ami awm.
9 Khrih awh Khawsa soep-
naak boeih boeih pum ce
awm hy,
10 saithainaak boeih a lu
na ak awm, Khrih awh soep-
naak ce nangmih a venawh
peek na awm hawh hy.
11 Anih awh, khawmdek
thawlh hlamnaak chah-
huiqeet na awm hawh
uhyk ti, thlanghqing a kut
sai chahhuiqeet na am
awm nawh Khrih a sai
chahhuiqeetnaak ni,
12 baptisma awh amah
ing pup haih na awm u
tiksaw, amah ce thihnaak
awhkawng anik hulkung
Khawsa ak thaawm cang-
naak ak caming ak tho haih
na awm bai uhyk ti.

2:12 Rom 6.4.

13 Thawlhnaak awh thih na awm u tiksaw, khawmdek thawlhnaak awh chahhuiqeet kaana nami awm awh, Khawsa ing Khrih ing ni hqing sak khqi haih hawh hy. Ningmih a thawlhnaak boeih awh qeenkhaw ning ngai pek khqi hawh hy.

14 Cauk awh qee na ak awm, cawngpyinaak awi, ningnih a qaal na ak awm ce lo nawh, thinglam awh heen boeih hawh hy.

15 Saithainaak thaawm-naak khqi ce tha boeih sak nawh, thinglam ing cekkhqi ce a noeng coengawh thlang kqeng amik huh awh dang sak hy.

16 Cedawngawh u ingawm nangmih a awk a ai awh, bawknaak benawh kaw poei khawnghi awh, hlak thai awh Sabbath awh awi koeh ni deng khqi seh.

17 Vemyihkhqi taw ak law hly kawi ik-oeih ang myihlip na awm nawh; a tak taw Khrih awh ni hu hy.

18 Amak thym ak kaina awmnaak a lungnaakkhqi ingkaw khan ceityih ak bawkkhqi ing kutdo na huh hly kawi awh koeh ni lawlh koeh ni maih u seh. Cemyih ak thlang ingtaw a huh ik-oeih ce ak dung na poek nawh; myihla amak awm kawlung ce thangaknaak ing oek qu sak hy.

19 Lu ing tuqunaak lam hang hy, lu awhkawng ni pum boeih tha pe nawh quhqawng ingkaw thaqui thakqaa khqi boeih ak thamah sak nawh, Khawsa a ngaih kawi amyihna taai khawi hy.

20 Ve khawmdek a kung kqannaak awh Khrih nami thih haih hawh a dawn-gawh, kawtih khawmdek a koe na ak awm amyihna:

21 Koeh tu! Koeh teng! Koeh bi!” ti uknaak ak khuiawh nami awm paqap kaw?

22 Vekkhqi boeih taw thlanghqing ak awipeek ingkaw cawngpyinaak awi na a awmawh a hawnnaak hly kawi nani a awm boeih hy.

23 Vemyih cawngpyinaak awi, nimah a ngaih poek-naak, bawknaak, amak thym na ak kaina awmnaak ingkaw nimah a pum ak tlo soeih na khuikha peeknaakkhqi ve ak khan awhtaw ak cyi amyihna dang hlai hy, pumsa a ngaih soepnaak aham a hawihkhangnaak am awm hy.

3

Hqingciimnaak Lam

1 Khrih awh thawhtlaih na nami awm hawh awhtaw, Khawsa a tang ben awh ak ngawi Khrih a awmnaak, khan benna kaw them awh namik kawlung ce ta lah uh.

2 Khawmdek them awh kawlung taak kaana, khan ben nakaw ak awm them awh namik kawlung ce ta lah uh.

3 Thi u tiksaw, nangmih a hqingnaak ce Khrih ingkaw

Khawsa awh thuh na awm hawh hy.

4 Nami hqingnaak Khrih ce ang dang law awh boeimang ak thlang na dang kawm uk ti.

5 Cedawngawh, khawmdek themkhqi ikawmyih awm thih sak boeh boeh uh: nupa thawlhnaak, amni ciimnaak, hyy ngaihnaak, themche ngaihnaak ingkaw ak pyh ngaihnaak, vemyihkhqi ve myi bawknaak na awm hy.

6 Vemyihkhqi awh ve, Khawsa ak kawsonaak pha law kaw.

7 Vemih ik-oeih awh nangmih awm u tiksaw cet khawi uhyk ti.

8 Cehlai tuh taw vemyih ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve nami qoeng aham awm hy: kawsonaak, kawtawknaak, thlang sawhnaak, thlang theetnaak ingkaw tyih ak awm awi qoe qoe ce nam kha awhkawng koeh cawn seh.

9 Nami thlanghqing kqym a bibinaak ce nami qoeng hawh a dawngawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet a venawh nami qaai koeh kqawn uh.

10 Saikung a myi ingkaw anik lo qu cyihnaak awh thaai sak na ak awm thlanghqing thaai ing thoeihcam qu lah uh.

11 Vawh Greek ingkaw Juda am awm nawh, chahhuiqeet ingkaw ama qeet awm am awm hy, thlak kqym, Skuthia, tamnaa ingkaw ak loet awm am awm hy, Khrih taw ik-oeih soepkep awh soepkep na awm hy.

Khrihca Khawsak

12 Cedawngawh, Khawsak thlang tyk, thlakciim ingkaw am thintlohnaak thlangkhqi na nami awm amyihna pynoet ingkaw pynoet qeennaak, kawdungnaak, ak kaina awmnaak, yhnaak ing thoeihcam qu lah uh.

13 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet yhthainaak ta law unawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak khanawh kawseet naak na sai thawlh awhtaw qeenkhaw ngai law uh. Bawipa ing qeenkhaw ang ngai amyihna qeenkhaw ngai law uh.

14 Vemyih ik-oeihkhqi boeih coengawh lungnaak ing thoeihcam qu uh, ce ing ce zen qu unawh pynoet na cuut qu law uh.

15 Nangmih ak kawlung ce Khrih a ngaihqepnaak ing uk seh, pum pynoet a ke a bai na nami awm amyihna qoepnaak ing awm aham nani nangmih ce anik khy khqi. Zeelnaak awi kqawn uh.

16 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet cyihnaak boeih ing cuk am kik qu unawh naming toel qu awh nangmih ak khuiawh Khrih ak awi khawzah awm law sak uh, Saam laa sa unawh, laa saknaak ing Myihla ben laakhqi nami sak awh nak kawlung ing Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn doena sai law uh.

3:16 Efes 5.19,20.

17 Ikaw boeih awm
nami sai awh, nak awih
kqawnnaak ingkaw na them
sainaak awh Bawipa Jesu
ang ming ing sai law uh,
Pa Khawsa venawh anih ak
caming zeelnaak awi kqawn
law uh.

Khrihca Imkhui

18 Zukhqi, Bawipa a awm
amyihna, nami vaakhqi ve-
nawh pe qu lah uh.
19 Vaakhqi, nami zu ce
lung law na unawh ak tlo aih
na koeh zyi law uh.
20 Cakhqi, ik-oeih soepkep
awh na nu ingkaw na pa
ak awi ce ngai lah, kawtih
vetaw Bawipa a ngaih ni.
21 Pakhqi, na cakhqi ak
kawsonaak koeh sai law pe
uh, amik kaw boet kaw.
22 Tamnaakhqi, ik-oeih
soepkep awh khawmdek
awhkaw nami boei awi ngai
uh, thlang ak kawzeelnaak
ham doengna thlang amik
huh doengawh bi koeh bi
unawh, Bawipa kqihchah
doena sai law uh.
23 Ikawm nami sai taw,
thlang a bi ak bi amyihna
koeh poek unawh Bawipa
bi ak bi amyihna na mik
kawlung boeih ing sai law
uh.
24 Bawipa venawh kaw
kutdo qo pang hly kawi ce
sim hawh uhyk ti. Boeikhqi
bi ni nangmih ing nami bi
uh.
25 U awm ik-oeih ak sai
thawlh thlang taw a sai
thawlh phu ce thung tlaih
kaw, mikhaai toeknaak am
awm kaw.

4

1 Boeikhqi, nami tam-
naakhqi ak khanawh ak
thym ingkaw ak dyng ik-
oeih ce sai law pe uh, kawtih
nangmih awm khawk khan
na Boei ta uhyk ti, ti sim
uhyk ti.

Awiyynnaak

2 Cykcah poepa unawh,
zeelawi kqawn doena ngai-
hta uh.
3 Kaimih ak khypyi awi
awh Khawsa ing chawh
awng nawh, Khrih ak
awihyp ce ka mik khypyi
thainaak aham, kaimih
aham awm cykcah law lawt
uh, cedawngawh ni quihqet
ing khih na ka awm.
4 Ak caih phan na kak
khypyi hly kawi ce kak
khypyi thainaak aham
cykcah uh.
5 A leng benna kaw
thlangkhqi venawh ik-oeih
nami sai awh ngaihta uh; a
typ leek nami huh awh phu
ak awm doeng ce sai law uh.
6 Awihkqawnnaak a
hoeiawh qeennaak ing be
poepa seh, ikawmyihna awi
ka thungnaak thai kaw ti
nami simnaak thai aham cii
amyihna al law uh.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

7 Tukhika ing kai ak aw-
ithang boeih ce kqawn law
boeih bit kaw. Anih ce ka
lungnaak ka naa, bibikung
ypawm ing Bawipa awh tyi-
hzawih pyi haih na awm hy.
8 Kaimih ang dyih hun
ingkaw ka ming cainaak
ce sim unawh kawlung

thaawmnaak nami taak
thainaak aham anih ce
nangmih a venna tyi law
kawng.
9 Anih ce kaimih a ypawm
ka lungnaak ka naa Ones-
ima ing law haih kawm
nih, anih ce nangmih a ve-
nawh kaw ni. Vawhkaw ik-
oeih akawngkhqi boeih ce
cekqawi ing kqawn law bit
kawm nih.
10 Thawng kang tlak pyi
haih Aristarka ing kut ni
tlaih khqi hy, Barnaba a naa
benna ak awm Marka in-
gawm kut ni tlaih khqi hy.
(Anih am cukkiknaak awi ce
do hawh uhyk ti; anih ce a
law awhtaw ak nep na do
uh).
11 Jasta ak mingnaak Jesu
ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi
boeih hy. Vemyihkhqi boeih
ve Khawsa qam bi ak bi
pyikungkhqi khuiawh Juda
thlangkhqi na awm uhy,
cekkhqi ing kang ngaih qep
sak uhy.
12 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih
pynoet na ak awm Epaphara
ing kut ni tlaih khqi hy.
Khawsa a ngaihnaak boeih
awh ak cak na naming dyih
phat coengawh, hqam khyk
unawh a tang na nami awm-
naak thai aham, nangmih
aham anih ve cykcah poepa
hy.
13 Nangmih aham
Loadicea khaw ingkaw
Hiqepolis khaw awhkaw ak
awm thlangkhqi ham bibi
soeih hy ti kai ing sim pyi
nyng.
14 Siboei na ak awm ka
mi lungnaak Luka ingkaw
Dema ing kut ni tlaih khqi
hy.
15 Laodicea khaw awh ak
awm koeinaakhqi ingkaw
Nympha ingqawi a im awh
ak cun thlangboel ce kut
tlaih law uh.
16 Vawhkaw kak capat
ve nami qeel coengawh,
Laodicea awhkaw thlang-
boel awm qeel sak lawt uh,
cekcoengawh cekkhqi ak ca
awm nangmih ing qeel pe
lawt bai uh.
17 Arkhipa a venawh,
“Bawipa awh na huh bibi ce
a boet dyna nak coeng aham
ngaihta lah,” tinawh kqawn
law pe uh.
18 Kai, Paul ing ve kut tlai-
hnaak ve kamah kut qoe ing
qee nyng. Ka quihqet ve sim
law poe uh. Am qeennaak
nangmih a venawh awm poe
seh nyng.

4:9 Flm 1.10-12. **4:10** Cei 19.29; 27.2; Flm 1.24; Cei 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39.
4:14 2Ti 4.11; Flm 1.24; 2Ti 4.10; Flm 1.24.

1 THESSALONIKA

1 Paul, Sila ingkaw Timote, Pa Khawsa ingkaw Jesu Khrih awh ak awm Thesalonika khaw awhkaw thlangboelkhqi venawh; Am qeenaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak nangmih a venawh awm seh.

Zeelawi Kqawnnaak

2 Nangmih boeih aham ka mik cykcahnaak awh Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa unyng.

3 Cangnaak ak caming bibinaak, lungnaak ing tha na ynaak ningnih Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ngaih-unaak ak caming yh thainaak nami taak naak awh ningnih Pa Khawsa haiawh boet kaana ni sim khqi poepa nyng.

4 Khawsa ing a lungnaak koeinaakhqi, Khawsa ing nangmih nik tyk khqi hy tice sim unyng.

5 Ikawtih, nangmih a venawh awithang leek ce awi sawhqat ing am law hy, cehlai thaawmnaak, Ciim Myihla ing ak dungna simnaak ing ni a law. Nangmih a venawh ikawp na kami awm tice ni sim uhyk ti.

6 Cawh nangmih taw kaimih ing Bawipa a khawboe ak oet na awm uhyk ti, kyinaak khawzah hu hlai uhyk ti, Ciim Myihla ing ani peek zeelnaak ing awithang ce do uhyk ti.

7 Cedawngawh nangmih taw Makedonia ingkaw Akhaia qam pum awh ak awm, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih a toek kawina awm uhyk ti.

8 Nangmih a ven awhkawng Bawipa ak awithang ce Makedonia ingkaw Akhaia qam doeng awh am thang hy - nangmih ak cangnaak ce awm thlang boeih ing sim uhy. Cedawngawh ikaw kqawn aham awm am ngoe voel hawh hy, kaimih ikawpna nami do nami dan uh tice a mimah ing kqawn hawh uhy.

9 Myihlip bawknaak ce qoeng unawh ak hqing ingkaw ak thym Khawsa bibi ham ingkaw,

10 amah ing thihnaak awhkawng am thawh - ak law hly kawi kawsonaak awhkawng ningnih anik loet sakkung, khan nakawng ak law hly kawi amah a Capa Jesu qeh uhyk ti tice kqawn law uhy.

2

Paul A Bibinaak

1 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh ka mi law ce a hoeina am awm hy tice sim uhyk ti.

2 Nami sim hawh amyihna, lamma na Filipi khaw awh ni the ni kha na unawh kyinaak hu unyng, cehlai Khawsa ak pyinaak caming nangmih a venawh awithang leek kqawn law thai unyng.

1:1 Cei 17.1. **1:6** Cei 17.5-9.

3 Nangmih a venawh qeen-
naak ka mi thoeh law ce
amak thym kawpoek amak
ciim ing am sai law unyng,
ka ni thainaak khqi aham ka
mi ngaih a dawngawh awm
amni.
4 Khawsa ing awithang
leek khoem sak nawh ak
dyihpyi thlangkhqi nani
ka mi awm. Thlanghqing
zeelnaak am sui unyng
saw, kawlung ak qymkung
Khawsa ak kawngaih sai
aham ni ka mingcai hy.
5 Ityk awh awm oekqu
doena awi ap kqawn khawi
unyng, ak pyh ngaihnaak
dah aham awm ap kqawn
unyng - Khawsa ing ni sim
khqi hy.

6 Thlanghqingkhqi am ky-
ihcahnaak am sui unyng,
nangmih am kyihcahnaak
awm am sui unyng, u a ky-
ihcahnaak awm am sui un-
yng. Khrih a ceityih na ka
mi awm a dawngawh nang-
mih aham phyihqihna awm,
awm thai hlai unyng,
7 anu ing a cakhqi a cuun
amyihna nangmih a venawh
kawdung thlang na awm un-
yng.
8 Nangmih ka ni lung naak
khqi soeih a dawngawh
Khawsak awithang leek zeel
doena ka mik kqawn doeng
kaana ka mi hqingnaak
awm ni pek khqi unyng, ka
ni thin tlawhnaak khqi a
dawngawh,
9 Koeinaakhqi kaimih a ky-
inaak ingkaw khuikhanaak
ning zaak sim pyi uhyk ti,
nangmih a venawh Khawsak
awithang leek ka mik kqawn
huili awh u awm phyihqih
peek aham am kami ngaih
a dawngawh than dai bibi
unyng.
10 Nangmih amik cang-
naak thlangkhqi venawh ak
ciim ingkaw ak dyng caana
ka mi awm ce nangmih ing
ni sim u tiksaw Khawsa in-
gawm sim hy.
11 Pa ing a cakhqi a hloep
amyihna nangmih kani
hloep khqi ce sim uhyk ti,
12 tha ni pek khqi nyng,
ngaihqepnaak awi kqawn
law unyng, a qam ingkaw a
boeimangnaak ak khuiawh
nangmih anik khykung
Khawsa mik cuuk hatlaak na
khawsak aham awi kqawn
law unyng.

Awithangleek Do Ingkaw Maa

13 Kaimih a ven
awhkawng na ming zaak
Khawsak awi ce nami do
awh, thlang ak awi zap
amyihna am do u tiksaw
Khawsak awi qoe qoe na,
nangmih amik cangnaak
khqi a venawh bi a binaak
amyihna nami do a dawn-
gawh Khawsa venawh a
boet kaana zeelawi kqawn
unyng.
14 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
taw Khrih awh ak awm,
Judah qam awhkaw thlang-
boel ak oet na awm uhyk
ti: cekkhqi ing a mimah
Juda pyi a thekhanaak ami
huh amyihna nangmih awm
na mik thlang nawn a
thekhanaak ce hu uhyk ti.

15 Judahkhqi ing Bawipa
Jesu ingkaw tawnghakhqi ce
him unawh kaimih awm ni
hqek khqi hy, Khawsak kaw
am nawm sak unawh thlang
boeih a qaal na awm uhy.
16 Gentelkhqi venawh aw-
ithang leek ap kqawn pe thai
unyng saw, thaawng na a
mami awm naak aham tha
lo uhy.
17 Vemyihna a mimah
a thawlhnaak ce a boet
dyna cun uhy, cedawngawh
Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce a
dytnaak nataw a mingmih
ak khanawh tlaak pek khqi
hy.
18 Nangmih a venawh law
aham ngaih unyng - kai, Paul
ve law aham cai bai cai bai
nyng - cehlai, setan ing ni
kang hy.
19 Kaimih ang ngaih-
unaak, zeelnaak, ni Bawipa
Jesu a law awh a haaiawh
kaimih a boeimangnaak
lumyk ce ikaw? Nangmih
am aw?
20 Nangmih ve kaimih a
boeimangnaak ingkaw zeel-
naak na awm uhyk ti.

3

1 Ce a dawngawh am kami
yh thai voel awhtaw, Atheni
khaw awh awm aham nep
hly soeih hy ti unyng.
2 Khrih awithang leek khy-
naak benawh Khawsa bi
anik bi pyikung, ka mi naa
Timote ce cangnaak benawh
nangmih tha ak pe aham in-
gkaw ngaihqepnaak awi ak
kqawn na tyi law unyng,
3 cawh ni u ingawm ve-
myih khuikhanaak ingkaw
ngaihkyinaak a mami peek
hly. Vemyihkhqi awh ni
kaimih kami law tice ak leek
cana sim uhyk ti.
4 Nangmih a venawh ka
mi awm awh thekhanaak hu
kawng unyng tice nik kqawn
pek khqi hawh unyng, ka
mik kqawn amyihna awm
tang saw nangmih ing sim
uhyk ti.
5 Vawh am ka yh thai voel
awh nangmih ak cangnaak
ce sim aham thlang tyi law
nyng. Ikawp na nu syk-
zoekkung ing nangmih ce
ni syk khqi nawh kaimih a
bibinaak ve a hoeina a awm
kaw ti kqih nyng.

Timote Ak Thapeek Awi

6 Tuh, Timote ve nangmih
a ven awhkawng law thai
nawh nangmih ak cangnaak
ingkaw lungnaak awithang
leek ce law pyi hy. Kaimih
amni hilh khqi nawh kaimih
ing nangmih huh aham kami
ngaih amyihna nangmih in-
gawm kaimih huh aham
ngaih uhyk ti tice anih ing
kqawn law hy.
7 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaak
ami huh awh awm cangnaak
nami taak a dawngawh ka
ming ngaih qep hy.
8 Bawipa awh ak cak na
naming dyih hawh a dawn-
gawh, tuh awhtaw ningnih
ni hqing tang tang hawh
uhy.

2:15 Cei 9.23,29; 13.45,50; 14.2,5,19; 17.5,13; 18.12.

9 Nangmih ak camawh ni
Khawsa haiawh zeelnaak ka
mi taak boeih a dawngawh
ikawmyihna nu Khawsa ve-
nawh zeelnaak awi ka mik
kqawn tloep lawt lah voei?
10 Nangmih ni huk khqi
tlaih unyng saw nangmih
ak cangnaak ak voet ce
dawm a hlai thainaak aham
khawmthan khawdai cykcah
poepa unyng.

Cykcahnaak

11 Amah ningnih a Pa
Khawsa ingkaw ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu ing nangmih a
venna ka mi law thainaak
aham lam qoek abah law
seh.
12 Bawipa ing nangmih ak
cangnaak ce pung a tai sak
seitaw nangmih boeih aham
ingkaw thlak changkhqi
ham awm nangmih aham
ka mi sai lawt amyihna be
ngen sak seh nyng.
13 Ni Bawipa Jesu ce ak
thlakciimkhqi mi a law awh
ni Pa Khawsa haiawh coet
a kap kaana awm thainaak
aham nangmih ak kawlung
ce tha awm sak seh.

4

*Khawsa Kawngaih Khaw-
boe*

1 A hukhit awh,
koeinaakhqi, Khawsa ngaih
na khaw nami sak thainaak
aham ni yn khqi nyng. Ve-
myihna nami awm thainaak
khqoet khqoet aham Bawipa
Jesu awh ni yn khqi nawh
nik kqawn law pek khqi
nyng.
2 Bawipa Jesu ak caming
ikawmyihna ka mim cukkik
khqi tice sim uhyk ti.
3 Khawsa ngaihnaak taw
ak ciimcaih na nami awm-
naak veni: nu ingkaw pa
thawlh sainaak koeh sai
kawm uk ti;
4 ak ciim ingkaw zoeksang
kawi na nangmih boeih ing
nami pum ce nami hawnaak
aham awm hy,
5 Khawsa amak sim luk-
ihkhqi amyihna nami pumsa
hy ngaihnaak ce koeh hquut
kawm uk ti;
6 ve a ik-oeih awh u
ingawm a koeinaa ak
khanawh amak thym na
koeh awm seitaw a tym leek
koeh sui seh. Cemyih thawl-
hnaak ak sai taw Khawsa ing
toel kaw, cedawngawh nik
kqawn law pek khqi nyng
saw awi ni yn khqi hawh
nyng.
7 Khawsa ing ningnih ve
amak ciim aham amnik khy
khqi nawh, ak ciim na khaw
sak aham ni anik khy khqi.
8 Cedawngawh, vawhkaw
cuk am kiknaak ak hoet ak
thlang taw thlanghqing am
hoet nawh Ciim Myihla ak
pekung Khawsa ak hoetkung
nani a awm.
9 Koeinaa lungnaak
akawng awh ve ca ka pat
law aham am ngoe voel
hy, pynoet ingkaw pynoet
lung qu aham Khawsa ing ni
cawngpyi khqi hawh hy.
10 Nangmih ing Make-
donia qam pum awhkaw
koeinaakhqi ce lungna uhyk
ti. Cehlai, koeinaakhqi lung

qu nak khqoet khqoet lah uh.
11 A khylh a syk cana awm
doena khaw sa law unawh,
na mimah a bibi doeng ce
poek uh, kak kqawn law
hawh amyihna kut ing bibi
doeng ce qeet law na uh,
12 cawh ni nangmih a
myngawi khawsaknaak ce
thlang ing kqihchah na
nawh thlang a pum awh
amna ming hang hly.

Bawipa A Law Tlaihnaak

13 Koeinaakhqi, ak ipkhqi
akawng ce a sim kaana
nami awm aham amni ngaih
khqi nyng, ngaih-unaak
amak ta thlangkhqi amyihna
kawseet ing awm aham
amni ngaih khqi nyng.
14 Jesu taw thi nawh tho
tlaih hy tice nik cangna
uhy, cedawngawh Khawsa
ing Jesu awh ak ipkhqi ce
amah ing khyn law haih
kaw, tice nik cangna uhy.
15 Bawipa ing amah ak
awi amyihna, ningnih ak
hqingkhqi Bawipa a law dy
ak awm hyn khqi ing ak
ipkhqi ce amnik khai thai
kawm uh.
16 Ikawtih Bawipa amah
qoe ce, khawteh na khy-
naak awipeek ing khan ce-
ityih ak bau soeih ak awi
ingkaw Khawsa uut ak awi
ing khawk khan nakawng
law kaw, cawh Khrih awh
ak thikhqi ce lamma na tho
kawm uh.
17 Cekcoengawh, ningnih
ak hqingkhqi ingkaw amik
awm hunkhqi ce khawk
khan na Bawipa hqum aham
cekkhqi mi myi awh ce
pawm na ni awm kawm
uh. Cawhtaw Bawipa ing
a poepa na ni awm hawh
kawm uh.
18 Cedawngawh ve ak awi
ing pynoet ingkaw pynoet
tha pe qu lah uh.

5

Khawsa A Khawnghi

1 Tuh koeinaakhqi, a tym
ingkaw khawnghi akawng
ce nangmih a venawh qee
aham am ngoe hy,
2 khawmthan awh quk-ai
a law amyihna Bawipa a
khawnghi ce law kaw, tice
ak nep cana sim uhyk ti.
3 Thlangkhqi ing Ngaihd-
ingnaak ingkaw syng yp-
naak," tinawh amik kqawn
awh, cekkhqi ak khanawh
seetnaak ce pha pahoei kaw,
nu pumqih ing ca a taak
tawm awhkaw a tlawh tara
amyihna, cekkhqi ce am loet
kawm uh.
4 Cehlai koeinaakhqi tuh
tloek awh quk-ai ing nang-
mih naming ngaih a kyi
sak amyihna, thannaak ak
khuiawh am awm uhyk ti.
5 Nangmih taw vangnaak
khawkdai a ca na awm
boeih uhyk ti. Ningmih
taw thannaak ingkaw
khawmthan thlang na amni
awm uhy.
6 Cedawngawh ak ip ak
thlangkhqi amyihna koeh
awm u sih, hqak unawh
ngaihtaak u sih.
7 Ikawtih ak ip ak thlang
taw than awh ni a ih, zu ak

qui awm than awh ni am qui
hy.
8 Cehlai ningnih taw
khawkdai thlang na ni awm
a dawngawh, ngaihtaak
doena awm u sih, cangnaak
ingkaw lungnaak ce kqang-
dan amyihna dam unawh,
ngaih-unaak hulnaak ce thi
lumyk amyihna myk u sih.
9 Ikawtih Khawsa ing
ningnih ve ak kawsonaak
zawk aham amni tak khqi
nawh ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ak caming hulnaak
huh ahamni ani taak khqi.
10 Ni hqak awh awm ni ih
awh awm, amah ing hqing
haih aham, anih ce thi hy.
11 Cedawngawh nami sai
khawi hawh amyihna, py-
noet ingkaw pynoet tha pe
qu unawh dyl ang hqoeng
qu uh.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

12 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
anglakawh bi ak tlo soeih
na ak bikhqi, Bawipa awh
nangmih ak khanawh ak
awmkhqi ingkaw nangmih
anik cukkikkhqi ce kqihchah
lawna lah uh.
13 A mingmih a bibinaak
awh ce ak sang soeih na
pawm law unawh lung law
na lah uh. Pynoet ingkaw
pynoet qoep ang qui cana
awm law uh.
14 Koeinaa tha ak damkhqi
ce toel law uh, tha ak za-
wikhqi ce tha pe law uh,
tha amak awmkhqi ce bawm
law u nawhtaw, pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet kawdungnaak
ing awm law uh.
15 Thawlhnaak ce thawl-
hnaak ing am nami thung-
naak aham ngaihta unawh,
pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak
khanawh thlang boeih ak
khanawh qeennaak ta law
uh.
16 Zeel poepa unawh:
17 a boet kaana cykcah uh;
18 ik-oeih soepkep awh
zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh,
kawtih ve ve Jesu Khrih awh
nangmih aham Khawsa a
ngaihnaak na awm hy.
19 Myihla maihchoei ce
koeh thih law uh;
20 awiphawngnaak ve
koeh hep uh.
21 Ik-oeih soepkep noek a
dak law uh. Ak leek ik-oeih
ce tu qap uh.
22 Ik-oeih amak leek boeih
boeih ce re law uh.
23 Ngaihqepnaak Khawsa
amah qoe ing nangmih ce ni
ciim sak khqi seh. Naming
myihla, hqingnaak ingkaw
nami pum boeih ce nami
a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a law
awh coet a kap kaana awm
law sak seh.
24 Nangmih anik khykung
ce ypawm thlang na a awm
dawngawh anih ing awm
law sak bit kaw.
25 Koeinaakhqi kaimih
aham cykcah lah uh.
26 Koeinaakhqi boeih ce ak
ciim mawknaak ing kut tlaih
law uh.
27 Vawhkaw capat ve
koeinaakhqi boeih a venawh
nami noet peek aham
Bawipa a haiawh awi ni pek
khqi nyng.

28 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am
qeennaak nangmih boeih ak
khanawh awm seh.

2 THESSALONIKA

Zeelnaak Awi

1 Paul, Sila ingkaw Timote
ing Ningmih a Pa Khawsa
ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih
awh ak awm Thesalonika
khaw awhkaw thlangboel a
venawh:
2 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Baw-
ipa Jesu Khrih a venawh
kaw qeennaak ingkaw ngai-
hqepnaak awm seh.

Khawsa A Laitlyknaak Ingkaw Kyihcahnaak

3 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
ak cangnaak ing taai hqui
khqoet khqoet nawh, nang-
mih pynoet ingkaw pynoet
naming lungqunaak awm a
taai hqui a dawngawh nang-
mih awh ce Khawsa venawh
zeelawi ka mik kqawn poepa
aham awm nawh, kqawn
aham awm tyng qoe hy.
4 Cedawngawh, nangmih
ang yhnaak, kyinaak in-
gkaw sykzoeknaak soepkep
anglakawh cangnaak nami
taak ce Khawsa thlang-
boel khqi anglakawh ning
cawngcah pyi khqi unyng.
5 Vemyihkhqi boeih awh
ve Khawsa ak awitlyknaak
taw thym hy tive dang hy.
Cedawngawh nangmih taw
Khawsa qam thlangkhqi na
noet sih na awm kawm uk
ti, ce aham ni nangmih ing
nami khuikha hy.
6 Khawsa taw dyng hy:
Nangmih kyinaak anik pe
thlangkhqi ce anih ing kyi-
naak pe tlaih kawmsaw,
7 nangmih kyinaak ak
hukhqi venawh haw-
ihkhangnaak ce pe kaw,
kaimih awm ni pek khqi
lawt kaw. Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ce khawk khan
nakawng maikqawng ing
khan ceityih thaawmnaak
ing ang dang law awh
vemyihkhqi ve awm kaw.
8 Khawsa amak simkhqi
ingkaw ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih
ak awithang leek awi amak
ngai thlangkhqi ce anih ing
phep kaw.
9 Kumqui seetnaak ing a
mingmih ce phep kawm-
saw Bawipa amah ing amah
a boeimang thaawmnaak a
hai awhkawng hawi taak na
awm kaw.
10 Ak thlangciim khqing
lakawh zoeksangnaak
ingkaw ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi boeih aham
kawpoek kyi awmhlynaak
khawnghi ce awm kaw.
Nangmih a venawh kak
kqawn law awi ce namik
cangnaak a dawngawh,
nangmih awm ce ak
khuiawh thum lawt kawm
uk ti.
11 Ve ak awi ve kawlung
khuiawh taak doena,
Khawsa ing nangmih anik
khynaak khqi ing ak tyng na
nami awmnaak thai aham
ingkaw nangmih ing naming
cainaak ak nep soeih ce
a soep sak thainaak aham
ik-oeih nami sainaak hoei
awh cangnaak ing nami
saithainaak aham cykcah

1:1 Cei 17.1.

poepa unyng.
12 Nangmih a Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ce nangmih awh zoeksang na a awmnaak ham ingkaw nangmih awm amah awh ce zoeksang na nami awmnaak thai aham cykcah unyng.

2

Thesalonika Khawawh Paul A Bibi

1 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a lawnaak ingkaw amah awh ningnih ning cun awh ce, koeinaakhqi,
2 thlang pynoet ak awiphawngnaak aw, awikqawnnaak aw, capat mai aw kaimih a venawh kaw ak law amyihna, Bawipa a khawnghi pha law hawh hy tinawh kqawnnaak awi a awm awhtaw am nami lynaak aham kqawn law nyng.
3 U ingawm nangmih koeh ni thai nak khqi seh, qaal na ak tho thlang ingkaw seetnaak ahamna ak awm lap hang na bi ak bi ak thlang ang dang law hlan dy taw, ce a khawnghi ce am pha law kaw.
4 Khawsa tinawh khy aham ingkaw amah ce bawk aham, Khawsa a bawkim awh amah ingkaw amah ce hawih qu nawh Khawsa na amah ingkaw amah ak kqawn qu thlang ce qaal na tho kawmsaw zoeksang kawm uh.
5 Nangmih a venawh ka awm awh vemyih ik-oeih akawng ka nik kqawn law peek khqi am nami sim nawh nu?
6 A tym a khoek awh ang dang naak aham, anih a hu na tu na awm hyn hy tice sim uhyk ti.
7 Tuh anaa amak ta thlangkhqi ing ang hyp na bibi hawh uhy; cawhkaw bi ak bikung ce khoe valh na a awm hlan dy bibi hun kaw.
8 Cawhtaw anaa amak takhqi ce dang hawh kawm uh, cemyih thlangkhqi ce Bawipa Jesu ing boeimang soeih na a law awh am kha awhkaw hqi ing hqe boeih kaw.
9 Anaa amak ta ing setan a bibinaak amyihna amak thym kawpoek kyi ik-oeih, hatnaak ingkaw ngaih kyinaak boeih ce haw na kawmsaw bibi kaw.
10 Them amak leek soepkep ingkaw ak qeeng kawi thlangkhqi ce thai na kawm uh. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ing awitak ce lungna nawh hulnaak huh aham amik thanaak a dawngawh qeeng kawm uh.
11 Cedawngawh a mingmih ing qaai awi ce amik cangnaak aham Khawsa ing thlakthai ce tyih pehy.
12 Awitak ce cangnaak kaana themche sainaak awh ak zeel thlangkhqi boeih thawlh sak na a awm thainaak aham cemyihna awm kaw.

Ak Cak Na Dyi Uh

13 Bawipa ing a lungnaak koeinaakhqi, Myihla ciimsaknaak ingkaw awitak cangnaak ak caming hul

aham ak cyk ca awhkawng
Khawsa ing anik tyk khqi
hawh a dawngawh, nang-
mih aham Khawsa venawh
zeelawi ka mik kqawn poepa
aham awm hy.
14 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih
a boeimangnaak awh nami
paa naak thai aham kaimih
ak awithang leek kqawn-
naak ing nangmih ce nik khy
khqi hy.
15 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi,
ak cak na dyi unawh kaimih
ing awi ing aw hui am lai ing
aw ca ing aw ka mik kqawn
law patoe ce ak cakna tu lah
uh.
16 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih
amah qoe ing ningnih
ani lungnaak khqi nawh
am qeennaak ing kumqui
thaawmnaak ingkaw ngaih-
uunaak leek anik pekung Pa
Khawsa ing,
17 namik kawlung ce tha
pe seitaw bi sainaak ingkaw
awih kqawnnaak boeih awh
tha ni awm sak khqi seh.

3

Kaimih Ham Cykcah Uh

1 A hukhit awhtaw
koeinaakhqi, nangmih a
venawh ka mik kqawn amy-
ihna, Bawipa ak awithang
ve kqihchahnaak ing ang
tawnna a thangnaak aham
kaimih aham cykcah lah uh.
2 Thlang boeih cang-
naak ama taak a dawn-
gawh, thlakthawlh ingkaw
thlakche a kut khuiawh
kawng ka mi loetnaak aham
cykcah lah uh.
3 Cehlai Bawipa taw
ypawm nawh anih ing
nangmih ce tha ni awm sak
khqi kawmsaw thlang amak
leek a kut khui awhkawng
ni loet sak khqi bit kaw.
4 Kaimih ing ka mik kqawn
law ce nami sai hawh amy-
ihna sai poe kawm uk ti,
tinawh Bawipa ak caming ka
ming ngaih yp hy.
5 Bawipa ing nangmih ak
kawlung ce Khawsa lung-
naak ingkaw Khrih ang yh
thainaak benna sawi law
seh.

Timote Ak Thapek Awi

6 Koeinaakhqi, kaimih ing
ka ni cawngpyi khqi amyi-
hna am awm nawh tha ak
dam thlangkhqi ce nami qei
aham Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang
ming ing awi ni pek khqi
nyng.
7 Ikawmyihna kaimih a
awm a ih nami oet hly tice
na mimah ing sim hawh
uhyk ti. Nangmih a venawh
ka mi awm awh ka mik tha
am dam qoe qoe hy,
8 a phu a peek kaana u a
mih a buh awm a zoe na am
ai unyng. U awm phyihqih
am ka mi peeknaak aham
khawmthan khawdai ak tlo
tlo na bibi unyng.
9 Saithainaak am kami
taak awh am nawh nangmih
a oet kawi na ka mi awm-
naak aham cemyihna bi ce
bi unyng.
10 Nangmih a venawh ka
mi awm awh vawhkaw awi
ve ni pek khqi nyng: “Bi
amak bi taw, a ai na awm
koeh ai seh,” a tive.

11 Nangmih ak khuiawh
thlang vang taw amik tha
dam hy ti za nyng. Bibi
kaana; Bi ak bi na ak sa
qukhqi awm awm hy tinawh
za nyng.
12 Cemyih thlangkhqi ce
bibi unawh a mimah ak
phoen ami khuut aham Baw-
ipa Jesu Khrih ak caming
awi pe nyng.
13 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
ingtaw ak thym bi sai ve
koeh ngak law qoe qoe uh.
14 Vawhkaw ca ing ka
ni yyn law khqi awi ve
amak ngai ak thlang a awm
awhtaw, anih ce hat law
uh. Ak chahnaak aham koeh
pawlneng law uh.
15 Cehlai qaal a myih aih
na taw koeh poek law uh,
koeinaa amyihna anih ce
cuk am kik law uh.
16 Ngaihqepnaak ak
pekung Bawipa amah qoe
qoe ing nangmih ce a hun
a hoei awh ityk awh awm
ngaihqepnaak ni pek khqi
seh. Nangmih boeih a
venawh Bawipa taw awm
seh.
17 Kai, Paul ing ve kut tlai-
hnaak ca ve kamah a kut qoe
qoe ing qee law nyng, ca ka
pat khqi boeih ak khuiawh
ve ve a lawhanaak na awm
hy. Vemyihna ca ni qee law
pek khqi nyng.
18 Nami Bawipa Jesu Khrih
am qeennaak nangmih
boeih ak khanawh awm seh.

1 TIMOTE

Kuttuuknaak

1 Paul, hulkung Khawsa ingkaw ning ngaih-uu Jesu Khrih ak awipeeknaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm ing:

2 Cangnaak awh ka Capa tang tang Timote a venawh: Pa Khawsa a ven ingkaw ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw am qeennaak, lungnaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.

3 Makedonia khaw na ka ceh awh awi a ni yyn hawh amyihna tuhawm Ephesa khawawh awm cang ahamna ni thoeh nyng. Cawh thlang a vang ing cawngpyinaak amak thym ce cawngpyi uhy, amami cawngpyinaak voel ham tinak khqi.

4 Syn awi mai ingkaw amak dyt thai khui thoepnaak mai ce koeh sai voel u seh. Cemyih ing Khawsa awh nik cangnaak a taai sak nawh oelh taihnaak ni ak cawn sak hy.

5 Vawhkaw awipeek ang cainaak taw kawlung ciimcaihnaak, ak che ak leek hqimhqanaak ingkaw cangnaak ak thym awhkawng ak cawn law lungnaak taaknaak thai hamna ni.

6 Thlang vang ingtaw ve ve cehta unawh, a lawng a lam amak awm awipungnaak benawh cet uhy.

7 Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi na ami awm ngaih hlai uhy, a mimah ak awih kqawn haha zani a mamik sim thlangkhqi ingkaw ikaw amim tu ti awm amak sim thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

8 Ak thym na thlang ing a hawnaak awhtaw anaa awi ve leek hy tice ni sim uhy.

9 Thlak dyng aham anaa awi ve sai na am awm nawh anaa awi ak hqekhqi ingkaw qaal na ak thokhqi, Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi, thlakciim am khqi ingkaw Khawsa amak bawkkhqi ami nu ingkaw ami pa amik him thlangkhqi,

10 ak samphaihkhqi ingkaw thlak leek am khqi, tamnaa ak zawikhqi ingkaw a qaai ak kqawnkhqi ak thym ik-oeih ami sim loei loei awh amak thym na ak kqawnkhqi – ak thym cangnaak ak kalh boeih boeih hamna ni a awm hy.

11 Boeimang khawsa ing a ni zoeksang lawt amyihna ce awithang leek ce kai ni khoem sak hy.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

12 Tha anik pekung, Jesu Khrih, ni Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng.

13 Ma na Khawsa ak thekhanaak ingkaw thlangboel ak thekhanaak thlangna awm nawh thlakche na awm hlai nyng, a sim kaa ingkaw ak cangnaak kaana ka awm dawngawh ka venawh

qeennaak ce dang law sak hy.

14 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm cangnaak, lungnaak ingkaw Bawipa am qeennaak ce khawzahzah na kak khanawh ni hawk sih hy.

15 “Khrih Jesu thlakthawlhkhqi thaawng hamna khawmdek awh law hy,” tive ypawm soeih nawh ak pawm tyyng soeih hy; aming lakawh thlakthawlh soeih na awm nyng.

16 Cehlai ve ak camawh ni, Jesu Khrih ing thlakthawlh soeih kaiawh ve ak kawdung kawneemnaak boeih boeih ce a phonaak thai hamna; kumqui hqingnaak ak pang hamna amah ak cangnaak hly khqi huh saknaak hamna am qeennaak ka huh hy.

17 Kumqui Sangpahrang, amak thi thai qoe, huh thai na amak awm, Khawsa doeng a venawh, thangleeknaak ingkaw kqihchahnaak kumqui dy awm seh. Amen.

18 Ka ca, Timote, nang awh awiphawng kak kqawn lawkhqi ce hquut nawh qaalleeknaak ing qaal na tuknaak thai ham awi ni pe nyng;

19 cangnaak ingkaw ak che ak leek hqimhqanaak thai ce ak cakna tu lah. Thlang a vang ingtaw cece hlahphlam unawh cangnaak benawh lawng ak see amyihna see boeih uhy.

20 Cekkhqi ak khuiawh Hymenias ingkaw Alexander awm paa hy nih, Khawsa thekhanaak kaana cukkik na ani awmnaak aham cekqawi ce Setan a kut awh pe hawh nyng.

2

Cykcah Ham Awi Yyn

1 Lamma cyk awh, qeen thoehnaak, cykcahnaak, thlaktlo aham cykcahnaak ingkaw thlang boeih aham zeelawi kqawnnaak ce,

2 ningnih ing qoep ang quinaak ing ngaihqep caana Khawsa kqihnaak ing ak ciim cana ni awmnaak thai ham, sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw saithainaak ak takhqi ham nami taak peek aham thoeh law nyng.

3 Cetaw anik thaawngkung Khawsa poeknaak awh leek soeih nawh, ym ham tyyng soeih hy.

4 Anih ing thlang boeih hulna a awm thainaak ham ingkaw awitak cyihnaak benna law aham ngaih hy.

5 Ikawtih Khawsa pynoet awm nawh Khawsa ingkaw thlanghqing anglakawh dyihthing pynoet doeng awm nawh, cetaw thlanghqing, Jesu Khrih,

6 thlang boeih boeih hulnaak hamna ak pee qu ing: cece amah a tym awh simsakna a awm ham tyyng ni.

7 Ce hamna ak khypyikung ingkaw ceityihna tykna kak awm ni; (awitak kqawn nyng, ka qaai ap kqawn nyng;) cangnaak ingkaw awitak awh Gentelkhqi ak cawngpyikung na awm nyng.

Nu Ingkaw Pa

8 Kawsonaak ingkaw oelh qunaak a taak kaana pakhqi ing ami kut ak ciim ce soeng unawh amik cykcah aham ngaih nyng.

9 Nukhqi ingawm ak boe ngai na thoeih ang cam qu unawh, a cyp a myih ing khaw sak doena, lusam tum nawh sui ing aw pale ing aw angki hinaak a phu ak tlo tlo ing aw thoeihcam qu aham am ngaih nyng.

10 Cehlai them leek sainaak ing, a cyp amyihna nu ing Khawsa a bawk aham awm hy.

11 Nu ing a awm dym doena awi ngainaak ing a cawng aham awm hy.

12 Nu ing cawngpyi aham ingkaw pa ak khanawh saithainaak taak aham am ngaih nyng; a awm dym aham awm hy.

13 Ikawtih Adam ni sai maana a awm, cekcoengawh ni Evi ce sai na a awm hy.

14 Cekcoengawh Adam ve thainaak na am awm nawh; nu ni thainaak na awm nawh thawlhnaak awh ang tluuk hy.

15 Cehlai cangnaak, lungnaak ingkaw ciimcaihnaak ta nawh, kawlung ak dyng cana a awm awhtaw ca taaknaak ak caming hulnaak ce hu kaw.

3

Sawikung Thlang

1 Ve awih kqawn ve thym hy: “U ingawm sawikung na awm ham a ngaih awhtaw, anih taw bibi ak leek bi ham ak ngaih thlang ni,” tive.

2 Ceamyihna sawikungna ak awm ak thlang taw coet amak kap, zu pynoet doeng ak ta, thlak chyyp, kawpoek ak dyng, ak ypawm, khin ak ym thai, thlang ak cuk ak kik thai,

3 zuu amak aw, thlang amak kqaak, kaw ak daaw, tangka awh am thin amak tlo,

4 kqihchah kawina a cakhqi toeltham nawh a ipkhui khawsak khaw ak khan thaina a awm ham awm hy;

5 (Thlang ing amah a ipkhui zani ama toek thai awhtaw, ikawmyihna nu Khawsa a thlangboel ce a toek naak thai kaw?)

6 Cangca thlak thaaina koeh awm seh, cekkaataw oek qunaak na awm kawm saw, setan awidengna a awm amyihna awidengnaak ce hu hau kaw.

7 Ce am awhawm a leng nakaw thlangkhqi am kyihcah thlangna a awm ham awm hy, cekkaataw kqawnseetna awm kawmsaw setan ak thangawh aawk hau kaw.

8 Cemyih bai na, Thlangboel bibikung khqi awm, kqihchah kawina ak awm thlangna a awm ham awm hy; awi ak pung, zuu ak aw, amak thyymna ak kamvaa thlangna a awm ham am awm hy.

9 Kawlung ciimcaihnaak ing awitak cangnaak ak

dung ce ak tu khak ak thlang
na a awm aham awm hy.
10 Cemyih ak thlang
ce lamma na noek adak
aham awm hy; i ikawmyih
coetnaak ama awm awhtaw
Thlangboel bibikung bi ce bi
kaw.
11 Cemyih lawt bai na, ami
zukhqi awm thlang ing amik
kqihchah thlangkhqi na ami
awm aham awm hy, thlang
amak theet ingkaw kawlung
ak dyng, ik-oeih soepkep
awh ypawm thlang na ak
awm ak thlang na a awm
aham awm hy.
12 Thlangboel bibikung
taw a zu pynoet doeng ak
ta thlang ingkaw a cakhqi
ingkaw a ipkhui khawsak
khaw ak khan thai thlang
na a awm aham awm hy.
13 Bibik leek bi nawh ak
cak na ak dyi ak thlangkhqi
taw Jesu Khrih awh cang-
naak cak ak ta thlangkhqi na
awm uhy.

Hqingciimnaak Awihyp

14 Na venawh law zy
ngaih-uu doena vawhkaw
awi ynnaak ve qee law nyng;
15 cehlai am ka law nai
khoem awhtaw, Khawsa
ipkhui cakawkhqi ing
ikawmyih nanu khaw ami
sak hly ti na simnaak
thai ham qee law nyng;
Khawsa ipkhui cakawkhqi
taw Khawsa ak hqing
Thlangboelkhqi, awitak tung
ingkaw ang dyihnaak nace
awm hy.
16 Cawh Khawsa ak kawn-
gaih awihyp taw am oelh
thaina sang soeih hy: “Pum-
sana dang law nawh, My-
ihla ing dyih pyi nawh,
Khan ceityihkhqi ing hu
nawh, thlang phyn boeih
a venawh khypyi na awm
hy, khawmdek awh cangna
unawh boeimangnaak ing
kaipyi na awm hy.

4

Qaaiche Ak Khawboe

1 A hukhit awhtaw thlang-
vang ing cangnaak ce
hlah phlam kawm usaw
qaai a cawngpyinaak qaai
kqawnkung myihla ben ce
hquut kawm uh, tinawh
Myihla ing ak caih cana
kqawn hawh hy.
2 Cemyih cawngpyi-
naakkhqi ce a qaai ak
kqawn thlak thailat ak che
ak leek simnaak kawlung
ce thik hlawk ing ak dawi
thlangkhqi venawh kawng
law kaw.
3 Chungvanaak kham
kawm usaw, ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ingkaw awitak
ak sim thlangkhqi ing
zeelnaak awi kqawn doena
ai aham a sai awk ai avang
ce ama ai aham kham pe
kawm uh.
4 Ikawtih Khawsa ing a
sai ik-oeih boeih ve nep hy,
zeelawi kqawnnaak ing ni
ai awhtaw ikawm hoet kawi
am awm hy;
5 Khawsak awi ingkaw
cykcahnaak ing ciim sak
hawh hy.

Khrih A Ceityih Leek

6 Koeinaakhqi venawh ve
ak awi ve nang zaaksak
awhtaw, Jesu Khrih a
bibikung leek na awm kawm
tiksaw, cangnaak awitak
ingkaw cawngpyinaak leek
nang ing na hquut a
dawngawh ak taai thlang na
awm kawp ti.
7 Khawsa amak kqihchah
ingkaw nucawngkhqi a syn
awi mailaikhqi ce koeh
ngaih nawh; Khawsak
kawngaih ak sai ak thlang
na awm law kawp ti.
8 Pumsa benawh kaw
cawngpyinaak ve a phu taw
awm lawt hlai hy, khawsa
benawh kaw cawngpyinaak
taw a soep hoeiawh a phu
awm khqoet hy, tuhawhkaw
hqingnaak ingkaw ak law
hly kawi hqingnaak aham
awm awikamnaak ak cak
soeih na awm hy.
9 Do aham tyng hy tinaak
awi ve a ypawm hy.
10 (Ikawtih vawh bi ni bi
nawh ni khuikha hy), thlang
boeih a hulkung na ak awm
nawh ak tungna ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi ak hulkung,
ak hqing Khawsa awh ning-
nih ing ngaih-uunaak ni ta
uhy.

Bibi Ham Awi Yyn

11 Vek awi ve kqawn pe
nawh cawngpyi lah.
12 Na naaseennaak thlang
ing koeh ni husit seh; cehlai
awikqawnnaak, khawsak-
naak, lungnaak, cangnaak
ingkaw ciimcaihnaak awh
ak cangnaak thlangkhqi a
toek kawi na awm kawp ti.
13 Kai ka law hlan dy,
qangpui a venawh awiciim
noetnaak, awikqawnnaak
ingkaw cawngpyinaak ce ta
law kawp ti.
14 Tawnghakhqi ing
awikqawn unawh a hqaam-
cakhqi kut awhkawng
Khawsa ing ani pek kutdo
ce koeh dalqa pyi kawp ti.
15 Thlang boeih a haiawh
na taainaak ang dangnaak
thai ham cekkhqi awhce nak
tha hly sak nawh pum pe qu
lah.
16 Namah ingkaw na
cawngpyinaak awh ngaihta
nawh; ce a them sai nawh
awm poe lah; cemyih na
sainaak ing namah ingkaw
nak awi ak zaakhqi ce
hulkhqi thai kawp ti.

5

*Nuhai, Pacawngkhqi In-
gkaw Tamnaakhqi*

1 Kum ak hqamkhqi bet
ak thlang ce ak tlo na koeh
zyi, na pamyihna thapeek-
naak awi kqawn pe. Kum
ak no bet thlangkhqi ce na
naakhqi amyihna poek law
nawh,
2 kum ak hqam bet nukhqi
ce nam cawtnu amyihna,
kawlung ciimnaak ing poek
law lah.
3 Nuhai ak voet ak
hlauhkhqi ce ak leekna
kqihchah khqi lah.
4 Cehlai nuhai ing a cakhqi
aw a ca a cakhqi aw a
taak awhtaw, cekkhqi ing
a mimah a ipkhui kaw

ce ak leekna khut a hlep-
naak ing a mimah a bawk-
naak ce lamma na ami sai
aham awm hy, cemyihna
nu ingkaw pa ingkaw nuk-
dam pakdamkhqi a cawmc-
ahnaak ce thung thai kawm
uh, ve ve Khawsa ak kaw
zeelnaak na awm hy.
5 Amah doeng ak awm
ak voet ak hlauh nuhai in-
gtaw Khawsa venawh ngaih-
unaak ta nawh than ingkaw
dai cykcah doena Khawsa
venawh qeennaak thoeh hy.
6 Cehlai mah doeng awmh-
lynaak doeng ak sui nuhai
taw a hqing hui awhawm ak
thi ni.
7 U ak khanawh awm
coet kawi ama awmnaak
aham, thlangkhqi venawh
awm vawhkaw cawngpyi-
naak ve kqawn pe.
8 U awm amah a cakaw
amak toek teng, a ipkhui
awmpyi cakaw nawn awm
amak toek teng ingtaw cang-
naak ak oelh ak thlangna
awm nawh amak cangnaak
thlang anglakawh thawlh
khqoet hy.
9 Nuhai taw kum kqukip
ak kai am nawh, thlang py-
noet doeng ak vaa naak,
10 cakhqi khuut nawh,
khin ak khai khuut nawh,
thlakciimkhqi khaw sil
khawi nawh, ak patangkhqi
toek kawi nawh them
leek a hoei thahlynaak ing
bi kawi nawh them leek
sainaak awh thlang am
kyihcah kawina ak awm taw
nuhaina taak thai ni.
11 Nuhai kum ak no
betkhqi taw cemyih
nuhaikhqi ak khuiawh paa
sak aham am awm hy. Khrih
a venawh ang peek qunaak
ce pumsa ngaihnaak ing a
noeng awhtaw vaa taak tlaih
aham ngaih uhy.
12 Ceamyihna, lamma
awhkaw awitaaknaak ce
a hqe hawh a dawngawh
amah ingkaw amah ak
khanawh awidengnaak ce
pha sak hy.
13 Cekcoeng baiawh, amik
tha dam sak unawh im im
awh van uhy. Amik thak-
dam doeng am khoek nawh,
thlang theetnaak kawsonaak
ing a mamik kqawn hly kawi
ik-oeih ce kqawn uhy.
14 Cedawngawh nuhai a
kum ak nokhqi taw vaa ta
tlaih seh, ca ta u seitaw, ami
ipkhui ce ak leekna khoem
u seh, cemyihna sainaak ing
thlang kqawn seetnaak qaal
ce a tym leek koeh pe seh.
15 Tuhawm thlangvang
tloek ingtaw setan lam pan
ing khaw kan hawh uhy.
16 Ak cangnaak nu ing a
cakaw ak khuiawh nuhai a
taak awhtaw, ak leek na
khut a hlep seh, thlangboel
phyihqih a peek aham am
awm hy, cawh ni thlangboel
ing ak voet ak hlauh tang
tang nuhaikhqi ce ami toek
hly thai.

Sawikung Kqihchah Na

17 A Thlangboel ce ak leek
cana lam ak sawikung ing
ak pyhna kqihcahna awm
seitaw, awikqawn ingkaw
cawngpyinaak awh tha ak
yy ak thlangkhqi taw ce

anglakawh ak pyh khqoetna
kqihcahna awm seh.
18 Ikawtih Cakciim ing,
“Cang ak leh huili
vaitaw a hui ce koeh
pin pe,
bi ak bi ingtaw a bibi
phu ce huh aham tyng
hy,” tinawh kqawn hy.
19 A hqamca pynoet
ce simpyikung pakkhih
pakthum ama awm awhtaw
thawlh koeh puk.
20 Thawlhnaak ak sai
thlang ce ak dangna toel
aham awm hy, cawh ni
thlang ang ngaih a taak hly.
21 Vawhkaw awipeekkhqi
ve phekbonaak a taak kaana
hquut aham ingkaw u a
haai awm a toek kaana ak
thym bibi aham Khawsa,
Jesu Khrih ingkaw ak tyh
khan ceityihkhqi amik huh
awh awi ni pe nyng.
22 Thlang ak khanawh
angtawnna na kut koeh
tloeng nawh, thawlh sainaak
ce koeh bawng law. Ak
ciimcaih na awm law.
23 Tui doeng ce koeh aw
voel, nak phoen tlawh in-
gkaw ak chang tlawhnaak
na taak a dawngawh misur
tui ce awk pe bet bet.
24 Thlangvang a thawl-
hnaak taw dang pahoei
nawh, awidengnaak hun
pahoei hy; thlangvang a
thawlhnaak taw am dang
pahoei hy.
25 Cemyih lawtna, them
leek sai ak dang pahoei awm
nawh, dang hlan seiawm
thuh phah toeih thai kawi
am awm hy.

6

Boei Kqihchah Peek

1 Khawsa ang ming in-
gkaw a cawngpyinaak awi ce
kqawnseetna ama awmnaak
aham, tamnaa haawngkawl
ak aawi boeih ing amimah
a boeikhqi ce a soep a
hoeiawh kqihchah hlyna
ngai useh.

Thlanghqing Kawpoek

2 Cangca boei ak ta ing
koeinaana ani awm ak ca-
mawh koe thekha na seh,
cehlai hawihkhangnaak ak
hukhqi taw ak cangnaak ca
ingkaw a lungnaakkhqi na
ami awm awh ami bi ce ak
nauh na bik khqoet useh.
Cek awi ce cawngpyi nawh
yyn kawp ti.
3 U ingawm amak thym
cawngpyinaak ce cawngpyi
nawh ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih
a cawngpyinaak ak thym ce
ang dyih pyi kaana Khawsak
kawngaih ik-oeih ce ama
cawngpyi awhtaw,
4 ce ak thlang taw amah
ingkaw amah ak oek qu
ingkaw ikaw awm amak
sim ak thlang ni. Amak
caih oelh qunaak ingkaw
ytnaak, thintawinaak, awi-
hche kqawnnaak, amak leek
upvoetnaak ingkaw,
5 kawpoek amak leek
ak chang chang ak ta
thlangkhqi na awm uhy,
awitak a taak kaana
Khawsak kawngaih them sai
ve tangka huhnaak aham
mai ni, tinawh ak poek
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

6 Cehlai Khawsak kawn-
gaih naak ingkaw qeennaak
ve hawihkhangnaak ak bau
soeih na awm hy.
7 Ikawtih khawmdek awh
ikawm amni law pyi thai
nawh ikawm amnik cawn
pyi thai bai hy.
8 Cehlai awk ai ingkaw
suibai ni taak awhtaw cawh
ce nik kaw ni qeem sak
aham awm hy.
9 Boei ak ngaih thlangkhqi
taw sykzoeknaak awh tla un-
awh qawnaak soepkep in-
gkaw thlanghqing seetnaak
ingkaw plal a thamnaak
khuina ak tlak sak hyy ngai-
hnaak amak leek ak khuina
tla uhy.
10 Ikawtih tangka ngai-
hnaak taw thawlhnaak
boeih a kung na awm
hy. Cece thlangvang ing
oet unawh, cangnaak ce
hawitaak unawh, amimah
ingkaw amimah kawseet-
naak khawzah ing vui qu
khoep uhy.

Paul Ing Timote A Yyn-
naak

11 Cehlai nang, khawsak
thlang ingtaw, vemyihkhqi
ve cehta nawh, dyngnaak,
khawsak kawngaih, cang-
naak, lungnaak, yh thainaak
ingkaw kawdungnaak ce
hquut lah.
12 Cangnaak taa qunaak ce
ta nawh, kumqui hqingnaak
ce ak cak na tu. Ce ak pang
aham ni nang ce Khawsa
ing anik khy. Simpyikung
thlang khawzah a haiawh
dyihpyinaak ak leek ce dyih-
pyi hawh hyk ti.
13 Ik-oeih soepkep a ve-
nawh hqingnaak pe nawh,
Pontia Pilat a haiawh awih
leek ak kqawnkung Jesu
Khrih a koe na ak awm,
Khawsa mik huh awh, awi ni
yn nyng.
14 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih
ang dang hlan dy coet amak
kap ingkaw ciimcaih cana
vawhkaw awipeek ve na
pawm aham awm hy.
15 Cetaw Khawsa ing amah
a tym awh law pyi kaw –
zoseennaak ak hu ingkaw
ukkung na ak awm, sang-
pahrangkhqi boeih a Sang-
pahrang ingkaw boeikhqi
boeih a Boei,
16 a nih doeng ce kumqui
na awm nawh u ingawm
ama pha thai vangnaak na
awm hy, anih ce u ingawm
am hu nawh u ingawm
hu hlan hy. Amah a ve-
nawh zoeksang naak ingkaw
thaawmnaak kumqui dyna
awm seh. Amen.

Boeikhqi Ham Awiyyn

17 Ve khawmdek awh
ak boei thlangkhqi ce
ama ming oek qunaak
aham ingkaw amak cak
boeinaak awh ngaih-unaak
a mami taaknaak nawh
Khawsa awh ngaih-unaak
ami taaknaak aham kqawn
law pe. Ikawtih Khawsa
ingtaw ningnih ni zeelnaak
aham ik-oeih soepkep ce
khawzah soeih na ni pek
khqi hy.

6:13 Joh 18.37.

18 Them leek sai aham,
bibi leek sainaak ing ami
boei aham, khawboe leek-
naak ing thlang a venawh
peek ngaihnaak kawlung
ami taak thainaak awh ami
boei aham,
19 ami hailam ham ak tym
leek awh a mimah aham
dyih hun ak cak khawhthem
ce cun thai kawm usaw,
hqingnaak tang tang ce tu
thai kawm uh.
20 Timote, na venawh
khoem sak na ak awm ce ak
nepna khoem lah. Khawsa
amak kqihchah awikqawn
naak ce hawi taak nawhtaw,
amak thym poeknaak cyih-
naak ce hawitaak lah.
21 Cemyih ce thlangvang
ing amik tana ngaiqu unawh
cangnaak lam ce pleng taak
hawh uhy.

Am qeennaak na ve-
nawh awm seh.

2 TIMOTE

Kuttuuknaak

1 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm
awitaak naak amyihna,
Khawsak kawngaihnaak
amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih
na ak awm, Paul ing,
2 Ka lungnaak ka capa
Timote a venawh: Pa
Khawsa ingkaw ningnih
a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
ven awhkaw am qeennaak,
thintlawhnaak ingkaw ngai-
hdingnaak awm seh.

Ypawm Na Awm Ham Awiyynnaak

3 Pakdamkhqi amyihna a
bi ka bi peek Khawsa ve-
nawh, kawlung caihnaak ing
zeel nyng saw than ingkaw
dai nangmih aham cykcah
poepa nyng.
4 Nang amik phli tuikhqi
ce poek nyng, zeelnaak ing
ka be thainaak aham, nang
a myi ce huh aham ngaih
nyng.
5 Na nukdam Loisi ingkaw
na nu Euniki awh ak awm
ma cangnaak ce, nang awh
awm hy tice sim tlaih nyng,
tuh awhtaw cawhkaw cang-
naak ce nang awh awm awm
hy.
6 Cedawngawh Khawsa
kutdo peek, nak khanawh
kut ka thoeng law awhkaw
mai kqawng ce a caknaak
aham na zah aham kqawn
law nyng.
7 Ikawtih Khawsa ing
kqihnaak myihla ce amni pe
nawh, thaawmnaak, lung-
naak ingkaw yhthainaak
myihla ni ani peek hy.

Awithangleek Koeh Chah-pyi

8 Cedawngawh ni Baw-
ipa akawng kqawn aham
koeh chak, thawng ak tla
kai akawng awh awm koeh
chak. Cehlai awithang leek
awh kyinaak ka huhnaak ve
ning yh pyi lawt lah, Khawsa
ak thaawmnaak ak caming,
9 anih ing ningnih ce ni
thaawng khqi nawh hqing
ciimnaak ing hqing aham
nik khy hy – ik-oeih pynoet
oet ni sai peek awh am
nawh amah ang cainaak in-
gkaw am qeennaak camawh
ni. Vawhkaw am qeen-
naak vetaw a tym ak kqan
hlan awhkawng ningnih a
venawh Jesu Khrih awh ni
pek khqi hawh hy.
10 Tuhawhtaw thihnaak ce
noeng nawh awithang leek
ak caming hqingnaak in-
gkaw kumqui vangnaak ak
khuina anik sawikung ning-
nih a hulkung, Jesu Khrih ak
caming dang hawh hy.
11 Ve awithang leek ve
khypyi aham ceityih ingkaw
cawngpyi kungna awm
aham kai ve ni caksak hy.
12 Cedawngawh khuikha
hu nyng. Cehlai kai ing kak
cangnaak thlang ce a u nu,
tice ka sim dawngawh ap
chak nyng, ce a khawnghi
aham kai ing ka khoem sak

1:2 Cei 16.1. **1:5** Cei 16.1. **1:11** 1Ti 2.7.

ce ak nep cana khoem law kaw, tice sim nyng.

Cangnaak Awh Ypawm

13 Kai a ven awhkaw naming zaak ce, Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak lungnaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak ak thym toek hly kawi na ta law uh.

14 Nangmih a venawh ikoeih leek khoem sak na ak awm ce ak leek na qeet na uh – ningnih ak khui awhkaw ak awm Ciim Myihla bawmnaak ak caming ak leek na qeet na uh.

15 Asia qam awh ak awm thlangkhqi ing ni cehtaak hawh uhy tice sim uhyk ti, Phygelus ingkaw Hermogenes ingawm ni cehta lawt hy nih.

16 Bawipa ing Onesiphora ipkhui kaw ak khanawh am qeennaak dang sak seh, kawtih anih ing ni caih sak pang nawh thiqui khihna ka awmnaak awh awm ap chak hy.

17 Rom khaw awh a awm awh kai a mani huh hlan dy awh ni sui khing hy.

18 Ce a khawnghi awh Bawipa a ven awhkaw qeennaak a huhnaak aham Bawipa ing qeen seh! Ephesa khaw awh ikawmyih dyna kai ani bawm ani ceem tice nang ingawm sim hyk ti.

2

Lungnaak Awh Dyi

1 Cedawngawh, nang ka ca Jesu Khrih awhkaw am qeennaak awh nak tha awm sak lah.

2 Simpyikung khawzah a haiawh kak kqawn law nang zaak ik-oeihkhqi ce thlang ak cuk ak kik thai yp ak awm thlangkhqi venawh kqawn law pe patoe lah.

3 Jesu Khrih a qalkap leek amyihna kyinaak ce kaimih ning yh pyi lawt lah.

4 Qalkap bi ak bi ingtaw thlang mailai amyihna am awm hy – qaalboei ak kawzeelnaak aham ni bibi aham a ngaih.

5 Cemyih lawtna, taaqunaak awh ak paa thlang ingawm a lawng a lam amyihna taaqunaak ce ama sai awhtaw kutdo am hu hy.

6 Tha tlawh doena lo bi ak bikung ing a lo cang ce a ai ma khet aham awm hy.

7 Awi kak kqawn law ve poek lah, ve myihkhqi boeih poek thainaak aham Bawipa ing cyihnaak ni pe bit kaw.

8 David a cadil na ak awm, thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih, Jesu Khrih ce poek lah. Ve ve kai ak awithang leek ni,

9 ve a dawngawh khuikha hu nyng saw thlakthawlh amyihna thiqui ing khih dyna awm nyng.

10 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm kumqui boeimangnaak ingkaw thaawngnaak ce ami huh thainaak aham, ak tyh thlangkhqi aham ik-oeih soepkep ce yh nyng.

11 Vawhkaw awih kqawnnaak ve thym hy.

Amah ing ni thih haih awhtaw,

amah ing ni hqing haih
lawt kaw;
12 ningnih ing ning yh
awhtaw,
amah ingqawi boeimang-
naak ce ni pang lawt
kaw. Amah ce ni
qoeng awhtaw,
anih ing ningnih ce ni
qoeng khqi lawt kaw;
13 ypawm na amni awm
awhtaw, anih taw
ypawm na awm poe
kaw,
kawtih amah ingkaw
amah ce am qoeng qu
thai hy.

Ypawm Bibikung

14 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve kqawn pe poe lah. Amik oelh qukhqi ce Khawsa haiawh ngaihthynnaak awi kqawn pe; ikaw awm a phu am awm nawh ak ngaikhqi seetnaak nani a awm kqoeng.

15 Kyihnaak ak hu bibikung na na awm amyihna Khawsa haiawh ak leek soeih na pe qu law lah, bibikung ak thym cana awitak ak tu ingtaw chah aham am awm hy.

16 Khawsa amak pa awi a kaa kqawnnaak ce re lah, vemyih a ik-oeih awh amik paakhqi taw Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi na awm khqoet khqoet uhy.

17 A mingmih am cukkiknaak ce qawk ak pawi amyihna pawi kang kaw. Cemyih thlangkhqi ak khuiawh Himenia ingkaw Phileta awm pa lawt hy nih,

18 cekqawi taw awitak awhkawng ak hla na pleng hawh hy nih. Thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak taw awm coeng hawh hy ti nih nawh, thlang pynoet ak cangnaak ce hqe hy nih.

19 Cehlai, Khawsak tungling taw ak cak cana awm nawh vawhkaw awi ing hatnaak tahy: “Bawipa ing amah a koekhqi ce noek hy,” nawh, “U awm Bawipa ang ming ak dyih pyi ingtaw ik-oeih amak leek ce cehta seh.”

20 Im ak bau soeih ak khuiawh sui ingkaw ngun ing a sai ik-oeih doeng am awm nawh, thing ing tamlai ing a sai ik-oeih awm awm hy; pynoet taw qyp awm kawi aham awm hy.

21 U ingawm a hukhit awhkaw ik-oeih awhkawng ak ciim ak caih na a awm awhtaw, anih taw qyp awm kawi ik-oeih, ak ciim ik-oeih sai na awm kawmsaw, Bawipa aham a phu ak awm ingkaw ik-oeih leek sainaak aham qoek abah na awm kaw.

22 Cadawng hy ngaihnaakkhqi ce cehta nawhtaw, dyngnaak, cangnaak, lungnaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak ce kawlung ciimnaak ing Bawipa ak khy thlangkhqi mi hquut lawt lah.

23 Qawnaak ingkaw cyihnaak kaana ikawmyih a ik-oeih awm koeh oelh law,

2:12 Mat 10.33; Luke 12.9. **2:19** Num. 16.5.

cemyih a ik-oeih ingtaw hqo
ang hqitnaak ni a awm sak
hy tice sim hawh hyk ti.
24 Bawipa a tyihzawih
thlang ingtaw hqo ang
hqitnaak ak khuiawh a paa
ham am awm hy: thlang
boeih a venawh qeennaak
ta kawmsaw, cuk am kik hly
thai hy, kawsonaak am ta
kaw.
25 Anih ak oelh thlangkhqi
ce, Khawsa ing zutnaak pe
kawmsaw awitak simnaak
benna sawi ngai kaw tinawh
ngaih-unaak kawlung taak
doena,
26 zaksim thainaak
kawlung a taaknaak thai
aham ingkaw, amah ak
kawngaih sai sak aham ak
khawhkung setan ak dawng
awhkawng a loetnaak thai
ham awi zoei cana kqawn
caih peek aham awm hy.

3

Tym A Boeih Lawawh Khawsa Amak Simkhqi

1 Ve ve hat lah: Khawnghi
a hukhit awhtaw kqih awm
ik-oeih ce awm kaw.
2 Amah ingkaw amah ak
lung qunaakkhqi, tangka
ak lungnaakkhqi, ak hoel
qukhqi, ak oek qukhqi,
amak thym na bi ak bikhqi,
a nu ingkaw a pa ak awi
amak ngaikhqi, zeelnaak
kawlung amak takhqi, amak
ciimkhqi,
3 Lungnaak amak
takhqi, qeenkhaw amak
ngai thaikhqi, thlang ak
theetkhqi, yh thainaak amak
takhqi, kaw ak tawikhqi,
ik-oeih leek amak lung-
naakkhqi,
4 thlang ak thainaakkhqi,
am thin ak tawikhqi, thin
sahnaak, Khawsa lungnaak
anglakawh awmhly theza ak
lungnaak –
5 Khawsa ak kqih amyi-
hna dang hlai hy a sai thai
thaawmnaak ak oelhkhqi na
awm kawm uh. Cemyih
ak thlangkhqi mi koeh awm
law haih uh.
6 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi
taw ipkhui na kun voeh
voeh unawh tha amak awm
nukhqi ak tu thlangkhqi,
thawlh phyihqih ing nam
qu nawh ak che ik-oeih hyy
ngaihnaak ing hu na hai na
ak sawi ak thlangkhqi,
7 cawng poepa lawt hlai
hy awitak amak sim thai
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
8 Janne ingkaw Jambre
ing Mosi ani oelh amyi-
hna – kawlung ak plawci
thlangkhqi na awm unawh,
cangnaak benawh a hoet
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
9 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ce
ak hla na am awm kawm uh,
cekkhqi a qawnaak ce thlang
boeih a venawh ak caih cana
dang bit kaw.

Paul Ing Timote Awiyyn Hy

10 Cehlai nang ingtaw,
ka ni cawngpyinaakkhqi,
ka khawsak naakkhqi,
kang cainaak, cangnaak,
kawdungnaak, lungnaak, yh
thainaak,

11 khuikha huhnaak, kyi-
naak ka huhnaakkhqi – An-
tiok, Ikonium ingkaw Lis-
tra khaw awhkaw mih a ik-
oeih aw kak khanawh pha
law nawh ka khuikha tice
nang ingtaw sim boeih hyk
ti. Cehlai cemyih ak khui
awhkawng Bawipa ing ni
hul hy.
12 A tang tang awhtaw,
Jesu Khrih awh Khawsak
kawngaih na khaw sak
aham ak ngaih thlangkhqi
boeih taw khuikha kawm
uh,
13 thlakchekhqi ingkaw
thlak thailatkhqi ce ami
seetnaak thai khuina se
kawm uh, thlang ce thai na
kawm uh, thainaak huili na
awm awm hawh hy.
14 Cehlai nang ingtaw,
cawng nawh na sim hawh
ik-oeih awh ce awm poe lah,
kawtih nang ingtaw nang
anik cawngpyi thlangkhqi
venawh kawng sim hawh
hyk ti,
15 na naasen awhkawng
Cakciim awi ce sim hawh
hyk ti, ce Cakciim ing Jesu
Khrih cangnaak ak caming
hulnaak aham ni cyih sak
thai hy.
16 Cakciim boeih taw
Khawsa ing ang hqi ak
chan sih na awm nawh
cawngpyinaak aham, toel-
naak aham, tlaihnaak aham
ingkaw dyngnaak benawh
cawngpyinaak aham a phu
awm hy,
17 cawh ni Khawsak thlang
ing ik-oeih leek soepkep awh
thoeih ang cam na a awm
hly.

4

Maa Na Khap Dy Bibi

1 Amah dang nawh a qam
a pha awh, thlakthi ingkaw
thlanghqing awi ak deng
kawi, Khawsa ingkaw Jesu
Khrih a haiawh, ve ak awi ve
ni yn nyng:
2 Awi ve khypyi lah; a
tym awh awm a tym am
awh awm a oepchoeh na
awm poepa lah: tlaih lah,
toel nawhtaw tha pe lah –
kawdungnaak ing ngaihtaak
doena cuk am kik lah.
3 Amak thym cawngnaak
ingkaw thlang ing ang oek
qunaak khawnghi ce law
kaw. A mimah a ngaih
sainaak ham ak thak lup
lup aming haakhqi ing
aming zaak awi kqawnnaak
aham cawngpyikungkhqi
khawzah ce cawi a khel
kawm uh.
4 Awitak ama ming zaak-
naak aham aming haakhqi
ce byp unawh syn awi mailai
ngainaak aham aming
haakhqi keng kawm uh.
5 Cehlai nang ingtaw, ik-
oeih soepkep awh ak leek na
poek nawhtaw, kyinaakkhqi
ce yh lah, awithang khypy-
inaak bibi ce bi nawh, na
sai hly kawi bibi boeih ce ak
soep na bi lah.
6 Ikawtih kai taw awk hly
kawi ik-oeih nawn amyihna
hawk li na awm hawh nyng,
ka cehnaak hly a tym awm
zoe hawh hy.
7 Qaal tuknaak leek ce
tuk coeng hawh nyng,
taaqunaak awm coeng hawh

nyng, cangnaak ce tu khak
hawh nyng.
8 Tuhawhtaw dyngnaak
sui lumyk ce kai aham a
oepchoeh na awm hawh hy,
awidengkung thlak dyng,
Bawipa ing ce a khawnghi
awh kai ce ni pe kaw,
kai doeng amni pe kaw,
amah a lawnaak ak lamtoen
thlangkhqi boeih a venawh
awm pe lawt kaw.

Ak Dyt Awiyynnaak

9 Ka venawh ang tawnna
na lawnaak aham hlah lah,
10 Ikawtih Dema ing
khawmdek ve a lungnaak
bet dawngawh ni cehta
nawh Thesalonika khaw na
cet hawh hy. Krescen khaw
Galatia qam na cet nawh,
Tita awm Dalmatia qam na
cet hawh hy.
11 Luka doeng ni ka ve-
nawh ak awm hy. Marka
ce law pyi kawp ti, anih
ce ka bibinaak awh anik
bawmkung na awm hy.
12 Tukika ce Ephesa khaw
na tyi nyng.
13 Na law awh Troas khaw
awh Karpa a im awh ka
cehtaak angki dung ce haw
law, cekcoengawh ka cauk,
awipui na mehvyn cauk ce
haw law bai.
14 Thi ak deep Alexander
ing tlawhnaak ni pehy. A
ik-oeih sainaak awh Bawipa
ing kut thung seh.
15 Nang ingawm anih ce
ngaihtaak doena oelh law,
kawtih ningnih ak awih
kqawn ve anih ing oelh hy.
16 Cang ka lawhnaak kak
kqawn awh, kai anik dyih
pyi u pynoet awm am law
hy, thlang boeih ing ni ce-
hta uhy. A mingmih ak
khanawh seetnaak koeh pha
seh.
17 Cehlai kai ak caming
awithang ve khypyi khawng-
hak na a awm nawh Gen-
telkhqi boeih ing aming zaak
thainaak aham Bawipa ce
ka venawh dyi nawh tha ni
pehy. Sendeih am khak khui
awhkawng kai ce ni loet sak
hy.
18 Anik cuhkung ik-oeih
amak leek a kut khui
awhkawng Bawipa ing ni
hul kawmsaw ak khawk
khan na a ding a syk na
ni ceh pyi kaw. Amah
a venawh thangleeknaak
kumqui dyna awm seh.
Amen.

Zoseen Peek

19 Priscilla, Akuila ingkaw
Onesifora ipkhui kaw ce kut
tlaih law.
20 Erasta ce Korin khaw
awh awm nawh, Tqopfima
ce a tlawh dawngawh Mileta
awh cehta nyng.
21 Chikca a pha hlanawh
vena a pha lawnaak aham
tha lo law lah. Eubula, Pu-
den, Linu, Klaudia ingkaw
koeinaakhqi boeih ing kut ni
tlaih uhy.
22 Bawipa taw nang my-
ihla awh ce awm seh. Am

4:11 Kol 4.14; Flm 1.24; Cei 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 1.24. **4:12** Cei 20.4; Efes 6.21,22; Kol 4.7,8. **4:14** 1Ti 1.20; Sam 62.12; Rom 2.6. **4:19** Cei 18.2; 2Ti 1.16,17. **4:20** Cei 19.22; Rom 16.23; Cei 20.4; 21.29.

qeennaak na venawh awm seh.

TITU

Zeel Awi

1 Khawsa tyihzawih na
awm nawh Khawsa ing ak
tyh thlangkhqi ak cangnaak
ingkaw Khawsa ak kawn-
gaih benna ak sawikung aw-
itak cyihnaak –
2 Kumqui hqingnaak
ngaih-unaak awh ak dyi
cangnaak ingkaw cyihnaak,
qaai amak kqawn Khawsa
ing a tym amik kqan hlan
awhkawng awi a taak
amyihna,
3 amah ing a tym hoep
nawh a taak amyihna ning-
nih hulkung Khawsa ak aw-
ipeeknaak amyihna ak awi
ce vangnaak ak khuina ak
haw law kung amah ak aw-
ipeek amyihna ak awi ak
khypyikung kai Paul ing,
4 Cangnaak awh ka capa
Tita a venawh: Pa Khawsa
ingkaw ningnih hulkung
Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw
qeennaak ingkaw ngaihqep-
naak awm seh.

Krete Awh Tita A Bibi

5 Krete sanglak anglak na
ka ni ceh taaknaak taw ni
hu awh ak coeng kaana ka
cehtaak bibi coeng aham in-
gkaw awi ka peek hawh
amyihna khaw boeih awh a
hqamca taak peek aham ni.
6 A hqamca taw coet amak
awm thlang, a zu pynoet do-
eng ak ta, a cakhqi ing amik
cangnaak ak thlang ingkaw
awi am ngai nawh a awm
a hqoh a dawngawh thlang
a haiawh toelna amak awm
ak thlangkhqi na ami awm
aham awm hy.
7 Thlangboel khoemkung
taw Khawsa bibi ak
khoemkung na a awm a
dawngawh, coet kawina
amak awm ak thlang na a
awm aham awm hy- amah
ak kawngaih doeng ak ngaih
ak thlang na am awm kaw,
am thin amak tawi, zu amak
aw, hqo ang hqit amak
ngaih, amak thym ik-oeih
huh amak ngaih thlang na
a awm aham awm hy.
8 Khin ak khai ak toek
thai, ik-oeih leek ak lung-
naak, yh thainaak kawlung
ak ta, kawpoek ak dyng, ak
ciim ingkaw a khawboe ak
leek thlang na awm kaw.
9 Cawngsaknaak amyihna
ypawm kawi awihcak ce ak
tu ak thlang na awm kaw,
cawh ni cangnaak thym ing
thlakchang ce tha pe thai
nawh ak oelhkhqi ce a hlat
hly khqi thai.
10 Ikawtih, cem a qaal
na ak tho thlang khawzah
awm hy, am lai ak haalkhqi
ingkaw thlang ak thainaak
khqi na awm uhy, chah-
hui ak qeetkhqi ce cemyihna
awm khqoet uhy.
11 Cemyih thlangkhqi ce
ami awm dym aham awm
hy, ama mi cawngpyi hly
kawi ce cawngpyi unawh ip-
khuikaw thlang boeih qawk
sak uhy - amak thym ik-oeih
huhnaak aham cemyihna sai
uhy.

1:6 1Ti 3.2-7.

12 A mingmih ak khui
awhkaw tawngha pynoet in-
gawm vemyihna kqawn hy,
“Krete thlangkhqi taw qaai
ak kqawn thlangkhqi na
awm uhy, thlak che cakhqi,
thakdam cakhqi na awm
uhy,” tinawh.
13 Vawhkaw awih kqawn
ve thym hy. Cedawngawh
cekkhqi ce khawteh na toel
lah, cawh ni cangnaak awh
ak thym na a ming dyih hly.
14 Judahkhqi a syn awi
mailai ing awitak ak oelh
thlangkhqi ak awi ce koeh
ngai law pe uh.
15 Ak ciim thlangkhqi ham
nataw, ik-oeih boeih caih hy,
cehlai ak qawk thlangkhqi
ingkaw amak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ham ikaw awm
am caih hy. Ak cang cang
awhtaw, amik kawlungkhqi
ing amik kawpoekkhqi
boeih awm qawk kang hawh
hy.
16 Khawsa sim nyng ti lawt
hlai uhy, a ik-oeih sai ingtaw
oelh qu noe noe bai hy. Ce
mihkhqi ce tyih ak cu khqi
ni, haa amak za thlangkhqi
ing ik-oeih leek sai aham
amak kawih thlangkhqi ni.

2

*Ak Leek Soeih Cawngpyi-
naak*

1 Ak thym cangnaak ing
anik qoep ik-oeih ce na
cawngpyi aham awm hy.
2 A kum ak hqam bet
thlangkhqi ing a cyp amyih
na awm aham, thlang kqi-
hchah kawi na awm aham,
yh thainaak kawlung taak
aham, ak thym cangnaak
taak aham, lungnaak ingkaw
kawdungnaak ing awm
aham cawngpyi.
3 Cemyih lawtna, kum
ak hqam hawh nukhqi
ingawm kqihchah kawi na
khaw sak aham, thlang
a mami theetnaak aham
ingkaw zu a mami awk naak
aham, cehlai ak leek ik-oeih
ce cawngpyi patoe aham
cawngpyi lah.
4 Cawhtaw kum ak no bet
nukhqi ce a va a ca lungnaak
aham a mi cawng hly pyi
thai,
5 yh thainaak ta nawh ak
caih na awm aham, im awh
plawng ang thawh aham,
kaw dung aham, a vakhqi ak
kaina awm aham cawngpyi,
cawh ni u ingawm Khawsak
awi ce a kqihchah hly thai
hy.
6 Cemyihna, cadawngkhqi
ing yh thainaak kawlung
ami taaknaak thai aham tha
pe law.
7 Soepkep awh ik-oeih leek
sainaak ak caming cekkhqi
a toek kawina awm law lah.
Na cawngpyinaak awh ak
thym ingkaw ak cang cang
na na awm aham awm hy,
8 upvoet ak awm na awi
nak kqawn aham am awm
hy, cawh ni nang anik
oelhkungkhqi ing ningnih a
seetnaak kqawn aham am
hu kawmsaw amik chah hly.
9 Tamnaakhqi ing ik-oeih
soepkep awh ami boeikhqi
ak awi ngai peek aham
kqawn pe, a boeikhqi ak

kawzeelnaak sai aham ingkaw awi ama hlat aham,

10 A ik-oeihkhqi ama quuknaak peek thai aham ingkaw ypawm na ami awmnaak ce dang sak aham awm hy, cawh ni ik-oeih soepkep awh ningnih hulkung Khawsa akawng ni cawngpyi ve thlang ing ngai aham a ngaih hly.

11 Hulnaak Khawsa qeennaak ing a haw law ce thlang boeih a venawh dang hawh hy.

12 Khawsa ak kawngaih am ik-oeih ben ingkaw khawmdek ik-oeih ben awh "Amni" ni tinawh, yh thainaak ing khaw sak aham, tuh a mih awh ak dyng na khaw sa nawh, Khawsa ngaih na khaw sak aham ni cawngpyi hy.

13 Ngaih-unaak ypawm ik-oeih - boeimang Khawsa ingkaw hulkung Jesu Khrih a lawnaak khawnghi ce ning ngaih-u uhy,

14 Thawlh ama leeknaak boeih khui awhkawng ningnih ce hul aham amah ing amah ce pe qu hy, ik-oeih leek sai ngaihnaak kawlung taak ham amah aham qoe qoe na ni ciimcaih sak khqi hy.

15 Cedawngawh, vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve na cawngpyi aham awm hy. Sai thainaak boeih boeih ing tha pe nawh toel lah. U ingawm koeh ni hep seh.

3

Them Leek Sainaak

1 Thlangkhqi ing ukkungkhqi ingkaw anaa ak takungkhqi ak awi ce ngai peek aham, ik-oeih leek sainaak benawh a oepchoeh na ami awm naak thai aham,

2 thlang ak che na kqawn kaana, a cyp a myih na qoep ang qui cana awm aham, thlang boeih a venawh kawdungnaak tang tang ce dang sak aham kqawn pe.

3 Ni hu awh ningnih awm thlakqaw, awi amak ngai, hy ngaihnaak soepkep a thainaak a tamnaa na ni awm uhy. yh thainaak, thawlhnaak, thlang a sawhnaak, pynoet ingkaw pynoet sawh qunaak ing ni awm uhy.

4 Cehlai ningnih hulkung Khawsa qeennaak ce ang dang law awhtaw,

5 anih ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi hy, dyngnaak ki-oeih ningnih ing ni sai a dawngawh am nawh, amah am qeennaak a dawngawh ni. Thang tlaih silhnaak Ciim Myihla thai saknaak ing ni hul khqi hy,

6 Ningmih hulkung Jesu Khrih ak caming haainaak taak kaana nik khan awh Ciim Myihla ce ni hawk sih khqi hy,

7 kumqui hqingnaak ngaih-unaak qoe ce ni pang naak thai aham am qeennaak ing ningnih ce ni dyng sak khqi hy.

2:14 Sam 130.8; Ex. 19.5; Deut. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1Pe 2.9.

8 Vawhkaw awih kqawn
ve yp awm hy. Khawsa ak
ypnaak thlangkhqi ing ngai-
htaaknaak ing them leek ami
sainaak aham vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi awh nak tha lo lah.
Vawhkaw them ve ak leek
ingkaw thlang boeih haw-
ihkhangnaak aham awm hy.
9 Cehlai cyihnaak amak
awm oelh qunaak ing
khuilam kqawnnaak aw-
ipungnaak anaa awi awh
hqo ang hqitnaak ce qee law
lah, kawtih vemyihkhqi ve
ikaw hawihkhangnaak am
awm hy.
10 Peknaak ak sai thlang
ce toelnaak awi kqawn pe,
cekcoengawh a hih voeinaak
awh toel tlaih bai. Cekco-
engawh taw awm taak dym
hlah.
11 Cemyih ak thlang cetaw
thlak dyng am ingkaw thlak
thawlh, amah ingkaw amah
thlawlh ak pel qu na awm
hy, tice sim kawp ti.

Hukhit Awiyyn

12 Nang a venna Artemas
am awhtaw Tukhiko ka tyih
law awh Nikopoli khaw na
law aham hlah lah, chikca
khuiawh cawh awm aham
cai nyng.
13 Upadi ak sim Zenas in-
gkaw Apolo ce lam ani law
awh avoet a hlauhnaak ama
awm naak aham bawm law.
14 Nik thlangkhqi ing ik-
oeih leek ami sai thai khui
ami sai thainaak aham tha lo
law u seh, cawh ni myngawi
ngoenaak ce hu kawm u saw
ik-oeih sai kaana ama mi
awm hly.
15 Ka venawh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing kut ni tlaih uhy.
Cangnaak awh kaimih anik
lungnaakkhqi ce kut tlaih
law. Am qeennaak nangmih
boeih a venawh awm seh.

3:12 Cei 20.4; Efes 6.21,22; Kol 4.7,8; 2Ti 4.12. **3:13** Cei 18.24; 1Kor 16.12.

FILEMON

Zeelnaak Awi

1 Jesu Khrih a thawk tla
Paul ingkaw ningnih a naa
Timote ing, Ka lungnaak pyi
ingkaw bibi pyikung File-
mon ingkaw,
2 Kaimih a koei nu Apphia,
qalkap pyi Arkhipa ingkaw
na im awh a mik cun thlang-
boel a venawh:
3 Bawipa Jesu Khrih in-
gkaw Pa Khawsa venawh
kaw qeennaak ingkaw ngai-
hdingnaak awm seh.

Philemon A Lungnaak

4 Kak cykcah awh nang
aham Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa
nyng,
5 Bawipa Jesu awh cang-
naak na taaknaak ingkaw
thlakciimkhqi na lungnaak
dawngawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn nyng.
6 Thlang a venawh nak
cangnaak ce nak kqawn awh
nak tha a hly naak aham
cykcah nyng, cawh ni Khrih
awh ik-oeih leek ni tahy tice
zaksim caihnaak na taak hly
thai hy.
7 Nang, naa pa ing thlak
ciimkhqi ak kawlung ce na
caih sak peng a dawngawh,
nang a lungnaak ing ni zeel
sak nawh tha ni awm sak hy.

Onesima Ham Paul Ing Qeennaak Thoeh

8 Cedawngawh, Khrih awh
ka qaal leek nawh nang ing
na sai hly kawi ik-oeih ce sai
aham awi ni pe thai nyng
seiawm,
9 lungnaak awh nang a
venawh qeennaak thoeh law
nyng. Cedawngawh, kai
Paul, pacawng ingkaw Jesu
Khrih awh thawng ak tla ing,
10 ka capa Onesima aham
qeennaak thoeh law nyng,
thiqui ing khih na ka awm
awh anih ce ka capa na co-
eng hy.
11 Ak cyk awhtaw anih ve
nang aham a hawihkhang-
naak am awm hy, cehlai
tuh awhtaw nang ingkaw
kai aham hawihkhangnaak
awm hawh hy.
12 Anih, kak kawlung tang
tang ve, na venna tyi law
tlaih nyng.
13 Awithang leek awh
thiqui ing khih na ka awm
awh kai anik bawm aham,
ka venawh awm sak aham
ngaih mai kawng nyng.
14 Cehlai nang ing na
nim lengnaak ve namah ak
tha hlynaak ing sai na a
awm nawh sai sak ngah
ngah amyihna ama awm-
naak aham nang ang haa
tlaaknaak kaana taw ikaw
awm sai aham am ngaih
nyng.
15 Nang a venawh kawng
kawlhkalh a pleng qunaak
ve nang ing ak nep na na
taaknaak tlaih aham va ni hy
voei –
16 tamnaa na taak voel
kaana, tamnaa anglakawh
ak nep khqoet, naa amyi-
hna na taak thainaak aham

1:2 Kol 4.17. **1:10** Kol 4.9.

ngaih nyng. Kai ing lungna nyng, cehlai pumsa ingkaw Bawipa awh nang ing lungnak khqoet hyk ti.

17 Kai ve nang ing bi ak bi haih ak thlang na na nik poek awhtaw, kai nani do amyihna anih awm do law lawt.
18 Nang a venawh ik-oeih a sai thawlh aw laiba sah hly kawi aw a taak awhtaw, kai a venawh kqawn law mai.
19 Kai, Paul ing kamah a kut qoe qoe ing ve ak ca ve qee law nyng. Namah qoe qoe ka venawh peek qu aham awm hyk ti ti kqawn kaana, kai ing ni pe tlaih bit kawng.

20 Ka naa, Bawipa awh ce nang a venawh kawng hawihkhang naak ka huh thainaak aham ngaih nyng; Khrih awh kak kawlung ve caih law sak lah.
21 Nang ak awi ngainaak ce kak cangnaak dawngawh, kai ing ka thoeh law anglakawh khawzah khqoet sai law kawp ti tice sim doena, na venawh ca qee law nyng.

22 Ik-oeih pynoet awm hyn hy: kai aham pahnaak ce qoek abah law lah, nang ak cykcahnaak qawi a qi na awm kawmsaw na venawh awm kawng tinawh poek nyng.
23 Jesu Khrih awh thawng kang tlaak pyi Epafra ing kut nim tuk khqi hy.
24 Cemyih lawtna ka bibi pyikhqi, Marka, Aristarka, Dema ingkaw Luka ingawm kut nim tuk khqi hy.
25 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ce nang myihla awh awm seh.

HEBRAI

1 Ak kqym awhtaw
Khawsa ing ningnih a
pakdamkhqi venawh tawng-
hakhqi hawnaak ing ak
chang chang na awi
khawzah pek khqi hy,
2 cehlai tuh tloek a tym
a boet lam na taw a Capa
ak caming ningnih a venawh
awi kqawn law hawh hy,
anih ak caming khan ingkaw
dek boeih ve ana sai nawh
anih ik-oeih boeih boeih qo
ak pangkung na tahy.
3 Capa taw Khawsa
boeimang a vangnaak na
awm nawh amah coengnaak
qoe qoe a dyihthing na awm
hy, ak awi thaawmnaak ing
ik-oeih boeih boeih ak awm
sakkung na awm hy. Thawlh
awh ciim saknaak ce a sai
coengawh, boeimang kut
tang benawh khawk khan
na ngawi hawh hy.
4 Cawh anih taw khan
ceityihkhqing lak awh sang
khqoet nawh ang ming
awm a mingmih ang ming
anglakawh sang khqoet hy.
5 Han awhkaw khan ce-
ityih a venawh Khawsa ing,
“Nang taw ka Capa na awm
hyk ti; tuhngawi awh na
Pa na awm hawh nyng,” a
tinaak? Am awhtaw, “Kai
taw anih a Pa na awm
kawng nyng saw, anih ce ka
Capa na awm kaw,” a ti?
6 Cekcoengawh, khawmdek
awh Khawsa ing amah
a caming ce a haw law
awh, “Khawsak khan ceityih
boeih ing anih ce bawk seh,”
tinawh kqawn hy.
7 Khan ceityih akawng
ak kqawn awh, Khan
ceityihkhqi ce zilh na sai
nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce
maikqawng na sai hy,”
tinawh kqawn hy.
8 Cehlai a Capa awhtaw,
Aw Khawsa, na ngawihdoelh
ce kumqui na awm kawm-
saw, dyngnaak ce na qam a
sawnghqawl na awm kaw.
9 Dyngnaak ce nang ing
lungna tiksaw ik-oeih che
ce sawh na hyk ti; cawh
Khawsa, na Khawsa ing na
pyikhqi boeih ak khanawh
ni ta nawh zeelnaak situi
ing ni syp hawh hy,” tinawh
kqawn hy.
10 Cekcoengawh vemyihna
kqawn bai hy, Ak cyk ca
awh, Aw Bawipa, khawmdek
ang dyihnaak ce syn tiksaw
khan ce nang a kut saikhqi
na awm hy.
11 Vemyihkhqi boeih taw
plawci hly hlai hy, nang taw
cak poe kawp ti; vekkhqi taw
hi amyihna se kawm uh.
12 Cekkhqi ce hi amyihna
nang ing zawl kawm tiksaw;
angki amyihna cekkhqi taw
hleng qu kaw. Cehlai nang
taw ang qui na cak poe hyk
ti, nang a kumkhqi taw a
dytnaak am awm qoe kaw,”
13 Han awhkaw khan ce-
ityih a venawh Khawsa ing,
“Na qaalkhqi ce na khawk
kaina ka taak hlan dy kak
tang benawh ngawi lah,” a ti
naak?

1:13 Sam 110.1.

14 Khan ceityihkhqi boeih
ve hulnaak ak hu thlangkhqi
a bibi aham ni tyih na a awm
ka ti koe noek?

2

1 Cawh, ak chang na
am naming plengnaak hau
aham ningnih ing ning zaak
awi ce ak nep na ning ngaih
aham awm hy.
2 Khan ceityihkhqi ak
kqawn awi ing zani thlang
pin nawh, awi ak eekkhqi
ingkaw awi amak ngaikhqi
boeih ing toelnaak ce ami
huh awhtaw,
3 ak bau soeih soeih hul-
naak ce ikaw na awm amni
sui awhtaw ikawmyihna nu
amni loet thainaak khqoet
kaw? Vawhkaw hulnaak ve
Bawipa ing lamma cyk na
phawng law hy, amik zakhqi
boeih ing ce ak awi ce caksak
uhy.
4 Khawsa ingawm hat-
naak, ngaih kyinaak kaw-
poek kyinaak ing sim sak
hy, cekcoengawh Ciim My-
ihla kutdo ik-oeih ce amah
ak ngaihnaak amyihna pe
bai hy.
5 Ningmih ing nik kqawn
uh, ak law hly kawi
khawmdek ce khan ceity-
ihkhqi venawh anih ing am
pehy.
6 Cehlai hun pynoet
awh thlang pynoet ing:
Thlanghqing ve ikawmyih
nanu a awm nawh nang ing
nak poek loet, thlanghqing
capa awm ikawmyihna nu a
awm nawh na khoem loet?
7 Khan ceityih anglakawh
ak nem bet na anih ce nang
ing sai hyk ti; boeimang kqi-
hchahnaak ing nang ing myk
adah tiksaw
8 a khawk kai awh ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ce taak pe
hyk ti," tinawh kqawn hy.
A khawk kaiawh ik-oeihkhqi
boeih taak pehy tinawh,
amah a venawh amak pe qu
ik-oeih pynoet awm Khawsa
ing am hang hy tinaak ni.
Cehlai tuh a venawh ik-oeih
boeih boeih peek na ak awm
ce amni hu hlan hy.
9 Cehlai Jesu Khrih, khan
ceityih anglakawh ak nem
bet na sai na ak awm ce,
boeimang kqihchahnaak ing
myk adah na awm hawh
hy, Khawsam qeennaak ak
caming thlang thihnaak ce
anih ing yh hy.
10 Cakpa kawzah
boeimangnaak na a ceh
pyinaak ce, amah ak caming
amah aham ik-oeih boeih
ak awm sak Khawsa ing,
khuikha ak soep na a
huhnaak ak caming amah
ce hulnaak ak saikung na
sai hy.
11 Thlanghqing ak ciim-
caih sakkung ingkaw ak ci-
imcaih thlangkhqi taw ip-
khui kaw pynoet ni. Cawh
cekkhqi ce ka koeinaakhqi
tinawh khy aham Jesu ce am
chak hy.
12 Anih ing, Ka koeinaakhqi
venawh nang ming ce
phawng kawng nyng saw; na
thlang kqeng ang cunnaak
awh nam kyihnaak laa ce sa
kawng nyng," tihy.
13 Cek coeng bai awh, Anih
ce ypna kawng nyng," ti bai

hy. Cekcoengawh vemyihna
kqawn bai hy. “Khawsa
ing ani peek naasenkhqi ing
vawh awm nyng,” tinawh
qee hy.
14 Naasenkhqi ingtaw thi
ingkaw sa ami taak awh
thih saithainaak ak tukung
ce Khrih ing a thihnaak ak
caming a hqe thainaak aham
thlanghqing na coeng law
hy. Cawhkaw thih a ik-oeih
saithainaak ak tukung taw,
setan ni.
15 Thih kqihnaak tam-
naa ak kaiawh ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih ce loet sak
hy.
16 Anih ing khan ceity-
ihkhqi ce am bawm hy,
Abraham a cadilkhqi ni a
bawm hy.
17 Cawh thlang qeenkhaw
a ngai thainaak aham,
Khawsa bibinaak awh
ypawm khawsoeih na a
awm thainaak aham ingkaw
thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak
awh hulnaak a sai thainaak
aham ik-oeih soepkep awh
anih awm a koeinaakhqi
amyihna sai qu aham ngoe
hy.
18 Amah ing sykzoeknaak
hu nawh a khuikha hawh
awh sykzoeknaak ak hu
thlangkhqi ce bawm thai hy.

3

1 Cedawngawh, khaw
benna kaw khynaak ak za
koeinaakhqi, ceityih ingkaw
khawsoeih boei na ak awm,
ningnih ing nik cangnaak
uh Jesu awh ce na mik
kawpoekkhqi ce caksak lah
uh.
2 Khawsa ipkhui kaw
boeih awh Mosi ing ypawm
na a awm amyihna, anih
awm amah ak cak sakkung
ak khanawh a ypawm hy.
3 Im anglakawh im ak
sakung ce kyihcahnaak a
huh khqoet amyihna Jesu
awm Mosi anglakawh kyihc-
ahnaak ak bau khqoet huh
aham tyng hy.
4 Im ve thlang ing sa hy,
cehlai ik-oeih boeih boeih ak
sakung taw Khawsa ni.
5 Mosi taw Khawsa ipkhui
awh ypawm na awm nawh,
ni hai benawh kqawn hly
kawi ce phawng hy.
6 Cehlai Jesu taw ca-
pamyihna Khawsa ipkhui
ak khanawh a ypawm hy.
Ningmih ing ni zoeksang
qaal leeknaak ing ngaih-
unaak ce nim tu awhtaw
ningnih taw anih a ipkhui
kaw thlang na ni awm uhy.
7 Cedawngawh Ciim My-
ihla ing ak kqawn amyihna:
“Tuhngawi awh ak awi na
ming zaak awhtaw,
8 nami pungnawi awhkaw
thin sah amyihna namim
thin koeh sah sak uh,
qamkoh awh noekdak na
ami awm awh
9 nami pakhqi ing kai ve
ni noekdak unawh kum ph-
likip ak khuiawh ka ik-oeih
saikhqi ce hu uhy.
10 Cedawngawh maw
ce a cadilkhqik khanawh
kak kaw so nawh, ‘Amik
kawlung ang pleng doeng na

2:16 Is. 41.8,9.

pleng uhy, ka lam am sim
qoe qoe unawh', ka ti mah.
11 Cedawngawh kak kaw
so nawh, 'kang dymnaak
awh vekkhqi ve am kun
kawm uh,' ka ti."
12 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
ak khuina u awm thlak
thawlh na am awm u tiksaw
ak hqing Khawsa venawh
kawng cangnaak kawlung
taak kaana am naming hawi
am naming mang taak aham
ngaihta lah uh.
13 Tuhngawi tive a awm
khui awhtaw thainaak
thawlh ing na mim thin ama
sahnaak aham, myngawi
pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha
pe qu lah uh.
14 Ak cyk awhkaw
ngaikhyknaak kawlung ce
a dyt dyna ni taak awhtaw
Khrih awh ningnih taw ni
awm hawh uhy.
15 Vemyihna kqawnnaak
ana awm amyihna: Tuh-
ngawi awh, ak awi nam-
ing zaak awhtaw, nami
pungnawi awhkaw kawlung
nami sah sak amyihna koeh
sah sak voel uh."
16 Awi za hlai uhy amik
pungnawi ce a ukhqi nu?
Izip qam awhkawng Mosi
ing a sawi thlangkhqi vam
hy nu my?
17 Ukhqi ak khanawh nu
khaw kum Phlikip khuiawh
ak kaw a so? Thawlhnaak
sai nawh qamkoh awh ak
thikhqi ak khanawh ni ka ti
my?
18 Awi ama mik ngaikhqi,
am awhtaw ukhqi ak
khanawh nu Khawsa ing
ang dymnaak awh ama kun
aham awi a kam ce?
19 Cekkhqi ing ama mik
cangnaak awh am kun thai
uhy, tice ni hu uhy.

4

1 Ang dymnaak khuina
kunnaak awikamnaak ce
ang dyih hun awh, nangmih
ak khuiawh u a ca awm
a mang tlaaknaak aham
ngaihta lah uh.
2 A mingmih ing awith-
ang leek amik khypyi ceni
kaimih a venawh awm amik
khy law pyi lawt; cehlai aw-
ithang leek ce cangnaak ing
a maming zaak awh a ming-
mih aham a phu am awm hy.
3 Ningmih ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ingtaw dymnaak
ak khui na ni kun hawh
uhy. Khawsa ing, "Awi
kam nyng saw kawso doena
kqawn nyng, 'A mingmih
ce kang dymnaak awh ityk
awh awm am kun kawm
uh," tinawh kqawn hawh hy.
Cehlai khawmdek a syn cyk
awhkawng a bibinaak taw
boeih hawh hy.
4 Hun pynoet awh ak
Krih nyn ce, Ak Kqih nyn
awh a ik-oeih sainaak boeih
awhkawng Khawsa taw dym
hy," tinawh kqawn hy.
5 Cek coeng bai awh ak
chei awhkaw awi awh, "A
mingmih ce kang dymnaak
awh ityk awh awm am dym
kawm uh," tinawh kqawn
bai hy.
6 Thlang pynoet taw
cawhkaw dymnaak ak

4:5 Sam 95.11.

khuiawh a mi kun aham
awm hyn hy, cehlai ak cyk
awh awithang leek phawng
peek na ak awm thlangkhqi
ce awi a maming ngai awh
am dym uhy.
7 Cedawngawh Khawsa
ing khawnghi ce hoep pe
tlaih hy, tuhngawi tinawh
ak khy, ak cyk awh ak
kqawn hawh amyihna syn
awh David hawnaak ing:
“Tuhngawi awh ak awi
naming zaak awhtaw, na
mik kawlung ce koeh hqam
sak voel uh,” tinawh kqawn
hy.
8 Joshua ing a mingmih
ce dymnaak ama na peek
mantaw, khawnghi ak chang
akawng ce Khawsa ing am
nak kqawn hawh kaw.
9 Cedawngawh, Sabbath
nyn ce Khawsak thlangkhqi
dymnaak khawnghi na ana
awm poe hy;
10 kawtih Khawsa dym-
naak khuiawh amik kun
thlangkhqi boeih taw
Khawsa ing a bibinaak
awhkawng ang dym
lawt amyihna bibinaak
awhkawng dym lawt uhy.
11 Cedawngawh, u awm
awi a mang ngai awh ang
tlaak kaana dymnaak ak
khuina kun thainaak aham
tha lo lah u sih.
12 Ikawtih Khawsak awi
taw hqing nawh ak tha
awm hy. Zawzi hu hai ak
h qaat anglakawh h qaat
ngai nawh, hqingnaak in-
gkaw Myihla, quhcawng in-
gkaw quhhlik dyna pek a
bo thai hy; lingbyi poeknaak
ingkaw ngaihnaak ce hawi a
hel thai hy.
13 Ik-oeih sai boeih boeih
ve Khawsa haiawh thuh thai
na am awm hy, ni ik-
oeih sainaak boeih boeih ak
khing ak naikung a haiawh
ik-oeih boeih boeih ve hlam
qu pheng nawh huh thai
boeih na awm hy.
14 Khawk khan na ak
cet khawsoeih boei ak sang
soeih, Khawsa Capa Jesu
Khrih ce ni taak hawh awh
cangnaak ni taak ve ak cak
na tu khak lah u sih.
15 Ningmih nik tha ama
awmnaak awh qeennaak
amak ta thai khawsoeih
boeikhyt amni, ningnih
amih lawtna sykzoeknaak
soepkep ak hu, cehlai
thawlhnaak amak ta ceni ni
taak uh.
16 Cedawngawh qeennaak
ce ni hu nawh ningnih a
ngoenaak awh bawmnaak
ce ni huh thainaak aham am
qeennaak ngawihdoelh ben
ce ngaikhyknaak kawlung
ing zoe lah u sih.

5

1 Khawsoih boeikhyt boeih
taw pa ak khuiawh kawng
tyk na awm nawh Khawsa
ing tuqunaak benawh kutdo
suum ham ingkaw thawlh-
naak awh lucik sai aham
caksak uhy.
2 Ik-oeih amak sim
thlangkhqi ingkaw lam ak
pleng thlangkhqi ce awih
zoei na ak hqui thai thlang
na awm nawh amah awm

4:8 Deut. 31.7; Josh. 22.4.

tha ama awmnaak awh pe
qu hy.
3 Cedawngawh amah a
thawlhnaak awm lucik ce
a suum aham awm nawh,
thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak
awh awm lucik suum aham
awm hy.
4 U ingawm zoeksangnaak
ce amah aham am lo hy;
Aaqon taw khy na a awm
myihna anih ce Khawsa ing
ak khy aham awm hy.
5 Cedawngawh Khrih awm
khawsoeih boeikhyt na a
awmnaak awh zoeksang-
naak ce amah aham am lo
hy. Cehlai Khawsa ing a
venawh, “Nang taw ka Capa
na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi
awh na pa na awm hawh
nyng,” tina hy.
6 A hun ak chang bai awh
Nang taw Melkhizadek a my-
ihna kumqui khawsoeih na
awm hyk ti,” tinawh kqawn
bai hy.
7 Khawmdek awh Jesu
a hqing awh, thihnaak ak
khui awhkawng ak hul
thaikung a venawh khawteh
na khy nawh mikphli tui
a baw doena qeennaak
thoeh nawh cykcah hy,
kqihchahnaak ing a suum qu
dawngawh ak cykcahnaak
awi ce zaak peek na awm
hy.
8 Anih ce Capa na awm
hlai hy, khuikha a huh-
naak awhkawng awi ngai ce
cawng hy,
9 cedawngawh anih ce
soep sak na awm hy, anih
ak awi ak ngai thlangkhqi
boeih aham anih ce kumqui
hulnaak kung na coeng
nawh
10 Melkhizadek amyihna
Khawsa ing anih ce khaw-
soeih boeikhyt na caksak hy.
11 Ve akawng ve khawzah
kqawn aham awm hy, am
naming zaak thai re re awh,
kqawn caih aham kyi soeih
hy.
12 A tang tang awhtaw,
tuh ve cawngpyikung na
ni naming kawih hawh
hlai, Khawsak awi a kung
awhkawng kqawn tlaih tlaih
nawh cuk am kik ngoe hyn
uhyk ti!
13 U awm suktui ak aw
hyn taw, naasen ca nani a
awm hyn, dyngnaak akawng
cukkiknaak ce am sim thai
hlan hy.
14 Buh hqam taw ak hqam
thlangkhqi ham ni, ak che
ak leek hqimhqa thainaak
aham cukkik na ak awm
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

6

1 Cedawngawh Khrih
akawng a kung cawng-
pyinaak ce cehta unawh
hqam ben ce pan hlah u
sih, thihnaak benna lam ak
sawi ik-oeih sai zutnaak ing
Khawsa cangnaak,
2 baptisma akawng
cawngsak naakkhqi, thlang
ak khanawh kut tloeng-
naakkhqi, thlakthi thawh
tlaihnaakkhqi, kumqui
thawlh awi dengnaakkhqi

5:3 Lev. 9.7. **5:4** Ex. 28.1. **5:5** Sam 2.7. **5:6** Sam 110.4. **5:7** Mat 26.36-46; Marka 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46. **5:12** 1Kor 3.2.

ce koeh kqan tlaih tlaih voel
u sih.
3 Khawsa ing ani sai sak
awhtaw, ni sai hly ngoen hy.
4 Vangnaak ing hypoet kah
nawh, khan kutdo peek ak
tan hawh, Ciim Myihla awh
ak awm hawh,
5 Khawsak awi leeknaak
ak tan hawh ingkaw ak
law hly kawi chan awh
thaawmnaak ak tan hawh
thlangkhqi ce,
6 a ming tluuk tlaih
mantaw, cekkhqi zut sak
tlaih aham am coeng thai
voel hy, cemyihna a ming
qeengnaak awh Khawsa
Capa ce thinglam awh tai
tlaih unawh thlang kqeng
a thekhanaak ham pe tlaih
uhy.
7 Khawk-a tui ak aw deklai
taw lo ak toenkung aham a
phu ak awm cang ce daw sak
nawh Khawsa a zoseennaak
ce huh sak hy.
8 Cehlai hling a thing in-
gkaw bei hqoeng ak awm lo
taw a phu am awm nawh
awihche zawk aham awm
hqoeng hy. A huna taw ce
a lo ce dawi na awm kaw.
9 Ka pyikhqi, vemyihna
awi kqawn hlai unyng, nang-
mih aham ak nep bet ik-
oeih – hulnaak ak awm ik-
oeih awh ce ypawm na awm
unyng.
10 Khawsa taw amak dyng
na am awm hy; nangmih a
bibinaak ing ak thlangkhqi
bawm u tiksaw nami bawm-
naak lungnaak a venawh
naming dang sak ce am hilh
kaw.
11 Nang ngaih-unaak ce
a caihnaak aham nangmih
boeih ing vemyihna thahly-
naak ce a dyt dyna naming
dang sak aham ngaih nyng.
12 Ak thakdam na nami
awm aham am ngaih unyng,
cehlai cangnaak yhnaak ak
caming awikamnaak qo ak
pangkhqi ce nami oet aham
ngaih unyng.
13 Khawsa ing Abraham
a venawh awi a taak awh,
awi a kamnaak aham ak
bau soeih anih aham u awm
ama awm awh amah ingkaw
amah ce awikam qu hy.
14 Zoseennaak ni pe kawng
nyng saw cadil khawzah ni
pe kawng nyng,” tina hy.
15 Kawdungnaak ing Abra-
ham ing a qeh coengawh
awikamnaak ce hu hy.
16 Thlang ing amah
anglakawh ak bau khqoet
ing ni awi a kam, cawhkaw
awikamnaak ce cak nawh
oelh qunaakkhqi ce boet sak
hy.
17 Amak hleng qu thai
amah ang cainaak awitaak
cakhqi venawh ak caih na
ak awm ce Khawsa ing sai
aham a ngaih awh, awikam-
naak ing ak awitaak ce cak-
sak hy.
18 Hleng thai na amak
awm ik-oeih pakkhih awh
Khawsa taw a qaai ap kqawn
thai hy, ningnih a venawh
peek na ak awm ngaih-
unaak ce tu aham ning
dawng nawh ning ngaih a
dingnaak aham Khawsa ing
vemyihna sai hy.

6:8 Gen 3.17,18. **6:19** Lev. 16.2.

19 Myihla ham vawhkaw
ngaih-unaak ak cak in-
gkaw ypawm ve ni ta
uhy. Cawhkaw ngaih-unaak
cetaw hi zannaak a hu
ben awhkaw hun ciim ak
khuiawh kun hy,
20 ce a hun awh ningnih
a haina ak cet Jesu ce ning-
nih ang zyng na kun hy.
Melkhizadek amyihna anih
taw ningnih aham kumqui
khawsoeih boeikhyt na awm
hawh hy.

7

1 Vawhkaw Melkhizadek
vetaw Salem sangpahrang
na awm nawh Sawsang
soeih Khawsa a khawsoeih
na awm hy. Anih ing
ce Sangpahrangkhqi noeng
nawh ak voei law Abraham
ce hqum nawh zoseennaak
pehy,
2 Abraham ing anih a ve-
nawh pahqa awh pynoet
pehy. Lamma cyk awh
anih ang ming kqawn ngai-
hnaak taw "Dyngnaak Sang-
pahrang tinawh kqawn ngai-
hnaak "Salem Sangpahrang"
mingna bai hy.
3 Anu ingkaw a pa am
awm hy, ak hlahkung a
qui a qawng thih ham qoe
am awm hy, ak kqannaak
nyn awm am awm nawh a
hqing a dytnaak awm am
tahy, Khawsa Capamyihna
kumqui khawsoeih na awm
hy.
4 Anih ce ikawmyih aih
na a bau tice poek lah uh:
Pakdam Abraham ing zani
thlang a ik-oeih a qawt peek
ak khui awhkawng pahqa
pynoet ce ana pehy.
5 Anaa awi ing khaw-
soeih na ak awm Levi a
cadilkhqi ing thlangkhqi
venawh pahqa pynoet
cawi aham ngoe hy –
cawhkaw thlangkhqi taw a
koeinaa suum Abqamham a
cadilkhqi lawt ni.
6 Cawhkaw thlang cetaw,
Levi a cadil na am awm hlai
hy, Abraham a venawh kaw
pahqa pynoet ce lo nawh
awikamnaak ak ta Abraham
ce zoseennaak pehy.
7 Upvoetnaak a taak kaana
ak zawi ce ak bau khqoet ing
zoseennaak pehy.
8 Pynoet benawh, ak thi
thlang ing pahqa pynoet ce
cawi hy, cehlai pynoet ben
bai awhtaw, cawhkaw ak
hqing thlang ing ce ana cawi
bai hy.
9 Pahqa pynoet ak cawi
Levi ing Abraham ak cam-
ing pahqa pynoet pehy, u
ingawm ti thai mai hy.
10 Ikawtih Abraham ing
Melkhizadek ang hqum awh
Levi taw a pakdam a pum
khuiawh ni a awm hyn.
11 Levikhqi a khawsoeih
bibinaak ak caming soep-
naak ce huh thai na a
awm mantaw (vawh anaa
awi peek ce thlangkhqi ve-
nawh peek na awm hy),
ikaw ham Aaron a mih
kaana Melkhizadek amyi-
hna ak awm khawsoeih ak
law hly kawi ce a mi na ngoe
bai?
12 Khawsoihkhqi a mi na

7:1 Gen 14.17-20.

hleng qu awh, anaa awi peek
awm hleng qu aham awm
hy.
13 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
awh kqawn na ak awm anih
ce thlak chang ni, ce ak
thlang khui awhkawng u in-
gawm bawkthang awh bibi
hlan hy.
14 Ningmih a Bawipa
taw Juda thlang ak khui
awhkawng law hy, cehlai ce
ak thlang ak khui awhkawng
khawsoeih ak awm hly kawi
Mosi ing ap kqawn hy.
15 Melkhizadek amyihna
ak awm khawsoeih ak chang
ve ang dang law mantaw
ningnih ing nik kqawn ve
caih khqoet hy,
16 anih taw pakdamkhqi
ing ami sawinaak a lawng a
lam amyihna ak awm khaw-
soeih am nawh amak plawci
thai hqing saithainaak ak
caming ak awm na awm hy.
17 Ikawtih vemyihna
phawng hyt awm hy: Nang
taw Melkhizadek amyihna,
kumqui khawsoeih na awm
hyk ti,” a tina.
18 Lamma awhkaw
sainaak cetaw ak tha am
awm nawh kawna a mang
coeng awh hoep na awm hy
19 (Ikawtih anaa awi peek
ing ikaw awm am soep
sak hy), cedawngawh ngaih-
unaak ak nep bet ce awm
sak hy, ce ak caming ningnih
taw Khawsa venawh ni zoe
bet uhy.
20 Ce a ik-oeih awh
awikam kaana am na awm
hy. Thlangkhqi taw awi kam
kaana khawsoeih na coeng
uhy,
21 cehlai anih taw Khawsa
ak awi kamnaak ing khaw-
soeih na coeng hy: “Baw-
ipa ing awi ana taak hawh
dawngawh ak kaw am thaw
voel kaw: ‘Nangtaw kumqui
khawsoeih na awm hyk ti,’
tinawh awi kam hawh hy.
22 Vawhkaw awikamnaak
awh, Jesu taw ak nep bet
awikamnaak ak caksak na
awm hy.
23 Thihnaak ing kang
nawh bi amak bi thai
khawsoeih thlang awm hy;
24 Cehlai Jesu taw a hqing
loet awh, anih taw khaw-
soeih ak cak na awm quiqah
hy.
25 Cedawngawh amah ak
caming Khawsa venawh ak
law thlangkhqi boeih ce hul
thai hy, Ikawtih cekkhqi
ham qeennaak thoeh peek
aham anih taw awm quiqah
hy.
26 Cemyihna ak awm
khawsoeih boeikhyt ing ni
ningnih a ngoenaak ce a
soep sak thai – ak ciim, coet
amak kap, ak caih, thlak
thawlh ak khui awhkawng
ak hoep qu nawh khan a saw
na ak zoeksang qu thlang ing
ni ni ngoenaak ce a soep sak
thai.
27 Ak chang khawsoeih
boeikhytkhqi amyihna anih
ing amah aham ingkaw ak
thlangkhqi ham myngawi lu-
cik ce sai aham am ngoe
hy. Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak
awh hypoet ak khoek koeng

7:21 Sam 110.4.

na amah ingkaw amah lucik
coeng hawh hy.
28 Anaa awi peek ing tha
amak awm thlanghqing ce
khawsoeih boeikhyt na cak-
sak hy; cehlai anaa awi
peek awi coengawh ak law
awikamnaak ing Capa ce
a caksak awh anih taw
kumqui dy ak soep na awm
hy.

8

1 Kaimih ing ka mik
kqawn ngaihnaak taw veni:
Sawsang soeih ngawihdoelh
tang benawh ak ngawi,
khawsoeih boeikhyt ce
ningnih ing ni ta uhy,
2 anih taw hun ciim,
thlanghqing a sai kaana
Bawipa ing a sai hi im tang
khuiawh bi ak bi na awm hy.
3 Khawsoih boeikhyt boeih
taw ik-oeih suum ham in-
gkaw hyihphum aham cak-
sak na awm hy, cedawn-
gawh anih ingawm ik-oeih
pynoet oet ce a suum ngai
khoek aham awm hy.
4 Anih ce khawmdek awh
a awm mantaw, anaa aw-
ipeek ing ak kqawnnaak
amyihna ik-oeih ak suum hly
kawi thlangkhqi ce ami awm
hawh awh anih ce khaw-
soeih na awm aham am ngoe
voel hy.
5 Cekkhqi ing khawk khan
na ak awm hun ciim ang
myihlip khawmdek awhkaw
hun ciim awh bibi uhy.
Cedawngawh mah maw
Mosi ing hi im sa vang nyng
a ti awh: “Hul na na awm
awh na venawh ka nim huh
amyihna na sak boeih aham
ngaihta lah,” a tinaak mah
hy.
6 Cehlai Jesu a bibinaak
taw a mingmih a bibinaak
anglakawh bau khqoet
nawh, awikamnaak ak nep
bet awh ang dyih awh,
dyihthing na a awmnaak
awikamnaak a sai ce awm
awikamnaak ak kqym
anglakawh bau khqoet bai
hy.
7 Lamma awhkaw
awikamnaak sainaak
awhkaw thawlhnaak ama
awm awhtaw, ak chang
awikamnaak ce sui aham
am ngoe voel hy.
8 Cehlai Khawsa ing ak
thlangkhqi ak khanawh
thawlhnaak ce a huh awh:
“Israel ipkhui kaw Judah
ipkhui kaw ing awikam
thai ka sainaak a tym ce
law tawm hawh hy, tinawh
Bawipa ing kqawn hy.
9 Ami pakhqi ce a kut awh
tunyng saw Izip qam khui
awhkawng ka sawi awh
awikamnaak ka sai amyi-
hna am awm voel kaw, kak
awikamnaak awh a ming-
mih taw ypawm na am awm
uhy, cedawngawh a ming-
mih ce hawi taak khqi nyng,
tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn
hy.
10 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw
awikamnaak ve Israel ip-
khui kaw mi kai ing sai
kawng nyng, tinawh Baw-
ipa ing kqawn hy. Ka
anaa awi peek ce a ming-
mih a lingbyi khuiawh taak

8:1 Sam 110.1. **8:8** Jer. 31.31-34.

pe kawng nyng saw amik
kawklungkhqi awh qee pe
kawng nyng. A ming-
mih a Khawsa na awm
kawng nyng saw, cekkhqi
taw kai ak thlangkhqi na
awm kawm uh.
11 U ingawm a imceng
awhkaw thlang ce am
cawngpyi voel kaw, thlang
ing a koeinaa a venawh,
'Bawipa ce sim lah' am tina
voel kaw, kawtih ak zawi
khyt awhkawng ak bau khyt
dyna cekkhqi ing kai ce ni
sim hawh kawm uh.
12 A mingmih a thawlh
sainaak ce kai ing qeenkhaw
ngai kawng nyng saw ami
thawlhnaakkhqi ce am sim
loet voel kawng nyng,"
tinawh Khawsa ing kqawn
hy.
13 Vawhkaw awikamnaak
ve ak thai a ti awh, ak kqym
awikamnaak taw hqe hawh
hy; hqe na ak awm nawh ak
kqym hawh cetaw qeeng dip
hawh kaw.

9

1 Awikamnaak lamma
awhkaw Khawsa bawknaak
ing a lawng a lam ingkaw
khawmdek hun ciim tahy.
2 Hi im ce ana sa uhy.
Ipkhui lamma cyknaak awh
mai vangnaak, caboei in-
gkaw phaihpi ce awm hy; ve
ve Hun Ciim tinawh khy uhy.
3 A pakkhihnaak hi zaan-
naak ak kep awh Hun Ciim
Khyt ce awm hy,
4 cedawngawh ce bawk-
tui dawinaak sui bawkthang
ingkaw awikam sainaak sui
ing a khym bawm ce awm
hy.
5 Cawhkaw a bawm asaw
awh Boeimangnaak cheru-
bim ing hulnaak dahnaak
bawm ce asaw nakaw ing
dah hy. Cehlai ve a ik-
oeihkhqi ve tuh ak soep na
am nik kqawn hly thai hy.
6 Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi
boeih qoekbah na a awm
coengawh, khawsoeihkhqi
ing a mimah a bibi aham
kawt ak khuiawh kun poepa
uhy.
7 Khawsoih boeikhyt do-
eng ce kum oet awh hy-
poet doeng ca ipkhui na kun
hy, cehlai amah a thawlh-
naak ingkaw thlangkhqi ing
a mami sim awh ami sai
thawlhnaak awh lucik sai
aham thisen kaana am kun
hy.
8 Hun Ciim Khyt ak khuina
cehnaak lam ce lamma
awhkaw hi im ang dyih khui
awhtaw khaih na am awm
hy tice ve a ik-oeih ingkaw
Ciim Myihla ing dang sak hy.
9 Tuh awhkaw ik-oeih ny-
htahnaak aham ce a ik-oeih
ce awm hy, ik-oeih suum in-
gkaw lucik sainaakkhqi ing
Khawsa ak bawk thlangkhqi
ak kawlung am ciim sak hy
tice dang sak hy.
10 Ce mihkhqi taw awk ai
ingkaw silhnaak ak chang
changkhqi mai ni – ak thai
sainaak a awm hlan khui

9:2 Ex. 26.1-30; Ex. 25.31-40; Ex. 25.23-30. **9:3** Ex. 26.31-33. **9:4** Ex. 30.1-6; Ex. 25.10-16; Ex. 16.33; Num. 17.8-10; Ex. 25.16; Deut. 10.3-5. **9:5** Ex. 25.18-22. **9:7** Lev. 16.2-34.

awhtaw ak khan ben ik-oeih
sainaak ce ana haw na uhy.
11 Vawh a oepchoeh na
ak awm ik-oeih leekkhqi
a khawsoeih boeikhyt na
Khrih ce a law awh,
thlanghqing kut ing ama sai,
ik-oeih sai ak khuiawh amak
paa, ak bau khqoet ingkaw
ak soep khqoet hi im ak
khuina ce cet hy.
12 Me ingkaw vaitaw a thi
ing am kun hy; amah a thi
ing Hun Ciim Khyt ce thlang
boeih aham hypoet doeng
kun nawh, kumqui hulnaak
ce hu law hy.
13 Me ingkaw vaitawm
cai a thi ingkaw vaitaw
ca a hlawi ce amak ciim
thlangkhqi ak khan benawh
ami ciimnaak aham ak
khanawh theh sih khqi hy.
14 Cemyihna a awm
awhtaw coet amak kap
nawh kumqui Myihla ak
caming Khawsa venawh
amah ingkaw amah ak
suum qu Khrih a thi khqoet
ingtaw ikawmyih dyna
nu ningnih thihnaak na
anik sawikung "ningnih ak
kawlung simnaakkhqi ve ak
hqing Khawsa bi ni binaak
thai aham a ciim law sak
khqoet kaw ce!
15 Vawh ve Khrih taw
awikam thai a dyihthing na
awm hy, ak khy thlangkhqi
ing kumqui qo awikamnaak
ce ami pangnaak thai aham
ingkaw – lamma awhkaw
awikamnaak ak kaiawh a
mik thawlh ak thlangkhqi ce
hul nawh loet sak aham anih
taw thi hawh hy.
16 Ngaihnaak ik-oeih awh,
ce ngaihnaak ak saikung a
thihnaak ce dang sak aham
ngoe hy,
17 Ikawtih ngaihnaak taw
thlang pynoet oet a thih awh
ni a cak hy; Ngaihnaak ak
saikung a hqing khuiawh am
cak hy.
18 Cedawngawh mah maw
lamma awhkaw awikam-
naak ce awm thi ing caksak
na a awm lawt mah hy.
19 Mosi ing thlangkhqi
boeih a venawh anaa awi
peek boeih ak kqawn peek
awh, vaitaw ca a thi ce tui
ing lo haih hy, tuu a myi ak
thim ingkaw hyssop thing
pang ce a lawh coengawh,
cazawl ing thlangkhqi ce
theh sih khqi boeih hy.
20 Vetaw awikam sainaak
thi ni, vetaw nami khoem
aham Khawsa ing nangmih
awi ani peek khqi ni," tina
hy.
21 Cemyih koep lawtna,
hi im ingkaw khawning
awhkaw ik-oeih haw-
naakkhqi boeih awm thi ing
theh sih hy.
22 Anaa awipeek awi ing
ik-oeih soepkep ang toek ce
ciim sak aham a ngoe awh,
thi a mang lawng awhtaw
qeenkhaw ngainaak ce am
awm hy.
23 Cedawngawh, khan
benna kaw ik-oeihkhqi buk
tloep nawh ciim sak aham
vawhkaw hyihphumnaak
sai ve ngoe hy, cehlai khan
benna kaw ik-oeihkhqi qoe

9:13 Lev. 16.15,16; Num. 19.9,17-19. **9:19** Ex. 24.6-8. **9:22** Lev. 17.11.

taw vekkhqi anglakawh ak
leek khqoet na awm hy.
24 Ikawtih ak thym
bawkthang ang myihlip
thlanghqing ing kut ing a
sai bawkthang ak khuiawh
Khrih ce am kun hy; ningnih
aham Khawsa haiawh dang
aham amah qoe qoe ce
khanna kun hy.
25 Khawsoih boeikhyt ing
Hun Ciim Khyt awh kum
qoek awh amah a thi ing
am nawh thi khyn nawh a
kun amyihna, amah ingkaw
amah suum qu tlaih tlaih
aham khan na am kun hy.
26 Cemyihna a kun
mantaw khawmdek a syn
cyk awhkawng khuikha hu
quiqah hawh kaw. Cehlai
thawlhnaak ciim sak aham
amah ingkaw amah ce lucik
na a sai qunaak ak caming
chan a boetnaak benawh
thlang boeih aham ak khoek
koeng na hypoet na dang
law hawh hy.
27 Thlanghqing ve hypoet
thih aham awm nawh, cek-
coengawh awi deng aham a
awm amyihna,
28 thlang khawzah a
thawlhnaak ceh pyi aham
Khrih awm hypoet lucik na
sai qu hy; cekcoengawh a
hih voeinaak na dang law
bai kaw, thawlhnaak ak yh
aham am voel nawh amah
ak qeh thlangkhqi aham
hulnaak khyn aham ni ang
dang hly hawh.

10

1 Anaa awipeek taw ak law
hly kawi ik-oeih leek ang
myihlip ni – ik-oeih a tang
tang hlan hyn ni. Cedawn-
gawh, hyihphumnaak sai
khawi kum qoek awh a boet
qoe kaana sainaak ak cam-
ing Khawsa bawk aham ak
lawkhqi ce ityk awh awm
am soep sak thai kaw.
2 A soep sak thai mantaw,
ik-oeih ami suum quiqah
ce qoeng hawh kawm u
man, my? Khawsa ak bawk
thlangkhqi ce hypoet na ciim
kang kawm usaw, thawlh-
naak awh ngaihseetnaak am
ta voel kawm uh.
3 Cehlai cawhkaw lucik
sainaakkhqi cetaw kum
qoek awh thawlhnaak ak
sim sak kqoeng mai ni,
4 Ikawtih vaitaw ingkaw
me a thi ing thawlhnaak ce
ceh pyi aham am coeng thai
hy.
5 Cedawngawh Khrih ing
khawmdek awh a law awh:
“Lucik ingkaw ik-oeih suum
ce nang ing am ngaih hyk ti
cehlai kai aham na qoekbah
hyt pum ce ni;
6 hyih phum suumnaak in-
gkaw thawlh suumnaakkhqi
awh nak kaw am law hy.
7 Cedawngawh kai ing, ‘kai
vawh awm nyng kai akawng
ni cazawl awh ana qee –
Aw Khawsa, nak kawngaih
sai aham law hawh nyng”
tinawh anak kqawn hy.
8 Lamma cyk awh, Lucik
sainaak ingkaw ik-oeih
suumnaak khqi hyihphum-
naak ingkaw thawlh ik-
oeih suumnaakkhqi ce am

9:28 Is. 53.12. **10:5** Sam 40.6-8.

ngaih tiksaw, cekkhqi awh
ce nak kaw am hoet hy,” (ce
mihkhqi ce sai aham anaa
awi ingtaw ngoe hy) tinawh
kqawn hy.
9 Cekcoengawh, Vawh
awm nyng, nak kawngaih
sai aham law hawh nyng,”
ti bai hy. Ahih voeinaak
ce dyih sak aham ak cyk
awhkaw ce ak chang na
tahy.
10 Cawhkaw kawngaih-
naak ak caming, hypoet ak
khoek koeng na thlang boeih
aham Jesu Khrih, a pum
lucik na sainaak ak caming
ningnih boeih taw ni ciim
hawh uhy.
11 Khawnghi hypoet coeng
hypoet khawsoeih boeih ing
dyi nawh beeknaak ben bibi
ce sai hy; ityk awh awm
thawlhnaak amak ceh pyi
thai a sai khawi lucik ce
suum bai suum bai hy.
12 Cehlai vawhkaw khaw-
soeih ingkaw thawlh lucik ce
ak khoek koeng na a suum
coengawh taw, Pa tang be-
nawh ce ngawi hy.
13 Cawhkawng a qaal ce a
khawk kaina a taaknaak tym
ce qeh hy,
14 Ikawtih lucik hypoet a
sainaak ak caming amah ing
a ciim sak thlangkhqi aham
kumqui dyna soep hawh hy.
15 Ciim Myihla ingawm
vawhkaw ik-oeih ve ningnih
a venawh ni sim sak khqi hy.
Lamma cyk awh:
16 Cek coeng awhtaw
vawhkaw awikamnaak ve
a mingmih a venawh sai
kawng nyng, tinawh Bawipa
ing kqawn hy. A mingmih ak
kawlung khuiawh ka anaa
awikhqi ce taak pe kawng
nyngsaw, amik kawlungkhqi
ak khuiawh qee pe kawng
nyng,” tinawh.
17 Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak
ingkaw khawboe seetnaak
khqi ce am sim pe hly voel
nyng,” ti bai hy.
18 Thawlh qeenkhaw
ngainaak a awmnaak hoei
awh, thawlh lucik am awm
voel kaw.
19 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
Jesu a thi ak caming Hun
Ciim Khyt awh kun thainaak
ce ni taak hawh dawngawh,
20 ak thai ingkaw ak hqing
lam amah a pum hi zan ce
awng law hawh hy,
21 Khawsa ipkhui awh
khawsoeih ak bau ce ni taak
hawh dawngawh,
22 cangnaak ypnaak
kawlung tang Khawsa ce
zoe lah u sih, ningnih ak
kawlung ce thawlh simnaak
awhkawng ciimnaak aham
syp unawh ningnih a pum
awm tuihciim ing sil lah u
sih.
23 Ngaih-unaak ni taak ce
ang thoeih kaana tu khak u
sih, kawtih awi ak takung ce
a ypawm hy.
24 Lungnaak ing ik-oeih
leek sainaak benawh pynoet
ingkaw pynoet ikawmyihna
nu tha ning peek qu lah voei
tice poek u sih.
25 Huh cunnaak ve koeh

10:11 Ex. 29.38. **10:12** Sam 110.1. **10:16** Jer. 31.33. **10:17** Jer. 31.34.
10:22 Lev. 8.30; Ezek. 36.25.

hlah phlam u sih, thlang pynoet ingtaw hlah phlam uhy, cehlai ningnih taw pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu lah u sih – Khawnghi a zoe hawh dawngawh tha hlynaak ing sai khqoet khqoet u sih.

26 Awitak cyihnaak ni huh coengawh awm ni thawlh bak bak mantaw, thawlh lucik ce am awm voel kaw,

27 cehlai Khrih awm awidengnaak ingkaw Khawsa qaal a uihnaak hly mai kqawng doeng ni a awm hawh hy.

28 U awm Mosi a anaa awi ak eek taw thlang pakkhih pakthum a simpyinaak ing qeennaak a awm voel kaana thihnaak ce hu hy.

29 Cawhtaw Khawsa Capa ce khaw ing ak leh, lucik na a sai a thi ce amak ciim na poek nawh, qeennaak Myihla ak thekhanaak thlang ak khqoet ce kawmih dyna nu kqih awm toelnaak a huh kaw tinawh nak poek?

30 Kawtih, Lu lawhnaak taw kai a koe ni; kai ing thung bit kawng," tihy, cekcoengawh, "Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi ce awi deng kaw," ti bai hy.

31 Ak hqing Khawsa kut awh tlaak aham kqih awm soeih hy.

32 Vangnaak nami huh coeng awhkaw khawnghikhqi ingkaw kyinaak a haiawh hat qunaak ak bau soeih ing naming dyih ce poek lah uh.

33 Ityk nyn awhtaw thekhanaak aham ingkaw khuikha sak aham qangpui a huh awh nik tun khqi uhy; ityk nyn awhtaw kyinaak ak hukhqi mi voei a vang awh dyi uhyk ti.

34 Thawngim ak tla thlangkhqi ce qeen u tiksaw, ak leek bet ingkaw kumqui dy ak cak kawn ta uhyk ti tice nami sim awh nami ikoeihkhqi a mini qawt law awh zeel doena dun uhyk ti.

35 Cedawngawh ypawmnaak nami taak ce koeh khawng valh uh; cawhtaw kutdo ak bau soeih hu kawm uk ti.

36 Khawsak kawngaih nami sai coengawh yhnaak nami taak aham awm hy, amah ak awitaak amyihna hu bit kawm uk ti.

37 Kawlhkalh awh, Ak law hly kawi thlang ce ang yih kaa qoe na law hawh kaw.

38 Cehlai kak thlakdyng taw cangnaak ing hqing kaw. Ahu na ang thoeih awhtaw, ak khanawh zeelnaak qoe am ta kawng nyng.

39 Cehlai ningnih taw hu na ak thoeih nawh ak plawci thlang na amni awm uhy. Cangna nawh hulna ak awm thlangkhqi na ni awm uhy.

11

1 Cangnaak taw amni hu hlai hy, ning ngaih-u ik-oeih awm mare hy ti simnaak veni.

2 Vawh ni syn awhkaw thlangkhqi ingawm kyihcahnaak a mina huh.

10:27 Is. 26.11. **10:28** Deut. 17.6; 19.15. **10:29** Ex. 24.8. **10:30** Deut. 32.35; Deut. 32.36. **10:37** Hab. 2.3,4.

3 Cangnaak ak caming
khan ingkaw dek ve Khawsa
awipeeknaak myihna sai na
awm hy tice ning zasim thai
uhy, cedawngawh huh thai
na ak awmkhqi ve huh ik-
oeih awhkawng sai na am
awm hy.

4 Cangnaak ak caming
Abel ing Kain anglakawh
lucik ak nep khqoet ce
Khawsa venawh suum
hy. Cangnaak ak caming
thlakdyng anang ming na
nawh, Khawsa ing a ik-oeih
suum ce ak nep na kqawn
pehy. Anih ce thi hawh hlai
hy, cangnaak ak caming tuh
dy na awi kqawn hyn hy.

5 Cangnaak ak caming
Enok taw a hqing na lawh
na awm hy, cedawngawh
thihnaak ce am sim hy;
Khawsa ing a lawh hawh
awh, anih ce huh thai na
am awm voel hy. Anih
ce a lawh hlan awh, anih
taw Khawsak kaw ak zeel
sakkung kyihcahnaak ak hu
thlang na awm hy.

6 Cangnaak kaana
Khawsak kaw zeel sak
aham am coeng thai hy,
u awm a venawh ak law
thlangkhqi boeih ing anih
taw awm nawh amah ak sui
thlangkhqi ce kutdo pehy
tice ak cangnaak aham awm
hy.

7 Cangnaak ing Nova ing
ama huh ik-oeih akawng a
venawh kqawn peek na a
awm awh, ak ciim kqih-
naak ing a ipkhui kaw hul-
naak aham lawng ce sai
hy. Ak cangnaak ak cam-
ing khawmdek ce ana dawk
sak nawh cangnaak ak cam-
ing ak law dyngnaak qo ak
pangkung na awm hy.

8 Cangnaak ak caming
Abraham ing, qo na a pang
hly kawi hun pynoet na ceh
ham khy na a awm awh, han
benna nu ka ceh lah voei ti
awm am sim hlai hy, awi
ngai nawh cet hy.

9 Cangnaak ak caming
awikamnaak ram awh ce
im sa nawh thlang a ram
awh ce khin a myihna awm
hy; hi im sa nawh awm
hy, amah ingkaw cawhkaw
awikamnaak ak pang haih
Isak ingkaw Jakob awm
awm lawt hy nih.

10 Anih ing hai ben
awhkaw ak awm Khawsa
ing a sak khawk bau ingkaw
hun ce dan hy.

11 Cangnaak ak caming,
Abraham ing pacawng hawh
nawh – Sarah awm cakkaa
bai hlai hy – a venawh
awi ak takung ing anih ce
ypawm thlang na ak poek
awh pa na awm sak hy.

12 Cedawngawh cawhkaw
thlang pynoet awhkawng,
anih ce ak thi amih tluk nani
a awm hawh hlai, khan na
kaw aihchi khawzah ingkaw
tuicunli a keng awhkaw noet
noeng am dizui zah cadil
pung pe sak hy.

13 Vawhkaw thlangkhqi

11:3 Gen 1.1; Sam 33.6,9; Joh 1.3. **11:4** Gen 4.3-10. **11:5** Gen 5.21-24. **11:7** Gen 6.13-22. **11:8** Gen 12.1-5. **11:9** Gen 35.27. **11:11** Gen 18.11-14; 21.2. **11:12** Gen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12. **11:13** Gen 23.4; 1 Chr. 29.15; Sam 39.12.

boeih ve ami thih awh
cangnaak ing hqing uhy.
Awitaaknaak amak awm ce
am hu hlan hyn uhy; ak
hla nakawng ni hu unawh
ami do hy. Khawmdek awh
thlanglang ingkaw khin nani
ka mi awm tice sim uhy.
14 Vemyihna ak kqawnkhqi
ing a mimah aham qam ak
awm ceni ami sui tice dang
sak uhy.
15 A cehtaak qam ce amik
poek tlaih mantaw, ang hlat
na awm hlat hawh kawm uh.
16 Cehlai ak leek khqoet
qam – khan qam ce – lam-
toen uhy. A mingmih aham
khawk bau ce a qoek abah
peek hawh dawngawh, a
mingmih a khawsa tinawh
khy aham khawsa ce ap chak
hy.
17 Cangnaak ak caming
Abraham ing, khawsa a noek
adak awh, lucik na sai aham
a capa Isak ce suum hy. Aw-
itaaknaak ak hu thlang ing
a taak chyn a Capa ce lucik
sainaak aham pe seng hy.
18 Khawsa ing, Isak
awhkawng ni na cadil ce
noet na a awm hly," tina hy.
19 Khawsa ingtaw thlak-
thi awm thawh sak thai hy
tice Abraham ing poek hy,
cedawngawh Isaak ce thih-
naak ak khui awhkawng hu
tlaih hy.
20 Cangnaak ak caming
Isak ing Jacob ingkaw Isau
ce hailam ben awhkaw ham
zoseennaak pehy.
21 Cangnaak ak caming
Jacob ing a thih tawm
awh Josep a cakhqi ce
zoseennaak peek pehy, a
sawnghqawl awh ang hang
doena Khawsa ce beek hy.
22 Cangnaak ak caming
Josep ing, a hqing boetnaak
a pha tawm awh Izip ram
awhkawng Israel thlangkhqi
amik conaak akawng ce
kqawn nawh a quh khoem-
naak akawng ce kqawn
pehy.
23 Cangnaak ak caming
Mosi a thang coengawh a nu
ingkaw a pa ing hla thum
dy awh thuh hy nih, naasen
mailai amni tinawh a mi
huh awh, sanpahrang ak awi
peek zani am nak kqih hy
nih.
24 Cangnaak ak caming
Mosi ing a taai law awh,
Feqo a canu a capa na awm
aham anak tha na hy.
25 Kawlhkalh awh
thawlh awm hlynaak huh
anglakawhtaw Khawsak
thlangkhqi mi khuikha haih
aham tyk bet hy.
26 Amah a kutdo a huh hly
ce a oepchoeh na a huh awh,
Khrih a khuikha huhnaak
ce Izip qam awhkaw kawn
a qaa anglakawh a phu ak
awm khqoet na ce poek hy.
27 Cangnaak ak caming
Izip qam ce cehta hy, Sang-
pahrang ak kawsonaak ce
kqih kaana; huh thai na
amak awm ce a huh awh yh
hy.

11:17 Gen 22.1-14. **11:18** Gen 21.12. **11:20** Gen 27.27-29,39,40. **11:21** Gen 48.1-20; Gen 47.31. **11:22** Gen 50.24,25; Ex. 13.19. **11:23** Ex. 2.2; Ex. 1.22. **11:24** Ex. 2.10-12. **11:28** Ex. 12.21-30.

28 Cangnaak ak caming ce-
htak poei ingkaw thi ing syp-
naak ce a sai awh, caming
ak himkung ing Israel cam-
ingkhqi ce am bi hy.
29 Cangnaak ak caming
thlangkhqi ing tuinuk sen
awh cengdek awh cet uhy;
cehlai Izipkhqi ami ceh
lawt awhtaw, tui awh cum
kanglak uhy.
30 Khaw khqih nyn
thlangkhqi ing amik chung
coengawh cangnaak ak
caming Jeriko vawng ce min
hy.
31 Cangnaak ak caming a
pum ak zawi nu Rahab ing,
lam amik zamkhqi ce ana do
khqi nawh, awi amak ngai
thlangkhqi mi him haih na
am awm hy.
32 Kaw kak kqawn bai
kaw? Gideon, Barak, Sam-
son, Jepthah, David, Samyl
ingkaw tawnghakhqi kawng
kqawn aham a tym ing am
khoek hy,
33 cangnaak ak caming
cekkhqi ing ramkhqi noeng
uhy, am dyngna uk un-
awh awikamnaak ce hu uhy;
cekkhqi ing samthyyn am
kha khqi cyp sak uhy,
34 mai kqawng ce thih
unawh zawzi ak hrat
awhkawng loet uhy; a ming-
mih ak tha ama awmnaak
ce thaawmnaak na coeng
nawh; qaal tuknaak a hun
awh thaawmnaak ing rap
chang cem a qaal ce hqut a
dep uhy.
35 Nukhqi ing amik
thlakthi a hqingna ak tho
tlaihkhqi ce hu uhy. Ak
changkhqi taw khuikha huh
sak unawh am hlah uhy,
cekkhqi ing thawh tlaihnaak
ak leek bet ce hu kawm uh.
36 Thlang pynoet ing qai-
hbu na sainaak ing quiboeng
ing vyknaak ce zawk uhy,
thlang pynoet bai taw thiqui
ing khit unawh thawngim
khuina thla uhy.
37 Lung ing khawng uhy;
hlawh ing boenghih na aat
pat uhy; zawzi ing thih sak
uhy. Tuu a vynkhqi me a
vynkhqi bai sak unawh re
a ra uhy, ak voet ak hlauh
na ta uhy, khuikha huh sak
unawh the a kha na uhy –
38 khawmdek ve a ming-
mih aham taw awmnaak pa
am cu hy. Kqawng ingkaw
tlang kqang re ang ra un-
awh, lukkawk ingkaw lawk-
kqawngkhqi awh awm uhy.
39 Cangnaak awh ve-
myihkhqi boeih ve ana
zawk uhy, cehlai u ingawm
awikamnaak ce am pang hy.
40 Ningmih mi kutoet na
a mingmih awm ami soep-
naak thai aham Khawsa ing
ak leek khqoet ik-oeih ce
ningnih aham qoek abah
law hy.

11:29 Ex. 14.21-31. **11:30** Josh. 6.12-21. **11:31** Josh. 6.22-25; Josh. 2.1-21. **11:32** Judg. 6.11—8.32; Judg. 4.6—5.31; Judg. 13.2—16.31; Judg. 11.1—12.7; 1 Sam. 16.1—1 Kin. 2.11; 1 Sam. 1.1—25.1. **11:33** Dan. 6.1-27. **11:34** Dan. 3.1-30. **11:35** 1 Kin. 17.17-24; 2 Kin. 4.25-37. **11:36** 1 Kin. 22.26,27; 2 Chr. 18.25,26; Jer. 20.2; 37.15; 38.6. **11:37** 2 Chr. 24.21.

12

1 Cedawngawh, ningnih ve
cingmai amyihna ak sah dy-
ihthing ing anik chung khqi
khoep dawngawh ningnih
anik kangkhqi boeih ingkaw
ak zoei cana ngaih ak kyi
sak thawlhnaak ve khawng
unawh, ningnih aham a taak
law hyt hat qunaak cainaak
benna kawdungnaak ing
dawng lah u sih.
2 Ningmih ak cang-
naakkung ingkaw ak soep
sakkung Jesu ce mik lyl na
u sih, a haiawh zeelnaak
ce taak na awm hlai hy
thinglam tainaak ce yh hy,
chahqainaak ce yh nawh
Khawsa ngawihdoelh tang
benawh ce ngawi hy.
3 Namik tha hoet nawh
namik kaw ama boetnaak
aham cemyihna thlak-
thawlhkhqi a thunkhanaak
ak zawk anih ce poek lah uh.
4 Thawlhnaak nami tuk
awh, thi ang lawng dyna tuk
hlan uhyk ti.
5 Cakhqi amyihna nang-
mih a venawh thapeeknaak
awih kqawn awm hilh hawh
uhyk ti: “Ka Capa, Bawipa a
toelnaak ce a mailai na koeh
poek, ani zyih awh ce nak
kaw koeh boet sak,
6 ‘Bawipa ing a lungnaak
thlangkhqi ni a toel hy, a
cana a taak thlangkhqi boeih
ce phep hy”
7 Kyinaak ce toelnaak amy-
ihna poek lah; Khawsa ing
cakhqi amyihna ni ani taak
hy. Kawmih a ca nu a pa ing
a toel kaana ak awm?
8 Toel na am nami awm
mantaw (thlang boeih toel
na awm hy), nangmih taw
ca tang tang na am awm u
tiksaw caqukkhqi na ni nami
awm.
9 Ningmih ing ak toelkung
thlanghqing pakhqi ni ta
boeih unawh cekkhqi ce nik
kqihchah uhy. Cawhtaw
ikawmyih aih na nu ning-
nih ang Myihla a Pa venawh
ning pe qu nawh ni hqing
hly ce!
10 Ningmih a pakhqi ing
ak leek soeih na poeknaak
ing kawlhkalh awhkaw ham
ni toel khqi hy; ningnih
ing amah ciimcaihnaak ak
khuiawh ni paa thainaak
aham khawsa ing ningnih a
leeknaak aham ni toel khqi
hy.
11 Kawmih a toelnaak
awm a toel tloek awhtaw
am awm hqa hy, tlo hy.
Cehlai, a huna taw phep na
ak awmkhqi ing dyngnaak
ing ngaihdingnaak ce aat
uhy.
12 Cedawngawh, tha amak
awm nami baankhqi ingkaw
namim khukkhqi ce ak tha
awm sak lah uh.
13 Nami khaw lehnaak
aham lamkhqi ce ak qip
na sai uh,” cedawngawh ni
khawk khemkhqi ing ceh
thai kaana am awm kawm
usaw ami qoei hly lat hy.
14 Thlang boeih mi qoep
ang qui cana awm thainaak
aham ingkaw ak ciim cana
awm aham na mik tha lo lah
uh; ciimnaak kaa awhtaw u
ingawm Bawipa ce am hu

12:12 Is. 35.3. **12:13** Awicyih 4.26.

thai kaw.
15 U ingawm Khawsam
qeennaak ce sim kaana ama
awmnaak nawh kyinaak ing
thlang khawzah ama ciim-
naak aham ak kqa ak kha ce
a ma cawtnaak aham ngai-
hta uh.
16 Nu ingkaw pa thawlh
sainaak, Esau amyihna
Khawsa sim kaana am nami
awmnaak aham ngaihta uh,
anih ingtaw caming qo pang
hly kawi ce buh khangoet na
zawi hy.
17 Cekcoengawh taw, nami
sim amyihna, zoseennaak ce
huh aham ngaih lawt hlai
hy, am hu thai voel hy.
Zoseennaak ce mikphli ing
thoeh hlai hy, kawlung am
thaw pe thai voel hawh hy.
18 Bi thai na awm nawh
mai na ak kqawng tlang na
ce nangmih am law uhyk ti;
thannaak, khaw na ak than
khawhli;
19 uut yng awi ingkaw ce-
myih awipau ak zakhqi ing
cemyih ak awi ce a maming
zaaknaak voel aham qeen-
naak thoeh uhy,
20 kawtih a mingmih a
venawh peek na ak awm
awi: “Qamsa ing zani tlang
ce a leh awhtaw, lung ing
khawng aham awm hy,”
tinaak awi ce am yh thai
uhy.
21 Ni huh awh kqih ham a
awm awh, Mosi ing, “Kqih
doena thyn hy,” tinawh
kqawn hy.
22 Cehlai nangmih taw
Zion Tlang, khan Jerusalem,
ak hqing Khawsa a khawk
bau na ni nami law hy. Khan
ceityih a thong a sang zeel
doena a ming cunnaak awh,
23 Khawk khan na ming
qee na ak awm caming
a thlangboel a venawh ni
nami law hy. Nangmih
taw thlang boeih awi ak
dengkung, Khawsa, soep sak
na amik awm thlakdyngkhqi
ang Myihla ing,
24 simpyikung ak thai dyi-
hthing na ak awm Jesu, Abel
a thi anglakawh awi ak leek
bet ak kqawn thi ing a syp a
venawh ni nami law hy.
25 Awi ak kqawn ce
am nami oelhnaak aham
ngaihta uh. Khawmdek awh
a mingmih a venawh ngaih
taaknaak awi ak kqawn
peek thlang ce ami oelh
awh ama mi loet awhtaw,
khawk khan nakawng
ningnih ngaih taaknaak
awi ak kqawn law ce ni
oelh mantaw ikawmyihna
ningnih ing ni loet naak
khqoet kaw?
26 Cedawngawh ak awi
ing khawmdek tyn sak hy,
cehlai tuh anih ing, “Tuh
khawmdek doeng kang tyn
sak voel kaana khan awm
tyn sak kawng nyng,” tihy.
27 “Bai awh” a tinaak awi
vetaw tyn thai na ak awm
ik-oeihkhqi boeih khoenaak
veni – cetaw tyn thai na
amak awmkhqi ce a cak
naak poe aham ni.
28 Ningmih ing amak tyn
thai qam ce ni huh hawh

12:18 Ex. 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Deut. 4.11,12; 5.22-27. **12:26** Hag. 2.6.

awh, zeelnaak awi kqawn u
sih, kqihchah kawpoek kyi-
naak do kawi na Khawsa ce
bawk u sih,
29 kawtih ningnih a
Khawsa taw "Mai na ak
kqawng Khawsa ni.

13

1 Cingnahqui amyihna
lung qu na poe lah uh.
2 Khin ak khai do a dan
aham koeh hilh law uh, ce-
myihna ak do ak dankhqi
ing sim kaana khan ceity-
ihkhqi ce do a dan uhy.
3 Thawngim ak tlakhqi
ce thawng ak tla pyi
amyihna poek qu unawh
koeh hilh law uh, thlang
ing a thekhanaak thlangkhqi
ce na mimah awm ak
khuikhakhqi amyihna poek
qu unawh koeh hilh law uh.
4 Chungvanaak ve thlang
boeih ing a zoeksang aham
awm hy, chungvanaak
ihkhun awm a ciimcaih
aham awm hy, kawtih ak
samphaihkhqi ingkaw nu
ingkaw pa amak thym na
ak awmkhqi ce Khawsa ing
awi deng kaw.
5 Tangka ngaihnaak ing
khaw koeh sa law, na taak
ang cang ing na mik kaw tlyp
law sak uh, kawtih Khawsa
ing, Ityk awh awm amni ce-
htaak kawng nyng; ityk awh
awm amni qoeng hyt kawng
nyng," tihy.
6 Cedawngawh ningnih
ing ngaih tlypnaak ing,
Bawipa taw ak dawm ak
hlaikung ni; am kqih kawng
nyng. U ing kai ikaw ani
tinaak tang kaw? ni ti uhy.
7 Nangmih anik ukkungkhqi,
nangmih a venawh Khawsak
awi ak kqawn lawkungkhqi
ce koeh hilh law uh. A
mingmih a khawsaknaak ce
poek unawh taw a mingmih
ak cangnaak ce oet lah uh.
8 Jesu Khrih taw zan, tuh-
ngawi ingkaw kumqui dyna
am hleng qu hy.
9 Cawngsaknaak ak lawha
soepkep ce koeh hqut law
uh. Am qeennaak ing ning-
nih ak kawlung ve tha awm
sak aham leek hy, buh awk
a ainaak kung awhkaw buh
a an kaana, buh ak veelkhqi
aham ikaw a phu am awm
hy.
10 Cehlai hi im awhkaw bi
ak bikhqi ing ce bawkthang
awh buh ama ai thai bawk-
thang ce ningnih ing ni ta
uhy.
11 Khawsoih boeikhyt ing
Hun Ciim soeih ak khuiawh
qamsa a thi ce thawlh ik-
oeih suum na khyn hy,
cehlai a pum taw a ceng na
hyih na phum hy.
12 Cedawngawh Jesu
ingawm amah a thi ing
thlangkhqi ce ciim sak aham
khawk bau awhkaw vawng
a ceng na khuikha hu hy.
13 Cedawngawh, the a kha
a zawknaak vawng a ceng na
amah a venna cet lah u sih.
14 Ikawtih vawh ve khawk
bau ce ni ni sui uh hy.
15 Cedawngawh, Jesu ak
caming Khawsa venawh ang
ming ak cangnaak hui am

12:29 Deut. 4.24. **13:2** Gen 18.1-8; 19.1-3. **13:5** Deut. 31.6,8; Josh. 1.5. **13:6** Sam 118.6.

kha ak thaih ing kyihnaak ce
a boet qoe kaana suum u sih.
16 Ik-oeih leek sainaak ing
thlang a venawh kqawn
peek poetoe aham koeh hilh
u sih, kawtih vemyih lucik
sainaak ing khawsak kaw
zeel sak hy.
17 Nangmih anik ukkhqik
awi ce ngai unawh taw a
saithainaak awh ce pe qu
law lah uh. A mimah a bib-
inaak akawng ak kqawn hly
kawi na ami awm awh nang-
mih ce ni khoem ni doen
khqi poepa hy. Cekkhqi a
bibinaak taw zeelnaak na
a awmnaak nawh, phyihqih
na ama awmnaak aham awi
ngai law pe uh, phyihqih
na a awm mantaw nang-
mih aham a hawihkhang-
naak am awm kaw.
18 kaimih aham cykcah lah
uh. Kaimih ingtaw ik-oeih
soepkep awh thlang ak kqi-
hchah kawi na khaw sak
aham ak ciim na kawpoek ta
unyng.
19 Nangmih ce ka nim
thawh thai khqi tlaihnaak
aham awipui na cykcah
aham ni ceei khqi nyng.
20 Tuukhaikung bau na ak
awm ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ak caming kumqui
awikamnaak sainaak ak
haw lawkung, ngaihding-
naak Khawsa ing,
21 amah ak kawngaih
saithainaak aham ik-oeih
soepkep ing ni thoeihcam
khqi seitaw, amah ak
kawzeelnaak ce Jesu Khrih
ak caming ningnih ak
khuiawh sai seh, Jesu Khrih
a venawh thangleeknaak
kumqui dy awm seh. Amen
22 Koeinaakhqi, ka ni yn-
naakkhqi awi ve ak nepna
naming ngai aham ngaih
nyng, ca ak tawi cani nang-
mih aham ka qee law hy.
23 Ningmih a naa Timote
hlah hawh uhy tice nami sim
aham ni ngaih khqi nyng.
Anih ce a pha law awhtaw,
nangmih hqip aham anih in-
gqawi law haih kawng nih
nyng.
24 A hqamcakhqi ingkaw
Khawsak thlangkhqi boeih
ce kut tlaih law uh. Italy
qam awhkaw thlangkhqi ing
kut ni tlaih uhy.
25 Nangmih boeih a ve-
nawh am qeennaak awm
seh.

JAKOB

1 Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih, Jacob ing, Qampum awh ak theh qu khawnghak pilnam hlaihih a venawh: Kut ni tlaih khqi nyng.

2 Koeinaakhqi, kyinaak soepkep nami huh hoei awh ce, awmhlynaak na poek law uh,

3 kawtih nangmih ak cangnaak noek adak naak ing yh thainaak awm sak hy.

4 Hqing taai khyk unawh nami soepnaak aham yh thainaak ing a bibi ak coeng aham awm hy, cawh ni voet a hlauhnaak am nami taak hly.

5 Nangmih ak khuiawh cyihnaak ak voet thlang nami awm awhtaw, khawboe cawnnaak ing saibi kaana ak pekung Khawsa venawh a thoeh aham awm hy, cawhtaw anih ing pe kaw.

6 Cehlai a thoeh awhtaw, upvoetnaak a taak kaana cangnaak ing thoeh seh, upvoetnaak kawlung ak ta thlang taw tuicunli awhkaw tuibak, zilh ing huhai na a zawn ing myih hy.

7 Cemyih ak thlang ing Bawipa venawh kaw ik-oeih huh aham koeh poek seh.

8 Cemyih ak thlang taw kawlung ak lak law plak, ik-oeih a sainaak hoei awh amak cak ak thlang ni.

9 Ak nem na kawdungnaak ing ak awm thlang ing dyih hun ak sang awh a zoeksang qu aham awm hy.

10 Cehlai ak boei ak thlang awm a dyih hun a nem a dawngawh a zoeksang qu aham awm hy, kawtih anih ce qam a pai amyihna kawlhkalh awh qeem kaw.

11 Khawmik ang thoeng law awhtaw hlawk nawh qam ce zai hy; a pai ce zai nawh a dawnaak ce qeem hy. Cemyih lawtna, thlang boeikhqi taw boeinaak ce a mi sui huiawh zani plal a tham kawm uh.

12 Khuikhanaak ak kaiawh ak yh ngah ngah ak thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy, noek daknaak ce ami huh coengawh, Khawsa ing a lungnaak thlangkhqi ham a taak peek hqingnaak lumyk ce hu kawm uh.

13 Sykzoeknaak huh na a awm awh, u ingawm “Khawsa ing ni a ni sykzoek” koeh ti seh. Ikawtih ik-oeih amak leek ing Khawsa ce am sykzoek thai hy, u awm am syk qoe bai hy;

14 Cehlai thlang boeih ing amah ak che ngaihnaak awh ni sykzoeknaak ce a huh hy, cawh sykzoeknaak ing sawi nawh zoek hy.

15 Hy ngaihnaak awm law nawh ce ing thawlhnaak ce thang sak hy; thawlhnaak ce hang taai nawh, ce ing thihnaak ce thang sak patoe bai hy.

16 Koeinaakhqi, u ingawm koeh ni thai nak khqi seh.

17 Kutdo laksawng leekkhqi ingkaw a zoe ik-oeih soepkepkhqi boeih ve khan benna kaw ni, khan benna kaw vangnaak Pa a venawh kawng ni a law hy, anih taw myihlip amyihna am thaw qu hy.

18 Awitak ing thang sak aham ingkaw a ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ak khuiawh ningnih ve thaih cyk na ni awmnaak thai aham ningnih ve nik tyk khqi hawh hy.

19 Kalung naak koeinaakhqi, ve ve sim lah uh: Thlang boeih ing ngainaak benawh ang tah ly seitaw, awih kqawn benawh taw heng seh, kawsonaak benawh awm heng seh.

20 Ikawtih kawsonaak ing Khawsak kawngaih khawsak dyngnaak ben ikaw awm am haw law hy.

21 Cedawngawh, tyih ak cu khawboe qamlang ingkaw ik-oeih ak che soeihkhqi ce qoeng unawh nangmih a nik hul thaikhqi nangmih ak khuiawh ling na ak awm awi ce kawdungnaak ing do law uh.

22 Namah ingkaw namah qaainaak ham, awi ce ang ngai doeng na koeh ngai law doek uh. Ak kqawn ce sai law uh.

23 U awm awi ce ngai hlai hy ak kqawn ce amak sai ak thlang taw hlalang awh a haai ak toek ing myih hy,

24 amah ingkaw amah toek qu nawh a ceh coeng awhtaw ikawmyihna a awm tice hilh pahoei hy.

25 Cehlai u awm loetnaak ak pekung anaa awi soep ce ak toek ceet taw, a qoeng kaana sai poe hy, ang zaak awi ce am hilh hy, cehlai sai poe hy – cemyih ak thlang taw a ik-oeih sainaak hoei awh zoseennaak hu kaw.

26 U awm bawknaak ak lungnaak thlang na awm hlai hy am lai ce a ma cyp awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ak qaai qunaak thlang na awm nawh a bawknaak ce awm phu am tahy.

27 Ningmih a pa Khawsa ing ak caih ingkaw coet amak kap bawknaak a do taw veni: cadahkhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi a kyinaak ak dawm ak hlai nawh amak ciimcaih ve khawmdek ik-oeih awhkawng ak hoep qu thlang ce ni.

2

1 Ka koeinaakhqi, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak cangnaak thlangkhqi na nami awm dawngawh, thlang a mikhaai koeh toek uh.

2 Tinaak maiawh, nangmih pynoet na naming cun awh sui kut cabyn byn nawh suibai ak leek ing ak thoeihcam qu thlang ce law mai lah seh, cawh suibai ak che ca ak bai thlang pynoet kun law lawt lah seh.

3 Suibai ak leek ing ak thoeihcam qu thlang ce mik lyl na u tiksaw, “Vawhkaw ngawihnaak leek awh ngawi,” nami tinaak coengawh khawdeng hahqah thlang a venawh,

"Nang taw cena a nang dyi mai," aw am awhtaw ka khawkung dek awh ngawi mai," nami tinaak mantaw,

4 na mimah ak khuiawh peknaak ak sai, kawpoek amak leek ak pekkung na am nami awm nawh nu?

5 Ka lungnaak koeinaakhqi, ngai lah uh: khawmdek mik huh awh hahqah na awm hlai hy cangnaak awh ak boei nawh, amah ing lungna nawh awitaak qam pang aham ak awm thlangkhqi ce Khawsa ing am tyk hy nak ti nu?

6 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw hahqah thlangkhqi the a kha na uhyk ti. Boeikhqi ing ni nangmih awi dengnaak kung na a ni sawi khqi ka ti my?

7 Nangmih a nik ta khqi kung ang ming ak sang soeih ce a mingmih ing ni ak che na a mik kqawn ka ti my?

8 Cakciim awh ak awm anaa awi, "Namah a pum amyihna na imceng thlang ce lungna lawt," tice nami hquut tang tang awhtaw, ikoeih dyng ak sai thlang na awm uhyk ti.

9 Cehlai thlang a mikhaai nami toek mantaw, thawlhnaak ak sai na awm u tiksaw anaa awi ing anaa awi ak hqekungkhqi na ni tak khqi nawn hawh hy.

10 Ikawtih u awm anaa awi hquut boeih hlai hy. Pynoet doeng ca awm a ma sai awhtaw ak changkhqi boeih awm ak hqekung na awm hawh hy.

11 Ikawtih, Koeh samphaih, ak tikung ing, Thlang koeh him, ti bai hy. Am samphaih hlai hyk ti thlang na him awhtaw, nang taw anaa awi ak hqekung na awm hyk ti.

12 Loetnaak ak pekung anaa awi ing awi a deng hly kawi thlang amyihna awi kqawn unawh ik-oeih sai uh,

13 kawtih qeennaak amak ta thlangkhqi taw qeennaak taak kaana awidengnaak hu lawt kaw. Qeennaak ing awidengnaak ce noeng hy!

14 Koeinaakhqi, thlang ing cangnaak ta nyng ti hlai hy sainaak ama taak awhtaw, ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm? Cemyih cangnaak ing ak hul hly nu?

15 Tinaak mai awh koeinaa pa awm nu awm suibai ingkaw awk a ai a taak kaana awm lah seh.

16 Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing, Sadip na cet hlah; a awihpyt na awm nawhtaw nak phoen phyi seh nyng," tina seitaw pumsa awh a kyk ngaihnaak ikaw awm a peek kaana a tyih mantaw ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm kaw?

17 Cemyih koep lawtna, cangnaak ce amah doeng awm hqoeng nawh, sainaak ing a mak bawng awhtaw thi hy.

18 Thlang pynoet ing, Nang ing cangnaak ta hyk ti; kai ing sainaak ta nyng," ti lah seh. Sainaak amak awm cangnaak ce nim huh lah, cawhtaw cangnaak ce sainaak ing dang law sak

lawt vang.
19 Khawsa pynoet awm hy
tice cangna uhyk ti. Nep hy!
Qaaikhqi ingawm cangna
unawh – thyn uhy.
20 Nang thlakqaw, sainaak
amak awm cangnaak taw
phu am tahy tice huh sak
aham nak ngaih nu?
21 Ningmih a pakdam
Abraham ing bawkthang
awh a capa Isaak a nawn-
naak ak caming ni thlakdyng
ang mingnaak ka ti my?
22 Ak cangnaak ingkaw
a sainaak ce pynoet na
ak bawng a dawngawh, ak
cangnaak ce a sainaak ing
soep sak hy.
23 Cedawngawh, Abraham
ing Khawsa cangna nawh,
cawhkaw ak cangnaak ce
dyngnaak na taak pehy,”
tinaak cauk awi soep hy,
anih ce Khawsa a pyi tinawh
khy uhy.
24 Cangnaak doeng kaana
ik-oeih sainaak ing thlang
ing dyngnaak hu hy tice hu
hawh uhyk ti.
25 Cemyih lawtna, a pum
ak zawi nu Rahab zani
lapzamkhqi ami law awh a
im awh awm sak khqi nawh
lap chang benna kawng a
tyih tlaih a dawngawh ni a
sainaak ce dyngnaak na a
noet peek ka ti my?
26 Myihla amak awm pum
taw a thih amyihna sainaak
amak awm cangnaak awm
thi lawt hy.

3

1 Koeinaakhqi, nami
mah ak khuiawh cawng-
pyikungkhqi na koeh awm
law khawnghak uh, kawtih
thlang ak cawngpyikhqi ing
awidengnaak ak tlo khqoet
hu kawm uh, tice sim hawh
uhyk ti.
2 Ningmih boeih ve ning
bah uhy. U awm awi ak
kqawn awh ama thawlh qoe
mantaw, anih cetaw thlak
soep na awm kaw, a pum
boeih ak ukteem thai thlang
na awm kaw.
3 Awi ang ngainaak aham
meqang am khak khuiawh
thi ve tehca nik chan peek-
naak ak caming, meqang
pum boeih ce ni hawi ni hel
thai hy.
4 Ce am awhtaw lawng ak
bau soeih ce nyhtahnaak na
haw na lah sih. Bau soeih
nawh zilh ak tha ak awm
soeih ing ni a khyn thai hy,
cehlai lawng ak kaihkung
ing a kaihnaak ve tehca ing
ni a ngaihnaak amyihna a
ceh sak thai hy.
5 Cemyih lawtna lai ve
pum awh ve tehca ni a law
hy, cehlai oek qu soeih hy.
Mai kqawng ve tehca ing ni
kqawnghukhqi a uih pheng
pheng hy tice poek lah uh.
6 Lai ve awm mai ni, pum
ak khuiawh ak che ik-oeih
pynoet na awm hy. Lai ing
thlak che na thlang coeng
sak hy, a hqingnaak boeih
ce mai awh phum sak nawh
amah ce awm hell na tlaak
sak hy.
7 Qamsa boeih boeih
phakhqi, ak cawlh ak tat thai
boeih ingkaw tui khuiawh
kaw ak awm qamsakhqi

awm thlang ing phep thai
hy,
8 cehlai lai ve u ingawm
am phep thai hy. Lai vetaw
ik-oeih che amak dym qoe,
thihnaak ak chy ing ak be na
awm hy.
9 Nim lai ing ningnih a
Bawipa ingkaw Pa ce nim
kyih unawh, Khawsa myi ak
lo na a sai thlang ce haih
theet nawn bai hy.
10 Kha pynoet ak khuiawh
kawng kyihcahnaak ingkaw
tuui haw lawnaak ce thoeng
law bawk hy. Koeinaakhqi,
vemyihna a awm aham am
hlai ni.
11 Tui a phytnaak pynoet
awhkawng tui al ingkaw
tuih tui ak cawn haih thai
nu?
12 Koeinaakhqi, thai thing
awh olive ak qah hly thai nu,
am awhtaw misur awh thai
ak qah hly thai nu? Ci a tui
a phytnaak awhkawng ityk
awh awm tuih tui am awm
thai kaw.
13 Nangmih ak khuiawh u
nu ak cyi nawh ak thoem?
Cawhtaw a khawboe leek-
naak ing dang sak seh, cy-
ihnaak awhkawng ak law
kawdungnaak ing ik-oeih sai
seh.
14 Cehlai thlang ytnaak in-
gkaw ak pyh ngaihnaak ce
kawlung khuiawh nami be
sak awhtaw, koeh oek qu
nawh ak thym ce koeh oelh.
15 Cemyih cyihnaak ce
khan benna kawng am
law hy, khawmdek benawh
kawng ni a law hy, myihla
ben ik-oeih am nawh, amak
leek ik-oeih ni.
16 Thlang ytnaak ingkaw
ak pyh ngaihnaak a awm-
naak hoei awh am qoep
qunaak ingkaw ak che ik-
oeih soepkep sainaak ce hu
kawm uk ti.
17 Cehlai khan benna
kawng ak law cyihnaak taw
ciimcaih hy; qoepnaak ak
lungnaak, khaw ak poek
thai, thlang ak kaina ak
awm, qeennaak ing ak be
nawh ak thaih leek ak qah,
peknaak amak ta ingkaw
kawlung dyng ak ta na awm
hy.
18 Roepnaak camci ak saw
qoepnaak ak saikungkhqi
taw dyngnaak ce aat kawm
uh.

4

1 Nangmih ak khuiawh
ikaw ing nu hqo ang hqit-
naak a awm sak? Na mimah
ak khuiawh ak tuk qu hy
ngaihnaak awhkawng ni a
law ka ti my?
2 Ik-oeih pynoet oet ngaih
hlai uhyk ti am hu uhyk ti.
Thlang him unawh thlang a
ik-oeih nai hlai uhyk ti, nami
ngaih ce am hu uhyk ti. Hqo
qu unawh kqak qu uhyk ti.
Khawsa venawh am nami
thoeh a dawngawh, am hu
uhyk ti.
3 Thoeh lawt hlai uhyk
ti am hu uhyk ti, nami
huh ce awmhlynaak aham
nami ngaih a dawngawh
thoehnaak kawpoek am
thym hy.

3:9 Gen 1.26.

4 Nangmih samphaihkhqi,
khawmdek kawngaih ik-
oeih ing pyi na awmnaak
ve Khawsa ing sawh qunaak
na awm hy tice am nami
sim nawh nu? U awm
khawmdek ing pyi na awm
aham ak tyk thlang taw
Khawsa a qaal na awm
hawh hy.
5 Ningmih ak khuiawh ak
awm myihla ve anih ing
thlang yt sak hy tinawh
Cakciim ing ak kqawn ve
a lawng a lam amak awm
amyihna namik poek nawh
nu?
6 Cehlai anih ingtaw qeen-
naak ni khawzah a ni peek.
Cedawngawh maw Cakciim
ing: “Ak oek qu ce Khawsa
ing oelh nawh dung vo-
eng na ak awmkhqi venawh
qeennaak pehy,” ti hy.
7 Cedawngawh Khawsa ve-
nawh pe qu lah uh. Setan ce
oelh lah uh, cawhtaw nang-
mih a venawh kawng cen bit
kaw.
8 Khawsa venawh zoe lah,
cawhtaw nangmih a venawh
anih ce zoe lawt kaw.
Nangmih thlak thawlhkhqi
nami kut ce sil unawh,
nangmih kawlung pakkhih
na ak awmkhqi namik
kawlungkhqi ce ciimcaih sak
lah uh.
9 Ko lah uh, ngaih kyi u
nawhtaw kqang lah uh. Rai-
hnaak ce ngaihkyinaak na
thoeng sak unawh zeelnaak
ce kawseetnaak na thoeng
sak lah uh.
10 Bawipa a haiawh
dung voeng na awm lah
uh, cawhtaw anih ing ni
zoeksang khqi kaw.
11 Koeinaakhqi, pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet awihche ing
koeh zyi qu uh. U awm a
koeinaa ce awihche ing zyi
nawh awi ak deng thlang
taw anaa awi kalh nawh awi
ak dengkung na awm hy.
Anaa awi ak dengkung na
awm awh, anaa awi ak hqu-
utkung na awm kaana, aw-
idengnaak ak khanawh ak
ngawi nani na awm hy.
12 Anaa awi ak pekung
ingkaw awidengkung thlang
pynoet doeng ni a awm,
ce ak thlang taw ak hul
thaikung ingkaw ak hqe
thaikung na awm bawk hy.
Cehlai nang – na imceng ak
khanawh awi nak dengkung
nang ce a u nu ce?
13 Tuhngawi awh am
awhtaw khawngawi awh
cawhkaw khawk bau awh
am awhtaw ak chang na cet
u sih, cawh ce kum oet awm
unawh, bibi u sih, tangka sui
u sih,” tinawh ak kqawnkhqi
aw ngai lah uh.
14 Khawngawi awh ikaw
ak law hly ti awm am
nami sim awh ikaw hamna
cemyihna namik kqawn?
Nangmih a hqingnaak ve
ikaw nu? Nangmih ve myi
kawlhkalh awh zam nawh
ak qeng bang ing ni naming
myih hy.
15 Ce anglakawhtaw,
“Bawipa ak kawngaih
awhtaw, ni hqing kawmsaw
ce ni sai kaw, ce ni bi kaw,”
nami ti aham awm hy.

4:13 Awicyih 27.1.

16 Cehlai, oek qu u tiksaw
hoel qu uhyk ti. Cemyihna
oek qunaak ce am nep hy.
17 Cedawngawh, u ingawm
ama sai awhtaw thawlh na
awm hy.

5

1 Nangmih boei thlangkhqi,
ngai lah uh, nangmih ak
khanawh ak law hly kawi
kyinaak ce sim doena kqang
u nawhtaw khy lah uh.
2 Nami khawhthemkhqi
ce plawci kang nawh,
suibaikhqi awm laihqa ing
ai boeih hawh hy.
3 Sui ingkaw ngunkhqi
awm a eek ing ai kang hawh
hy. Cawhkaw a eek ing
a ainaak ce nangmih ama
ngaihnaak ak dang sakkung
na awm kawmsaw mai amy-
ihna nami sakhqi ce ai law
kaw. Khawnghi a dytnaak
benawh kawn a them cun
hawh uhyk tive.
4 Toek lah uh! Na lo ak
phlokhqi kutphu am na peek
khqi a dawngawh nik khy
sih hawh uhy ce. Cang ak
aat lawkungkhqi ang kqang-
naak awi ce Bawimang soeih
Bawipa ang haa ce pha
hawh hy.
5 Nangmih khawmdek
awh awmhly zeelnaak ing
khaw sa unawh na mimah
a ngaihnaak amyihna awm
uhyk ti. Qamsa himnaak
khawnghi awh him aham na
mimah ingkaw na mimah ak
tha pyt pyt na cah qu hawh
uhyk ti.
6 Nangmih a ma nik
oelhkhqi, thawlhnaak amak
ta thlangkhqi ce palh sak
unawh him uhyk ti.
7 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi,
Bawipa a law hlan dy
yhnaak ing awm lah uh.
Lo ak toenkung ing cang ak
thaih huh aham angaih awh
khawcui awhkaw qawhtui
ce ikawmyih tluk na ang
lamtoen tice poek lah uh.
8 Nangmih awm, yhnaak
ing ak cak na dyi lah uh,
kawtih Bawipa a lawnaak
tym ce zoe ca hawh hy.
9 Koeinaakhqi, pynoet
ingkaw pynoet ak khanawh
koeh kawso uh, awideng-
naak hu hau kawm uk
ti. Awidengkung taw
chawmkeng awh dyi hawh
hy!
10 Koeinaakhqi, nami
khuikha awh yh thainaak
benawh nangmih ing nami
dan aham, Bawipa ang
ming ing awi ak phawng
tawnghakhqi ce poek lah uh.
11 Nami sim myihna,
kyinaak ak yh thlangkhqi
ce zoseennaak ak hu
thlangkhqi na nik poek uhy.
Joba ang yh thainaak ce
za u tiksaw a hukhit na
Bawipa ing ikaw a sai peek
ti awm hu hawh uhyk ti.
Bawipa taw qeenkhaw ak
ngai qeennaak ing ak be na
awm hy.
12 Vekkhqi boeih co-
engawh, ka koeinaakhqi,
khan ingqawi am awhtaw
khawmdek ingqawi nu

5:2 Mat 6.19. **5:4** Deut. 24.14,15. **5:11** Job 1.21,22; 2.10; Sam 103.8. **5:12** Mat 5.34-37.

ikawmih ingqawi awm awi
koeh phoei law uh. "Oeih"
nami ti awhtaw oeih ti mai
u nawhtaw, "Amni" nami
ti awhtaw amni ti paqap
mai uh, cemih am awhtaw
palhnaak hu hau kawm uh
ti.
13 Nangmih ak khuiawh
kyinaak ak hu thlang ak
awm nu? Cykcah seh. Ak
zeel thlang ak awm nu? Kyi-
hcahnaak laa sa seh.
14 Nangmih ak khuiawh
ak tlo ak naa thlang ak
awm nu? Anih ak khan
awh Bawipa ang ming ing
situi hluk nawh cykcah peek
aham thlangboel a hqam-
cakhqi ce khy seh.
15 Cangnaak ingkaw cykc-
ahnaak ing thlak tlo ce qoei
sak kaw; Bawipa ing anih
ce thawh tlaih kaw. Thawl-
hnaak a sai hau awhtaw,
a thawlhnaak khan awh
qeenkhaw ngai pe kaw.
16 Cedawngawh pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet ak khan awh
dawk lo u nawhtaw nami
qoeinaak aham pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet aham cykcah
lah uh. Thlakdyng ak cykc-
ahnaak taw ak tha awm
nawh ik-oeih sai thai hy.
17 Elijah awm ningnih a
myihna ak awm thlanghqing
lawt ni. Khaw ama aanaak
aham, khawteh na cykcah
hy, cedawngawh kum
thum coengawh ak kekvang
khawmdek awh khaw am aa
hy.
18 Cekcoengawh cykcah
tlaih bai nawh, khan
nakawng khaw a aa coen-
gawh, khawmdek awh am ci
ak uikhqi awm sak tlaih hy.
19 Ka koeinaakhqi, nang-
mih ak khuiawh kawng u
awm awitak awhkawng ang
pleng hau awhtaw naming
hlat sak tlaih aham awm hy,
20 ve ve sim lah uh: u awm
thlak thawlh ce a thawlh-
naak lam awhkawng ak hlat
sak tlaih ing anih ce thi-
hnaak ak khui awhkawng
hul kawmsaw thawlhnaak
khawzah myk a dah pe kaw.

5:14 Marka 6.13. **5:17** 1 Kin. 17.1; 18.1. **5:18** 1 Kin. 18.42-45. **5:20** Awicyih 10.12; 1Pe 4.8.

1 PITER

1 Jesu Khrih a ceityih na
ak awm, Piter ing, Khawsa
thlak tyk, khawmdek awh
khin na ak awm, Ponta qam,
Galatia qam, Kapadokia
qam, Asia qam ingkaw
Bithunia qam awh a thek a
zak na ak awm,
2 Pa Khawsa ing sim oep-
choeh nawh, Ciim Myihla
ing a ciim saknaak ak cam-
ing, Jesu Khrih ak awi ngai
nawh a thi ing syp aham ak
tyh oepchoehkhqi venawh:
Qeennaak ingkaw ngaihd-
ingnaak khawzah na awm
seh.
3 Ningmih a Bawipa
Jesu Khrih a Pa Khawsa
venawh kyihcahnaak awm
seh! Am qeennaak ak bau
soeih ak caming ak hqing
ngaih-unaak awh thihnaak
awhkawng Jesu Khrih a
thawh tlaihnaak ak caming
ningnih ce ni thang sak khqi
hawh hy,
4 amak qeeng thai, amak
plawci thai ingkaw amak zai
thai qo ce nangmih aham
khawk khan awh ta law
hawh hy,
5 cangnaak awh Khawsa
ing khawnghi a boet awh ak
dang law hly kawi hulnaak
a law hlan dy boeimangnaak
ing cekkhqi ce hlip ak chung
khqi hawh hy.
6 Tuh kyinaak soepkep
awh kawlhkalh khuikha mai
u tik seiawm vawh nangmih
zeel uhyk ti.
7 Vemyihkhqi taw sui
anglakawh a phu ak tlo
khqoet, sui taw mai ing
a tui na ni hloei awh
plawci thai hyn hy, nangmih
ak cangnaak ak cak ce
Jesu Khrih ang dang law
awh zoeksangnaak ingkaw
kqihchahnaak huhnaak
aham ni a awm hy.
8 Amah ce am hu hlai uhyk
ti, lungna uhyk ti; tuh am
hu u tik seiawm, cangna u
tiksaw kqawn thai noeng am
zeelnaak ing be uhyk ti,
9 kawtih nangmih taw my-
ihla hulnaak cangnaak hlah-
naak ce hu kawm uk ti.
10 Vawhkaw hulnaak awh,
nangmih a venawh ak law
hly kawi qeennaak akawng
ak kqawn tawnghakhqi ing
ngaihtaak doena ana sui
uhy,
11 a mingmih ak khuiawh
ak awm Khrih Myihla ing
Khrih ing a khuikha co-
engawh ak law hly kawi
boeimangnaak akawng ak
kqawn peek oepchoehnaak
a tym ingkaw khawnghi ce
ana sui uhy.
12 A mingmih ing a mimah
a bi am bi unawh nangmih
a bi ami binaak ce cawh
a nang dang pe hawh hy,
khan benna kawng tyih na
ak awm Ciim Myihla ak cam-
ing nangmih a venawh aw-
ithang leek ak khypyikhqi
ing nangmih a venawh a
phawng lawnaak awi ce ni a
mingmih ing ami nak kqawn
hy.
13 Cedawngawh, bibi
aham namik kawlungkhqi

ce qoek abah lah uh; yhnaak
ta law unawh taw; Jesu
Khrih ang dang law awh
nangmih a venawh peek na
ak awm am qeennaak awh
ngaih-unaak ce ta lah uh.
14 Awi ak ngai cakhqi na
nami awm dawngawh, ikaw
awm am nami sim awh hy
ngaihnaak amak leek awh
nami awm amyihna koeh
awm voel uh.
15 Nangmih anik khykhqikung
taw a ciim amyihna, nang-
mih awm ik-oeih nami
sainaak hoei awh ak ciim
cana awm lah uh;
16 Kai ka ciim dawngawh,
nangmih awm ciim lah uh,”
tinawh qee na awm hy.
17 U a haai awm a toek
kaana awi ak dengkung Pa
ce nami taak dawngawh,
kqihchahnaak ing khin amy-
ihna khaw sa lah uh.
18 Nami pakdamkhqi ing
nangmih a venawh a ceh
law taak ce ak plawci thai
sui ingkaw tangka ingkaw
a hqawng a h qap hqing
hulnaak amni tice sim uhyk
ti,
19 cehlai nangmih taw coet
amak kap tuuca, Khrih a thi
a phu ak tlo ing ni hul na
nami awm hy.
20 Anih cetaw khawmdek
syn na a awm hlanawh ni
tyk oepchoeh na a awm
hawh hy, cehlai a tym a boet
deng awh nangmih aham
dang law hy.
21 Anih ak caming amah ce
thihnaak awhkawng thawh
nawh ak zoeksangkung
Khawsa ce cangna uhyk
ti, cedawngawh nangmih
ak cangnaak ingkaw ngaih-
unaak taw Khawsa awh
awm hy.
22 Tuh taw awitak
ngainaak ak caming na
mimah ingkaw na mimah
ciim hawh u tiksaw koeinaa
lungnaak ta hawh uhyk
ti. Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
kawlung khuiawh lungnaak
ak dung soeih ta hawh uhyk
ti.
23 Nangmih taw thang
tlaih hawh uhyk ti, ak plawci
thai ak ui awhkawng am
nawh amak plawci thai
awhkawng ni, ak hqing
ingkaw ak cak khawsak awi
awhkawng ni nami thang
tlaih hawh hy.
24 Ikawtih, Thlang boeih
ve qam amyihna ni a awm,
a boeimangnaak awm qam
a pai amyihna ni a awm hy;
qam taw reu nawh a pai
awm zai hy,
25 cehlai Bawipak awi taw
a poepa na cak hy.” Ve ak
awi ni nangmih a venawh
khypyi na a awm.

2

1 Cedawngawh, thlang
sawhnaak ingkaw thainaak
khqi, sa qunaak, thlang
ytnaak, thlang theetnaak
soepqep ce suut lah uh.
2 Naaca ak awm thai amy-
ihna, myihla ben suktui ce
ngaih lah uh, cawh ni hul-
naak benawh nami taai hly
thai hy,

1:16 Lev. 11.44,45; 19.2. **2:3** Sam 34.8.

3 tuh Bawipa taw leek hy
tice tan hawh uhyk ti.
4 Thlang ingtaw hoet hlai
hy Khawsa ing tyk nawh a
phu ak tlo soeih na a taak ak
hqing lung amah a venawh
nami law hawh dawngawh,
5 nangmih awm, ak hqing
lungkhqi, myihla im sak-
naak awh ak ciim khaw-
soeih, Jesu Khrih ak caming
Khawsa a do kawi myihla
ben bulnaak nawn na awm
uhyk ti.
6 Cabu Toek lah, Zion awh
lung, a kil awh ak awm a
phu ak tlo soeih ce hawih
nyng, u awm cawhkaw lung
ce ak cangnaak taw ityk awh
awm am chak kaw," tinawh.
7 Tuh nangmih ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi venawh
vawhkaw lung ve a phu ak
tlo soeih na awm hy. Cehlai
amak cangnaak thlangkhqi
ham taw, "im ak sakhqi
ing ami qoeng lung ce a
kil awhkaw lung ak khoeng
soeih na awm hawh hy,"
8 cekcoengawh, cetaw
thlang ak bah sak lung
ingkaw thlang ak tluuk sak
lung na awm hy," Awi a
maming ngai dawngawh
bah uhy – a mingmih aham
ce ce a taak peek khqi qoe
na awm awm hy.
9 Cehlai nangmih taw
thannaak khuiawh kawng
amah ak kawpoek kyi
vangnaak ak khuiawh amah
kyihcah aham ak tyh thlang,
boei khawsoeih, pilnam ak
ciim Khawsa ak thlangkhqi
na awm uhyk ti.
10 Maa na taw Khawsak
thlangkhqi na am awm hlai
uhyk ti, tuh taw awm hawh
uhyk ti; am qeennaak amak
hu thlangkhqi na awm hlai
uhyk ti, tuh taw am qeen-
naak ce hu hawh uhyk ti.
11 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi,
ve khawmdek awh thlang
lang ingkaw khinkhqi na
nami awm dawngawh,
nangmih ang myihla a
qaalkhqi na ak awm thawlh
ngaihnaakkhqi ce nami re
aham ni yn khqi nyng.
12 Lawki thlangkhqi ve-
nawh ak leek khawsaknaak
ing khaw sa lah uh, nangmih
ce ik-oeih amak thym ak sai
thlangkhqi na nik poek khqi
mai seiawm, nangmih a ik-
oeih leek sai ce hu kawm
usaw Khawsa ing ningnih
ani hqip khqi nyn awh amah
ce zoeksang kawm uh.
13 Bawipa awh thlang
ukteem thainaak ak ta
khqik kaiawh koep lah uh:
saithainaak a boetnaak ak
ta sangpahrang,
14 qam ak ukkungkhqi, ik-
oeih ak sai thawlhkhqi toel
ham ingkaw ik-oeih dyng
ak saikhqi zoeksang aham
cekkhqi ce anih ing tyi hy.
15 Ik-oeih leek sainaak ak
caming ikaw amak sim thlak
qawkhqik awi ce sit sak
aham Khawsa ngaihnaak na
awm hy.
16 Ngaihding na khaw sa
lah, cehlai na ngaihdingnaak

2:6 Is. 28.16. **2:7** Sam 118.22. **2:8** Is. 8.14,15. **2:9** Ex. 19.5,6; Is. 43.20; Ex. 19.5; Deut. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Titu 2.14; Is. 43.21; Is. 9.2. **2:10** Hos. 2.23.

ce thawlh dahnaak aham
koeh haw na; Khawsa a bi
ak bikung amyihna khaw sa
lah.
17 Thlang boeih ce kqi-
hchah lah: ak cangnaak
koeinaakhqi ce lungna lah,
Khawsa kqih nawh, sang-
pahrang ce zoeksang lah.
18 Tamnaakhqi, nami
boeikhqi ak kaiawh kqi-
hchahnaak ing koep lah uh,
thlak leek ingkaw khaw ak
poek thai a ven doeng awh
am nawh, ak kyikhqi ak
kaiawh awm koep lah uh.
19 Thlang ing Khawsa
a sim dawngawh amak
tyng khuikhanaak ce a huh
awhtaw ce ak thlang ce kyih
aham awm hy.
20 Ik-oeih nami sai thawlh
dawngawh nganbawh nami
zawk mantaw ikaw haw-
ihkhangnaak a awm kaw?
Cehlai ik-oeih leek nami
sai dawngawh kyinaak nami
huh awh taw yh mai uh,
Khawsa haiawh ce ce kyih
aham awm bet hy.
21 Vemyihna awm aham
ni anik khy khqi hy, Khrih
ing nangmih aham yh nawh
nangmih ing a khawleh
thuih hly kawi ce ceh law
taak hawh hy.
22 Thawlhnaak am sai
nawh, a hui awh qaai awi
ve tehca awm am dang hy.”
23 Amak thym na ami zyih
awh, anih ing am thung hy; a
khuikha awh thlang am kqih
am hqin hy. Ak thym na awi
ak dengkung a venawh pe
qu hy.
24 Thawlh benawh ni thi
unawh dyngnaak benawh ni
hqingnaak aham, amah qoe
qoe ing a pum awh ningnih
a thawlhnaak ce thing awh
yh hy; a nganbawh ngawha
ing nangmih taw qoei hawh
uhyk ti.
25 Tuu amyihna lam
pleng hawh hlai uhyk ti,
tuh awhtaw nangmih ang
myihla Tuukhaikung ingkaw
ak khoemkung a venawh
hlat tlaih hawh uhyk ti.

3

1 Cemyih lawt na, zukhqi,
nami vaakhqi ak kaina
koep lah uh, cawh ni nami
vaakhqi ak khuiawh awi
amak cangnaak a awm
awhtaw, nangmih zukhqi
a khawboe ak caming a
mingmih ce awi kqawn
kaana noeng na a awm hly,
2 nangmih a khawboe ak
ciimcaih ingkaw kqihchah
ak cu khawsaknaak ce hu
kawmsaw na noeng hly thai
hy.
3 Nangmih a thangleek-
naak ce a ceng benna kaw
thoeih ang camnaak na a
awm aham am awm hy,
Lusam petkhqi, sui ing
thoeih ang cam qukhqi,
suibai ak leek leekkhqi ing
thoeih ang cam qukhqi na a
awm ham am awm hy.
4 Ce anglakawhtaw, nak
khuiawh ak awm ce ni a leek
aham a awm, amak zai thai
kawdungnaak ingkaw a cyp
a myih na awmnaak, ce ni

2:22 Is. 53.9. **2:23** Is. 53.7. **2:24** Is. 53.5,6.

Khawsa huh awh a phuk tlo
na a awm.
5 Cemyihna ni syn
awhkaw nu thlakciimkhqi
ing Khawsa awh ngaih-
unaak ami taak nawh thlak
leek na ami na awm hy.
Ami vaakhqi ak kaiawh koep
uhy,
6 Sarah amyihna, anih ing
Abraham ak awi ce ngai
nawh boeipa tinawh khy hy.
Nangmih awm ik-oeih ak
thym ce nami sai nawh kqih-
naak am nami taak awhtaw
anih a canu na awm uhyk ti.
7 Cemyih bai lawtna
nangmih vaakhqi aw nami
zukhqi ak khanawh khaw
ak poek thai na awm lah uh,
nami zukhqi ce qeennaak
hqingnaak kutdo ak pang
haih tha amak awm khqoet
na ngai unawh kqihchah lah
uh, cawh ni na cykcahnaak
ak kangkung na ama awm
hly.
8 A hukhit awh, nangmih
boeih pynoet ingkaw pynoet
qoep ang qui cana awm
lah uh; qeennaak ta unawh,
cingna tainamyihna lung qu
na lah uh, qeen qu unawh
taw namik kaw dung sak uh.
9 Amak leek ik-oeih ce
amak leek ik-oeih lawt ing
koeh thung unawh zyihnaak
ce zyihnaak ing koeh thung
uh, zoseennaak pe law mai
uh, kawtih vemyihna awm
aham ni anik khy khqi hy,
cawh ni zoseennaak nami
pang hly.
10 Ikawtih, U awm hqing-
naak ce ak lungnaak nawh
khawnghi leek huh ak ngaih
ingtaw ik-oeih amak leek
awhkawng am lai ce khoem
seitaw thainaak awhkawng
am kha ce cyp seh.
11 Ik-oeih amak leek ce ce-
hta seitaw ik-oeih leek ce sai
seh; qoepnaak ce sui seitaw
hquut seh.
12 Ikawtih Bawipa amik
taw thlak dyng ak khanawh
awm nawh ang haa ing
cekkhqi ak cykcahnaak awi
ce ngai pehy, cehlai ik-oeih
amak leek ak saikhqi ce
Bawipa ing hawi taak khqi
hy,” tihy.
13 Ik-oeih leek sai aham
nami ngaih awhtaw u ing
nangmih ce nganbawh ani
zawk sak hly khqi?
14 Ik-oeih thym nami sai
dawngawh khuikha qoe bai
u tik seiawm, ce ce nangmih
aham zoseennaak ni. “A
mingmih ing amik kqih ce
koeh kqih uh; koeh ly uh.
15 Cehlai namik kawlung
khuiawh Khrih ce Bawipa
na ta uh. Nangmih ing nami
taak ngaih-unaak akawng ce
thlang ing ani doet khqi awh
namik kqawn peek thainaak
ham a oepchoeh na awm
uh. Cehlai kawdungnaak
kqihchahnaak ing kqawn
law pe uh,
16 kawpoek ak caih na ta
uh, cawh ni Khrih awh nang-
mih a khawboe leeknaak che
na amik kqawnkhqi ce amik
chah hly.
17 Khawsa ak kawngaih
awhtaw, ik-oeih amak leek
sai anglakawh ik-oeih ak

3:14 Mat 5.10. **3:14** Is. 8.12,13.

leek sai ce nep bet hy.
18 Ikawtih nangmih ce
Khawsa venna ceh pyi ham,
thlak dyng am aham thlak
dyng, Khrih ing thlang boeih
aham hypboet thi hawh
hy. Anih ing a pum awh
thihnaak ce hu hy, cehlai
Myihla ing hqing sai tlaih
hy,
19 anih ak caming
thawngim ak tla myihlakhqi
venawh cet nawh awi
kqawn hy.
20 Cekkhqi taw syn awh
Nova ing lawng a sak awh
awi amak ngai Khawsa
ing kawsonaak ing a qeh
thlangkhqi ni. Cawh thlang
a khoehca, a cuna kqeet,
doeng ni tui awhkawng hul
na a awm.
21 Cawhkaw tui cetaw tuh
nangmih awm hulnaak na
ak awm baptisma huh sak-
naak na awm hy – pum
awhkaw khen a ciimnaak
am nawh Khawsa benawh
kawpoek caihnaak ingkaw
awikamnaak ni. Ce ing Jesu
Khrih thawh tlaihnaak ak
caming nangmih ce ni hul
khqi hy,
22 anih cetaw khan na
cet nawh khan ceityihkhqi,
sai thainaakkhqi ingkaw
boeimangnaakkhqi ing
khawsak tang benawh awm
hawh hy.

4

1 Khrih ing a pum awh
a khuikha hawh dawngawh,
cemyih kawlung ing nang-
mih thoeih ang cam qu lah
uh, u awm a pum awh
ak khuikha thlangkhqi taw
thawlhnaak dawngawh ni.
2 Khawmdek awh
thlanghqing ak kawngaih
amak leek sai aham am
hqing nawh Khawsak kawn-
gaih sai aham ni a hqing hy.
3 Nangmih taw ak kqym
awh lukih thlangkhqi ing
tyk unawh ami sai ik-oeih
sainaak aham a tym haw
na hawh uhyk ti – khaw-
boe seetnaak, hy ngaihnaak,
zuu quinaak, so a teenaak,
zuukqui na awmnaak in-
gkaw tyih am leh ak cu my-
iqawl bawknaakkhqi ce sai
uhyk ti.
4 Cemyih ik-oeih awh
nangmih am namik cawn
dawngawh amik kawpoek
na kyi nawh nangmih ce
amak tyng nani sai khqi hy.
5 Cehlai thlakthi in-
gkaw thlanghqing awi ak
dengkung a venawh a
ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce
phawng kawm uh.
6 Ve a dawngawh maw
awithang leek ve thlak-
thikhqi venawh awm khypyi
na a awm mah, cekkhqi
awm thlangkhqi amyihna
pumsa benawh awideng
na a awm thainaak aham,
cehlai Khawsa benawh taw
myihla awi deng na awm
kaw.
7 Ik-oeih boeih a dyt-
naak a tym zoe hawh hy.
Cedawngawh namik cykcah
thainaak aham kawlung ak
caih na ta unawh yhnaak ing
awm lah uh.
8 Cekcoengawh, pynoet in-

3:20 Gen 6.1—7.24. **4:8** Awicyih 10.12.

gkaw pynoet ak dung soeih
na lung qu na lah uh,
kawtih lungnaak ing thawl-
hnaak khawzah ce sing hy.
9 Kawsonaak a taak kaana
pynoet ingkaw pynoet do a
dan qu lah uh.
10 Thlang boeih ing kutdo
a huhnaak amyihna thlak
chang aham bibi qip aham
awm hy, Khawsa qeennaak
bi soepkep ce ypawm cana bi
aham awm hy.
11 U ingawm Khawsak awi
ak kqawn awhtaw, Khawsak
awi ak kqawnnaak amyihna
a sai aham awm hy. U
ingawm bi a bi awhtaw,
Khawsa ing a peek thaawm-
naak ing a bi aham awm
hy, cawh ni ik-oeih soep-
kep awh Jesu Khrih ak cam-
ing Khawsa ce zoeksang na
a awm hly. Anih a ve-
nawh boeimang saithainaak
kumqui dy awm seh. Amen.
12 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi,
khuikha huhnaak ak tlo
soeih a pha law awh, ik-oeih
amak awm khawi nangmih
a venawh pha law mai
seiawm naming ngaih koeh
kyi sak uh.
13 Cehlai Khrih ak
khuikhanaak ak bawnkung
na nami awm dawngawh
zeel lah uh, cawh ni amah
a boeimangnaak ang dang
law awh zeelnaak ing nami
be hly hlai hy.
14 Khrih ang ming awh
thlang ing nangmih ce ani
zyih khqi awhtaw, nami
zoseen hy, boeimangnaak
ingkaw Khawsa ang Myihla
ce nangmih ak khanawh
awm hy.
15 Nami khuikha awhtaw,
cawhkaw nami khuikhanaak
ce thlang himnaak awh,
quuknaak awh, khawboe
seet ik-oeih pynoet oet
sainaak awh, am awhtaw
nimah thlang ik-oeih awh
ang qawlh qunaak awh na
koeh awm seh.
16 Cehlai, Khrih thlang
na na awm dawngawh na
khuikha awhtaw, koeh chak,
ce ang ming na khuikha
dawngawh Khawsa ce kyi-
hcah lah.
17 Ikawtih Khawsa ipkhui
kaw awhkawng awideng
naak kqannaak tym na awm
hawh hy; awidengnaak ce
ningnih a ven awhkawng
kqawn na a awm awhtaw,
Khawsa awithang leek amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ak
khqoet aham ikawmyihna
a awmnaak kaw ce?
18 Cawh, Thlak dyng
aham zani hulnaak ce
a kyi awhtaw, Khawsa
amak simkhqi ingkaw thlak-
thawlhkhqi ak khqoet aham
ikawmyihna nu a awm naak
hly hy?”
19 Cedawngawh, Khawsa
ngaihnaak amyihna ak
khuikhakhqi ing Saikung
ypawm a venawh a mimah
ce nawn qu u seitaw ik-oeih
leek ce sai poe u seh.

5

1 Nangmih ak khui
awhkaw a hqamcakhqi
venawh, a hqamca pynoet
na ak awm lawt nawh

4:18 Awicyih 11.31.

Khrih a khuikhanaak ak sim
pyikung ingkaw ak hu hly
kawi boeimangnaak ak pang
hly kawi na ak awm kai ing
qeennaak thoeh law nyng.
2 Nangmih a khoemnaak
ak kaiawh ak awm Khawsa
a tuu ak khaikungkhqi, ak
khoemkungkhqi na awm lah
uh – na sai qoe qoe aham
awm hy ti kaana, sai ngai-
hnaak kawlung ing Khawsa
ing sai sak ham ani ngaih-
naak amyihna sai law lah
uh; tangka ak ngaih soeih
na koeh awm law uh, cehlai
bibi awh cak lah uh;
3 nangmih a venawh
khoem sak na ak awmkhqi
ak khanawh boei na koeh
awm law uh, cehlai tuu a
dan kawi na awm law lah
uh.
4 Tuu ak khaikung Boei ce
ang dang law awh, amak zai
thai boeimangnaak lumyk ce
hu bit kawm uk ti.
5 Cadawngkhqi, cemyih
lawtna pacawngkhqi ak
kaina koep lah uh. Nangmih
boeih pynoet ingkaw pynoet
a venawh kawdungnaak
ing thoeihcam qu lah uh,
Ikawtih, Ak oek qu ce
Khawsa ing oelh nawh
kaw ak dung thlangkhqi ce
qeennaak pehy.
6 Cedawngawh, a tym
a khoek awh nangmih ce
ani zoeksang thainaak ham,
Khawsa kut thaawmnaak ak
kaiawh kawdungnaak ing
awm lah uh.
7 Na mawnnaakkhqi boeih
ce ak khanawh hal lah,
kawtih anih ing nang ce ni
khut ni hlep hy.
8 yhnaak ing ngaihtaak
doena awm lah uh. Nang-
mih a qaal setan taw
samthyyn amyihna kawk
nawh thlang daih aham qym
poepa hy.
9 Cangnaak awh ak cak
na dyi unawh taw, tuk lah
uh, kawtih khawmdek pum
awh ak awm nangmih a
koeinaakhqi awm nangmih
amyihna khuikha lawt uhy
tice sim uhyk ti.
10 Qeennaak boeih a
Khawsa, Khrih awh amah a
kumqui boeimangnaak awh
ak khykung ing, kawlhkalh
nami khuikha coengawh,
ni cun nik boem khqi tlaih
kawmsaw, ak cak ingkaw ak
khoeng na tha ni awm sak
khqi bit kaw.
11 Amah a venawh
thaawmnaak kumqui dy
awm seh. Amen
12 ypawm na ka taak ka
naa Sila, ing nik bawng
nawh ca a khoeh ca ni qee
law pek khqi hawh nyng,
nangmih tha ni pek khqi
nyng saw vetaw Khawsam
qeennaak cang cang ni tice
nik kqawn law pek khqi
nyng. Ce a ik-oeih awh ak
cak na dyi lah uh.
13 Babylon awh ak awm
nu, nangmih mi tyk haih na
ak awm ing nangmih kut ni
tlaih khqi hy, ka naa Marka
ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi hy.
14 Lungnaak mawknaak
ing nangmih pynoet ingkaw

5:6 Mat 23.12; Luke 14.11; 18.14. **5:13** Cei 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 1.24.

pynoet kut tlaih qu lah uh. Khrih awh ak awm ngai-hdingnaak nangmih boeih a venawh awm seh.

2 PITER

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih
ingkaw ceityih pynoet na ak
awm, Simon Piter ing, Ning-
mih a Khawsa Hulkung Jesu
Khrih a dyngnaak ak cam-
ing kaimih amyihna a phu
ak tlo cangnaak ak hukhqi
venawh:
2 Khawsa ingkaw ningnih
a Bawipa Jesu a cyihnaak
ak caming qeennaak ingkaw
ngaihdingnaak nangmih a
venawh khawzah awm seh.
3 Amah Khawsa saithainaak
ing amah a boeimangnaak
leeknaak ing ningnih anik
khykung ni simnaak cyih-
naak ak caming ik-oeih ni
ngoe soepkep ce ni pek khqi
hawh hy.
4 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak
caming ak bau soeih in-
gkaw a phu ak tlo awikam-
naakkhqi ce nangmih a ve-
nawh ni pek khqi hawh hy,
cawhtaw cekkhqi ak cam-
ing Khawsa ik-oeih ngaih-
naak ing ang coeng sak
ve khawmdek ik-oeih amak
leek awhkawng loet thai
hawh kawm uk ti.
5 Vawh, cangnaak leek
nami tawm thainaak aham
namik tha lo law lah uh; ik-
oeih leeknaak aham, cyih-
naak;
6 cyihnaak ham, noeng qu
thainaak; noeng qu thainaak
aham, yh ngah ngahnaak; yh
ngah ngah thainaak aham,
Khawsa ngaih na awmnaak;
7 khawsa ngaih na awm
thainaak aham, lungnaak ce
ta lah uh.
8 Ve sai thainaakkhqi ve
nami taak khqoet khqoet
awhtaw, a hawihkhang
kaana ningnih a Bawipa
Jesu Khrih simnaak benawh
kawna ang coeng kaana am
awm kawm uk ti.
9 Cehlai u ingawm ce
mihkhqi ce ama taak
awhtaw, anih taw a huh-
naak tawi nawh mik ak hyp
thlang na awm hy, ak kqym
awhkaw a thawlhnaakkhqi
silh peekna ak awm ce ak
hilh ak thlang na awm hy.
10 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
nangmih khy na nami
awmnaak ingkaw tyk na
nami awmnaak ce caih
sak khqoet boeih lah uh.
Ikawtih vemyihkhqi ve nami
sai awhtaw, am tlu qoe qoe
kawm uk ti,
11 ningnih a Bawipa in-
gkaw Hulkung Jesu Khrih a
kumqui qam khuina nang-
mih ce ni do khqi kaw.
12 Cedawngawh ve a ik-
oeihkhqi ve sim unawh, tuh
nami taak awitak awh ak
cak na dyi hawh u tik
seiawm kqawn law loet hyn
kawng nyng.
13 Ve ka pum qeh im awh
ka awm khui awhtaw nang-
mih ka ni caih sak khqi
tlaih tlaih ve thym hy tinawh
poek nyng.
14 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ing ak caih na ka ve-
nawh ak kqawn law hawh
amyihna, ve im ve ta hyt
hawh kawng nyng tice sim

nyng.

15 Kai ka ceh coengawh vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve namik poeknaak loet aham kak tha lo poepa kawng nyng.

16 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a law tlaihnaak ingkaw ak thaawmnaak akawng nangmih a venawh kak kqawn law awh syn awi ami phawh mailai ce am hquut unyng, mik qoe qoe ing amah a boeimangnaak ak hukung simpyikung na ni kami awm hy.

17 Ikawtih Boeimang Thang leeknaak awi, “Vetaw ka lungnaak, ka Capa ni; ak khanawh zeel soeih soeih nyng,” tinaak awi boeimang zoeksangnaak ce Pa Khawsa ven awhkawng hu hy.

18 Kaimih ingawm khan benna kawng ak law ce ak awi ce amah ingqawi tlang ciim awh kami awm awh za lawt unyng.

19 Ce ak awi ak caih sak khqoet tawnghakhqi ak awi awm ni ta bai hy, ce ak awi ce nangmih ing ak leek na naming ngai aham awm hy, thannaak ak khuiawh maihvang amyihna, khaw dai nawh namik kawlung khuiawh aihchi a thoeng hlan dy ce ak awi ce ngai lah uh.

20 Cekkhqi boeih coengawh, Cakciim awhkaw kqawn oepchoeh na ak awmkhqi ve tawngha ak poeknaak mailai awhkawng am law hy tice nami sim aham awm hy.

21 Kqawn oepchoeh awikhqi ve thlanghqing ak kawngaih awhkawng ap kqawn qu nawh, Ciim Myihla a sawinaak amyihna ni thlang ing Khawsa venawh kaw awi ce ak kqawn hy.

2

1 Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh cawngpyikung a qawlkhqi a awm lawt amyihna, thlangkhqi ak khuiawh awm tawngha qawlkhqi ve awm hy. Cekkhqi ing ang hyp na seetnaak hly kawi cawngpyinaak amak thym ce cawngpyi uhy, a mimah ak thlaikung boeimang Bawipa zani oelh unawh a mimah ak khanawh seetnaak ce pha sak uhy.

2 Chahnaak ham ak awm a mingmih a lam ce thlang khawzah ing hquut kawm usaw awitak lam sim ce seet sak kawm uh.

3 Ak lawn ngaihnaak awh cawhkaw cawngpyikungkhqi ing a mimah a phawh mailai syn awi ing nangmih ce amak thym na ni haw nak khqi kaw. Dawknaak ce cekkhqi ak khanawh bang qu hyt nawh a mingmih a seetnaak ce a ih kaana a hyrpy na hqak poepa hy.

4 Thawlhnaak ak sai khan ceityihkhqi ce Khawsa ing am hlyn nawh, hell na tyi hy, ak hyp dek khuina awideng aham thawng thla hy;

5 Khawsa kawna amak ngai thlangkhqi ak khanawh

2:5 Gen 6.1—7.24.

tuiliu law sak nawh, dyn-
gnaak awi ak kqawnkung
Nova ingkaw ak chang
khqih tloek doeng ak
hlipchungkung ing syn
awhkaw khawmdek awm
am hlyn hy;

6 Khawsa kawna amak
ngai thlangkhqi ak khanawh
kamyihna ik-oeih a pha
kaw tice huh saknaak aham
Sodom ingkaw Gomorah
khawk bau ce mai ing dawi
nawh vyt na ngawih sak hy;

7 khawboe ak se
thlangkhqi tyih ak cu a
khawsaknaak awh ak kaw
ak se, thlak dyng Lot ce hul
hy.

8 (Cawhkaw thlak dyng
cetaw, khawnyn hypoet awh
hypoet ce ak thlangkhqi ve-
nawh awm hy, cekkhqi a
khawboe seet ik-oeih saikhqi
ce hu nawh ang zaak awh
a hqingnaak ak dyng ing
khuikha hy).

9 Vemyihna a awm
awhtaw, syk a zoek ing
khypyinaak ak hu Khawsa
ngaih ak sai thlangkhqi
ikawmyihna ka hulnaak
nawh thlakthawlhkhqi a
boet kaana toelnaak ami
huh awh ikawmyihna awi
ka dengnaak hly, tice
Bawipa ing sim hy.

10 Ve a ik-oeih ve amak
thym thawlh kawngaih
sainaak ak hquut thlangkhqi
ingkaw ukkung ak hep
thlangkhqi aham awm
khqoet kaw. Am thin ak sah
ingkaw ak oek qu thlangkhqi
ingtaw, khan ben ik-oeih ak
che na kqawn ham ap kqih
uhy;

11 khan ceityih ak tha awm
nawh ik-oeih ak sai thai
khqoetkhqi ing zani, Baw-
ipa a haiawh cemyih ik-
oeihkhqi ce ak che na ap
kqawn uhy.

12 Cehlai ve ak thlangkhqi
ing a mami sim ik-oeih ak
khanawh thekhanaak awi ce
kqawn uhy. A mingmih taw
qamsak tlung amyihna, ami
simnaak taw awm lawt hlai
hy, tu nawh hqe hly kawi
nani ami thang hy, qam-
samyihna a mingmih awm
qeeng kawm uh.

13 Thlang ak khanawh
tlawhnaak ami sai dawn-
gawh a mingmih awm
tlawhnaak ing kut thung na
awm lawt kaw. A mingmih a
zuuqui awmhly poeknaak ce
awm a dainaak awh thang
khawnghak hawh hy. Coet
ak kap thlangkhqi, nangmih
mi buhveelnaakkung awh
ak zeel thlangkhqi na awm
uhy.

14 Samphaihnaak mik ing
awm unawh, thawlhnaak ce
am qoeng thai uhy; kawpoek
amak cakkhqi ce zoek uhy;
ak pyh ngaihnaak benawh
thoem uhy – tuui khyn ak
zawk cakhqi na awm uhy.

15 Lam ak dyng ce cehta
unawh ik-oeih che sainaak a
phu ak lungnaak Beor a capa
Balam a hu awh bat aham ak
thoek khqi na awm uhy.

16 Cehlai anih taw a ik-oeih
sai thawlhnaak awh – awi
amak kqawn khawi qamsa –

2:6 Gen 19.24. **2:7** Gen 19.1-16. **2:15** Num. 22.4-35.

meqang ing zyi hy, cawhkaw meqang ing thlanghqing ak awi na pau nawh tawngha a qawnaak ce kham pehy.

17 Vemih ak thlangkhqi taw tui amak awm lawngca, myi zilh ing a zawn ak thlangkhqi ni. Ak hyp soeih thannaak ce a mingmih aham hoep peek na awm hawh hy.

18 Amim khakhqi a auhtlauh na ta unawh, oeknaak awi ing khawmdek thawlh hy ngaihnaak ce sui uhy, amak thym khawsaknaak awhkawng amik loet plek thlangkhqi ce syk a zoek uhy.

19 A mimah awm seetnaak a tamnaa na ami awm huili awh thlak chang ce loet sak aham awih kqawn pe uhy, kawtih a u awm amah ak noengkung a tamnaa na awm hy.

20 Ningmih a Bawipa Hulkung Jesu Khrih simnaak ak caming khawmdek seetnaak awhkawng ami loet hawh awh ce a ik-oeih awh awk tlaih unawh ce a ik-oeih ing a noeng khqi bai awhtaw, ak cyk awhkawng lak awh a hukhit benna nauh khqoet kawm uh.

21 Dyngnaak lam ce ami sim awh a mingmih a venawh peek na ak awm ak ciim awipeek ce ami hquut anglakawhtaw a mami sim ngala mantaw a mingmih aham nep khqoet hlai hy.

22 A mingmih awh ce vawhkaw awicyih ve thym hy: “Ui ing am lawh ai tlaih hy”, cawh “Vawknu ing tui ang hluk hqeet coengawh nawng awh cawn tlaih hy,” tive.

3

1 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve ak ca ve nangmih a venawh hih voei ka pat lawnaak hawh ni. Ik-oeih boeih ak leek na namik poek thainaak aham ka pat law na awm hy.

2 Ak kqym awh tawnghak ciimkhqi ing ami nak kqawn awi ingkaw ceityihkhqi hawnaak ing ningnih a Bawipa ingkaw Hulkung ing anik kqawn law peek khqi awi ce nami sim tlaih aham ngaih nyng.

3 Lamma cyk awh, khawnghi a dytnaak ben awhtaw thlang ak kqawnseetkhqi law kawm usaw thlang kqawn seet kawm uh, a mimah ak che ngaihnaak doeng ce hquut kawm uh, tice nami sim aham awm hy.

4 Cekkhqi ing, Anih ing awi tahy, tice hana kawng a law? Ni pakhqi ami thih coeng awhkawng ik-oeihkhqi ve khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng amah toeng toeng nani a awm boeih hy,” ti kawm uh.

5 Cehlai syn awh Khawsak awi ing khawk khan awm nawh tui awhkawng tui ingkaw khawmdek ve sai na awm hy tice hilh uhy.

2:22 Awicyih 26.11. **3:3** Juda 1.18. **3:5** Gen 1.6-9. **3:6** Gen 7.11.

6 Vawhkaw tui ing
cawhkaw khawmdek ce liu
nawh hqe bai hy.
7 Cawhkaw awi ing tuh
kaw khawmdek ingkaw
khawk khan ve mai ing
dawi aham ta nawh, aw-
idengnaakkhqi hqenaak
khawnghi awm hoep pe bai
hy.
8 Cehlai, ka lungnaak ka
pyikhqi, ve a ik-oeih pynoet
ve koeh hilh uh: Bawipa
ham taw khawnghi hypoet
ve kum thong khat amyihna
awm nawh, kum thong khat
awm khawnghi hypoet amy-
ihna awm hy.
9 Thlang pynoet ing ami
sim amyihna, awi a taak-
naak awh Bawipa taw ang
tah am heng hy. Nang-
mih ak khanawh anih ce ak
kaw dung hy, u awm plawci
aham am ngaih nawh thlang
boeih aming zut ceni a ngaih
hy.
10 Cehlai Bawipa a
khawnghi taw quk-ai amy-
ihna law kaw. Khawk khan
taw hum kawmsaw qeeng
kaw; ik-oeihkhqi ce mai awh
ui kaw, cawh khawmdek
ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce hlam
qu pheng kaw.
11 Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi
boeih hqe aham a awm
dawngawh, nangmih taw
ikawmyih ak thlangkhqi na
nami awm aham a awm ce?
Ak ciim ingkaw Khawsak
kawngaih khawsaknaak ing
khaw nami sak aham awm
hy.
12 Khawsa khawnghi
ingkaw a lawnaak ceni
naming lamtoen hy. Ce
a khawnghi ing mai ing
khawk khan hqenaak
ce haw law kaw, cawh
ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi ce a hlawk aih awh
a tui na tle kaw.
13 Cehlai amah ak awi
taak ce khoem doena
thlakciimkhqi awmnaak im
khawk khan thai ingkaw
khawmdek thai ce ningnih
ing ning lamtoen uhy.
14 Cawhtaw, ka lungnaak
ka pyikhqi, ce a ik-oeih ce
naming lamtoen a dawn-
gawh, coet a kap kaana awm
unawh amah ing qoep ang
qui na nami awmnaak thai
aham namik tha lo law lah
uh.
15 Ningmih a naa Paul in-
gawm Khawsa ing a peek
cyihnaak ing nangmih a ve-
nawh ca ami qee law hawh
amyihna, ningnih a Bawipa
ak kawdungnaak taw hul-
naak ni, tice namik kawk
khuiawh ta law uh.
16 Anih a capatkhqi boeih
awh ak myih qu na ve
akawng ve kqawn hy. A ca-
pat awh awi pynoet zaksim
ak kyikhqi awm awm hy,
kawna awm amak ngaikhqi
ingkaw kawlung amak cak
thlangkhqi ing Cakciim ak
chang ikaw awi ami melh
amyihna, a mimah a seet-
naak aham, ce ak awi ce ak
kawi na melh uhy.
17 Cedawngawh, ka lung-
naak ka pyikhqi, ve a ik-oeih
ve nami sim hawh dawn-

3:13 Is. 65.17; 66.22; Awph 21.1.

gawh, a lawng a lam kaana khaw ak sakhqi a thawlhnaak awh am paa unawh ak cak dyih hun awhkawng am naming tluuknaak aham ngaihta lah uh.

18 Ningmih a Bawipa ingkaw Hulkung Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ingkaw cyihnaak awh ce hang taai hqui lah uh. Amah a venawh thangleeknaak tuh awhkawng kumqui dy awm seh! Amen

1 JOHAN

1 Ak cykca awhkawng ak
awm, ningnih ingawm ning
zaak uh, mik ing ni toek
unawh ni hu uhy, kut ing
ni bi uhy - Vawhkaw hqing-
naak Awi veni ningnih ing
nik kqawn uh.
2 Hqingnaak ce dang
hy; ningnih ing ni hu
unawh ning dyih pyi uhy,
nangmih a venawh kumqui
hqingnaak awi ce kqawn
law u nyng, cawhkaw awi
cetaw Pa ing anik awm haih
ce ningnih a venawh dang
hawh hy.
3 kaimih ing ka mi huh
ingkaw ka ming zaak ce
nangmih ing kaimih ing
pawlnengnaak nami taak
naak thai aham nangmih a
venawh kqawn law patoe
nyng. Kaimih a pawlneng-
naak taw Khawsa ingkaw a
capa Jesu Khrih awh ni.
4 kaimih a zeelnaak a soep-
naak thai aham ve ak ca ve
qee law nyng.
5 Kaimih ing za unyng
nangmih a venawh ka
mik kqawn awi taw veni:
Khawsa taw vangnaak na
awm nawh; amah awh
thannaak tehca awm am
awm hy.
6 Amah ing pawlnengnaak
ta hawh nyng ni ti hlai
hy, than ak khuiawh ni
ceh khing awhtaw, qaai ak
kqawn na ni awm unawh
awitak ing am ni hqing uhy.
7 Cehlai vangnaak ak
khuiawh ni ceh uh awhtaw,
amah taw vangnaak na a
awm a dawngawh, ningnih
taw pynoet ingkaw pynoet
pawlneng naak ak ta thlang
na ni awm uhy, amah Capa,
Jesu thi ing thawlhnaak
boeih khui awhkawng
ningnih ce ni sil khqi hawh
hy.
8 Am thawlh nyng ni ti
mantaw, nimah ingkaw
nimah nik thai qunaak na
ni awm unawh awitak ce
ningnih ak khuiawh am
awm hy.
9 Thawlhnaak ce nik
kqawn awhtaw, anih taw
ypawm ing thawlhnaak awh
qeenkhaw ning ngai pe
kawmsaw amni dyngnaak
awhkawng ningnih ce ni
ciimcaih sak khqi kaw.
10 Am thawlh nyng ni ti
mantaw, anih ce qaai ak
kqawn na ni sai uawh ning-
nih a hqingnaak awh ak awi
ce am awm hy.

2

1 Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi,
am nami thawlhnaak aham
ve ak ca ve qee law nyng.
Cehlai u ingawm thawlh-
naak ce a sai palh awhtaw,
ningnih ang zyng na ningnih
aham Pa a venawh awi ak
kqawnkung ce ni ta uhy -
anih cetaw Jesu Khrih, Thlak
dyng ceni.
2 Anih cetaw ningnih a
thawlh awh tlang na lucik
na pe qu hy, ningnih aham
doeng am nawh khawmdek

1:1 Joh 1.1. **1:2** Joh 1.14.

pum awhkaw thawlh aham
na awm awm hy.
3 Ak awipeek ce ning ngai
uh awhtaw amah ce ni sim
hawh uhy tice ni sim uhy.
4 Anih ce sim nyng, thlang
ing ti hlai hy, ak awipeek ce
amak sai taw qaai ak kqawn
thlang ni, anih awh awitak
am awm hy.
5 Cehlai u ingawm ak
awi ce nang ngai awhtaw,
Khawsa lungnaak ce anih
awh ak soep na awm kaw.
Amah awh ni awm uhy ti
simnaak taw veni.
6 U awm anih awh hqing
nyng ak ti ingtaw Jesu amyi-
hna a ceh aham awm hy.
7 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi,
awipeek ak thai am qee
law nyng, ak cykca awhkaw
nami taak ak kqym ceni ka
qee law. Cawhkaw awipeek
cetaw nangmih ing naming
zaak ce ni.
8 Cehlai kai ing awipeek
thai qee law nyng; cawhkaw
awitak ce anih ingkaw
nangmih awh ni hu hy,
than khaw ce khum nawh
dainaak tang tang ce vang
hawh hy.
9 U awm vangnaak ak
khuiawh awm hawh nyng
ti hlai hy a koeinaa ce a
sawhnaak awhtaw anih ce
thannaak khuiawh ni a awm
hyn.
10 U awm a koeinaa ak
lungnaak thlang taw vang-
naak khui awhkaw thlang
na awm hy, cedawngawh
anih ce ikaw ingawm am
tluk sak thai hy.
11 Cehlai u awm a koeinaa
ak sawhnaak ak thlang taw
than khuiawh ak van thlang
na awm hy; hanaa ka ceh ti
awm amak sim ak thlang ni,
thannaak ing a mik ce hyp
sak hawh hy.
12 Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi,
ang ming ak caming nang-
mih a thawlhnaak ak
khanawh qeenkhaw ngai na
a awm hawh dawngawh, ca
qee law nyng.
13 Pakhqi, ak cyk ca
awhkawng ak awm anih
ce nami sim hawh a
dawngawh ca qee law nyng.
Cadawngkhqi, thlak che ce
noeng hawh u tiksaw ca
qee law nyng. Naasenkhqi,
Pa ce nami sim hawh a
dawngawh, ca qee law nyng.
14 Pakhqi, ak cyk ca
awhkawng ak awm anih
ce nami sim hawh a
dawngawh ca qee law nyng.
Cadawngkhqi, nangmih
taw na mik tha awm
nawh, nangmih ak khuiawh
Khawsak awi a awm a
dawngawh, thlak che ce
noeng uhyk ti, cedawngawh
nangmih aham ca qee law
nyng.
15 Khawmdek ingkaw
ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi ve koeh lung na.
U ingawm khawmdek ve
a lungnaak awhtaw Pa
a lungnaak ce anih ak
khuiawh am awm hy.
16 Ikawtih, khawmdek
awh ak awm them boeih
- thlak thawlh a nainaak,
a mik ing hy ngaihnaak, a
taak them ingkaw sainaak
awh oek qunaak khqi -

2:7 Joh 13.34.

vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve Pa a ven nakawng ak law amni, khawmdek awhkawng ni a law.
17 Khawmdek ingkaw khawmdek a ngaihnaakkhqi boeih taw khum seiawm, Khawsa kawngaih ak sai ak thlang taw kumqui dy hqing kaw.
18 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, a tym a dytnaak ben hawh ni, Khrih a qaalkhqi law kawm uh tice naming zaak hawh amyihna, tuh zani Khrih a qaalkhqi ce law hawh uhy. Ce a dawngawh tuh ve a tym a dyt naak ben hawh ni ti sim uhyk ti.
19 Ningmih a ven awhkawng cawn uhy, cehlai ningnih ak thlang na am awm qoe uhy. Ningmih ak thlang na ami awm mantaw, ningnih a venawh awm poe kawm uh, cehlai aming cawn a dawngawh pynoet awm ningnih ak thlang am ni tice dang hawh hy.
20 Cehlai nangmih taw thlakciim a ven nakaw situi hluk nani nami awm, cedawngawh nangmih boeih ing awitak ce sim uhyk ti.
21 Awitak am nami sim a dawngawh ve ak ca am qee law nyng, cehlai awitak ce nami sim a dawngawh qaai pynoet awm awitak awhkawng am law hy.
22 U nu qaai ak kqawn? Jesu ve Khrih amni tinawh ak oelh ak thlang ce ni. Cemyih ak thlang ce Khrih a qaal na awm hy - anih ing Pa ingkaw Capa ce oelh qawi bawk hy.
23 U awm Capa ak oelh taw Pa ce am ta hy; cakpa ce ak do taw Pa awm ak do ak thlang na awm hy.
24 Ak cyk ca awh naming zaak ce nami taaknaak poe aham ngaihta lah uh. Nami taak poe awhtaw Cakpa ingkaw Pa awh nangmih ce awm poe kawm uk ti.
25 Ningmih a venawh a taak law awi taw veni - kumqui hqingnaak ve.
26 Nangmih lam palh sak aham tha amik lokhqi akawng ce tuh qee law nyng.
27 Nangmih taw a venawh kawng nami huh situi hluknaak ce a awm phat a dawngawh, thlang a cawngpyinaak ce am ngoe voel uhyk ti. Cehlai amah a situi hluknaak ing ik-oeih akawng boeih ce a ni cawngpyi khqi amyihna, amah awh awm poe lah uh.
28 Tuh ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, amah awh awm poe lah uh, cawh ni amah ang dang law awh ning ngai qep kawmsaw alaw law awh am nik chah hly.
29 Anih ce thlak dyng ni tice nami sim awhtaw u awm ik-oeih ak dyng ak saikhqi boeih taw anih a cahlah ni tice sim uhyk ti.

3

1 Khawsa cakhqi ni simnaak aham Khawsa ing ningnih ani lungnaak khqi ve ikaw mih aih na a bau naak! Cemyih na ce ningnih ni awm uhy! Khawmdek

ing ningnih a mami sim
thainaak khqi vetaw amah
ce ama sim a dawngawh ni.
2 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, tuh
ningnih taw Khawsa ca na ni
awm hawh uhy, hai ben awh
ikawp na ni awm kawm uh,
titaw sim na awm hlan hy,
cehlai amah ang dang law
awh, amah amyihna ni awm
lawt kawm uh, tice ni sim
uhy, amah ce amah amyihna
ni hu kawm uh.
3 U awm amah awh ve
ngaih-unaak ak takhqi taw
amah a ciim amyihna, amah
ing amah ciimcaihna ak
awm thlangkhqi na awm
uhy.
4 U awm thawlhnaak ak
sai ak thlang taw aanaa awi
ak hqe na awm hy; thawlh-
naak taw aanaa awi kaana
khaw saknaak veni.
5 Cehlai ningnih a thawlh-
naak ceh pyi aham anih taw
dang law hy, tice sim uhyk
ti. Anih awhtaw thawlhnaak
am awm hy.
6 U awm anih awh amak
hqing taw thawlhnaak ce sai
poe hy. Thawlhnaak ak sai
poe ingtaw anih ce am hu
nawh sim awm am sim hy.
7 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi,
u ingawm nangmih ce lam
koeh ni pleng pyi khqi seh.
Ik-oeih ak thym ak sai ak
thlang taw thlak dyng ni,
anih awm a dyng a dawn-
gawh.
8 U awm thawlhnaak ak
sai taw setan thlang ni, setan
cetaw ak cykca awhkawng
thawlhnaak ce ana sai hawh
hy, Khawsa Capa ang dang
lawnaak taw setan a bibi
hqe aham na ni.
9 U awm Khawsa a cahlah
ingtaw thawlhnaak ce am
sai poe ti kaw, Khawsa am
cii ce anih awh awm poe
hawh hy; am thawlh poe
kaw, Khawsa a cahlah na a
awm a dawngawh.
10 Khawsa cakhqi ingkaw
setan a cakhqi simnaak taw
veni; a koeinaa amak lung-
naak awm Khawsa ca amni.
11 Ak cyk ca awhkawng
naming zaak awi taw; py-
noet ingkaw pynoet naming
lung qunaak aham awm hy,
tive.
12 Kain amyihna koeh
awm uh, anih cetaw thlak
che na awm nawh a koeinaa
ce him hy. Ikaw tih a naa
ce a him? Amah a ik-oeih
sai ce am leek nawh, a napa
a ik-oeih sai ce a dyng a
dawngawh him hy.
13 Khawmdek ing nang-
mih ani sawhnaak awhtaw,
koeinaakhqi, na mik kaw-
poek koeh kyi sak uh.
14 Koeinaa ni lungnaak
a dawngawh thihnaak
awhkawng hqingnaak na
ak loet thlangkhqi na ni
awm hawh uhy. U awm
lungnaak amak ta ak thlang
taw thihnaak khuiawh ni a
awm.
15 U awm a koeinaa ak
sawhnaak ak thlang taw
thlang ak him ni, u awm
thlang ak him taw kumqui
hqingnaak am ta hy ti sim
uhyk ti.
16 Lungnaak simnaak taw
veni: Jesu Khrih ing ning-

3:5 Joh 1.29. **3:11** Joh 13.34. **3:14** Joh 5.24.

nih aham a hqingnaak pehy.
Ce a dawngawh ningnih
ingawm koeinaakhqi aham
ni hqingnaak ni peek lawt
aham awm hy.
17 Thlang ing khawmdek
them ta hlai hy koeinaa a
voethlauhnaak a huh awh
qeennaak ama taak awhtaw,
ikawp na anih ak khuiawh
lungnaak ce a awm naak
thai kaw?
18 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi,
awihqawng ing koeh lung qu
na u sih, awitak ik-oeih sai
ing lung qu na u sih.
19 Vemyihna ik-oeih
sainaak ingkaw awitak ak
ta thlangkhqi na ni awm
uhy tice ni sim kawmsaw,
a haiawh kawlung dymnaak
ni ta uhy ti ce.
20 Ningmih ak kawlung
ing ani palh sak khqi awh
ni sim kawm uh. Ikawtih,
Khawsa taw ningnih ak
kawlung anglakawh bau
khqoet nawh anih ing
soepkep boeih ce sim hy.
21 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi,
ningnih ak kawlung ing ama
ni palh sak khqi awhtaw,
Khawsa haiawh ngaihqep-
naak ce ni ta uhy.
22 a venawh ik-oeih ni
thoeh saqui ce ni pek khqi
hy, amah ak awipeek ce ning
ngai nawh ak kaw zeelnaak
ce ni sai peek a dawngawh.
23 Ak awipeek taw veni:
a Capa, Jesu Khrih ming
cangna nawh, ak awipeek
amyihna pynoet ingkaw py-
noet ning lung qunaak veni.
24 U awm ak awipeek ak
ngai ak thlang taw amah
awh awm nawh, cekkhqi ak
khuiawh amah ce awm hy.
Ningmih ak khuiawh anih
awm hy ti simnaak taw veni;
Amah ing a ni peek Ciim My-
ihla ak caming ni sim uhy, ti
veni.

4

1 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, my-
ihla saqui ce koeh cang law
na uh, Khawsa ben nakaw
hy voei aw tice simnaak
aham noek a dak law lah uh,
tawngha qawl ve khawmdek
awh khawzah a ceh hawh a
dawngawh.
2 Khawsa Myihla hatnaak
taw veni: Jesu Khrih taw
pumsa na law hy ak ti
myihla cetaw Khawsa ben
nakaw myihla na awm
nawh,
3 Jesu amak dyih pyi
myihla boeih boeih cetaw
Khawsa ven nakaw amni. Ce
mihkhqi cetaw Khrih ak oelh
myihla, cemyih myihla law
kaw, tinawh nangmih ing
naming zaak ceni, ce myihla
ce tuh awm khawmdek awh
awm hawh hy.
4 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi,
nangmih taw Khawsa ven
nakaw thlangkhqi na nami
awm a dawngawh ce
mihkhqi ce noeng hawh
uhyk ti, kawtih nangmih
ak khuiawh ak awm ce ve
khawmdek awh ak awm
anglakawh bau khqoet hy.
5 Ce mihkhqi taw
khawmdek ben nakawng
ami law a dawngawh
khawmdek huhnaak ing
kqawn uhy, khawmdek

ingawm cekkhqi ak awi ce
ngai pehy.
6 Ningmih taw Khawsa
ven nakaw thlangkhqi ni,
u awm Khawsa ak sim in-
gtaw ningnih ak awi ce ngai
hy, cehlai u awm Khawsa
ben nakaw thlang am in-
gtaw ningnih ak awi ce am
ngai hy. Ve ve awitak Myihla
ingkaw amak thym myihla
hatnaak na awm hy.
7 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, py-
noet ingkaw pynoet lung
qu na lah u sih, kawtih,
lungnaak taw Khawsa ven
nakawng ni a law lungnaak
ak ta thlang taw Khawsa ing
a cun thlang na awm nawh
Khawsa ce sim hy.
8 U awm lungnaak amak
ta thlang taw Khawsa ce am
sim hy, kawtih, Khawsa taw
lungnaak na a awm a dawn-
gawh.
9 Vemyihna Khawsa ing
ningnih a venawh lungnaak
dang law sak hy: amah
ak caming ni hqingnaak
thai aham pynoet chyn ca
ak awm amah a Capa ce
khawmdek na tyi law hy.
10 Lungnaak taw veni:
ningnih ing Khawsa amni
lungna hy, cehlai amah ing
ningnih ani lungnaak khqi a
dawngawh ningnih a thawlh
awh tlang na lucik sainaak
aham a Capa ce tyi law hy.
11 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi,
Khawsa ing ani lungnaak
khqi soeih a dawngawh
ningnih awm pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ning lung qunaak
aham awm hy.
12 U ingawm Khawsa ce
am hu man hy; cehlai
ningnih pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ning lung qunaak
awhtaw, Khawsa ce ningnih
ak khuiawh awm nawh
a lungnaak ce ningnih ak
khuiawh soep hy.
13 Amah awh ni awm un-
awh anih awm ningnih ak
khuiawh awm hy tice ni sim
uhy; kawtih, amah ing amah
ang Myihla ce ni pek khqi
hawh hy.
14 Khawmdek hulkung na
Khawsa ing a Capa tyi law hy
tice ningnih ing ni hu unawh
nik kqawn hawh uhy.
15 U awm Jesu taw Khawsa
Capa ni ak ti taw, anih ak
khuiawh Khawsa ce awm
nawh anih awm Khawsa ak
khuiawh awm hy.
16 Khawsa ing ningnih ani
lungnaak ce ningnih ing ni
sim unawh nik cangna uhy.
17 Cemyihna, awideng-
naak khawnghi awh ngai-
hqepnaak ni taak naak thai
aham ninglak awh lungnaak
soep hy, kawtih, ningnih taw
ve khawmdek awh amah
amyihna ni awm uhy.
18 Lungnaak awh kqih-
naak am awm hy, lungnaak
soep ing kqihnaak ce hquut
hy, kawtih kqihnaak taw
toelna a awm a dawngawh
ni a awm. Kqihnaak ak
ta thlang taw lungnaak soep
am ta hy.
19 Amah ing ani lungnaak
khqi lamma a dawngawh
ningnih ing ni lungna lawt
uhy.

4:12 Joh 1.18.

20 U ingawm, Khawsa
lungna nyng" ti seiawm
a koeinaa ce a sawhnaak
awhtaw, anih ce qaai ak
kqawn ni. A huh nawn a
koeinaa za amak lungnaak
thlang ing ama huh man
Khawsa taw am lungna
tikaw.
21 Anih ing ningnih a ven
awhkaw awipeek ve ni pehy:
U awm Khawsa ak lungnaak
thlang ingtaw a koeinaa ce a
lungnaak aham awm hy.

5

1 Jesu taw Khawsa ing a
cuun Khrih ni tinawh ak
cangnaak thlang boeih in-
gkaw Pa ak lungnaak thlang
boeih ingtaw a ca awm
lungna hy.
2 Khawsa cakhqi ni lungna
hy tice simnaak taw veni:
Khawsa ni lungna nawh ak
awipeekkhqi ni hquut veni.
3 Ak awipeekkhqi ve am
rih aih hy,
4 Khawsa ing a cuun
thlangkhqi boeih ingtaw ve
khawmdek ve noeng hy,
khawmdek ni noeng nawh
ni hepnaak taw ningnih ak
cangnaak veni.
5 U ing khawmdek ve a no-
eng? Jesu taw Khawsa Capa
ni ti ak cangnaak thlang do-
eng ing ni a noeng hy.
6 Tui ingkaw thi ing ak law
thlang cetaw - Jesu Khrih
ni. Tui doeng ing am law
hy, tui ingkaw thi ing ni a
law. Ce ce ak sim pyikung
taw Ciim Myihla ni, kawtih
Myihla taw awitak na awm
hy.
7 Sim pyikung pakthum
awm hy;
8 cekkhqi taw Myihla, thi
ingkaw tui ve tloek ni, ve
pakthum tloek ve hqui qu
uhy.
9 Thlanghqing a simpy-
inaak za ningnih ing ni
do uh awhtaw, Khawsa a
simpyinaak taw bau khqoet
hy, kawtih amah a capa
ani peeknaak ce Khawsa a
simpyinaak na awm hy.
10 U awm Khawsa a Capa
ak cangnaak ak thlang taw
amah ak kawk khuiawh ce
simnaak tahy. U awm
Khawsa amak cangnaak ak
thlang taw amah a Capa
a peeknaak awh Khawsa
simpyinaak ce amak cang-
naak a dawngawh amah ce
qaai ak kqawn na sai hy.
11 Simpyinaak taw veni:
Khawsa ing kumqui hqing-
naak ce ni pe hawh hy,
cawhkaw hqingnaak cetaw
amah a Capa awh awm hy.
12 U awm Cakpa ak ta
ingtaw hqingnaak ce tahy;
Khawsa Capa amak ta in-
gtaw hqingnaak ce am tahy.
13 Kumqui hqingnaak
ta hawh nyng tice nami
simnaak thai aham Khawsa
Capa ming ak cangnaak
nangmih a venawh ve ik-
oeihkhqi ve qee law nyng.
14 Khawsa ing ning zoe
qunaak awh ve ngaihqep-
naak ve ni ta uhy; amah
kawngaihnaak amyihna
ikaw mih awm ni thoeh

5:3 Joh 14.15. **5:11** Joh 3.36.

awhtaw anih ing ning ngai
pek khqi hy.
15 Amah ing ningnih ak
cykcahnaak ning ngai pek
khqi hy tice ni sim awhtaw
- ik-oeih ni thoeh saqui - a
venawh ni thoeh boeih ni hu
hy ti ni sim uhy.
16 Koeinaa pynoet ing thih-
naak dyna amak sawi thawl-
hnaak a sai ce thlang ing
a huh awhtaw Khawsa ing
hqingnaak a peeknaak thai
aham ak cykcah peek aham
awm hy. Thihnaak khoek
thawlhnaak amak saikhqi ni
ka ti. Thihnaak dyna ak
sawi thlawlhnaak awm hy.
Cemyih awh cykcah aham
kak kqawn ngaihnaak amni.
17 Sai thawlh boeih ve
thawlhnaak na awm hy,
thihnaak dyna amak sawi
thawlhnaak awm awm hy.
18 Khawsa ing a cuun
thlang ingtaw u awm thawl-
hnaak ce am sai poe hy,
Khawsa ing a cuun thlang
taw amah ing ak nep na
khoem hy, thlak leek am ing
am tlawh sak thai hy.
19 Ningmih taw Khawsa
cakhqi ni ti ni sim uhy,
cehlai khawmdek pum ve
thlak che kut khuiawh awm
hy.
20 Khawsa Capa law nawh
ak thym amah ce ni sim naak
thai aham ningnih a venawh
zaaksimnaak ni pek khqi hy,
tice ni sim uhy. Ak thym
amah - a Capa Jesu Khrih
ak khuiawh ningnih taw ni
awm uhy. Anih taw Khawsa
tang ingkaw kumqui hqing-
nak na awm hy.
21 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi,
myi bawknaak ce qee law
uh.

2 JOHAN

1 A hqamca ing, ak thlak
tyk nu ingkaw awitak awh
kai ing ka lungnaak a cakhqi
- kai doeng am nawh, awitak
ak simkhqi boeih boeih a
venawh,
2 ningnih awh awm nawh
ningnih a venawh kumqui
dy ak awm awitak awh.
3 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Pa a
Capa Jesu Khrih a venawh
qeennaak, thin tlawhnaak
ingkaw ngaihqepnaak taw
ningnih a venawh awitak
lungnaak ing awm kaw.
4 Pa ing ningnih awi a ni
peek khqi amyihna, nang-
mih ca thlang vang ing aw-
itak awh ami ceh a dawn-
gawh zeelnaak ak bau soeih
ce ni pehy.
5 Tuh ka lungnaak nu, aw-
ipeek ak thai am qee law
nyng ak cyk ca awhkawng ni
taak uh awipeek ce ni ka mi
qee law hy. Pynoet ingkaw
pynoet lung qunaak aham
thoeh law nyng.
6 Lungnaak taw ak aw-
ipeek ngainaak ing ni ceh ve
ni.
7 Jesu Khrih taw pumsa
na law hy tice amak do, ak
qaai kqawn thlang khawzah,
khawmdek benna cet kang
hawh uhy. Cemyih ak thlang
taw ak qaai kqawn thlang
ingkaw Khrih a qaal ni.
8 Na bibi ce hlawng kaana
laksawng ce ak soep na nami
huhnaak aham ngaihta lah
uh.
9 U awm haina dawng
nawh Khrih a cawngpyinaak
awh amak awm poe taw
Khawsa am tahy, u awm
cawngpyinaak awh ak awm
poe taw Pa ingkaw Capa ce
ta haih hy.
10 Nangmih a venawh
vawhkaw cawngpyinaak
taak kaana ak law thlang ce
na ipkhui na koeh ceh pyi.
11 U awm cemyih ak thlang
ak do taw anih a bibi amak
leek ak pyikung na awm hy.
12 Nangmih a venawh ca
khawzah qee aham ta hlai
nyng, catlap ingkaw cahang
tui hawnaak ham am ngaih
nyng. Ce anglakawh, kaimih
a zeelnaak a soepnaak thai
aham nangmih a venna law
nyng mik huh qoe na awi
kak kqawn ngaih nyng.
13 Ak tyk nang a nanu a
cakhqi ing kut ni tlaih uhy.

1:5 Joh 13.34; 15.12,17.

3 JOHAN

1 A hqamca ing awitak
awh ka lungnaak, ka pyi
Gaia a venawh,
2 Ka lungnaak ka pyi na
sa a dip naak thai aham in-
gkaw soepkep boeih ak leek
na awm nawh nang myihla
ak nep na a awmnaak thai
aham cykcah nyng.
3 Koeinaa thlang vang law
unawh awitak awh na yp a
awmnaak ingkaw ce awitak
awh na cehnaak poe akawng
ce amik kqawn law awh zeel
soeih soeih nyng.
4 Ka cakhqi ing awitak
awh ami ceh a dawngawh
zeelnaak ka taak anglakawh
ak chang zeelnaak ak bau
khqoet am ta voel nyng.
5 Ka lungnaak ka pyi,
koeinaakhqi ham cemyih ce
khin na awm hlai uhy, ik-
oeih na sainaak awh ypawm
na awm hyk ti.
6 Cekkhqi ing nang a
lungnaak ce thlang a ve-
nawh kqawn hawh uhy.
Ce mihkhqi ce Khawsa a
khawboe ing ang qoepna na
tyih awhtaw nep soeih kaw.
7 Vekkhqi ing ce Ming awh
cet unawh lukihkhqi a ven
awhkawng bawmnaak ikaw
awm am hu uhy.
8 Awitak awh bi kutoet na
ni binaak thai aham cemyih
thlangkhqi ce ak leek na ni
toek aham awm hy.
9 Thlangboel a venawh ca
qee nyng, cehlai lamma na
awm ak ngaih Diotqephe ce
ningnih ing bet pha qunaak
am ta kaw.
10 Cedawngawh, kai ka
law awhtaw, anih a ik-oeih
sainaak, ak che che na ning-
nih anik kqawnnaak khqi ce
kai ing ti bit kawng. Ak che
na anik kqawnkhqi doeng
a khoek kaana, koeinaakhqi
ce do aham am ngaih hy.
Koeinaakhqi do aham amak
ngaih thlangkhqi awm kham
penawh thlangboel khui
awhkawng hek khqi hy.
11 Ka lungnaak ka pyi,
ik-oeih che ce koeh oet
nawhtaw ik-oeih leek ce oet
lah. U awm them leek ak sai
taw Khawsak thlang ni. U
awm amak leek them ak sai
ing Khawsa am hu hy.
12 Dementrius ve thlang
boeih ing ak leek na kqawn
uhy - awitak amah ingawm
kqawn hy, kaimih ingawm
ak leek na kqawn unyng,
kaimih a simpyinaak ve
thym hy tice nangmih ing
sim uhyk ti.
13 Nangmih a venawh ca
khawzah qee aham ngaih
nyng, cehlai cacung ingkaw
catui ing sai aham am ngaih
nyng.
14 Nangmih ce ni huk khqi
zy hawh kawng nyng tina
poek nyng, cawh ce haai
huh doena awi nik kqawn
bit kawm uh. Ngaihqepnaak
na venawh awm seh nyng.
Vawh ak awm na pyikhqi ing
kut ni tlaih uhy. Cawh ak

1:1 Cei 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1Kor 1.14.

awm pyikhqi ce ang ming ing kut tlaih lawk khqi.

JUDA

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih
pynoet na ak awm Jakob a
naa, Juda ing, Khy na awm
nawh, Pa Khawsa ing a lung-
naak Jesu Khrih ak caming
khoem na ak awmkhqi ve-
nawh:
2 Am qeennaak, ngaihd-
ing naak ingkaw lungnaak
ce nangmih aham khawzah
awm seh.
3 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi,
kaimih ing ka mik kqawn
thaawngnaak akawng ce qee
aham ngaih soeih hlai nyng,
thlakciimkhqi boeih a ve-
nawh hypboet peek na ak
awm cangnaak awh ngaih
tlypnaak nami taak aham ca
qee aham poek nyng.
4 Ikawtih maa na nangmih
ak khuiawh ang hyp na ak
kun thlakche na ak awm
thlang pynoet akawng ce qee
na awm hawh hy. Cemyih
ak thlangkhqi cetaw Khawsa
amak sim, Khawsa qeen-
naak nu ingkaw pa thawl-
hnaak benna ak hawi lat
ingkaw ningnih a sawsang
soeih ingkaw Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ak oelhkhqi na awm
uhy.
5 Vemyihkhqi ve sim boeih
hawh hlai uhyk ti, Baw-
ipaing ak thlangkhqi ce Izip
qam awhkawng sawi hy,
cehlai a hu nataw amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ce him
hy.
6 A mimah a saithainaak
dyih hun awh a awm
poe kaana a mimah a
im a mik cehtaak khan
ceityihkhqi – ce thannaak ak
khuiawh tahy, awidengnaak
khawnyn bau awh awi deng
aham kumqui thiqui ing khit
hy.
7 Cemyih lawtna, Sodom
ingkaw Gomorrah ingkaw a
kengsam awhkaw khawkhqi
ing nu ingkaw pa thawlh
sainaak awh a mimah in-
gkaw a mimah ce pe qu uhy.
Kumqui mai awh ak khuikha
thlangkhqi aham dan kaw-
ina a mingmih ce awm uhy.
8 Cemyih bai lawtna, ve-
myihna mang ak hankhqi
ing a mimah a pum ce tyih
ak cu na sai uhy, saithainaak
ak takhqi ce qoeng unawh,
khawnghi na ak awmkhqi ce
ak che na kqawn uhy.
9 Cehlai khan ceityih hqam
Mikal ing zani Mosi a pum
ce setan ing a ning qawt
qu awh, ak che na anih ak
khanawh thawlh puk aham
kqih nawh, “Bawipa ing ni
zyi seh!” tina hy.
10 Cehlai ve ak thlangkhqi
ingtaw ama ming zaksim ik-
oeih ingkaw cyihnaak ing
a sim ik-oeih ak khanawh
awm qamsa amyihna poek-
naak a taak kaana amak
thym na ak che na kqawn
uhy – vemyihkhqi ing a
mingmih ce plawci sak khqi
hy.
11 Khaw na map uhy! Kain
a lam ce hquut uhy; haw-

1:9 Dan. 10.13,21; 12.1; Awph 12.7; Deut. 34.6; Zech. 3.2. **1:11** Gen 4.3-8; Num. 22.1-35; Num. 16.1-35.

ihkhangnaak ami ngaih aih
awh Balam a sai thawlhnaak
khuiawh cawn uhy; Korah a
qaal thawhnaak awh plawci
kang hawh uhy.
12 Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve
nangmih lungnaak buhveel
kung awh coet ak kap na
awm uhy, ngaihseetnaak
tehca awm a taak kaana
nangmih anglakawh buh
ai uhy – amah ingkaw
amah doeng ak cah qu
tuukhaikhqi na awm uhy.
Zilh ing a zawn mailai
khawtlan tui amak awm
cingmaikhqi ni; ak kqa
nakawng phu qu nawh ak
thaih amak awm, lo mai
awhkaw thing – hih voei na
ak thikhqi ni.
13 Tuicunli awhkaw tuibak
ak tho, chahnaak ak awm
ik-oeih ak cunkhqi ingkaw
ak cet hyhy aihchikhqi ni, a
mingmih aham kumqui na
ak hyp thannaak ce taak
peek ce na awm hawh hy.
14 Adam awhkawng ak
khqih naak Enok ing ve ak
thlangkhqi akawng ve anak
kqawn oepchoeh hy: “Toek
lah, Bawipa taw amah ak
thlangciim thong sang in-
gkaw
15 Khawsa amak sim
thlangkhqi boeih ing
Khawsa ak kawngaih am
na Khawsa ak kawngaih am
lam awh amah ak kawngaih
doeng ak hquut, thlang
ak theetkhqi ce law kaw,”
tinawh kqawn law uhy.
16 Vemih ak thlangkhqi
ve nangmih anik pek
thlangkhqi ni, khawmdek
simnaak mai mai ak hquut
thlangkhqi na awm unawh
myihla am ta uhy.
17 Cehlai ka pyikhqi, ning-
nih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ce-
ityihkhqi ing ami nak kqawn
ce ce poek lah uh.
18 Cekkhqi ing nangmih a
venawh, “A tym a hukhit
na taw Khawsa ak kawngaih
am a mimah a hy ngaihnaak
a hu awh amik cet thlang
ak kqawn chekhqi awm law
kaw,” tinawh a mik kqawn
law ce.
19 Cekkhqi ing nangmih ce
ni pek khqi kaw, cekkhqi
taw khawmdek simnaak ak
hquut zapkhqi ingkaw My-
ihla amak ta ak thlangkhqi
ni.
20 Cehlai ka lungnaak ka
pyikhqi, nangmih taw cang-
naak ak ciim ing dyi unawh
taw Ciim Myihla awh cykcah
lah uh.
21 Nangmih a venawh
kumqui hqingnaak ak haw
law hly kawi ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ce nami
qeh amyihna Khawsa a
lungnaak ing awm lah uh.
22 Upvoetnaak kawlung ak
ta thlangkhqi venawh qeen-
naak ta law uh;
23 mai ak khuiawh kawng
thlang ce qawt law unawh
taw hul law lah uh; thlang a
venawh qeennaak dang law
sak uh, kqihnaak ing pumsa
thawlhnaak ing ak sui a bai
ce sawh law na uh.
24 Nangmih anik thawh
khqi thaikung ingkaw amah

1:14 Gen 5.18,21-24. **1:18** 2Pe 3.3.

a boeimangnaak a haiawh thawlhnaak a awm kaana zeelnaak ak bau soeih nang-mih anik pekung –

25 Khawsa ningnih a Hulkung doeng a venawh thangleeknaak, boeimang naak, thaawm naak ingkaw saithainaak, Jesu Khrih ningnih a Bawipa ak cam-ing ak cykca ingkaw tuh awhkawng kumqui dyna awm seh! Amen.

AWIPHAWNG

1 Jesu Khrih ak aw-
iphawng, ak law hly kawi
ik-oeih, a tyihzawihkhqi
venawh dang sak aham
Khawsa ing a venawh a peek
taw vemyihna awm hy. A
tyihzawih Johan a venawh
ak khan ceityih tyi nawh
dangsak hy,
2 anih ing a huh ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ce kqawn hy
– cawhkaw ik-oeih cetaw,
Khawsa ak awi ingkaw Jesu
Khrih a sim saknaak awi
ceni.
3 Vawhkaw kqawn oep-
choeh na ak awm awi ak
noet taw a zoseen hy, ve
ak awi ak zakhqi boeih in-
gkaw ce a ik-oeih qee na ak
awmkhqi boeih ce ak kawk
khuiawh ak khoem taw a
zoseen hy, kawtih atym taw
zoe hawh hy.
4 Johan ing, Asia ram
awhkaw thlangboel khqih
a venawh: Ak awm hui,
ak awm hawh ingkaw ak
awm law hly ingkaw amah a
ngawihdoelh a hai awhkaw
myihla Khrih ingkaw,
5 ypawm simpyikung,
thlakthi anglakawhkaw
ak thang cyk, khawmdek
sangpahrangkhqi boeih ak
ukkung Jesu Khrih a venawh
kaw qeennaak ingkaw
ngaihdingnaak nangmih a
venawh awm seh. Ningmih
ni lung nak khqi nawh amah
a thi ing thawlhnaak ak
khuiawh kawng ningnih
anik loet sak khqikung,
6 a Khawsa ingkaw Pa
a bibi aham ningnih ce
a ram awhkaw pilnam in-
gkaw Khawsoihkhqi na anik
saikung a venawh thang
leeknaak ingkaw thaawm-
naak kumqui dy awm seh!
Amen.
7 Toek lah, myi awh
law kawmsaw, mik a
hoei ing amah ce hu
kaw, amah cai ing ak
sunkungkhqi ingawm;
khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih
ing anih awh ce khy am
kqang kawm uh. Ce myihna
awm seh! Amen
8 Kai taw Alpha ingkaw
Omega na awm nyng,”
tinawh “ak awm hui, ak
awm hawh ingkaw ak
law hly kawi, Bawimang,”
Bawipa ing kqawn hy.

9 Kai, Johan, nangmih
a koeinaa na ak awm
nawh Jesu awh ningnih
aham ak awm qam ingkaw
khuikhanaak ak yh haih,
taw Khawsak awi ingkaw
Jesu akawng kak kqawn
dawngawh Patmos sanglak
cung awh awm nyng.
10 10 Bawipa nyn awh My-
ihla ing awm nyng saw, ka
huben na kawng uut awi
amyihna awi khawteh ce za
nyng,
11 ce ak awi ing: **“Na
huh ve cazawl awh**

1:4 Ex. 3.14; Awph 4.5. **1:5** Is. 55.4; Sam 89.27. **1:6** Ex. 19.6; Awph 5.10. **1:7** Dan. 7.13; Mat 24.30; Marka 13.26; Luke 21.27; 1Th 4.17; Zech. 12.10; Joh 19.34,37; Zech. 12.10; Mat 24.30. **1:8** Awph 22.13; Ex. 3.14.

qee nawhtaw thlangboel khqih tloek: Ephesa, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia ingkaw Laodicea a venawh pat pe,” ni tina hy.
12 Ka venawh awi ak kqawn lawkung ce toek aham hawi qunyng. Kang hawi qu awh sui mai vangnaak khqih ce hu nyng,
13 cawhkaw mai vangnaak ak khuiawh pynoet taw, “thlanghqing capa myihna awm hy,” khawkkhik dy ak pha suibai ing thawicam qu nawh ak kqang awh sui hi ca ing zeen qu hy.
14 A lu ingkaw a lusam taw tuu a myi myihna bawk nawh vyl a myihna bawk hy, a mik qawi taw maikqawng a myihna awm hy.
15 A khaw qawi taw mai awh qawhum hloei a myihna vang hy, ak awi taw tui ang lawng tha ak awm soeih a myihna awm hy.
16 Ak tang kut awh aihchi khqih pawm nawh am kha awh hu hai ak hrat zawzi ce thoeng hy. A hai taw khawmik a ling hui awhkaw myihna awm hy.
17 Anih ce ka huh awh, thlakthi myihna a khaw kung awh tlu hqoeng nyng. Cawh kak khanawh ak tang kut ce tloeng law nawh: **“Koeh kqih. Kai taw ak kqannaak ingkaw a dytnaak na awm nyng.**
18 **Kai taw ak hqing thlang na awm nyng; thi hlai nyng, ngai lah kumqui ingkaw kumqui dy na hqing nyng! Thihnaak ingkaw Hades cabi ce ta nyng.**
19 **Cedawngawh, tuh ak awm ingkaw ak awm hly ik-oeih na huh ce qeel ah.**
20 **Kak tang benawh aihchi khqih ang hyp ik-oeih ingkaw sui mai vangnaak khqih na huh cetaw veni: Aihchi khqih cetaw thlangboel khqih tloek ak khan ceityihkhqi na awm nawh mai vangnaak khqih tloek cetaw thlangboel khqih tloek ce** ni.

2

1 **Ephesa khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Ve ak awi taw ak tang benawh aihchi khqih ak pawm ingkaw sui maivangnaak khqih anglakawh ak cet thlang ak awi na awm hy.**
2 **Na ik-oeih sainaak, tha tlawh doena bi na binaak ingkaw, yh thainaak na taaknaakkhqi ce sim nyng. Thlakchekhqi am toek poek thai hyk ti, ceityih na ak sa qukhqi noek a dak tiksaw a hqawng ni amik kqawn hy tice hu hyk ti.**
3 **Kai ang ming awh kyinaak yh ngah ngah tiksaw nak tha am se hy.**
4 **Cehlai na lungnaak lamma ce na hoet a dawngawh vawh ka ni oelhnaak awm**

1:13 Dan. 7.13; Dan. 10.5. **1:14** Dan. 7.9. **1:14** Dan. 10.6. **1:15** Ezek. 1.24; 43.2. **1:17** Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 2.8; 22.13.

hy. 5 Ak sang nakawng nang tlaaknaak ce poek lah! Zut nawhtaw lamma awhkaw na saikhqi ce sai tlaih lah. Am nang zut awhtaw, na venawh law kawng nyng saw na maivang ce a awmnaak hun awhkawng thoeih law valh kawng nyng. 6 Cehlai ve a ik-oeih sai ngaihnaak ce ta hyk ti: Nikolaitan a ik-oeih saikhqi ce sawh na hyk ti, kai ingawm sawh na lawt nyng. 7 Haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn ce za seh. Noengnaak ak takhqi venawh, Khawsa a paradise ak khuiawh ak awm hqingnaak thikthaih ai thainaak ce pe kawng.

8 Smyrna khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Ve ak awi taw lamma ingkaw hudyt na ak awm, thi hlai hy ak hqing tlaih ak awikhqi ni. 9 Khuikha nawh hahqah hyk ti tice sim nyng – cehlai boei hyk ti! Judah thlangkhqi amyihna thlang ak kqawn seetkhqi ce Juda thlangkhqi amni, sinakawk awhkaw setankhqi ni. 10 Khuikhanaak hly kawi awh ce koeh kqih ka nik kqawn law peek khqi ve, setan ing nangmih ak khui awhkaw thlang vang ce noek a dak aham thawng khuina nik thlak khqi kaw, hqa nyn khuiawh khuikha naak hu kawm uk ti. Thih dyna ypawm na awm lah, hqingnaak boei lumyk ce ni pe kawng. 11 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi venawh Myihla ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh. Noengnaak ak ta thlang taw a hih voei thihnaak ing am tlawh sak qoe voel kaw.

12 Pergamum khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Ve ak awi taw hu hai na ak hqat zawzi ak takung ak awikhqi ni.

13 Setan ing ngawihdoelh a taaknaak – na awmnaak ce sim nyng. Cehlai kang ming awh a tak na awm poe hyk ti. Kai awh cangnaak ce am hlat taak hyk ti, kai a ypawm simpyikung na ak awm Antipas a awm awh awm, anih ce Setan a awmnaak na khawk bau khuiawh him uhy.

14 Cehlai, ka ni oelhnaak ik-oeih a khoehca awm hy: Balak ce Isarelkhqi a zoek sak coengawh myiqawl bawknaak buh a an ai sak nawh thawlh sak ham ingkaw nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak sai aham ak cawngpyi Balam a cawngpyinaak ak ngai thlangkhqi nangmih a venawh awm hy.

15 Cemyih nani kolaitan a cawngpyinaak ak hquutkhqi awm nangmih ak khuiawh awm bai hy.

16 Cedawngawh zut lah!

2:7 Gen 2.9; Awph 22.2; Ezek. 28.13; 31.8. **2:8** Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 1.17; 22.13. **2:11** Awph 20.14; 21.8.

Cemyih am mantaw, na venawh law zy kawng nyng saw kam kha awhkaw zawzi ing cekkhqi ce tuk kawng.

17 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi venawh Myihla ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh. Ak noeng thlangkhqi venawh, ang hyp mana ce pe kawng. Ak hukhqi doeng ing ni a sim, ming thai qeenaak lungbawk ce pe kawng nyng.

18 Thyatira khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Vetaw a mik mai amyihna kqawng nawh a khaw qawhum hloei amyihna ak vang, Khawsa a Capak awikhqi ni.

19 Na ik-oeih sainaak, nak cangnaak ingkaw lungnaak, na bibinaak ingkaw yhnaak, lamma awhkaw na sai anglakawh tuh khawzah khqoet sai hyk ti tice sim nyng.

20 Cehlai ve a dawngawh ka ni oelhnaak awm hy: amah ingkaw amah tawngha ak ti nu Jezebel te toek hyk ti. A cawngpyinaak ak caming ka tyihzawihkhqi nu pa thawlh sainaak ingkaw myiqawl bawknaak lucik buh a ankhqi ainaak benna sawi kang hawh hy.

21 Khawboe seet a sainaak a dawngawh zutnaak aham a tym ka peek hlai am ngaih hy.

22 Cedawngawh kyinaak ihkhun awh buuk kawng nyng saw, ak samphaih thlangkhqi awm anih a cehnaak lam awhkawng a mami zut awhtaw ce a nu ingqawi kyinaak huh sak kawng.

23 Kai ing ce a nu a cakhqi ce him pe kawng nyng. Cawh thlangboel boeih ing kai ce thlang a lingbyi kawlung ak suikung ni ti sim kawm uh, kai ing nami ik-oeih sainaak amyihna ni sam khqi boeih kawng.

24 Thyatira khaw awh ak awm thlak chang, ce a nu a cawngpyinaak amak tukhqi ingkaw Setan a awihdung amak cawngkhqi “Kai ing phyihqih amni phyih sak khqi kawng:”

25 Na taak cemah ka law hlan dy tu khak lah.

26 Noengnaak ak taakhqi ingkaw a boet dyna ak kawngaih ak saikhqi taw, qamkhqik khanawh sai thainaak ce pe kawng –

27 Anih ing cekkhqi ce thi sawnghqawl ing uk khqi kawmsaw, cekkhqi ce am amyihna khawng khqi kqek kqek kaw – kai ing ka pa a venna kaw saithainaak ka huh lawt amyihna.

28 Kai ingawm anih ce mymcang thaike ce pe kawng nyng.

29 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn awi ce za seh.

3

1 **Sardis khaw awhkaw khan ceityih a venawh qee**

2:17 Ex. 16.14,15; 16.33,34; Joh 6.48-50; Is. 62.2; 65.15.

lah: Vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw Khawsa Myihla khqih ingkaw aihchi khqih ak bawmkung ak awikhqi ni. Na ik-oeih sainaak ce sim nyng, ak hqing a myihna tyk hlai hyk ti thi hyk ti. 2 **Tho lah! ak thi tawm na pum ce tha awm sak lah, ka Khawsa a mik huh awh na ik-oeih sainaak ak soep te am hu nyng.** 3 **Cedawngawh, ik-oeih na huh ingkaw nang zaak ce poek lah, ce ak awi ce ngai nawhtaw zut lah. Cehlai amna thawh awhtaw, quk-ai a myihna law kawng nyng, ityk awh na venawh ka law tice am sim kawp ti.** 4 **Cehlai bainaak amak kawlh thlang a khoeh Sardis khaw awh awm hyn hy. Ce mihkhqi cetaw hik bawk bai kawm usaw kai ing cet haih kawng unyng, cekkhqi cetaw kai mi ceh aham ak tyng khqi ni.** 5 **Cekkhqi myihna ak noeng thlangkhqi taw hik bawk bai lawt kawm uh. Anih ang ming ce ityk awh awm hqingnaak cabu khui awhkawng am hqe pe kawng, ka Pa ingqawi khan ceityih haiawh ang ming ce kai ing simpyi lawt kawng.** 6 **U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.**

7 **Philadelphia khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Ve ak awikhqi vetaw a kut awh David a cabi ak awm, thlakciim ingkaw ak thym ak awi ni. Anih ing am awng ce u ingawm am khai thai kawmsaw, a khaih ce u ingawm am awng thai kaw.** 8 **Na ik-oeih sainaak ce sim nyng. Toek lah, U ingawm ama khaih thai chawh ak awng qu ce na haiawh ta law nyng. Nak tha am awm hlai hy, kak awi ce khoem tiksaw kang ming ce am oelh hyk ti.** 9 **Setan a sinakawk na ak awmkhqi, Juda thlang na am awm loei saw ak sa qu thlangkhqi qaai ak kqawnkhqi ce – nangmih a venawh law sak kawng nyngsaw nangmih a khawkung awh khuk sym sak kawng, nangmih kai ing ni lungna nyng tice cekkhqi ing sim kawm uh.** 10 **Kak awipeek ce kawdungnaak ing nami yh a dawngawh kai ingawm khawmdek pum khanawh ak awm thlangkhqi noekdak aham ak law hly kawi kyinaak khuiawh kawng ni hoep khqi kawng.** 11 **Law nai hawh kawng. U ingawm boei lumyk ce ama ni qawtnaak aham na taak ce ak cakna tu khak lah.** 12 **Ak noeng thlang cetaw**

3:3 Mat 24.43,44; Luke 12.39,40; Awph 16.15. **3:5** Ex. 32.32,33; Sam 69.28; Awph 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luke 12.8. **3:7** Is. 22.22; Job 12.14. **3:9** Is. 49.23; 60.14; Is. 43.4. **3:12** Awph 21.2; Is. 62.2; 65.15.

ka Khawsa a tempul ak tung na sai kawng nyng. Cawhkawng ityk awh awm am cehta voel kaw. Anih a dawngawh ka Khawsang ming ing ka Khawsa a khawk bau ming ce qee pe kawng nyngsaw; kang ming thai ce awm qee pe kawng. 13 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi venawh Myihla ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.

14 Laodicea khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh awh qee lah: Ve ak awikhqi taw Amen, ypawm ingkaw dyihthing thym, Khawsa ik-oeih sai ak ukkung ak awikhqi ni. 15 Na bibinaak ce sim nyng, ding awm am ding tiksaw ling awm am ling hyk ti. Pynoet na na awm qep aham ngaih hlai nyng! 16 Na oih kqoeng a dawngawh – ling awm am ling hyk ti, ding awm am ding hyk ti – kam khak khuiawh kawng ni sa tawm hawh nyng. 17 Namah ingtaw, 'boei nyng, khawhthem awm ta nyng ikaw awm am ngoe voel nyng,' tihyk ti. Ngaihak khawbing, qeen ak kap, khawdeng, mikhyp ingkaw ak pum a zal na na awm ce am sim hyk ti. 18 Na boeinaak aham kai a venawh kaw sui mai awh a hloei ce ve thlai lah; chahnaak ak awm ak pum a zal na na awmnaak ce na singdahnaak aham hik bawk ve thlai lah; khaw na huhnaak thai aham miksi ve sak lah. 19 Ka lungnaak thlang ce toel nyngsaw cuk am kik nyng. Cedawngawh ak thym na awm nawh zut lah. 20 Ngai lah chawmkeng awh dyi nyng saw khoek nyng. U ingawm kak awi ce za nawh chawh ce am awng awhtaw, kun kawng nyng saw anih ing buh ai haih kawng nyng, anih awm kai a venawh awm lawt kaw. 21 Kai ing ka noeng a dawngawh ka Pa a ngawihdoelh awh ka ning ngawih haih amyihna, ak noeng thlang cetaw boei ngawihdoelh awh kai ing ngawih haih thainaak ce pe kawng. 22 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.

4

1 Cekcoengawh ka toek hlai, ka haiawh khan chawh ak awng qu ce hu nyng. Ka venawh uut awi amyihna lamma cyk na kang zaak awi ing, "Hang law lah, vek coengawh ak awm hly kawi ce nim huh vang," ni tina hy.

2 Cawh Myihla ing awm pahoei nih nyng, ka haiawh khan boei ngawihdoelh awh thlang pynoet ce hu nyng.

3:14 Awicyih 8.22. **3:19** Awicyih 3.12; Heb 12.6. **4:2** Ezek. 1.26-28; 10.1.

3 Ce boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi thlang ce
jasper ingkaw karnelian ing
lo qu hy nih. Lungsen suisak
amyihna thlimha ing zawl
khoep hy.
4 Cawhkaw boei ngawi-
hdoelh ce ak chang boei
ngawihdoelh a thong pupthli
ce ngawi hy. Cawhkaw a
hqamcakhqi cetaw hik bawk
bai unawh ami lu awh sui
lumyk myk boeih uhy.
5 Boei ngawihdoelh a
venawh kawng khawkphla
amyihna vang hlap hlap
nawh khawhum ak awi
amyihna ce hum hy. Boei
ngawihdoelh a haiawh,
maivang khqih ce vang uhy.
Cawhkaw maivang cetaw
Khawsa Myihla khqih ni.
6 Boei ngawihdoelh a hai
cetaw hlalang ak cil soeih tu-
icun amyihna awm hy. Boei
ngawihdoelh ing ak chung
khoep ang lung kir awh, a
hai ben ingkaw a hu benawh
mik hqoeng na ak awm k-
oeih sai ak hqing pupthli
awm hy.
7 Lamma cyk awhkaw ik-
oeih sai ak hqing pynoet
taw samthyyn ing lo qu hy
nih, apak thumnaak taw
thlanghqing amyihna haai
tahy, a pupthlinaak taw huu
ak ding huili amyihna awm
hy.
8 Cawhkaw ik-oeih sai ak
hqing pupthli tloek ing ang
hla kquk ta boeih nawh a
pum boeih ce mik hqoeng
na awm hy, ang hla ak
kep awh awm mik ce awm
hy. Than dai a boet kaa
qoena: “Ak ciim, ak ciim, ak
ciim taw Boeimang Bawipa
Khawsa ni, anih taw ak awm
hawh, ak awm huili ingkaw
ak awm hly kawi na awm
hy,” tinawh khy uhy.
9 Cawhkaw ik-oeih sai ak
hqingkhqi ing thangleek-
naak, kqihchahnaak ingkaw
ymnaak ce boei ngawih-
doelh awh ak ngawi kumqui
ak hqing a venawh ami peek
awh,
10 boei ngawihdoelh awh
ak ngawi a hqamca a thong
pupthli tloek ing a haiawh
koep unawh kumqui ak
hqing ce bawk uhy. A
mimah a boei lumyk ce anih
ak khanawh tloeng unawh:
11 Kaimih a Bawipa in-
gkaw Khawsa, thangleek-
naak, kqihchahnaak ingkaw
thaawmnaak ce nang ing
na huh aham tyng qoe hy.
Ikawtih nang ing soepkep
boeih sai hyk ti, namah ak
kawngaih amyihna cekkhqi
ce sai tiksaw awm uhy,” ti
uhy.

5

1 Cekcoengawh boei
ngawih doelh awh ak ngawi
thlang ak tang kut awh
hatnaak khqih ak awm hu
hai na a qee cazawl ce hu
nyng.
2 Cawh tha ak awm thlang
khan ceityih pynoet ing awi
khawteh na, “Vawhkaw hat-
naak ve hqe nawh cazawl
ve u ing a hlam thai kaw?”
tinawh khy hy.

5:1 Ezek. 2.9,10; Is. 29.11.

3 Cawh khan ingkaw dek
awh, dek ak kai nakaw
cazawl hlam nawh ak khui
dy ak toek hly u a ca pynoet
awm am awm hy.
4 Cazawl hlam nawh ak
khui ben ak toek hly kawi
thlang pynoet awm ama
awm a dawngawh kqang
khing nyng.
5 Cawh a hqamca py-
noet ing ka venawh, "Koeh
kqang! Toek lah, Juda pa
ak khuiawh kaw samthyyn,
David Zung ing noeng hawh
hy. Anih ing cazawl ingkaw
hatnaak khqih ce awng thai
hy," tina hy.
6 Cekcoengawh him ce a
myihna ak awm tuuca py-
noet, boei ngawihdoelh ang
lung awh dyi nawh, ak hqing
ik-oeih sai pupthli ingkaw
mik khqih tahy, cekkhqi
cetaw khawmdek awh a tyih
Khawsang myihla khqih na
awm hy.
7 Anih ing boei ngawih-
doelh awh ak ngawi thlang
ak tang kut awhkaw cazawl
ce lo hy.
8 A lawh coengawh, ik-
oeih sai ak hqing pupthli
tloek ingkaw a hqamca a
thong pupthli tloek ce Tuuca
haiawh tlu unawh beek uhy.
Cekkhqi ing tingtoeng ta qip
unawh thlakciimkhqi a cykc-
ahnaak bawktui ing ak be
boet ce ta qip bai uhy.
9 Cekkhqi ing lak thai ce
sa uhy: Nang taw cazawl
ingkaw hatnaak ce ak hlam
aham kawih na qoe hyk
ti, kawtih him na awm
hawh tiksaw, na thi ing
rampum ingkaw phynlum
khui awhkaw thlangkhqi ce
Khawsa hamna thlai hawh
hyk ti.
10 Cemih thlangkhqi ce
ram ingkaw ningnih a
Khawsa a bibi aham khaw-
soeihkhqi na sai hawh hyk
ti, ce mihkhqi ce khawmdek
awh boei poe kawm uh,"
tinawh sa uhy.
11 Ka toek awh khan
ceityih khawzah thlang a
thong thong ingkaw a sang
sang ak awi ce za nyng.
Cekkhqi ing ik-oeih sai ak
hqing ingkaw a hqamcakhqi
ing boei ngawihdoelh ce
chung uhy.
12 Awi khawteh na: Him
ce na ak awm Tuuca ing,
thaawmnaak boeimangnaak
ingkaw kqihchahnaak zoek-
sang naak ingkaw kyihcah-
naak ce huh aham tyng qoe
hy!" tinawh laa sa uhy.
13 Cekcoengawh khan
ingkaw dek, tuicun ingkaw
ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeih sai boeih ing laa sa
uhy: "Boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi ingkaw Tuuca
a venawh, kyihcahnaak,
kqihchah naak, zoeksang
naak ingkaw thaawmnaak
kumqui dyna awm seh!"
tinawh.
14 Ik-oeih sai ak hqing
pupthli tloek ing, "Amen,"
ti unawh a hqamcakhqi ing
tluk doena bawk uhy.

5:5 Gen 49.9; Is. 11.1,10. **5:6** Is. 53.7; Zech. 4.10. **5:8** Sam 141.2. **5:9** Sam 33.3; 98.1; Is. 42.10. **5:10** Ex. 19.6; Awph 1.6. **5:11** Dan. 7.10.

6

1 Tuuca ing hatnaak khqih
ak khuiawh kaw lamma cyk
hatnaak ce a hlam awh
toek nyng. Cawh ik-oeih
sai ak hqing pupthli ak
khui awhkaw pynoet ing
khawnghum awi amyihna
khawteh na,: “Law!” ni tina
hy.

2 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh
mirang bawk pynoet ce hu
nyng! Ce mirang awh la ak
pawm thlang pynoet ngawi
hy, anih ce boei lumyk pe
uhy, qaal noeng nawh no-
engnaak ing mirang awh
ngawi hy.

3 Tuuca ing a voeihih hat-
naak ce awng tlaih bai hy,
cawh ik-oeih sai ak hqing a
pakkhihnaak ing, “Law!” ni
tina hy.

4 Cawh mai myihna ak sen
mirang ak chang pynoet ce
law hy. Ce a mirang awh
ak ngawi cetaw khawmdek
awhkaw qoepnaak lo valh
nawh thlangkhqi pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet him saknaak ce
pehy. Anih a venawh zawzik
bau soeih pe uhy.

5 Tuuca ing apak thum
hatnaak ce am awng awh,
ik-oeih sai ak hqing apak
thumnaak ing, “Law!” a
tice za nyng, ka toek awh ka
haiawh mirang mym ce hu
nyng! Ce mirang khanawh
ak ngawi ing cawi tahnaak
ce a kut awh pawm hy.

6 Cekcoengawh ik-
oeih ak hqing pupthli
anglakawhkaw awi ing,
“Hypoet bibi phu ting
sangvyt sum oet ingkaw nyn
oet bibi phu ting barli sup
thum, cekcoengawh situi
ingkaw misur tui ce koeh
plawci sak,” tinawh kqawn
hy.

7 Tuuca ing a pupthli hat-
naak ce am awng awh, ik-
oeih hqing a pupthlinaak
ing, “Law!” a ti awh ce za
nyng.

8 Ka toek awh, ka ha-
iawh a thi amak awm
mirang ce hu nyng! Ce
mirang awh ak ngawi
cetaw Thihnaak mingna
hy, ce a hu awh Hades
ing hqut hy. Khawmdek
awh ak awm thlang a
hloep phlinaak ce zawzi
ing him thainaak, khawseet
khawkhanaak, ramsa tlung
ing him thainaak ce cekqawi
a venawh pehy.

9 Hatnaak a pumhanaak ce
am awng awh, Khawsak awi
ing ce ak awi a ming dyihpyi
a dawngawh bawkthang ak
kaiawh thlang ing a him my-
ihla ak awmkhqi ce hu nyng.

10 Cekkhqi ing awi
khawteh na, Bawimang
Khawsa, ak ciim ingkaw ak
thym, khawmdek awh ak
awmkhqi ve iqyt dy kaimih a
thi phu kut thung nawh awi
deng kaana na awm kaw?”
tinawh khy uhy.

11 Cekkhqi pynoet qip a
venawh hik bawk ce pe un-
awh, kawlhkalh qeh aham
ingkaw a mingmih a myihna
him na ak awm thlangkhqi

6:2 Zech. 1.8; 6.3,6. **6:4** Zech. 1.8; 6.2. **6:5** Zech. 6.2,6. **6:8** Ezek. 14.21.

a cup hlan dy qeh aham
kqawn pek khqi hy.
12 Hatnaak ak kquknaak
am awng ce toek nyng.
Cawh lipi khawteh na tat hy.
Me a myi ing a tah tlamhi
a myihna khawmik ce mym
zur hy, thi a myihna pihla
awm thim hy,
13 Thai thaih khawhli
ing thloek nawh ang kqi
a myihna khan nakawng
aihchikhqi ce dek na tla hy.
14 Khawk khawnghi ce
canhah a myihna zawl qu
nawh, tlangkhqi ingkaw
sanglakkhqi awm thoek
kang hy.
15 Cawh khawmdek
awhkaw sangpahrang khqi,
sangpahrang cakhqi, qal-
boeikhqi, boeikhqi, tha
ak awm thlangkhqi, tam-
naakhqi ingkaw ak loetkhqi
ce tlang awh ak awm
lungnuk khuikhqi awh thuk
uhy.
16 Tlangkhqi ingkaw
lungnukhqi venawh, Ngawi-
hdoelh awh ak ngawi a haai
ingkaw Tuuca ak kawsonaak
chungdah aham kaimih ve
nng cuuk sih khqi lah!
17 Vekkhqi ak kawsonaak
khawnghi pui taw pha law
hawh hy, u ing a yh thai
kaw?” tinawh khy uhy.

7

1 Cekcoengawh taw
khawmdek kil pupphli awh
ak pha law khan ceityih
pupthli ce hu nyng, cekkhqi
ing dek khan, tuicun ingkaw
thingkhqi awh awm ama
hlinaak aham khawmdek
awh zilh pupthli ce tu khak
uhy.
2 Cekcoengawh khawlaw
benna kawng ak law khan
ceityih pynoet ce hu bai
nyng, anih ing ak hqing
Khawsa hatnaak ce tahy.
Dek ingkaw tuicun plawci
sak thainaak ak ta khan
ceityih pupthli ce anih ing
khawteh na khy hy:
3 Khawsa a tyihzoeihkhqi
a talri awh hatnaak ka taak
peek hlan dy dek ingkaw
tuicun ingkaw thingkhqi ce
koeh plawci sak,” tina hy.

4 Cekcoengawh hatnaak ak
takhqi noetnaak ce za nyng:
Isarael pilnam boeih khui
awhkawng 144, 000 law hy.
5 Juda pilnam khuiawh
12,000 hatnaak tahy,
Reuben pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
Gad pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
6 Asher pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
Naphtali pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
Manasseh pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
7 Simeon pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
Levi pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
Assachar pilnam khuiawh
12,000,

6:12 Awph 11.13; 16.18; Is. 13.10; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Marka 13.24,25; Luke 21.25. **6:13** Is. 34.4. **6:14** Awph 16.20. **6:15** Is. 2.19,21. **6:16** Hos. 10.8; Luke 23.30. **6:17** Joel 2.11; Mal. 3.2. **7:1** Jer. 49.36; Dan. 7.2; Zech. 6.5. **7:3** Ezek. 9.4,6.

8 Zebulun pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
Joseph pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
Bejamin pilnam khuiawh
12,000
tloek ve hanta awm hy.
9 Cekcoengawh ka toek awh,
qamtawm, phynlum, awi
cawm awi ce u ingawm ama
noet noeng thlang kqeng
boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw
Tuuca haiawh ak dyi ce hu
nyng. Cekkhqi ing hik bawk
ce bai unawh ami kut sam-
toe ce pawm uhy.
10 Awi khawteh na: Hulnaak
taw boei ngawihdoelh awh
ak ngawi ningnih a Khawsa
ingkaw Tuuca a koe ni,”
tinawh khy uhy.
11 Khan ceityih boeih ing
boei ngawihdoelh ing a
hqamcakhqi ingkaw ik-oeih
sai hqing pupthli tloek ce
chung unawh dyi uhy. Boei
ngawihdoelh haiawh koep
doena Khawsa ce bawk uhy,
12 ve myihna kqawn
uhy: “Amen! Kyihcahnaak,
zoeksangnaak, cyihnaak
ingkaw zeel awi kqawnnaak,
kqihchahnaak, saithainaak,
thaawmnaak taw kumqui
dyna ningnih a Khawsa ni
Amen,” ti uhy.
13 Cawh a hqamca pynoet
ing ni doet hy, “Vawhkaw
hik bawk ak baikhqi ve u
khqi nu, hana kawng ami
law?” ni tina hy.
14 Kai ing, “Bawipa
namah ing sim hyk ti,”
tina nyng. Cawh anih
ing, “Vawhkaw thlangkhqi
vetaw kyinaak ak bau soeih
khui awhkawng ak law
khqi ni, Tuuca thi ingkaw
a hikhqi ce ak bawk cana ak
chuk thlangkhqi ni.
15 Cedawngawh, cekkhqi
taw Khawsa a ngawihdoelh
a haiawh awm unawh than
dai a bawkim khuiawh a bi
ce bi pe uhy, boei ngaw-
ihdoelh awh ak ngawi ing
cekkhqik khanawh hi im ce
zyng pek khqi kaw.
16 Buh am cawi qoe voel
kawm uh, tui awm am ngaih
voel kawm uh, khawling ing
am eng khqi voel kawmsaw,
a ling ingawm am dawi thai
voel kaw.
17 Kawtih boei ngawih-
doelh ang lung awh ak
ngawi Tuuca ce cekkhqi a
tuukhaikung na awm kawm-
saw hqingnaak tui a lawng-
naak kung awh cekkhqi ce
sawi khqi kaw. A mikphli
tuikhqi ce Khawsa ing huih
pek khqi kaw,” tina hy.

8

1 Hatnaak ak khqihnaak
ce am awng awh, khan na
khawnoek keekvang khui a
dinkqak na awm hy.
2 Cawh Khawsa haiawh ak
dyi khan ceityih khqih ce hu
nyng, cekkhqi venawh uut
khqih pek khqi hy.
3 Khan ceityih ak chang
pynoet, bawktui bawm
pawm doena law nawh
bawkthang a haiawh ce
dyi hy. Thlakciimkhqi a

7:14 Dan. 12.1; Mat 24.21; Marka 13.19. **7:16** Is. 49.10. **7:17** Sam 23.1; Ezek. 34.23; Sam 23.2; Is. 49.10; Is. 25.8. **8:3** Amos 9.1; Ex. 30.1,3.

cykcahnaak ce boei ngawih-
doelh a haiawh ak awm sui
bawkthang awh nawn aham
bawktui khawzah ce anih a
venawh pe uhy.
4 Bawktui ingkaw thlakci-
imkhqi ak cykcahnaak ce
khan ceityih kut awhkawng
Khawsa haina hang kai hy.
5 Cekcoengawh khan
ceityih ing bawktui bawm
ce lo nawh, bawkthang
awhkaw mai ce ahawk sih
coengawh dek awh hawk hy;
cekcoengawh khawnghum
awi, khawkphla ingkaw
khawmdek awh lipi ce tat
hy.
6 Uut ak pawm khan ce-
ityih khqih ing uut ce yng
uhy.
7 Ak lamma cyk khan ce-
ityih ing uut ce yng hy, cawh
rel ingkaw thi ing ak kqit
qu mai ce dek awh hawk qu
hy. Cawh khawmdek hloep
thum khuiawh hloep oet,
thing hloep thum khuiawh
hloep oet ingkaw sai ak
hqingkhqi boeih ce ui hy.
8 A pak khihnaak khan ce-
ityih ing uut ce a yng awh,
tlang ak bau soeih amyihna
ak awm ik-oeih pynoet ce
mai awh ui nawh tuicun na
khawng qu hy. Cawh tuicun
hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet ce thi na thoeng hy,
9 tuicun khuiawh ak hqing
ik-oeih hloep thum khuiawh
hloep oet ce thi nawh, tui
awh ak cet lawng hloep
thum khuiawh hloep oet te
plawci kang hy.
10 Apak thumnaak khan
ceityih ing uut ce a yng
awh, khan nakawng maih-
choei a myihna ak kqawng
aihchi ak bau soeih ce tu-
iva ingkaw lawngca hloep
thum khuiawh hloep oet
awh nung tla hy –
11 cawhkaw aihchi cetaw
Thikkha mingna hy. Tui
hloep thum awh hloep oet
ce kha sak hy, cawhkaw tu-
ihkha ami awk a dawngawh
thlang khawzah ing thi hy.
12 A pupthlinaak khan
ceityih ing uut ce a yng
awh, khawmik hloep thum
khuiawh hloep oet, pihla
hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet, aihchi hloep thum
khuiawh hloep oet ce than
hy. Khawkdai hloep thum
khuiawh hloep oet ce
vangnaak am awm nawh
than hloep thum khuiawh
hloep oet awm vangnaak am
awm hy.
13 Ka toek awh, khan
khawnghi zilh awh ak ding
awi khawteh na ak khy
huu pynoet ce hu nyng:
“Khaw map hy! Khaw map
hy! Ak chang khan ce-
ityih pakthum ing uut yng
aham a awm hyn a dawn-
gawh khawmdek awh ak
thlangkhqi ham khaw map
hy!” tinawh khy hy.

9

1 Khan ceityih a
pumhanaak ing uut ce yng

8:5 Lev. 16.12; Ezek. 10.2; Ex. 19.16; Awph 11.19; 16.18. **8:7** Ex. 9.23-25; Ezek. 38.22. **8:10** Is. 14.12. **8:11** Jer. 9.15. **8:12** Is. 13.10; Ezek. 32.7; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15.

hy, cawh khan nakawng
dek awh anuk tla law
aihchi pynoet ce hu nyng.
Cawhkaw aihchi venawh a
dytnaak amak awm lawk-
kqawng dung cabi ce pe uhy.
2 Anih ing a dytnaak amak
awm lawk-kqawng dung
ce am awng awh, mai ak
cak soeih maikhu amyihna
maikhu ce hang thoeng
law hy. Khawmik ingkaw
khawhli boeih ce a dytnaak
amak awm lawk-kqawng
awh maikhu ing than sak
hy.
3 Cawhkaw maikhu
awhkawng khawmdek awh
khamkhawkkhqi ce law
unawh cekkhqi venawh
khawmdek awhkaw cengta-
ai amyihna saithainaak ce
pehy.
4 Khawmdek awh sai, thin-
gling ingkaw thingkhqi ama
plawci sak aham cekkhqi
venawh awipeeknaak awm
hlai hy, a talqi awh Khawsa
hatnaak amak awmkhqi ce
plawci sak aham awi pehy.
5 Cekkhqi him thainaak
taw am pe nawh hla nga
ak khui kyinaak ingkaw
thekhanaak peek aham awi
pehy. Cawhkaw khuikha
huhnaak cetaw cengta-ai ing
thlang ak cep awhkaw amy-
ihna tlo hy.
6 Cemyihna a awm ak
khuiawh thlangkhqi ing thi-
hnaak ce sui hlai voei uh,
am hu kawm uh; thih hy
hlai voei uh thihnaak ing
cekkhqi ce centaak khqi
kaw.
7 Cawhkaw khamkhawkkhqi
cetaw qaal tuk aham
oepchoeh na ak awm
meqangkhqi amyihna awm
uhy. A lu awh sui lumyk
amyihna ak awm lumyk ce
myk qip uhy, ami haaikhqi
taw thlanghqing a haai
amyihna awm hy.
8 Ami lusamkhqi taw
nukhqi a lusam amyihna
awm nawh, ami hakhqi taw
samthyyn a hakhqi amyihna
awm hy.
9 Thi amyihna ak awm
kqangdan bai unawh, ang
hla ang hum awi taw qaal
tuknaak awh ak dawng
meqang khawzah ak awi
amyihna awm hy.
10 A ming maikhqi awm
nawh cengta-ai amyihna
thlang cep hy, ang mai
ing hla nga ak khui thlang
kyinaak pe thai hy.
11 A dytnaak amak awm
lawk-kqawng dung khuiawh
kaw khan ceityih ce a ming-
mih a sangpahrang na ta
uhy, anih ang ming taw
Abaddon mingna hy, Greek
awi na taw Apollyon mingna
hy.
12 Lamma awhkaw khaw
mapnaak taw khum hawh
hy; cehlai khaw mapnaak
pakkhih ce a law aham awm
hyn hy.
13 Ak kquknaak khan ce-
ityih ing uut ce a yng awh,
Khawsa haiawh ak awm
sui bawkthang awhkaw kii
awhkawng awi ce za nyng.
14 Ce ing uut ak pawm
khan ceityih a venawh, “Eu-

9:13 Ex. 30.1-3.

phrates long awh pin na ak
awm khan ceityih tloek ce
hlah hlah," tina hy.
15 Ve khawnoek, nyn, hla
ingkaw kum aham qoe qoe
na a pin khan ceityih pupthli
tloek ce dek thlang hloep
thum khuiawh hloep oet
him aham hlah hy.
16 Mirang awh ak ngawi
cawhkaw qalkap cetaw mil-
lion zanhih law hy. Cekkhqi
izah ami law tice za nyng.
17 Mirangkhqi ingkaw
meqang ak khanawh ak
ngawi thlangkhqi ce vemy-
ihna hu nyng: Amik kqang-
dankhqi ce maikqawng amy-
ihna ak hlawk, nukzup na ak
awm ingkaw kat amyihna
ak engkhqi na awm hy.
Mirangkhqi cetaw samthyyn
a lukhqi amyihna awm
nawh am kha awhkawng
maikqawng, maikhu ingkaw
kat ce thoeng hy.
18 Cekkhqi am khak
khui awhkawng ak thoeng
nat pakthum maikqawng,
maikhu ingkaw kat ing
khawmdek awh thlang
hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet ce him hy.
19 Ce meqangkhqi a
saithainaak taw ang mai
ingkaw am kha awh awm
hy; ang maikhqi ce khqui
amyihna a lu awm nawh
thlang ngawha ai sak hy.
20 Vawhkaw nat ing am
him nawh ak ngen tloek ce
a mimah a kutsai awh zut
hlan bak bak uhy; qaai bawk
unawh, sui, ngun qawhum
lung thing ing sai uhy- a
mik amak dang, awi am za
thai nawh amak cet thai my-
iqawlkhqi bawknaak ce am
qoeng bak bak uhy.
21 Thlang himnaak, mik-
let, kutlam toeknaak, nu pa
thawlh sainaak ingkaw quuk
am qaainaak awh am zut
bak bak uhy.

10

1 Cekcoengawh khan
nakawng a nuk kqum law
tha ak awm soeih khan
ceityih ak chang pynoet ce
hu nyng. Myi ce hi na
bai nawh, a lu sawawh
thlimha ce awm hy; a haai
taw khawmik amyihna awm
nawh a khaw qawi taw
maihtung amyihna awm hy.
2 A kut awh cazawl tehca
ce pawm nawh a kut awh
phaih hy. Tang ben a khaw
ing tuicun leh nawh cawng
ben a khaw ing dek leh hy,
3 samthyyn kawk awi amy-
ihna khawteh na a nih ce
khy hy. Ak khy awh,
khawnghum khqih ing awi
kqawn hy.
4 Khawnghum khqih ing
awi ak kqawn awh, ca
qee aham cai nyng; cehlai
khan benna kaw awi ing,
"Khawnghum khqih ing
awi ak kqawn ce koeh qee
nawhtaw hatnaak ta lah," ni
tina hy.
5 Tui ingkaw dek awh ak
dyi khan ceityih ing ak tang
ben kut ce khan na hak thlek
hy.

10:5 Ex. 20.11; Deut. 32.40; Dan. 12.7; Amos 3.7.

6 Kumqui dy ak hqing,
khan ingkaw ak khuiawh
ak awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ak saikung, dek ingkaw
ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ak saikung,
ang ming ing awi sa hy, “Am
yih voel kaw!
7 Cehlai ak khqihnaak
khan ceityih ing uut yng
vang a ti awh, Khawsa a
koe ang hyp ik-oeih ce amah
a tyihzawih tawnghakhqi
venawh ak kqawn peek
oepchoeh amyihna soep
hawh kaw,” tinawh kqawn
hy.
8 Cekcoengawh khan
benna kaw kang zaak awi
ing awi ti law tlaih bai
hy: “Cet nawhtaw, tuicun
ingkaw dek awh ak dyi khan
ceityih a kut awh a phaih
cazawl ce lo lah,” ni tina hy.

9 Cedawngawh cawhkaw
khan ceityih a venna cet
nyng saw cazawl ce thoeh
nyng. Anih ing, “Lo
nawhtaw ai lah. Nak phoen
ak khuina thui hlai voei,
nam kha awhtaw khawi
amyihna awi kaw,” ni tina
hy.
10 Khan ceityih a kut
awhkaw cazawl ce lo nyng
saw ai nyng. Kam kha
awh khawi amyihna awi hy,
cehlai ka ai coeng awhtaw
kak phoen khuina thui hy.
11 Cawh, Thlang khawzah,
qamtawn, phynlum ingkaw
sangpahrangkhqi venawh
awi kqawn tlaih kawp ti,”
ni tina hy.

11

1 Caityng a myihna ak
awm thikdyng pynoet ce
ani peek coengawh, “Cet
nawhtaw Khawsa a tem-
pul ingkaw bawkthang ce
tah lah, cekcoengawh vawh
Khawsa ak beek thlangkhqi
ce toek lah.
2 Cehlai a leng ben taw
koeh pa sak; koeh tah,
cetaw Gentelkhqi hamna ni.
Cekkhqi ing khawk bau ciim
ce nyn 42 khui khaw ing leh
kawm uh.
3 Cekcoengawh kai ing
ka mah a dyihthing
thlang pakkhih a venawh
saithainaak pe kawng nyng
saw cekqawi ing tlamhi bai
kawm nihsaw, khawnghi
1260 khui awi kqawn kawm
nih,” ni tina hy.
4 Vekkqawi vetaw
khawmdek Bawi a haiawh
ak dyi olive thing pakkhih
ingkaw mai vangnaak
pakkhih na awm hy.
5 U ingawm cekqawi ce
tlawhnat sak aham a ngaih
awhtaw, am khak khui
awhkawng maikqawng ce
thoeng sak nih nawh a
qaalkhqi ce daih hy nih. U
awm cekqawi ce tlawhnat
sak aham ak ngaih taw
cemyihna ce thi kaw.
6 Awi ani phawng
khuiawh awm ama aanaak
aham khan chawh ce khai
hy nih; tui awm thi na
thoeng sak thai nih nawh

10:8 Ezek. 2.8—3.3. **11:1** Ezek. 40.3; Zech. 2.1,2. **11:2** Luke 21.24. **11:4** Zech. 4.3,11-14. **11:6** 1 Kin. 17.1; Ex. 7.17-19; 1 Sam. 4.8.

ani ngaihnaak a myihna khawmdek awh tlawhnat soepkep ce law sak thai hy nih.

7 Cekkqawi ing awi anik kqawn boet coeng awhtaw, a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng dung khuiawh kawng ak thoeng law ramsa tlung ing cekqawi ce tuk kaw, noeng kawmsaw cekqawi ce him kaw.

8 Cekkqawi a pum ce khawk bau awhkaw lam awh helh hyt kawm uh, cawhkaw khawk bau ce ikaw mih nu ti kqawn nytnaak na Sodom ingkaw Izip tinawh khy uhy, cawh cekqawi a Bawipa awm thinglam awh ana tai uhy.

9 Khaw nyn thum coen-gawh kekvang thlang tawm, phynlum, awi cawm awi ce ing qampum awhkaw thlangkhqi ing mikkel ing qym kawm usaw cekqawi a qawk ce vui aham thana kawm uh.

10 Cawhkaw tawngha qawi ing khawmdek awh ak awm thlangkhqi ce ana thekhanaak hawh a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing cekqawi ak khanawh zeel kawm usaw pynoet ingkaw pynoet kutdo ik-oeih pat qu kawm uh.

11 Cehlai nyn thum co-engawh kengvang a awm coeng awhtaw cekqawi ing Khawsa venna kaw hqing-naak hqi ce hu tlaih nih nawh ani khaw ing dyi hy nih, cawh ak hukhqi ing kqih uhy.

12 Cawh khan benna kawng awi khawteh na, “Hang law lah,” a ti awi ce za hy nih. A qaalkhqi ing ami toek huili awh khan khawnghi myi awh hang kai hy nih.

13 Cawh lipi khawteh na tat nawh khawk bau hloep hra khuiawh hloep oet ce plawci hy. Thlang thong khqih ce lipi a dawngawh thi uhy, a mik awm tloek ce ly unawh khan Khawsa ce zoeksang uhy.

14 Khaw map pak khih-naak ce khum nawh, khaw map apak thumnaak ce a law aham awm hy.

15 Khan ceityih ak khqih-naak ing uut ce a yng awh, khan na awi khawteh na qeng hy, cawhkaw awi ing, “Khawmdek ram ve ning-nih Bawipa ingkaw a Khrih a ram na coeng hawh hy, anih ing kumqui dy uk hawh kaw,” tihy.

16 Cekcoengawh Khawsa haiawh kaw boei ngawi-hdoelh awh ak ngawi a hqamca a thong pupthli tloek ing koep unawh Khawsa ce beek uhy:

17 Bawimang soeih soeih Bawipa Khawsa, na venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn law u nyng, nang taw ak awm huili ingkaw ak awm coeng hawh na awm hyk ti, na sai ik-oeih

11:7 Dan. 7.7; Awph 13.5-7; 17.8; Dan. 7.21. **11:8** Is. 1.9,10. **11:11** Ezek. 37.10. **11:12** 2 Kin. 2.11. **11:13** Awph 6.12; 16.18. **11:15** Ex. 15.18; Dan. 2.44; 7.14,27.

bau soeih ce lo tiksaw boei
na ngawi hawh hyk ti.
18 Rampum awhkaw
thlangkhqi ce amik kaw so
unawh nang ak kawsonaak
ce pha law hy, thlakthikhqi
awi dengnaak a tym ce
pha law nawh, na tyih-
zoeihkhqi, na tawnghakhqi,
nak thlakciimkhqi ingkaw
nang ming ak kqihchah
thlangkhqi, thlak zawi, thlak
bau aham kutdo huhnaak
tym ce pha law hawh
hy, khawmdek ak hqe
thlangkhqi hqenaak nyn ce
pha law hawh hy," tinawh
kqawn hy.
19 Cekcoengawh taw
khanna ak awm Khawsa a
tempul ce awng qu nawh,
cawhkaw tempul khuiawh
paipi a sainaak bawm ce
awm hy, ce a nyn awhkawng
kqek mai ing, khawnghum
awi ing, lipi tat nawh kqek
khawzah ce kqi hy.

12

1 Kawpoek kyinaak bau
soeih khanna dang hy:
khawmik ce hi na bai nawh
a khaw awh pihla ak ta a lu
awh aihchi pahqa hlaihih ak
awm boei lumyk ak myk nu
pynoet hu nyng.
2 Ce nu cetaw tat tloei na
awm nawh naa awm vang a
ti dawngawh tlo nawh khy
hy.
3 Cawh khanna hatnaak ak
chang pynoet awm bai hy:
A lu khqih law nawh ak kii
pahqa ak law, a lu awh boei
lumyk khqih ak awm thlim
ak thim ak bau soeih pynoet
ce awm hy.
4 Ang mai ing khanna
ak awm aihchi hloep thum
khuiawh hloep oet ce khawi
baat nawh dek na nuk
khawng hy. Naa a awm awh
daih pahoei vang tinawh
cawhkaw thlim ce naa ak
awm tawm nu a haiawh dyi
hy.
5 Cawhkaw nu ing thi bo-
eng ing rampum ak uk hly
kawi a ca pa ce cuun hy.
Ce a ca pa ce Khawsa ing
a ngawihdoelh a awmnaak
hun na pawm qu valh hy.
6 Ce nu ce Khawsa ing
qoek abah pehy, qamkoh
awh khawnghi 1,260 khui
doeng khoemdoen aham
dawng hy.
7 Cawh khan na qaal tuk-
naak awm hy. Mikael in-
gkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi
ing thlim ce tuk uhy, thlim
ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi in-
gawm tuk lawt uhy.
8 Cehlai cekkhqi ce amik
tha ama awm a dawngawh
khawk khan na awmnaak
hun am ta thai voel hy.
9 Khawmdek pum ak ceh
pyi thawlh qaai am awhtaw
Setan khqui kqym thlim ce
nuk thla uhy. Anih ce ak
khan ceityihkhqi ing dek na
nuk thlak khqi hy.
10 Cawh khawk khan
na khawteh na: "Tuh
taw thawlhnaak ingkaw

11:18 Sam 2.5; 110.5; Sam 115.13. **11:19** Awph 8.5; 16.18; Awph 16.21. **12:3** Dan. 7.7. **12:4** Dan. 8.10. **12:5** Is. 66.7; Sam 2.9. **12:7** Dan. 10.13,21; 12.1; Juda 1.9. **12:9** Gen 3.1; Luke 10.18. **12:10** Job 1.9-11; Zech. 3.1.

thaawmnaak ningnih
Khawsa a ram ingkaw
Khrih a saithainaak ce law
hawh hy. Kawtih ningnih
a koeinaakhqi thawlh ak
pukkung, than dai ningnih
Khawsa haiawh cekkhqi
thawlh ak pukkung ce nuk
thla law hawh uhy.
11 Tuucakhqi ingkaw
awiphawngnaak ing anih ce
noeng hawh uhy, thihnaak
awhkawng qoeng aham
cekkhqi ing a hqingnaak ce
am lungna soeih uhy.
12 Cedawngawh nang-
mih khankhqi ingkaw
ak khuiawh ak awm
thlangkhqi, zeel lah uh!
cehlai qaai ce nang a venna
a nuk thlak law na a
awm hawh a dawngawh,
khawmdek ingkaw tuicun
taw khaw map hyk ti. A tym
tawica doeng ni a taak hawh
tice a sim a dawngawh, anih
ce ak kaw so hy,” tinawh awi
ce za nyng.
13 Khawmdek awh nuk
khawng law na awm hawh
nyng tice thlim ing a sim
awh, nu pa ca ak cuun ce
hquut hy.
14 Cehlai ce a nu ce
kawlhkalh toeknaak aham
qoek abah pe hyt hy. Kqui
ing ama phanaak qamkoh
pynoet awh a tym iqyt nu, a
tym kekvang khuiawh ding
thainaak aham huu ak bau
soeih ang hla qawi ce pe uhy.
15 Kqui ing am kha
khuiawh kawng long tui
amyihna tui sa nawh
cawhkaw tui ak tha ing nu
ce ban aham cai hy.
16 Cehlai khawmdek ing
ce a nu ce hul hy, khqui
ing am kha khuiawh kawng
long tui amyihna a sa tui ce
khawmdek ang nawh daih
pe boeih hy.
17 Cawh thlim ce nu ak
khanawh ak kaw so hy,
Khawsa ak awipeek ngaih
nawh Jesu ak awih kqawn ak
tu ce nu a cadilkhqi ing tuk
qu aham cet hy.

13

1 Thlim ce tuicun keng
awh dyi hy. Cawh tuicun
khui awhkawng ak thoeng
law qamsatlung ce hu nyng.
Cawhkaw qamsatlung cetaw
ak kii pahqa ingkaw a lu
khqih tahy, ak kii boeih awh
boei lumyk pahqa awm hy, a
lu boeih awh Khawsa kqawn
seetnaak ming awm boeih
hy.
2 Cawhkaw qamsatlung
ka huh cetaw kaityn ing
lo qu hy nih. Cehlai a
khaw taw phawm a khaw
amyihna awm nawh am
kha taw samthyyn am kha
amyihna awm hy. Thlim
ing cawhkaw qamsatlung
a venawh thaawmnaak,
boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw
saithainaak ak bau soeih ce
pehy.
3 A lu pynoet taw ngawha
ai hlai hy, ngawha a ai ce
qoei hawh hy. Khawmdek
pum amik kawpoek kyi
nawh cawhkaw qamsatlung
a hu awh bat uhy.
4 Qamsatlung a venawh
saithainaak ce a peek a

12:14 Dan. 7.25; 12.7.

dawngawh thlangkhqi ing
thlim ce bawk uhy, qam-
satlung awm bawk unawh,
“U nu qamsatlung amyihna
ak awm? U ing anih ve a tuk
thai kaw?” ti uhy.
5 Oeknaak ingkaw Khawsa
thekhanaak awi kqawn
aham hui am lai ingkaw, hla
42 khui amah ngaih ik-oeih
saithainaak ce pe uhy.
6 Anih ing Khawsa kqawn
seet aham ingkaw anih ang
ming ing anih a awmnaak
hun ingkaw khan awh
ak awm thlangkhqi boeih
kqawn seet aham am kha
ce awng hy.
7 Thlakciimkhqi tuk
thainaak ingkaw noeng
thainaak ce hu hy. Phynlum,
thlangtawm, awi cawm
awi ce ingkaw qampum
ak khanawh saithainaak ce
tahy.
8 Khawmdek a syn cyk
awh ami him tuuca a hqing-
naak cauk ak khuiawh ang
ming qee na amak awm
khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih
ing cawhkaw qamsatlung ce
bawk kawm uh.
9 U awm zaaknaak haa ak
ta ingtaw za seh.
10 Tamnaa na ak khum
hly kawi thlang taw tamnaa
na khum kaw. Zawzi ing
him hly kawi thlang taw za-
wzi ing him na awm kaw.
Cedawngawh thlakciimkhqi
ing kawdung doena yhnaak
taak aham ingkaw ypawm
na awm aham ngoe hy.
11 Cedawngawh khawmdek
awhkaw ak law qamsatlung
pynoet ce hu nyng. Tuuca
amyihna kii pakkhih ta hlai
hy, thlim amyihna awi pau
hy.
12 Lamma awhkaw qam-
satlung ang zyngna anih a
saithainaakkhqi boeih boeih
ce sai nawh ngawha ak ai
nawh ak qoei hawh lamma
awhkaw qamsatlung ce dek
awhkawng thlang boeih
bawk sak hy.
13 Anih ing kawpoek
kyi hatnaak ik-oeihkhqi ce
sai hy, thlang a mik huh
awh khawk khan nakawng
pateng za mai nung tlak law
sak hy.
14 Lamma awhkaw qam-
satlung ang zyngna hat-
naakkhqi saithainaak ce a
venawh peek na a awm
a dawngawh, khawmdek
awh ak awm thlangkhqi ce
anih ing thai nahy. Zawzi
ing ngawha ai hlai hy
ak hqing tlaih qamsatlung
kqihchahnaak myiqawl sai
aham anih ing awi pehy.
15 Cawhkaw myiqawl
bawk aham ak thanaak
thlang boeih ce him saknaak
thai awi kqawn aham
lamma awhkaw qamsatlung
myiqawl hqi sak thainaak ce
anih a venawh peek na awm
hy.
16 Thlang boeih, ak zawi
ak bau, boei ingkaw khaw-
deng, ak loet ingkaw tam-
naa cawng kut benawh am
awhtaw a talqi awh hatnaak
boeih anih ing taak sak ngah
ngah hy,

13:5 Dan. 7.8,25; 11.36. **13:10** Jer. 15.2; 43.11.

17 cedawngawh qam-
satlung ang ming am
awhtaw ang ming a nambat
hatnaak amak ta ingtaw ik-
oeih am zawi thai kawmsaw
thlai awm am thlai thai
kawm uh.
18 Ve ing cyihnaak ngoe
hy, u ingawm ak poek
thai awhtaw qamsa a
nambat ce noet lah seh,
kawtih vawhkaw nambat
taw thlanghqing nambat na
awm hy, anih a nambat taw
666 na awm hy.

14

1 Tuuca ingkaw 144,000,
cekcoengawh ka toek hlai,
ka haiawh tuuca, zion tlang
awh ak dyi ce hu nyng, anih
ang ming ing a pa ang ming
a talqi awh ak qee thlang
144,000 a venawh ak awm ce
hu hy.
2 Cawh khawk khan
nakawng tuilet awi ingkaw
khawnghum awi amyihna
za nyng. Cawhkaw awi
cetaw tingtoeng ak tumkhqi
ing tingtoeng ami tum
awhkaw amyihna awm hy.
3 Cekkhqi ing boei ngaw-
ihdoelh a haai ingkaw ik-
oeih sai ak hqing pupthli a
haai ingkaw a hqamcakhqi
haiawh lak thai ce sa uhy.
Khawmdek awh thaawng na
ak awm thlang 144,000 do-
eng am ingtaw u ingawm ce
a laa ce am sa thai hy.
4 Vekkhqi vetaw nu
ingqawi am thawlh nawh
ak ciimcaih na ak awm
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
Cekkhqi ing Tuuca a
cehnaak hoei awh hquut
uhy. Cekkhqi cetaw
thlangkhqing lak awhkawng
ak thlaih thlangkhqi na
awm unawh Khawsa ingkaw
Tuuca venawh thaihcyk
nawn na awm uhy.
5 A hui awm qaai am
awm nawh; coet amak kap
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
6 Cekcoengawh khan
khawnghi awh ak ding
khan ceityih ak chang
pynoet ce hu nyng, anih
ing khawmdek awh ak
awm qampum, phynlum
ingkaw awi cawm awi ce
thlangkhqi venawh phawng
aham kumqui awithang leek
ce tahy.
7 Anih ing khawteh na,
“Amah a awi dengnaak tym
ce a pha law hawh a dawn-
gawh, Khawsa ce kqih un-
awh thangleeknaak ce pe
lah uh. Khan ingkaw dek,
tuicun ingkaw lawngca ak
saikung ce bawk lah uh,”
tinawh khy hy.
8 Apak khihnaak khan
ceityih ing, “Tlu hawh
hy, qampum samphaih
qawnaak misur tui ak awk
sak Babylon khawk bau taw
tlu hawh hy,” tinawh kqawn
bai hy.
9 Apak thumnaak khan ce-
ityih ing khawteh na, “U
ingawm qamsatlung ingkaw
a myiqawl ce bawk nawh a
talqi awh am awhtaw a kut
awh aw anih a hatnaak ak
hu taw,

14:5 Zeph. 3.13. **14:10** Is. 51.17; Gen 19.24; Ezek. 38.22.

10 Khawsa ing ak kaw-
sonaak boet awh thaawm-
naak ak be na tloeih hy,
kawsonaak misur tui ce aw
lawt kaw. Tuuca ingkaw
ak khan ceityih ciimkhqi ha-
iawh cekkhqi ce kat mai ing
dawi kaw.
11 A mingmih dawinaak
kat maikhu ce kumqui
dy boet qoe kaana khu
kaw. Qamsatlung ingkaw
a myiqawl ak bawk anih
ang ming hatnaak ak hu
thlangkhqi hamna than dai
dymnaak qoe qoe am awm
kaw," tinawh khy hy.
12 Ve dawngawh Khawsak
awipeek ngai nawh Jesu awh
ypawm na ak awm thlakci-
imkhqi ing kawdung naak
ing yh aham ngoe hy.
13 Cekcoengawh khan
benna kawng awi pynoet
za nyng, "Ree lah: Tuh
kawng Bawipa awh ak thi
thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen
hy." "Oeih, a bibinaak
awhkawng dym kawm
usaw, a bibinaak ing a
mingmih ce hquut hawh
lawt kaw," tinawh Myihla
ing kqawn hy.
14 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh
myiqawl awm a bawk awm
nawh, cawhkaw myiqawl a
bawk awh ak ngawi cetaw,
"Thlanghqing Capa" na awm
nawh, a lu awh sui lumyk
myk nawh a kut awh vin ak
hqat ce pawm hy.
15 Khan ceityih ak chang
pynoet ce bawkim khuiawh
kawng law nawh myiqawl
awh ak ngawi thlang a
venawh khawteh na, "Na
vin ce lo nawh aat hlah,
cang ah ty khoek hawh hy,
khawmdek awh cang hin
boeih hawh hy," tina hy.
16 Myiqawl awh ak ngawi
thlang ing a vin ce dek na
nuk hawi law hy, cawh dek
ce aat hy.
17 Khan na ak awm
bawkim khui awhkawng
khan ceityih pynoet ce law
hy, anih ingawm vin ak hqat
pynoet pawm hy.
18 Khan ceityih pynoet bai
ce mai pawm law nawh
bawkthang a venawh kawng
law hy, awi khawteh na vin
ak hqat ak pawm a venawh,
"Na vin hqat ce lo nawh
khawmdek awhkaw misur
bawm ce aat hlah, misur
thaih hin hawh hy," tina hy.
19 Cawhkaw khan ceityih
ing a vin ce khawmdek na
nuk hawi hy, misur thaih
bawm ce aat nawh Khawsa
ak kawsonaak misur tui
suinaak awh nuk khawng
hy.
20 Khawk bau ceng
awhkaw misur tui suinaak
awh cawhkaw misur thaih
bawm ce khaw ing leh
uhy, cawhkaw a tui suinaak
awhkawng thi lawng nawh
meqang am khakkho dy a
mylh na stadia 1,600 dy
lawng hy.

15

1 Khawk khan na kawpoek
kyi hatnaak ak bau soeih ce
hu nyng: khan ceityih khqih
ingkaw tlawhche a dytnaak
khqih dy awm hy, ce a ik-
oeih dawngawh Khawsa ak
kawsonaak ce soep hy.

2 Mai ing ak kqit qu
hlalang tuili amyihna ak
awm ik-oeih ce hu nyng,
cawhkaw tuili kengawh
qamsatlung, a myiqawl in-
gkaw ang ming ak khanawh
ak awm nambat ak cheiawh
noengnaak ak ta thlangkhqi
ce dyi uhy. Khawsa ing a
peek tingtoeng ce cekkhqi
ing pawm unawh,
3 Khawsa a tyihzawih
Mosi ingkaw Tuuca a laa
ce sa uhy: "Boeimang soeih
Bawipa Khawsa, na ik-
oeih saikhqi ve kawpoek
kyi ak bau soeih na awm
hy. Khawhqai qoek sang-
pahrang, na lamkhqi ve
dyng nawh thym hy.
4 Nang ama nik kqih u
nu ak awm kaw, Aw Baw-
ipa nang ming amak zoek-
sang u nu ak awm kaw?
Ikawtih nang doeng ciim hyk
ti. Qampum thlang boeih
law kawm usaw na haiawh
ni bawk kawm uh, kawtih
nang a ik-oeih thym saikhqi
ce dang hawh hy," tinawh
laa sa uhy.
5 Cekcoengawh ka hak
toek awh khan nakaw
bawkim, Awitaaknaak hi im
ak awng qu ce hu nyng.
6 Cawhkaw bawkim khui
awhkawng khan ceityih
khqih ing tlawhche khqih a
law pyi ce hu nyng. Hik ciim
ak vang soeih ce bai unawh,
amik kqangkhqi ce sui hica
ing zen uhy.
7 Ik-oeih sai ak hqing
pupthli khuiawh kaw pynoet
ing khan ceityih khqih a ve-
nawh kumqui dy ak hqing
Khawsa ak kawsonaak ing
ak be boet khqih ce pehy.
8 Cawh bawkim ce
Khawsak thaawm boeimang-
naak awh zoeksangnaak
maikhu ing be hy, khan
ceityih khqih a tlawhche
khqih ce a boeih hlan dy taw
bawkim khuiawh u awm am
kun thai hy.

16

1 Tempul khuiawh kawng
khan ceityih khqih a venawh
khawteh na, "Cet nawhtaw,
Khawsak kawsonaak boet
khqih ce khawmdek awh
hawk lah," tinawh awi ak
qeng ce za nyng.
2 A lammanaak khan ce-
ityih ing cet nawh a boet ce
khawmdek na nuk hawk hy,
cawh ramsatlung ingkaw a
myiqawl ak beek thlangkhqi
ce ak tlo soeih ingkaw ak che
soeih na haai uhy.
3 A pakkhihnaak khan ce-
ityih ing boet ce tuicun awh
hawk bai hy, cawh tui ce
thlakthikhqi myihna coeng
nawh tui ak khuiawh kaw
ramsakhqi boeih boeih ce thi
hy.
4 Apak thumnaak khan ce-
ityihkhqi ing boet ce tu-
iva ingkaw lawngcakhqi ak
khanawh hawk uhy, tui
boeih ce thi na coeng hy.
5 Cawh Tui ak ukkung
khan ceityih ing: "Vawhkaw
awi dengnaak awh nang ing
ak dyng na awideng hyk
ti, ak awm huili ingkaw ak
awm hawh ak ciim, kawtih

16:2 Ex. 9.10. **16:4** Ex. 7.17-21; Sam 78.44.

nang ing awi ce cemyihna
deng hawh hyk ti,
6 kawtih vekkhqi ing
nak thlangciimkhqi ingkaw
tawnghakhqi thi a lawng sak
a dawngawh, a awk hly tyng
thi ce awk sak hawh hyk ti,”
tinawh kqawn hy.
7 Cawh bawkthang benna
kawng: “Oeih, boeimang
Bawipa Khawsa, nak aw-
idengnaakkhqi ve thym
nawh dyng hy,” tinawh hlat
pehy.
8 Khan ceityih a pupthli-
naak ing a boet ce khawmik
awh hawk nawh khawmik a
venawh khawmdek awhkaw
thlangkhqi mai ing eng
aham awi pehy.
9 Maihhlawk ing a eng
a dawngawh vawhkaw
tlawhche ak law sakkung
Khawsang ming ce kqawn
seet uhy, cehlai zut nawh
amah zoeksang aham am
ngaih bak bak uhy.
10 Khan ceityih a pumha
naak ing boet ce ramsatlung
a ngawihdoelh awh hawk
hy, cawh a ram ce thannaak
khuina tla put hy. Ko ang
kqang doena thlangkhqi ing
amim lai ai unawh,
11 haai tlawh dawngawh
khan Khawsa ang ming ce
kqawn seet uhy. Cehlai ik-
oeih sainaak awh am zut bak
bak uhy.
12 Ak kquknaak khan ce-
ityihkhqi ing a boet ce Eu-
phrates tuiva pui awh hawk
uhy, cawh tuiva ce kak qup
nawh khawlaw benna kaw
sangpahrangkhqi ami law-
naak aham lam qoek a bah
pehy.
13 Cekcoengawh uphyih
amyihna ak awm qaaiche
pakthum ce hu nyng,
cekkhqi ce, thlim am
khak khuiawh kawng,
qamsatlung am kak khui
awhkawng, tawngha qawl
am khak khui awhkawng
thoeng uhy.
14 Ce mihkhqi cetaw qaai
myihlakhqi na awm unawh
kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi
ce sai uhy, khawmdek
sangpahrangkhqi boeih a
venna cet unawh boeimang
Khawsa khawnghi pui awh
qaal tuk aham cekkhqi ce
pynoet na cawi khqi hy.
15 **Ngai lah, quk-ai a my-
ihna law kawng! Ih kaana
a hyrpy na awm nawh a
pum a zal na chahphyi
na ama awm aham hi a
oepchoeh na ak ta taw a
zoseen hy.”**
16 Hebrai awi na Ar-
mageddon ami ti a hu-
nawh cekkhqi ing sang-
pahrangkhqi ce cun kang
uhy.
17 Khan ceityih ak khqih-
naak ing a boet ce khan zilh
awh hawk hy, cawh tempul
khuiawh kaw ngawihdoelh
awhkawng: “Boeih hawh
hy,” tinawh awi ce law hy.
18 Cawh khawkphla in-
gkaw khawnghum awi
ing lipi ce khawteh na
tat hy. Khawmdek awh

16:10 Ex. 10.21. **16:12** Is. 11.15. **16:15** Mat 24.43,44; Luke 12.39,40; Awph 3.3. **16:16** 2 Kin. 23.29; Zech. 12.11. **16:18** Awph 8.5; 11.13,19.

thlanghqing a awm plek
awhkawng vemih lipi ve tat
khawi hlan hy, lipi ce tat hy.
19 Khawk bau ce pakthum
na pek qu nawh, rampum
awhkaw khawk baukhqi ce
plawci boeih hy. Khawsa ing
Babylon khawk bau ce sim
nawh ak kawsonaak misur
tui ing ak be boet ce pehy.
20 Sanglakkhqi awm cen
kang nawh tlangkhqi awm
am dang voel hy.
21 Khawk khan nakawng
pawng zaoet ak rih qeel
ce thlangkhqik khanna tla
hy. Cawhkaw qeel ce tla
nawh kqih a awm a dawn-
gawh Khawsang ming ce
kqawnseet uhy.

17

1 Boet khqih ak pawm
khan ceityih khqih khuiawh
kaw pynoet ing ka venawh:
“Law lah, tui khawzah awh
ak ngawi, pup zawi pyi nu
dyna ce nim huh vang.
2 Khawmdek sang-
pahrangkhqi ing anih
ing samphaih unawh
khawmdek thlangkhqi ce
anih a samphaihnaak misur
tui ing qui sak boeih hy,” ni
tina hy.
3 Cekcoengawh khan ce-
ityih ing qamkoh na My-
ihla awh ni ceh pyi hy.
Cawh Khawsa thekhanaak
ming ing ak be, lu khqih ta
nawh kii pahqa ak ta ak thim
qamsatlung ak khanawh ak
ngawi nu pynoet ce hu nyng.
4 Ce nu ing ak thim ingkaw
ak ling hi ce bai hy, ak
vang sui ingkaw lung phuk
tlo ingkaw pale ing thoeih
ang cam qu hy. A kut awh
tyih ak cu ik-oeih ingkaw a
samphaihnaak tyih ak cu sui
boet ce pawm hy.
5 A talqi awh vemyihna ca
qee awm hy: “PUP ZAWIKRI
A NU INGKAW KHAWMDEK
AWHKAW TyIH AK CU ANG
HyP BAByLON KHAWK BAU.
6 Cawhkaw nu ce thlakci-
imkhqi thi, Jesu ak dyihpyi
thlangkhqi a thi a qui ce hu
hy. Anih ce ka huh awh, kak
kawpoek kyi hy.
7 Cawh khan ceityih ing,
kawtih nak kawpoek a kyi?
Nu ingkaw ang ngawihnaak
a lu khqih ingkaw ak kii
pahqa ak ta qamsatlung
akoe ang hyp ce nik kqawn
pe vang.
8 Qamsatlung vai na huh
ce tuh awhkaw am voel ni,
cawhkaw qamsatlung taw a
dytnaak amak awm lawk-
kqawng khui awhkawng
thoeng kawmsaw amah
a seetnaak hun na cet
kaw. Khawmdek a syn
cyk awhkawng hqingnaak
cauk awh ang ming amak
pa thlangkhqi ing ak awm
hawh, cehlai tuh amak
awm nawh ak law hly kawi
qamsatlung ce ami huh awh
amik kawpoek kyi kaw.
9 Ve ik-oeih awh cyihnaak
ngoe hy. Lu khqih cetaw nu
ang ngawihnaak tlang khqih
ni.

16:19 Is. 51.17. **16:20** Awph 6.14. **16:21** Ex. 9.23; Awph 11.19. **17:1** Jer. 51.13. **17:2** Is. 23.17; Jer. 51.7.

10 Cekkhqi ce sangpahrang khqih na awm awm bai hy. Pumha tloek taw tlu hawh uhy, tuh pynoet awm hy, ak awm ce law hlan hyn hy; cehlai anih ce a law awh kawlhkalh ni a awm hly.

11 Ni hu awh ak awm, tuh amak awm ce sangpahrang ak kqeetnaak na awm hy. Anih ce khqih ak khuiawh pa nawh anih awm seetnaak ak khuiawh cet lawt kaw.

12 Kii pahqa na huh cetaw qam ak hu hlan sangpahrang pahqa tloek ni, cehlai khawnoek pynoet khui sangpahrang saithainaak ce qamsatlung ing dang lawt kawm uh.

13 Cekkhqi ing cainaak pynoet ni ami taak uh, thaawmnaak ingkaw saithainaak ce qamsatlung a venawh pe kawm uh.

14 Tuuca ce tu kawm uh, cehlai tuuca ing noeng kaw, kawtih anih taw boeikhqi a Boei ingkaw sangpahrangkhqi a Sangpahrang na a awm a dawngawh – amah ing khy hy, tyk nawh ypawm na a hu awh ak batkhqi ce a venawh awm kawm uh," ni tina hy.

15 Cawh khan ceityih ing ka venawh, "Pup zawi nu ang ngawihnaak tui cetaw thlangkhqi, thlang kqeng, phynlum ingkaw awi cawm awi ce khqi ni.

16 Qamsatlung ingkaw kii pahqa ak law ing cawhkaw pup zawikung ce sawhna kaw. Plawci sak kqawi kawmsaw ak pum a zal na cehta qawi kaw; a sa ce ai kawm nih saw mai awh phum kawm nih.

17 Ikawtih Khawsa ing cekkhqi kawlung khuiawh amah a ngaihnaak soep sak aham cawhkaw qamsatlung a venawh uk thainaak ce Khawsak awi a soep hlan dy pehy.

18 Nu na huh cetaw khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ak ukkung khawk bau ni," ni tina hy.

18

1 Cekcoengawh khawk khan awhkawng anuk kqum law khan ceityih pynoet ce hu nyng. Anih ing saithainaak ak bau soeih ce tahy, a boeimangnaak ing khawmdek coei pheng hy.

2 Awi khawteh na: "Tlu hawh hy! Babylon khawk bau taw tlu hawh hy! Qaaikhqi awmnaak hun na coeng hawh nawh qaihchekhqi thawng tlaknaak hun, amak ciim ingkaw tyih ak kap phakhqi thawng tlaknaak hun na awm hawh hy.

3 Kawtih thlangphyn khqi ing anih a samphaih qawnaak misur tui awh qui boeih hawh uhy. Khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi ing anih samphaih unawh, ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ing anih a awmhlynaak awhkawng boei khqoet khqoet uhy," tinawh khy hy.

18:2 Is. 21.9; Jer. 51.8; Awph 14.8; Is. 13.21; Jer. 50.39. **18:3** Is. 23.17; Jer. 51.7.

4 Cekcoengawh khan
nakawng awi pynoet za
bai nyng: “Kak thlangkhqi,
anih a thawlhnaak awh am
pa unawh anih a thawlh
chenaak amna mi zawknaak
aham, anih a venawh kawng
law lah uh,
5 kawtih anih a thawlh-
naak taw khan dyna hang
be nawh, Khawsa ing anih a
thawlh sainaak ce sim pehy.
6 Ce nu ing a peek a my-
ihna pe tlaih lawt hy, a ik-
oeih sainaak awh ak bawk
na pe tlaih hy. Amah a boet
awh kqit pe nawh a bawk na
pehy.
7 Amah ingkaw amah
ak thlang zoeksangnaak
ingkaw a awmhlynaak a
myihna khuikhanaak ing
ko ang kqangnaak ce pehy.
Ak kawk khuiawh taw
sangpahrang nu a myihna
ak ngawi, hu hai na am awm
nyng, ityk awh awm am ko
am kqang tikaw, tihy.
8 Cedawngawh hypoet
khuiawh a tlawhche ing
anih ce lo kaw: thihnaak,
go ang kqangnaak ingkaw
khawkhanaak ing anih ce
zawl kaw. Mai awh ui kaw,
kawtih boeimang Khawsa
ing anih ce awi deng hawh
hy.
9 Anih ing samphaih
haih nawh ak awmhly
pyi haih khawmdek sang-
pahrangkhqi ing mai ak khui
ce ami huh awh anih ce
kqah kawm usaw lungnat
za kawm uh.
10 A khuikhanaak ce kqih
kawm uh, ak hla na dyi hoe
kawm usaw kqang kawm
uh, khaw map hyk ti! khaw
map hyk ti!, Aw khawk bau,
Aw Babylon, tha ak awm
khawk bau! khawnoek py-
noet khuiawh na seetnaak ce
pha law hawh hy!
11 Khawmdek awh ik-oeih
ak zawikhqi ingawm anih ce
kqah kawm usaw lungnat za
kawm uh –
12 suikhqi, tangkakhqi, a
phu ak tlo lungkhqi ingkaw
palekhqi, hi ak leek leekkhqi
hawnkeh khqaikhqi, puu
a sa ingkaw hik thimkhqi,
thing soepkepkhqi, vyi
a haa ingkaw a sai ik-
oeih soepkep, thingphu ak
tlokhqi, qawhumkhqi, thi
ingkaw lungbawk,
13 cinamon ingkaw singhal
ak thaihkhqi, bawktui
Myrrh ingkaw frankisen,
misurtui ingkaw olive si-
tui, vak-kqa cang ingkaw
phaihpi vai ak che che
khqi vaitaw panaa ingkaw
tuikhqi, mirangkhqi ingkaw
a ik-oeihkhqi, thlang pum
ingkaw ang myihlakhqi ce
u ingawm ap thlaih pe voel
kaw.
14 cekkhqi ing, nang
ing nang lamtoen ak
thaih ce cing hawh hy.
Na boeinaakkhqi ingkaw
awmhlynaakkhqi ce qeng
boeih hawh hy, ityk awh
awm am hu voel kawp ti,
tina kawm uh.

18:4 Is. 48.20; Jer. 50.8; 51.6,45. **18:5** Gen 18.20,21; Jer. 51.9. **18:6** Sam 137.8; Jer. 50.29. **18:7** Is. 47.7-9. **18:9** Ezek. 26.16,17. **18:11** Ezek. 27.31,36. **18:12** Ezek. 27.12,13,22. **18:15** Ezek. 27.31,36.

15 Ve ik-oeih zawi nawh ve
nu a venna kawng boeinaak
ak hu ik-oeih ak zawikhqi
ce ak hla na dyi hoe kawm
usaw, ce a nu a khuikhanaak
ce kqih kawm uh, kqang
kawm usaw.
16 Ko ang kqang doena,
“Khaw map hy! Khaw map
hy! Aw khawk bau, hik leek
leek, hawnkeh khqai ak thim
ing thawi ang cam qu tiksaw
sui, lung phuk tlo ingkaw
pale ingkaw ak vang hlup
hlup na, thawi am cam qu
hlai hyk ti!
17 Khawnoek pynoet khui
mai awh cawhkaw byn a
baikhqi ce plawci boeih
mah hy! Tuicunli awhkaw
tui lawng ak uk ingkaw
tui lawng awh ak cet
thlangkhqi boeih lawng ak
kaih thlangkhqi, tuicunli
ingkaw phoen ak khut
thlangkhqi ce ak hla na dyi
hoe kawm uh.
18 Anih a mai ak khu dung
dung ce ami huh awh, vemih
khawk bau ve ak awm lawt
hy voei nu? ti kawm uh.
19 Dekvai ing a lu awh
phul qu kawm usaw, kqung
ang kqap doena, “Khaw map
hyk ti! khaw map hyk ti,
Aw khawk bau, tui awh tui
lawng ing ak cet thlangkhqi
boeih ing anih a boeinaak
ing maw ami boei hlai!
Khawnoek pynoet khui mai
awh plawci bang mah hy!
20 Aw khan nang, anih ak
khanawh zeel lah! thlakci-
imkhqi ingkaw ceityihkhqi
ingkaw tawnghakhqi zeel
lah uh! Anih ing nangmih
ani thekhanaak a myihna
Khawsa ing ak khanawh awi
deng hawh hy,” ti uhy.
21 Cekcoengawh khan ce-
ityih pynoet ing cang net-
naak teh ak law lung ak bau
soeih ce lo nawh tuicunli
khuina ak khawng coen-
gawh, “Vemih khuikhanaak
ing Babylon khawk bau taw
khawng na awm kaw,ityk
awm huh voel na am awm
voel kaw.
22 Tingtoeng ingkaw tumd-
ing ak tumkhqi, phung ak
tumkhqi, uut ak yngkhqi
ce ityk awh awm nang ak
khui awhkawng zaaknaak
am awm voel kaw.
23 Mai-im awhkaw
maivang awm u ing am hu
voel kaw. Zu ak lo ingkaw
va ak ta hly kawi cadawng
nulaa ak awi awm u ing
nang ak khuiawh am za
voel kaw. Nang ak khuiawh
ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ce
khawmdek awhkawng thlak
bau na awm uhy. Nang a
kutlam thoemnaak ingkaw
qam boeih boeih ce lam
hang sak hawh hyk ti.
24 Anih ak khuiawh
tawnghakhqi ingkaw
thlakciimkhqi thi ingkaw
khawmdek awh ami him
thlangkhqi a thi ce awm hy,”
tinawh kqawn hy.

19

1 Vemyihkhqi a awm

18:17 Is. 23.14; Ezek. 27.26-30. **18:18** Ezek. 27.32. **18:19** Ezek. 27.30-34. **18:20** Deut. 32.43; Jer. 51.48. **18:21** Jer. 51.63,64; Ezek. 26.21. **18:22** Ezek. 26.13; Is. 24.8. **18:22** Jer. 7.34; 25.10. **18:24** Jer. 51.49.

coengawh khan na thlang
kqeng khawzah ak awi
ce za nyng: “Halleluiah!
Hulnaak, thangleeknaak
ingkaw thaawmnaak taw
ningnih Khawsa a koe ni,
2 kawtih a awidengnaak
taw dyng nawh thym
hy. A samphaihnaak in-
gkaw khawmdek ak plawci
sakkung, pup zawi nu ce
dawk palh sak hawh hy. A
tyihzawihkhqi a thi phu ce
anih a venawh lo hawh hy,”
tinawh khy uhy.
3 Cekcoengawh khy tlaih
bai uhy, “Halleluiah! Anih
a maikhu taw kumqui dyna
nang khu hawh hy,” ti uhy.
4 A hqamca a thong
pupthli ingkaw ik-oeih sai
hqing pupthli ing tluuk
doena ngawihdoelh awh ak
ngawi Khawsa ce bawk uhy.
“Amen, Halleluiah,” ti uhy.
5 Cekcoengawh ngawih-
doelh awhkawng, “Amah ak
kqih, a tyihzawih, thlak zawi
thlak bau boeih, ningnih
a Khawsa ce kyih lah uh,”
tinawh khy uhy.
6 Cekcoengawh thlang
kqeng khawzah thlang
ak awi amyihna, tuibau
awi ingkaw khawnghum
awi amyihna, “Halelluiah!
Ikawtih ningnih a Bawipa
Boeimang Khawsa ing uk hy.
7 Cedawngawh zeel u
seitaw amah ce thangleek
sak lah u sih! Ikawtih
tuuca a zulawhnaak taw law
hawh hy, a lawh hly kawi
nula awm coekqoek na awm
hawh hy.
8 Hik leek, ak ciim in-
gkaw ak vang ce thoeih ang
cam qunaak na pe hawh hy,
tinawh khy uhy. (Hik leek
taw thlakciimkhqi a ik-oeih
sai huh saknaak na awm hy.)
9 Cekcoengawh khan ce-
ityih ing ka venawh, “Ree
lah: Tuuca zulawhnaak awh
ak khy thlangkhqi taw ami
zoseen hy!” ni tina hy. Cek-
coengawh, “Ve ve Khawsak
awi tang tang ni,” ni tina bai
hy.
10 Cedawngawh anih ce
bawk aham a khawkung
awh tlunyng. Cehlai ka ve-
nawh, “Cemyihna koeh sai!
Kai taw nang ingkaw Jesu
ak dyihpyi na koeinaakhqi
amyihna tyihzawih nani ka
awm lawt. Khawsa bawk
lah! Ikawtih Jesu ak aw-
ihkqawn taw myihla aw-
iphawngnaak ni,” ni tina hy.
11 Khan ak awng qu in-
gkaw ka haiawh meqang
bawk ak dyi ce hu nyng,
cawh ak ngawi taw ypawm
ingkaw Thym mingna hy. Ak
thym na awi deng nawh qaal
thawh hy.
12 A mik kqawi taw mai
amyihna vang nawh, a
lu awhkaw boei lumyk
khawzah awm hy. U
ingawm ama sim amah
doeng ing a sim ming ce a
pum awh qee na awm kaw.
13 Thi awh ak chum hi
ce bai hy, ang ming taw
Khawsak awi mingna hy.
14 Mirang bawk awh ak
ngawi ak khan qalkapkhqi
ing hik bawk leek soeih ce

19:3 Is. 34.10. **19:9** Mat 22.2,3.

bai unawh a hu awh bat u
hy.
15 Anih am khak khui
awhkawng qamkhqi tly-
hnaak aham zawzi ak
hqat soeih ce thoeng hy.
“Anih ing thi sawnghqawl
ing cekkhqi ce uk kaw.”
Boeimang Khawsa ak kaw-
sonaak misurtui suinaak
anih ing leh hy.
16 A hi ingkaw a phai
awh ve ang ming ve
awm hy: BOIKRI A BOI
ING SANGPAHRANG KRI A
SANGPAHRANG.
17 Khawmik awh ak dyi
khan ceityih pynoet ce hu
nyng, anih ing khan na ak
ding phakhqi boeih a ve-
nawh, “Law lah uh, Khawsa
a buh veel aham cun lah uh,
18 sangpahrangkhqi, qal-
boeikhqi, thlak baukhqi,
meqangkhqi ingkaw ak
khanawh ak ngawikhqi,
thlakzawi, thlakbau thlang
thawt ingkaw tamnaakhqi a
sa ce ai lah uh,” tina hy.
19 Cekcoengawh qam-
satlung ingkaw khawmdek
awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi
ing meqang awh ak ngawi
ingkaw a qalkapkhqi ce tuk
aham qalkapkhqi ce cawi
uhy.
20 Cehlai qamsatlung
ingkaw anih ang zyng
na kawpoek kyi hatnaak
ak sai tawngha qawl ce
tuk uhy. Kawpoek kyi
hatnaak sainaak ak caming
qamsatlung hatnaak ak
takhqi ingkaw myiqawl ak
bawkkhqi ce anih ing thai
na hy. Cekkqawi ce kat mai
tuili khuina a hqing na nuk
khawng uhy.
21 Ak changkhqi cetaw
meqang awh ak ngawi kha
khui awhkawng ak thoeng
law zawzi ing him boeih hy,
khan phakhqi ing a mingmih
a sa ce ak phyi kynkqyng na
ai uhy.

20

1 A dytnaak amak awm
lawk-kqawng cabi ingkaw
kenqui pawm law nawh
khan nakawng anuk law
khan ceityih pynoet ce hu
nyng.
2 Anih ing thlim, syn
awhkaw khqui kqym Setan
ce tuk nawh kum thongoet
khui thawng thla hy.
3 a dytnaak amak
awm lawk-kqawng khuina
khawng hy, kum thongoet
a boeih hlan dy qampum
awhkawng thlang ama
thainaak thai ham chawh
a khaih coengawh cabi
khaih sih hy. Cekcoengawh
kawlkalh khuiawh loet sak
kaw.
4 Awideng thainaak ak
hu thlangkhqi ngawihdoelh
awh amik ngawi ce hu nyng.
Jesu ak awi ingkaw Khawsak
awi a ming dyihpyi a dawn-
gawh a hawng awh amik
tlyh ang myihla ce hu nyng.
Vekkhqi ing qamsatlung in-
gkaw a myi ce am bawk
unawh a talqi ingkaw a kut
awh hatnaak awm am ta
uhy. A mingmih ce hqing
unawh Khrih ingqawi kum

19:17 Ezek. 39.17-20. **20:2** Gen 3.1.

thong oet khui boei na uk uhy.

5 (Kum thongoet a boeih hlan dy ak changkhqi taw am hqing uhy.) Ve ve lamma cyk thawhnaak na awm hy.

6 Lamma cyk thawhnaak awh ak pakhqi taw zo ak seenkhqi ingkaw ak ciimkhqi na awm uhy. Thihnaak apakkhih ing cekkhqik khanawh ikaw saithainaak am ta voel kaw, cekkhqi taw Khawsa ing Khrih a khawsoeih na awm kawm usaw Khrih ing kum thongoet khui uk haih kawm uh.

7 Kum thongoet a boeih coeng awhtaw setan ce thawngim khui awhkawng hlah tlaih kaw,

8 Khawmdek kil phli awh ak awm qampum thlang ce thainaak aham cet kaw – cetaw Gog ingkaw Magog ni – qaal tuk aham thlang cawi kaw. A doem naak benna taw tuicun ceng awhkaw dizui zah law uhy.

9 Khawmdek a boet voel dyna tho unawh Khawsa ing a lungnaak, Khawsa a awmnaak khawk bau ce chung uhy, cehlai khawk khan nakawng mai nung tla law nawh cekkhqi ce ui boeih uhy.

10 Cekcoengawh a mingmih ak thainaakkung qaai ce qamsatlung ingkaw tawngha qawlkhqi ak khawngnaak kat mai tuili khuina khawng hy. Than dai kumqui dy ce a hun awh khuikha kawm uh.

11 Ngawihdoelh bawk ingkaw ak cheiawh ak ngawi thlang ce hu nyng, khawmdek ingkaw khan ce a hai awhkawng dawng unawh a awmnaak hun am ta voel uhy.

12 Cawh thlakthi ak zawi ak bau ngawihdoelh a haiawh dyi unawh cauk ak awng qu hyt ce hu nyng. Ak chang cauk pynoet ak awng qu ce awm hu nyng. Cawhkaw cauk cetaw hqingnaak cauk ni, cauk awh qee amyihna thlakthikhqi ce awideng hy.

13 Tuicun awhkaw ak thikhqi ce tuicun ing pe law nawh, thihnaak ingkaw Hades ing lo hy, thlakthikhqi awm pe tlaih hy, thlang boeih ce a mimah a ik-oeih sai amyihna awideng boeih hy.

14 Thihnaak ingkaw Hades te mai tuili na khawng hy. Cawhkaw mai tuili cetaw a voeihih thihnaak ni.

15 Hqingnaak cauk awh ming amak pa thlang cetaw mai tuili na khawng uhy.

21

1 Cekcoengawh khan thai ingkaw dek thai ce hu nyng, lamma awhkaw khan ingkaw dek cetaw khum hawh hy, tuicun awm am awm voel hy.

2 Va ak ta hly kawi nula ing a va aham a thawicam qu hqeet a myihna, Khawsa

20:11 Dan. 7.9,10. **21:1** Is. 65.17; 66.22; 2Pe 3.13. **21:2** Is. 52.1; Awph 3.12; Is. 61.10.

a venawh kawng Khawk bau
Ciim, Jerusalem thai anuk
law ce hu nyng.
3 Bawkthang awhkawng
awi khawteh na, “Tuh taw
Khawsa a awmnaak ce
thlanghqing a venawh awm
hawh hy, cekkhqi mi awm
haih hawh kaw. Cekkhqi
ce amah ak thlang na awm
kawm uh, Khawsa amah
ce cekkhqi mi awm haih
kawmsaw a mingmih a
Khawsa na awm kaw.
4 Ami mikphli tui boeih
boeih ce huih pe hawh
kaw. Thihnaak, lungnat za-
aknaak, ko ang kqangnaak
ingkaw kqangnaak am awm
voel kaw, kawtih ik-oeih
kqymkhqi cetaw khum bat
hawh hy,” tinawh ak khy
awi ce za nyng.
5 Ngawihdoelh awh ak
ngawi ing, “Ik-oeih boeih
boeih ak thai na sai pan
hawh nyng!” tihy. Cekcoen-
gawh, “Ve ve qee lah, kawtih
vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw yp-
naak awm nawh thym hy,”
ni tina hy.

6 Ka venawh, Coeng boeih
hawh hy. Kai taw Alpha
ingkaw Omega, Grannaak
ingkaw Boetnaak na awm
nyng. Tui ak ngaih taw
hqingnaak tui ak lawng ce
a phu peek kaana awk sak
kawng.
7 Noengnaak ak ta thlang
ing vemyihkhqi boeih ve
pang kaw, anih a Khawsa na
awm kawng nyngsaw anih
ce ka ca na awm kaw.
8 Cehlai kqina ak ngetkhqi,
amak cangnaak thlangkhqi,
boeksekhqi, thlang ak
himkhqi, amak thym na nu
pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi,
kutlam ak toek thlangkhqi,
myi ak beekkhqi ingkaw
qaai ak kqawnkhqi – vemih
thlangkhqi hamna a kat mai
tuili ce awm hy. Ve ve a
voeihih thihnaak na awm
hy,” ni tina hy.

9 Nat khqih ing ak be
boet khqih ak ta khan ce-
ityih khqih ak khuiawh kaw
khan ceityih pynoet ing ka
venawh, “Law lah, Tuuca a
zu, va ak ta hly nula ce nim
huh vang,” ni tina hy.

10 Anih ing Myihla ak cam-
ing tlang ak bau soeih in-
gkaw ak sang soeih na ni ceh
pyi nawh, Khawsa a venna
kawng anuk law Jerusalem,
Khawk bau Ciim ce nim huh
hy.
11 Cawhkaw awipui cetaw
Khawsa boeimangnaak ing
vang theng hy, a vangnaak
taw lung phu ak tlo soeih
jasper lung amyihna vang
nawh crystal amyihna caih
hy.
12 Ce khawk bau ak chung-
naak vawngsang soeih in-
gkaw ak bau soeih awm
nawh, chawh pahqa hlaihih
awm hy, chawh boeih awh
khan ceityih pahqa hlaihih
awm bai hy. Chawh boeih
awh Isarael pilnam pahqa
hlaihih ming ce qee hy.

21:3 Ezek. 37.27; Lev. 26.11,12. **21:4** Is. 25.8; Is. 35.10; 65.19. **21:6** Is. 55.1.
21:7 2 Sam. 7.14; Sam 89.26,27. **21:10** Ezek. 40.2. **21:12** Ezek. 48.30-35.

13 Khaw law benawh
chawh pakthum, thlung
benna chawh pakthum,
kham benna chawh pak-
thum ingkaw khawtlaak
benna chawh pakthum awm
hy.
14 Khawk bau ak chung-
naak vawng ce tung pahqa
hlaihih awm hy, cawhkaw
tung awh ceityih pahqa hlai-
hih ang ming ce awm hy.
15 Kai ing awi ak kqawn
khan ceityih ing khawk bau,
vawng ingkaw chawh tah-
naak aham sui tahnaak ce
pawm hy.
16 Khawk bau cetaw a kil
pupthli law hy, sang awm
sang nawh kau awm kau hy.
A tahnaak ing khawk bau
ce a tah awh a sang stedia
12,000 law nawh a kau in-
gkaw a sang awm myih qu
boeih hy.
17 Khawk bau awhkaw
vawng ce a tah bai
awh thlanghqing tahnaak
awhtaw dawng 144 sang
nawh sah hy, ce ce khan
ceityih ing hawna hy.
18 Cawhkaw vawng cetaw
jasper lung ing sai nawh,
khawk bau cetaw sui hqoeng
na a awm coengawh hlalang
a myihna caih hy.
19 Khawk bau ak chung-
naak vawng a tungling
cetaw lung phuk tlo soepkep
ing thoeihcam hy. A lamma
cyknaak ce jasper, a pak
khihnaak ce sapphire, apak
thumnaak ce chalcedony, a
pupthlinaak ce emeraled,
20 a pumhanaak ce sar-
donyx, ak kquknaak ce
carnelian, ak khqihnaak
ce chrysolite, ak kqeetnaak
ce beryl, ak kownaak ce
topaz, a pahqa naak ce
chrysoprase, a hlaioetnaak
ce jacinth na awm nawh a
hlaihihnaak ce amethyst na
awm hy.
21 Chawh pahqa hlaihih
tloek ce pale na awm nawh
chawh pynoet qip ce pale
ing sai hy. Khawk bau ak
khuiawh kaw lam cetaw sui
lam na awm nawh, hlalang
a myihna caih hy.
22 Khawk bau ak khuiawh
bawkim am awm hy,
Boeimang Bawipa Khawsa
ingkaw Tuuca ce bawkim na
awm hawh hy.
23 Ce khawk bau ing
khawkdai ingkaw pihla vang
awm am ngoe voel hy,
Khawsa boeimangnaak ing
vang sak nawh, Tuuca ce
maivang na awm hy.
24 Rampum thlangkhqi ing
cawhkaw vangnaak awh
cet kawm usaw, khawmdek
sangpahrangkhqi ing a
boeimangnaak ce kun pyi
kawm uh.
25 Ityk awh awm chawh
ce am khai qu kawmsaw,
khawmthan awm am awm
voel kaw.
26 Qampum awhkaw
boeimang naak ing zoek-
sangnaak ce ak khuina kun
pyi kawm uh.
27 Ikaw awm amak ciim
cetaw ce ak khuina am
kun qoe qoe kaw, chahqai

21:15 Ezek. 40.3. **21:18** Is. 54.11,12. **21:23** Is. 60.19,20. **21:24** Is. 60.3.
21:25 Is. 60.11. **21:27** Is. 52.1; Ezek. 44.9.

ik-oeih ak saikhqi ingkaw thlak thaikhqi am kun kawm usaw, Tuuca hqingnaak cabu khuiawh ming qee na ak awmkhqi doeng kun kawm uh.

22

1 Cek coengwh khan ceityih ing hqingnaak tu-iva, crystal a myihna ak caih, Khawsa ngawihdoelh ingkaw Tuuca ngawihdoelh awhkawng

2 khawk bau a lam lakli awh a nuk lawng law ce nim huh hy. Cawhkaw hqing-naak tuiva cengawh hqing-naak thing ce dyi hy, hla qoek awh voei hra hlaihih qah poepa hy. Cawhkaw thinghah cetaw thlangphyn khqi qoeinaak na awm hy.

3 Cawhtaw awihkha phawhnaak ingkaw khawsi zawknaak am awm voel kaw. Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca a ngawihdoelh ce khawk bau khuiawh awm kawmsaw, a tyihzoeihkhqi ing bibi pe kawm uh.

4 Anih a haai ce hu kawm usaw, ami talqikhqi awh anih ang ming ce awm kaw.

5 Khawmthan am awm voel kaw, Mai vang am ngoe voel kawm usaw khawkdai awm am ngoe voel kawm uh, kawtih Bawipa Khawsa ing vangnaak ce pek khqi kaw. A mingmih ing kumqui dy uk hawh kawm uh.

6 Khan ceityih ing ka venawh, “Vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw thym nawh a ypawm hy. Bawipa, tawnghakhqi myihla Khawsa ing ak awm hly kawi ik-oeih ce a tyihzoeihkhqi venawh huh aham ak khan ceityih ce tyi hy,” ni tina hy.

7 **Ngai lah uh, law nai hawh kawng! Ve cabu ak khui awhkaw awiphawng ak khoem thlang taw a zoseen hy.”**

8 Kai, Johan ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve za nyng saw hu nyng. Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve za nyng saw ka huh awh, ve ik-oeihkhqi anik huhkung khan ceityih ce bawk aham a khawkung awh tlunyng.

9 Cehlai anih ing ka ve-nawh, “Cemyihna koeh sai! Kai taw nangmih ingkaw nami koeinaa tawnghakhqi ing ve cauk ak khuiawh kaw awi ak khoemkhqi amyihna tyihzawih nani ka awm lawt. Khawsa bawk lah,” ni tina hy.

10 Cekcoengawh anih ing, “Ve cauk awhkaw awiphawngkhqi ve koeh khai, kawtih a tym taw zoe hawh hy.

11 Ik-oeih thawlh ak saikhqi taw sai mai seitaw boekse thlangkhqi cetaw ami boe se mai cang seh; ik-oeih thym ak saikhqi ingawm ak thym ik-oeih ce sai poe u seitaw; ak ciim thlang cetaw ciim poe seh,” ni tina hy.

22:1 Ezek. 47.1; Zech. 14.8. **22:2** Gen 2.9. **22:3** Zech. 14.11; Gen 3.17. **22:5** Is. 60.19; Dan. 7.18. **22:11** Dan. 12.10. **22:12** Is. 40.10; 62.11; Sam 28.4; Is. 40.10; Jer. 17.10.

12 **Ngai lah law nai hawh kawng! Kutdo laksawng ik-oeih haw law kawng nyngsaw, thlang ing bi a binaak a myihna pe kawng.** 13 **Kai taw Alpha ingkaw Omega, lamma cyk ingkaw hudyt khyt, akung ingkaw a dawng na awm nyng.** 14 **Hi caih na ak chuk thlangkhqi ing hqingnaak thikthaih ce ai thai kawm usaw khawk bau chawh khuiawh kun thai kawm uh.** 15 **A ceng nakawng thlangkhqi cetaw uikhqi, miklet ak saikhqi, nu pa amak thym na amik pawl qukhqi, thlang ak himkhqi, myi ak bawkkhqi ingkaw ik-oeih amak thym sai ak lungnaak thlangkhqi na awm uhy.** 16 **Kai Jesu ing vawhkaw awi ve thlangboelkhqi ham nangmih a venawh peek aham kak khan ceityih tyi law hawh nyng. Kai taw David ak Gra ingkaw cadil na awm nyngsaw Myncang Thaike na awm nyng,"** ni tina hy.

17 Myihla ingkaw va ak ta hly kawi nula ing, "Law lah!" ni tina hy. "Law lah!" tinaak awi ak zaak ak thlang taw law seh. U awm tui ak ngaih taw, law seh; U awm ak ngaih ingtaw, hqingnaak tui ce a zoe na lo lah seh.

18 Ve cabu ak awiphawng amik za uh a venawh awm qalqingnaak awi pe nyng, U ingawm vawhkaw awipeek ve a tawm awhtaw, Khawsa ing ve cabu awh ak kqawn tlawhche ce anih aham tawm pe lawt kaw.

19 U ingawm ve cabu awhkaw awiphawng ve a zuuk thoem awhtaw, ve cabu awh ak kqawn anih ing a huh hly kawi khawciim khui awhkaw hqingnaak thing ce zuuk pe lawt kaw.

20 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak dyihpyikung ing, **"Oeih, law nai hawh kawng,"** tihy. Amen. Bawipa Jesu law hlah.

21 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak Khawsak thlangkhqi venawh awm seh. Amen.

22:13 Awph 1.8; Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 1.17; 2.8. **22:14** Gen 2.9; 3.22. **22:16** Is. 11.1,10. **22:17** Is. 55.1. **22:18** Deut. 4.2; 12.32.